



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

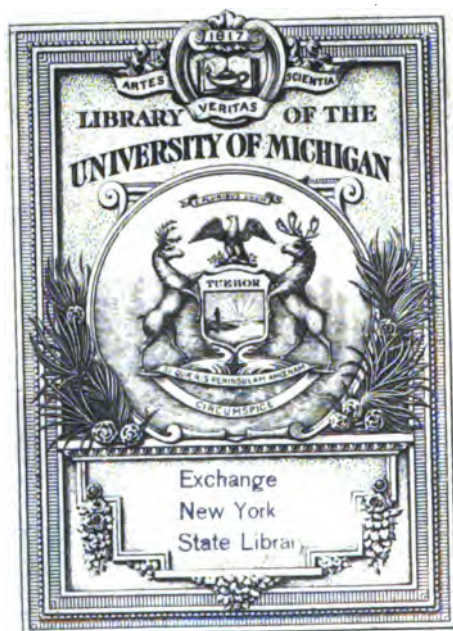
We also ask that you:

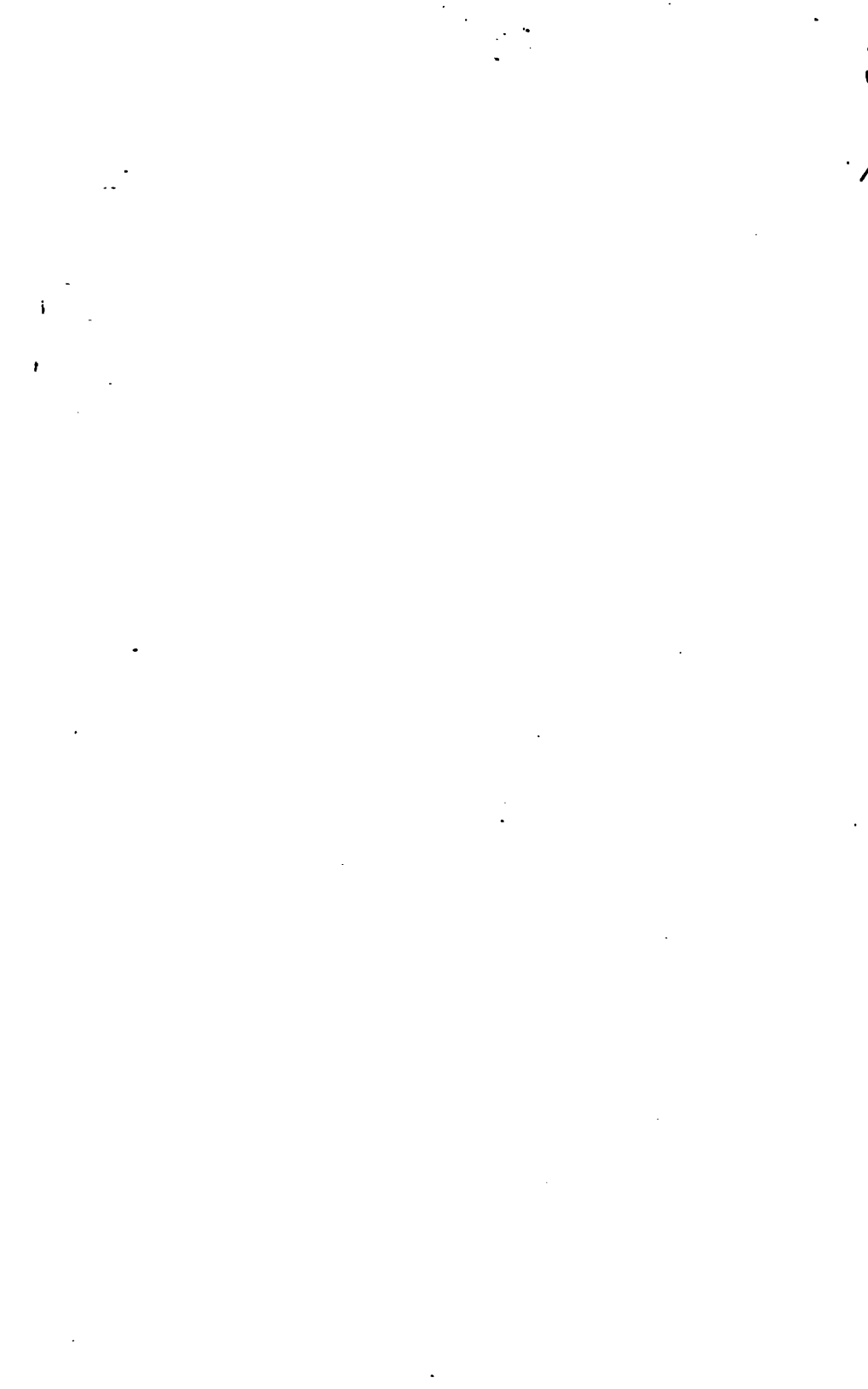
- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>







NEW YORK LEGISLATIVE DOCUMENTS

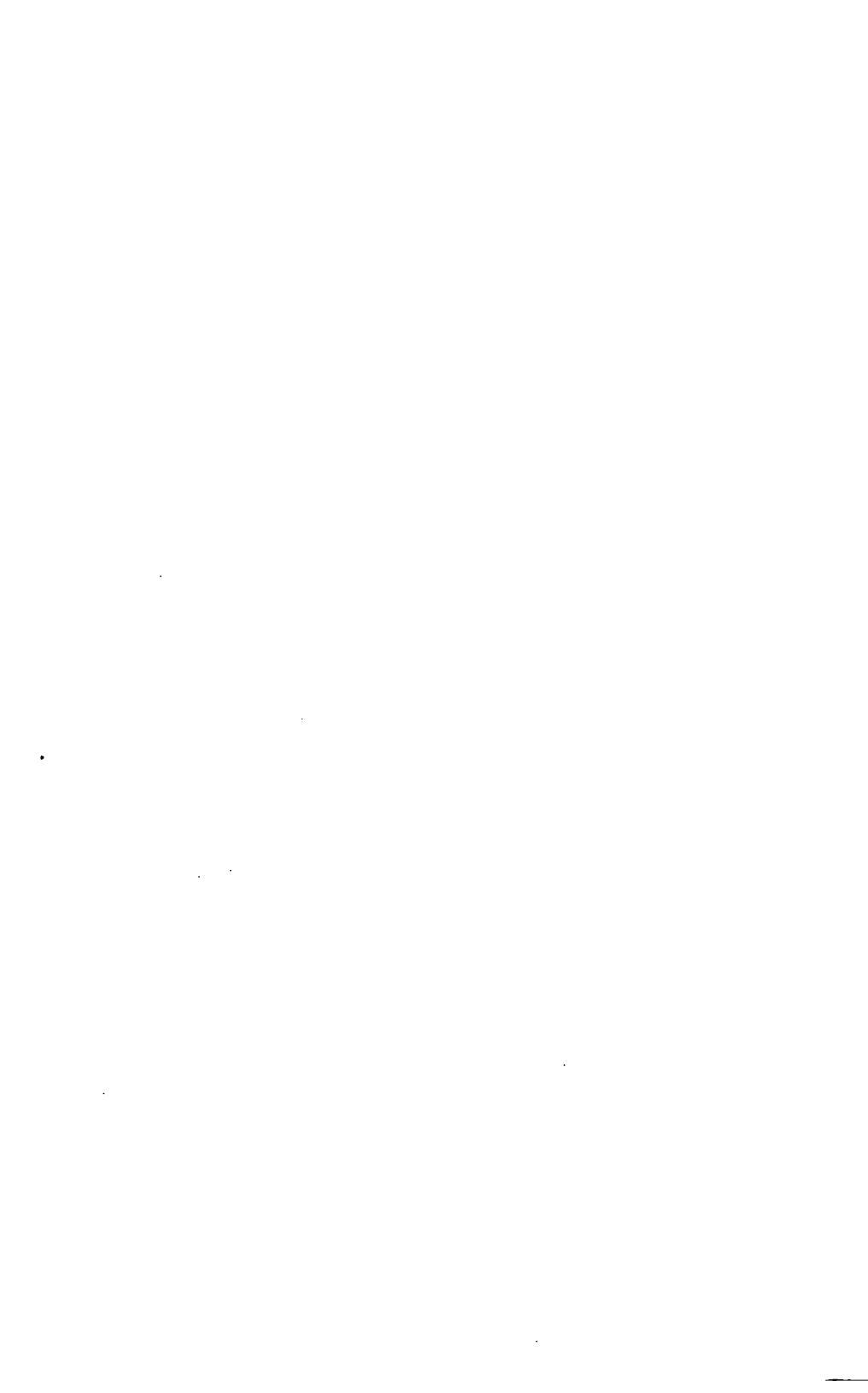
ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-SECOND SESSION

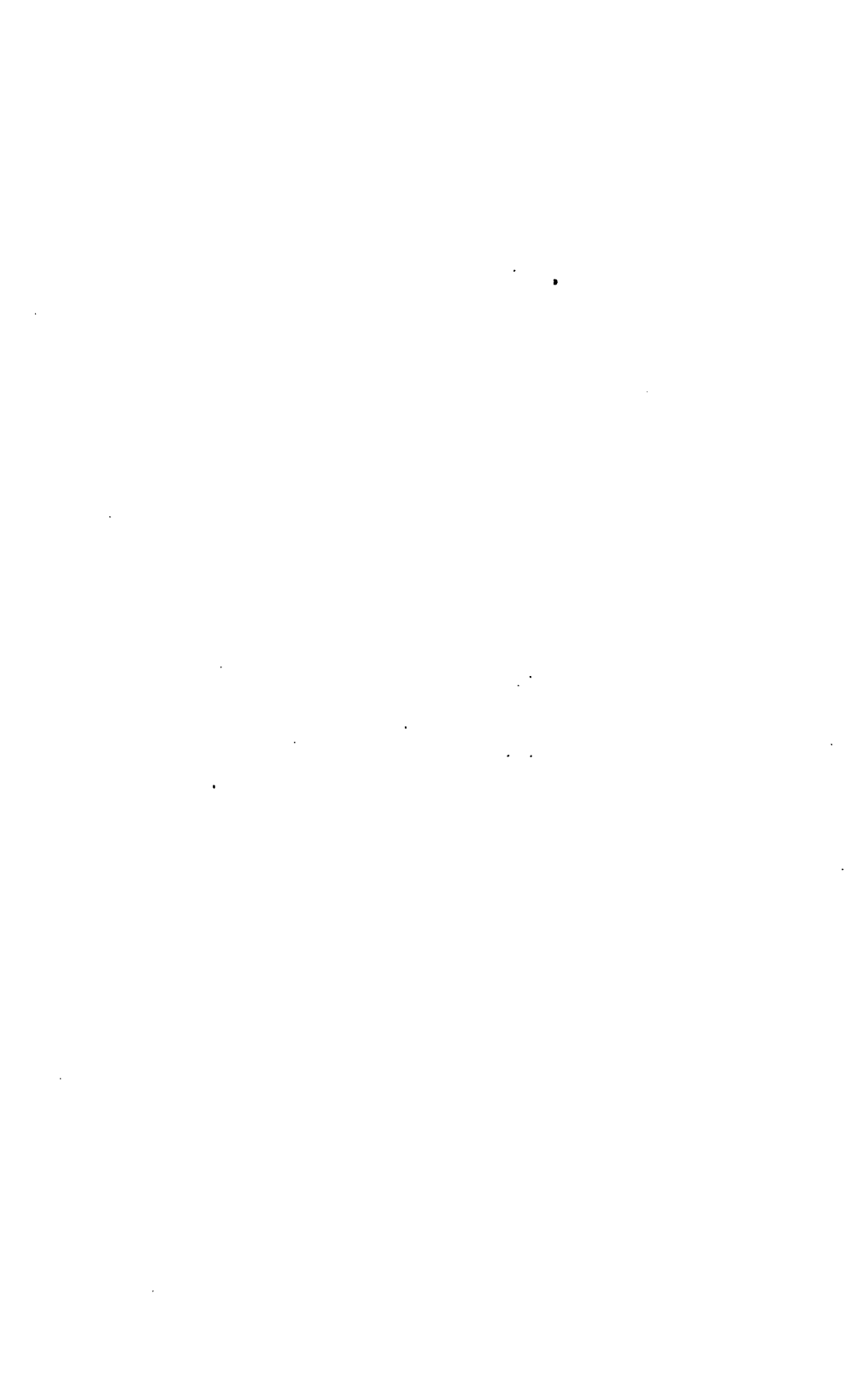
1919

VOL. XXVIII—Nos. 61-62, PART 1



ALBANY
J. B. LYON COMPANY, PRINTERS
1919









BRONX RIVER

Westchester County



REPORT
OF THE
BRONX PARKWAY COMMISSION

ORGANIZED UNDER CHAPTER 594
OF THE LAWS OF 1907

AMENDED BY CHAPTER 757
OF THE LAWS OF 1913

AMENDED BY CHAPTER 599
OF THE LAWS OF 1916

TO THE GOVERNOR AND LEGISLATURE
OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

THE BOARD OF ESTIMATE AND APPORTIONMENT
OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK

THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS
OF THE COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER

DECEMBER 31, 1918



**HEMLOCKS AND HARDWOODS
ALONG THE BRONX RIVER IN GARTH WOODS**

Westchester County

COMMISSIONERS

MADISON GRANT, *President*

WILLIAM W. NILES, *Vice-President*

FRANK H. BETHELL, *Treasurer*

Engineer and Secretary

JAY DOWNER

Counsel

THEODOSIUS STEVENS

Principal Assistant Engineer

LESLIE G. HOLLERAN

Consulting Landscape Architect and Forester

HERMANN W. MERKEL

Offices

280 Madison Ave., New York City,

and

Bronxville, New York



SCARSDALE LAKE

Westchester County

Exchange
New York
State Library

To the Governor and Legislature of the State of New York,

The Board of Estimate and Apportionment of the City of New York,

The Board of Supervisors of Westchester County.

FOREWORD

While the war was in progress, work upon all public improvements throughout the country was to a greater or less degree suspended; but, with the cessation of hostilities, problems of reconstruction and of local development require consideration. The status of all public works throughout the land, and what should be done upon them, have now become matters of especial interest to the communities particularly affected, not only because of the inherent importance they may possess but because of the aid they furnish in absorbing labor in the industry of peace.

In the case of the public improvement which is the subject of this report there is a special reason why the project should hold particular interest at this time, because nearly all the land in the Bronx River Parkway Reservation has been acquired and largely paid for. The chief problem at hand is how rapidly the work of development should progress. To afford opportunity to those most interested to become more familiar with this important public work, the reasons for its creation, its cost and present benefit, and what remains to be done to bring it to the full enjoyment of the people, is the fundamental purpose of this report, divided into four parts as follows:

- I. The menace to the City of New York of the polluted Bronx River — The necessity for the Bronx River Parkway — Creation of the Bronx Parkway Commission.
- II. Acquisition of the land — Its cost and present benefit — Future plans.
- III. Curtailment occasioned by the war — Record of work for the year 1918.
- IV. Resumption of development work imperative — Conclusion.

I. THE MENACE TO THE CITY OF NEW YORK OF THE POLLUTED BRONX RIVER—THE NECESSITY FOR THE BRONX RIVER PARKWAY—CREATION OF THE BRONX PARKWAY COMMISSION

Twenty years and more ago, the rapid spread of the City of New York to the north, in what is now the Borough of The Bronx, and the increasing population of the Westchester communities of Mount Vernon, Bronxville, Tuckahoe, Crestwood, Scarsdale, Hartsdale, White Plains, North White Plains, and Valhalla, lying in the Bronx River valley, as well as the inevitable consequences of unchecked pollution to the Bronx River by these populous and politically independent centers along its banks, gradually transformed what was once a small river of pure water into a foul stream. Too polluted to sustain aquatic life, it became a menace to the health of the community, obstructed as it was at many places by ever-growing masses of debris and rubbish. Periodically floods backed the foul waters upon the adjacent lowlands; or, sometimes by their force swept the unwholesome obstructions down the stream and, subsiding, deposited them some distance from the normal river channel or floated the whole foul mass into the beautiful lakes which constitute one of the greatest charms of Bronx Park.

While this increasing menace to health was the immediate, pressing, and unavoidable occasion for legislative action to eliminate the nuisance and danger of the filth-choked stream, the City of New York had another vital need for such reclamation of the valley of the Bronx River as would provide a permanent outlet for its fast-growing motor traffic, from the cramped and growing metropolis to the open country to the north. This need was second in importance only to the necessity for the abatement of the river pollution. The city had not only established parks in the Borough of The Bronx, through which the Bronx River flows, but also owned, in the Counties of Westchester and Putnam, at a cost of many millions, an extensive watershed reservation comprising many thousands of acres of lakes, streams and beautiful, wooded lands. The great Kensico dam, some twelve miles north of the city limits, marks the southern boundary of this public domain, but there was no direct avenue for traffic between the city and this magnificent property, lying midway between the Hudson River and the Sound. It was apparent that an unobstructed avenue for motor traffic from the parks established in The Bronx, through to the open country to the north, would be of incalculable value to the metropolis.

As the population of the metropolitan area increased, additional



PAREWAY DRIVE COMPLETED

factories and settlements sprang up in the Bronx River valley, adding unceasingly to the difficulties of the situation by increasing the river pollution year by year and making the reclamation more costly. Various so-called solutions were proposed, one of which was to build a huge aqueduct, through which the waters of the river might be conveyed, but this was dismissed as not the best remedy, for the expense to meet flood conditions would have been stupendous, and while the menace of the polluted river would have been removed, so far as Westchester County and that part of the City north of Bronx Park were concerned, the scheme would have afforded no benefit, other than that brought about by the abatement of the nuisance. On the other hand it would have required the abandonment of the lakes in Bronx Park, by the diversion of the River to Long Island Sound north of the Park, or would have left the problem unsolved so far as Bronx Park was concerned.

Finally, the best and the only real answer to the problem was brought forward, namely: That the river channel, and sufficient adjacent area to provide for a parkway, should be taken over for perpetual public use. There was one serious difficulty in the way: the Bronx River flows through the County of Westchester and the City of New York, and although the City was the chief sufferer by its pollution, and had the larger interest at stake, the County was also affected. After investigation in 1906 by a commission appointed by the Legislature for that purpose, Chapter 594 of the Laws of 1907 was enacted, providing that the land within a designated reservation be acquired; the pollution of the Bronx River stopped; a parkway created and the cost of the entire project borne — three-fourths by the City of New York and one-fourth by the County of Westchester.

The Act further provided that no obligations under its provisions should be incurred until the City, through its Board of Estimate and Apportionment, approved the acquisition of the lands described in the Act. This approval was given in 1912, but in such form that further legislation was necessary. Thereafter the City's final approval in 1913 marked the time when the Bronx Parkway Commission, the agency created to carry the improvement through, was able to proceed.

II. ACQUISITION OF THE LAND — ITS COST AND PRESENT BENEFIT — FUTURE PLANS

In 1913 the Commission commenced the work of actual acquisition of the lands. The first step was to receive title to substantial areas



BEFORE — OBSTRUCTED RIVER CHANNEL

New York City



AFTER — RIVER CHANNEL CLEARED

New York City

which a number of public-spirited citizens were willing to donate. Besides these donations, the Commission had secured a number of options to purchase, at favorable prices, and these options were then taken up.

Realizing the heavy expense inevitably and necessarily incident to condemnation proceedings, no effort was spared to purchase all the lands in the Reservation. Careful studies were made, and to determine fair prices, supplemented by the best expert appraisals which could be obtained. The land owners were sought out and every encouragement to open negotiations afforded. The owners' claims as to the value of their lands and improvements were closely examined, and wherever occasion demanded, one or more reappraisals were made.

Though the Commission possesses the power to name purchase prices, no contract of purchase was finally closed until both the City and County were given an opportunity to approve or disapprove.

The efforts to purchase rather than condemn were zealously pursued until, by the end of 1915, 700 separate parcels — nearly two-thirds of the entire area — were donated or purchased at a cost of about \$4,000,000. The owners of the remainder, excepting lands owned by the New York Central Railroad Company and the few instances where exceptional circumstances, such as complication of title or other obstacles to purchase, existed, finally refused to sell except at prices which, after protracted negotiation, the Commission believed unwarranted.

At the close of 1915, the Commission instituted its first condemnation proceeding and, at the date of this report, has acquired title to substantially all of the area in the Reservation it is empowered, under the law, to take, excepting the above mentioned lands owned by the New York Central Railroad and affiliated companies and a few parcels where difficulties in title or other obstacles prevent immediate acquisition.

Full data respecting the condemnation proceedings, their number, duration and cost, will be found in the report of the Commission's counsel following. In this report full detail of the cost of each proceeding is fully outlined, which gives in tabulated form the territory covered in each proceeding, the number of parcels included, the names of the different persons appointed by the Supreme Court as commissioners of appraisal, also the number of hours each commissioner of appraisal took in meetings to view the property, to take testimony and for deliberation to reach conclusions. The tables also give the amount of compensation allowed by the court,

at the uniform rate of \$5 per hour, for each commissioner of appraisal.

The awards made by the commissioners of appraisal, confirmed by the court, were in most instances higher than the prices paid by the Commission for areas corresponding, but have not upon the whole been excessive. To this, however, there are exceptions, but as, upon some of the parcels, appeals are pending in the courts, specific reference to them cannot freely be made.

The expenses of the condemnation proceedings are very large indeed when they are contrasted with the expenses of acquisition at private sale, but this is inevitable under the general condemnation law. In this connection the Commission gladly takes occasion to call attention to the very unusual record made by the Hon. Cyrus C. Miller and Richard W. Lawrence, of The Bronx, and the Hon. Lee Parsons Davis, of Westchester County, and by the Hon. Frederick P. Close, of White Plains, who was appointed in some of the proceedings in the Bronx section in the stead of Mr. Davis. These gentlemen constituted the condemnation commission for the Bronx section of the Reservation, but, notwithstanding the fact that in no other section of the Parkway were more complex and difficult questions presented, they proceeded with their duties with such skill, expedition and dispatch that, while giving well-balanced and perfectly fair awards, they not only kept their own fees to a minimum but also saved, for the public, large sums of money which would otherwise have been expended upon expert witnesses, stenographic records and interest upon the awards.

The total cost of the project to date has been \$5,917,248.13, of which \$5,054,856.36 represents the cost of acquisition of land, and \$862,391.77 the amount thus far expended for administration, improvement, operation, and preliminary development. In general it may be stated that the cost would have been far less if the work had been authorized some years earlier and before factories and other structures had been erected on the Reservation.

And what benefit, it may be asked, is the public at present deriving from this expenditure in view of the fact that the Parkway Drive, which will be a vital asset, has not yet been built, except for a short stretch above Bronx Park. The answer is this: The menace of the polluted river has gone for all time; not only have many tons of debris been removed from the river bed, the channel cleared, shacks and other buildings swept from the river banks, and provision against floods made, but the continued pollution of the River has been practically stopped, and with proper supervision, will not be renewed. There were, in all, some 160 separate cases of pollution, or more

than ten to the mile. Practically the last notable source of defilement, namely, the "sanitary" sewer discharging into the River at East 235th Street, was last year diverted, through an inverted siphon, under the River and connecting with an existing sewer in Bullard Avenue.

To realize the full value of what has been accomplished in the elimination of contamination from the Bronx River, it is only necessary to compare its present condition with that of other streams, such as the Passaic River, which has recently engaged the attention of the United States Supreme Court, through a suit brought by the State of New York to restrain the Passaic Valley Sewerage Commission from carrying out plans for diverting raw sewage from the river and discharging it through a sewer into New York Harbor. The proceedings adduced abundant testimony to show that pollution of the Passaic River by waste from breweries, tanneries, and other factories, as well as by organic filth from various sewers, had destroyed real estate values along the river valley.

In a report of the proceeding in the Bulletin of the Merchants' Association of New York for Monday, October 14, 1918, is this significant passage:

"Commissioner Childs, of the Passaic Valley Sewerage Commission, testified that the Passaic River was an open sewer; that the stench arising from the river destroyed property values and made real estate almost unsaleable; that conditions were so offensive during the summer months that many factory employees had to abandon the locality and that others were made seriously ill; that the waters of the Passaic River were black with pollution."

Exactly similar conditions had developed in the Bronx River Valley on a smaller scale a few years ago and prior to the inception of the Bronx River Parkway project, but the problem has been successfully and happily met by the creation of the Parkway Reservation.

Only constant vigilance and the most careful inspection can prevent the recurrence of the old conditions of pollution along the River. Several sources from which it was thought the possibility of defilement had been finally safeguarded caused trouble during the last year. Now that bathing and other water sports are enjoyed by many thousands of people during each season, it is more than ever important that this work should be continued. The River was cleaned of debris between Bronx Park and White Plains, and many cartloads of refuse which had found its way into the River, in spite of the posted warnings and constant policing of the Reservation,



OUTLET OF EAST 235TH STREET SEWER

New York City

This source of pollution was eliminated during 1918

were transported away from the river banks and buried under clean filling material.

Thus the sanitary purpose of the project has been achieved and the intolerable condition existing before the acquisition of the Reservation is more and more becoming a thing of the past and a matter of memory.

The next generation will not realize what the old conditions were, and happily will not know the loss and misery which would have been caused by their continuance, and will not have to pay a gigantic cost which would have been the price of necessary relief had these conditions been allowed to continue.

The title to nearly all the land the Commission is empowered to take, has been acquired. All the land bought at private sale has been paid for. The awards upon the large majority of parcels taken in condemnation have been determined and the money has been appropriated for their payment. Out of a total of 1,315 parcels of land in the Reservation (excluding street parcels), there are 19 scattered parcels, other than land belonging to the New York Central Railroad Company, as to which condemnation proceedings have not as yet been taken because of some unusual condition applying to each one of them, such for example as title complication or other obstacles. These parcels number, however, less than two per cent of the total, and it is expected that the difficulties which have served to retard their acquisition can be overcome within the coming year — certainly as to most of them and possibly as to all.

The parcels of land lying within the Reservation owned by the New York Central Railroad Company, and affiliated companies, 101 in number, and embracing about 80 acres in area, have occasioned protracted study and negotiation which, at this time, promise successful termination.

With title to the Reservation practically complete and the end of river pollution assured for all time, the first steps toward the final accomplishment of the project, namely, that the lands should be made — to use the words of the statute — “*available for use as a public park*,” have already been taken.

The work upon the Reservation thus far has been largely reclamation and the restoration of natural conditions. The river obstructions have been removed and the marginal lands cleared of refuse and debris, so that, were it not for a photographic record, the old conditions could not well be recalled or described even by those familiar with them, and could be but vaguely understood by those who had never seen them. Some of the photographs printed in this report tell far better than words, how scenes of blight and desolation

have been transformed into wholesome places where the wonderful growth of nature will operate to reproduce in a few years the beauty of woodland and meadow, guarding a clear running stream.

It should be borne in mind that the natural beauty of the Bronx River valley was not destroyed throughout the entire length of the Reservation. There were many stretches in Westchester County where the land or river channel, winding through old erosion bottoms, had not been spoiled by factories and settlements. In these stretches, the natural plant and tree life have been preserved by scientific forestation at trifling cost.

The natural charm of the finished Parkway will, of course, always be its chief asset from an aesthetic point of view, but this very asset can only be put to its full benefit and purpose with the completion of the Parkway Drive, which will not only make all the Parkway accessible, but also perform its intended function of furnishing the needed outlet for motor traffic from the crowded city into the open country to the north.

General development plans covering the whole of the Reservation have been prepared and are shown on the five maps published with this report. On these maps may be traced the location of the Parkway Drive from Bronx Park to Valhalla, the various intersecting footpaths, the river with its lakes and pools, and the woodland areas. The River is shown in its new and improved channel, which involves changes and diversions, a number of which have already been completed. The five sheets of development plans give, in fact, a comprehensive idea of what the Reservation will look like when completed. The realization of these plans, which have already been partly carried out, will put New York City and Westchester County in possession of one of the finest parkways in the world.

The Parkway follows the Bronx River Valley, and the governing principle in planning the landscape development has been to restore the natural beauties of the valley, which course is at once more desirable and economical than any attempt at formal treatment. The primary feature of the whole project is the Bronx River, which has now been restored to its natural condition. While contributing to landscape effect, the lakes and pools are also designed for the recreational benefits afforded by bathing and water sports.

III. CURTAILMENT OCCASIONED BY THE WAR — RECORD OF WORK FOR THE YEAR 1918

During the year 1918, the Commission's policy in construction and development work was governed by war conditions, and clerical,



SWAMP LANDS



SAME LANDS GRADED AND RECLAIMED

engineering and laboring forces were reduced to a skeleton organization. The labor force was reduced from 270 in May, 1917, to 40 in October, 1918, and the engineering, landscape construction, and office force from 37 to 16. Many of the Commission's employees entered either the civilian or military branches of the federal government. While the Commission was able to suspend its work upon practically all new construction or development, it was obliged, nevertheless, to conserve the vast property held in trust for the public and complete certain work then under way, in order to prevent deterioration and loss. Notwithstanding the serious disruption of its engineering and field forces, the Commission is glad to report that it was able to maintain its program of conservation at minimum expenditure.

The war made suspension of condemnation proceedings neither necessary nor advisable, because delaying the proceedings would not have conserved resources, but, on the contrary, would have greatly increased interest and expense charges against the City and County.

These things were recognized by the Capital Issues Committee appointed by the President, under act of Congress, to "conserve and use the financial resources, material and labor of the country for the prosecution of the war," which committee passed favorably upon appropriations made during the year for Commission purposes by the City of New York or the County of Westchester.



PAVED DRIVEWAY, PATH AND DRIVE

New York City

Details of the work of improvement and operation will be found in subsequent pages in the report of the Commission's engineer.

IMPROVEMENT OF THE PARKWAY RESERVATION

The general policy for improvement work inaugurated two years ago has been adhered to in the limited amount of construction work undertaken in 1918. This policy embraces the use of both the contract and force-account methods. The adoption of this composite method was decided upon only after the most thorough investigation and inquiry among the principal park executives in all parts of the United States. These inquiries confirmed the Commission in its opinion that the basic work of river regulation, grading, top soiling, planting and landscape improvement can be more efficiently and satisfactorily accomplished by labor forces operating under the direction of its engineers and landscape experts. On the other hand, construction work such as bridges, sewers, pavements and buildings, which require expensive equipment and specialized skilled labor can best be done by contract.

The experience in construction work during 1917 and 1918 have amply justified the adoption of this policy.

BRONX PARK TO GUN HILL ROAD

Improvement work in this section had been practically completed prior to the end of 1917, except for a small area adjacent to Gun Hill Road where the proposed improvements in Bronx Boulevard and the work of improving Gun Hill Road, now under way, made completion of the work inadvisable. The improvement work previously accomplished has taken on the more settled appearance that only time can give landscape development work.

During the year, a substantial guard rail of appropriate design was built on the westerly side of the paved driveway adjacent to the River. Two stretches of pathway for which Telford foundations had previously been laid were completed. Materials for bituminous surfacing as originally contemplated were not available on account of war conditions, and broken stone and screenings were therefore used. These paths lead from Bronx Boulevard and Duncomb Street to the new foot-bridge south of Gun Hill Road, constructed during the summer.

Planting work was completed for nearly the whole area, and the present condition of this section of the Reservation may be taken as an example of what can be accomplished in the way of improvement in other sections when the necessary funds are provided.

GUN HILL ROAD TO WOODLAWN

On December 21, 1917, the Board of Estimate and Apportionment approved a plan prepared by the Commission, after extended negotiations with the authorities of the Borough of The Bronx, under which the westerly portion of Bronx Boulevard will be utilized for the Parkway Drive. Under this plan the City will only bear the expense of improving the easterly 43 feet, instead of the full 100-foot width of the Boulevard.

Construction and improvement work in this section of the Reservation is dependent upon the grading of the easterly portion of the Boulevard, as the proposed Parkway Drive will be on a generally lower level and adjacent to the slope formed by grading the easterly portion of the Boulevard. Under contract let by the Bronx Borough authorities their part of the work was nearly completed at the end of 1918.

The Commission is desirous of immediately completing work in this section of the Reservation, where practically no construction work has yet been accomplished, and it is hoped that the work of improving the river channel and grading the drive and other areas can be undertaken in the near future. The immediate improvement of this section is deemed to be especially important in view of the fact that it had been practically denuded of trees, and no new planting can be done until the grading is completed. The region adjacent to this section is susceptible of high-class building development, and such development would be greatly accelerated by the improvement of the Parkway Reservation.

WOODLAWN TO WAKEFIELD STATION

Considerable work in grading, and deepening and widening the Bronx River had been done by the Commission in this section prior to 1918. Work of leveling spoil banks and distributing material in low areas and in grading slopes was resumed as soon as the weather permitted in the spring and continued during the season, principally by means of the Commission's dragline excavator and a small gang of laborers and teams. This work was necessary to prevent erosion and conserve the river improvement work accomplished by last year's operations. Practically all river dredging and grading work has now been completed from East 233d Street to the Wakefield car barns. What was formerly a swampy, mosquito-infested area has been transformed by combined river dredging and filling operations, grading and planting, into an attractive parkway, and is now in condition for public use and recreation. Advantage was taken



IMPROVED RIVER CHANNEL, GRADING AND PLANTING New York City

of the fall planting season, and screen planting between the River and the railroad embankment was practically completed, as well as the planting of areas west of the River. The whole section of the Reservation has undergone a parklike transformation at a very moderate cost.

A small pool has been provided south of the car barns, which was utilized for bathing during the past summer. The Commission's development plans call for a lake of considerable area in this section, the material from which will be used to the north, where a large quantity of filling material is needed.

WAKEFIELD STATION TO WHITE PLAINS

In the section of Reservation between Wakefield and White Plains no new construction was undertaken, but a small force carried out some river channel improvement work at Tuckahoe and in Garth Woods at Scarsdale, and graded the Parkway Drive adjacent to the two small Fox Meadow bridges located between Scarsdale and Hartsdale, completed during the year.

Some large trees at Tuckahoe were endangered by erosion of the River banks along a serpentine bend in the River. For their protection, the banks were lined by conveniently found boulders, achieving a pleasing landscape effect that adds to the attractiveness

of the River in that locality. Similar work was done to protect some of the splendid hemlocks in Garth Woods south of Scarsdale.

The driveway grading makes a passable roadway over the new Fox Meadow bridges, which are described elsewhere in this report. With the bridging of the Fox Meadow brooks, the preliminary grading of a splendid stretch of Parkway Drive from Crane Road, in Scarsdale, to the southerly line of White Plains, a distance of about $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles, is completed and ready for surfacing or pavement. Only a limited amount of further development work will be required in this section, as the trees and other natural features had been preserved before acquisition of the lands by the Commission, and are admirably suited for parkway purposes in their present state. The areas along the Parkway Drive north of Scarsdale were planted with young trees from the Commission's nurseries, where such planting had not previously been done.

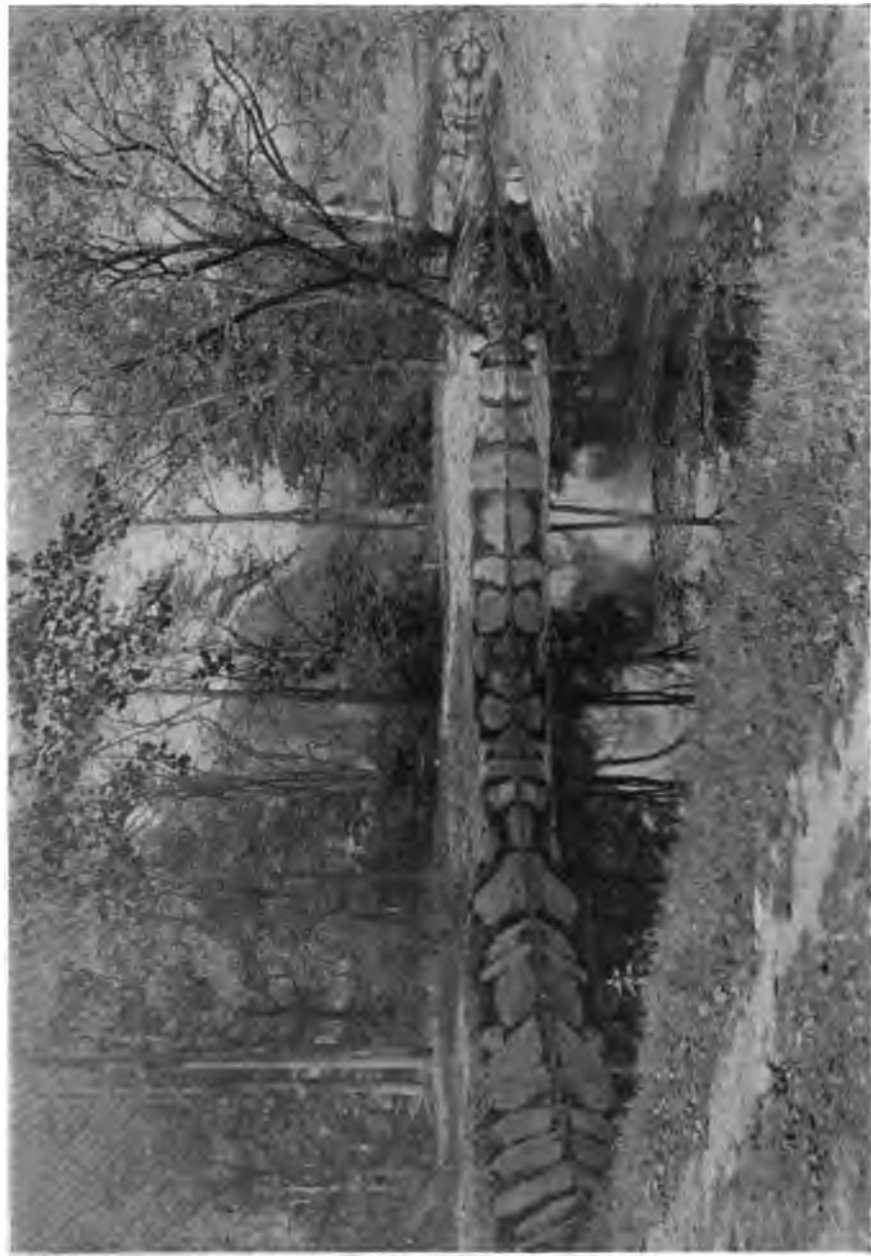
WHITE PLAINS TO VALHALLA

In the area previously improved immediately south of Main Street, in White Plains, some additional planting was done. The relocation, widening and deepening of the river channel north of Main Street, was completed in August, and the excavated material between Main Street and Hamilton Avenue bridge was graded off between the River and the easterly side of Central Avenue. Some grading has also been done immediately north of Main Street on the easterly side of the River.

The lowering of the River underneath Main Street bridge required the construction of a concrete retaining wall along the easterly abutment of the bridge to prevent possible erosion of material under the abutment. This work was done on open market order by the contractor for the river diversion.

At Valhalla the contract for Telford foundation in the new road between Kensico and Columbus Avenues was completed early in the year, and surfaced with a temporary pavement of gravel. It had been the intention to provide a tarvia macadam surface during 1918, but governmental restrictions on the use of materials prevented this. It is expected that this surfacing can be done during 1919.

A guard rail along a portion of the southeasterly side of the new road was constructed and some necessary changes made in the drainage inlets of the new road.



ROCK WORK TO PREVENT EROSION OF RIVER BANKS — TUCKAHOE

Westchester County



LOWLANDS INUNDATED DURING HIGH WATER



SAME LANDS GRADED AND RECLAIMED

BRIDGES AND VIADUCTS

Foot-bridge South of Gun Hill Road

An artistic masonry foot-bridge spanning the Bronx River about 300 feet south of Gun Hill Road was completed during the construction season of 1918, and opened to traffic.

Foot-paths east of the river and leading to the bridge have been completed and the shorter route thus afforded between the Williams-bridge railroad station and the district east of the Bronx River and south of Gun Hill Road is already popular with the residents of that section.

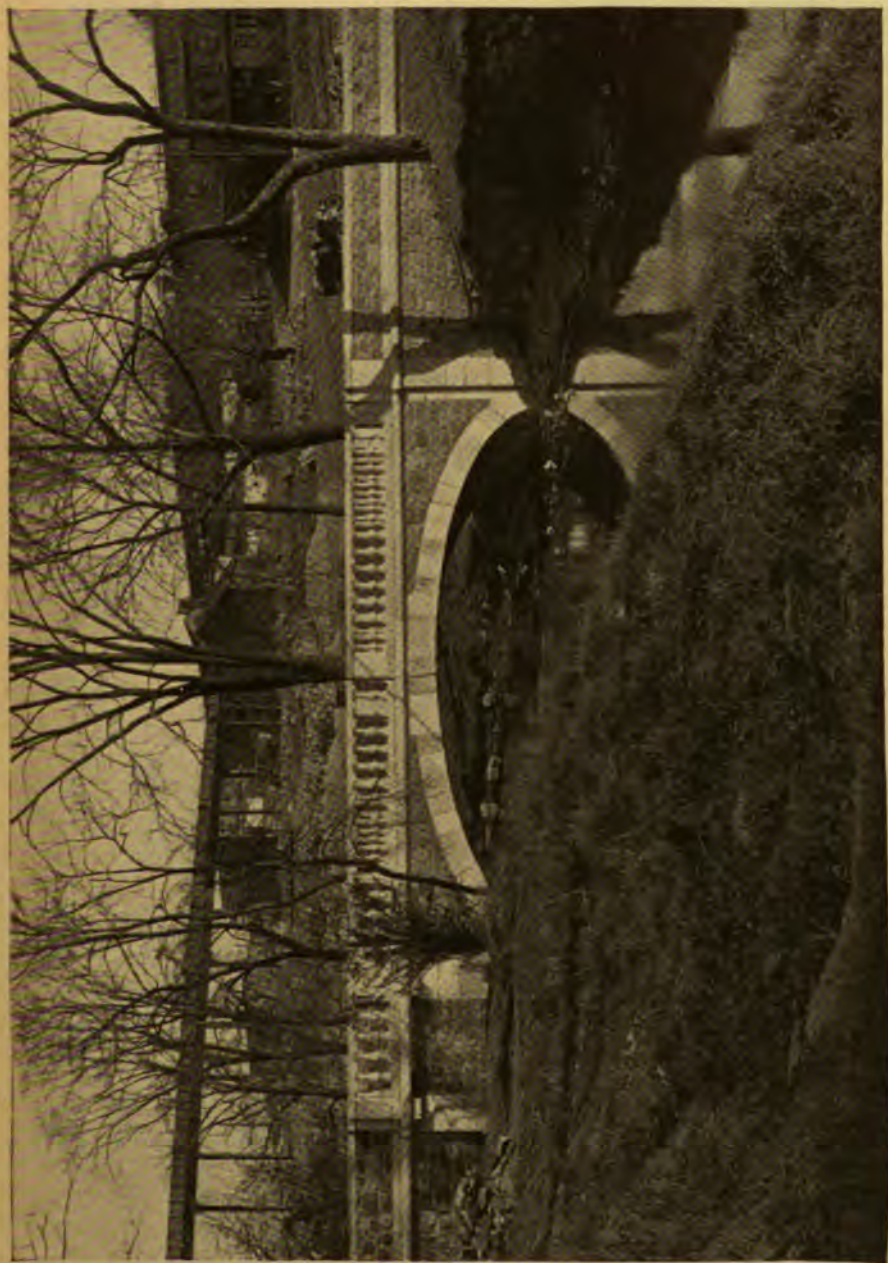
This foot-bridge, of reinforced-concrete construction with stone facing, is of very substantial design and conforms admirably to its surroundings. Although some restrictions in design were imposed by the fact that it carries a sewer, satisfactory architectural treatment, suggested by Carrere & Hastings, architects, was secured.

The sewer provides a connection between sanitary sewers in Webster Avenue and in Duncomb Street. It formerly crossed the Bronx River at Gun Hill Road on a trestle a few feet above the river level. As this would have formed an unsightly obstruction across the new masonry arched bridge of the Gun Hill Road improvement, an agreement was entered into with the Bronx Borough authorities in 1917 which provided for the construction of a new 12-inch pipe sewer southward from Gun Hill Road in Bronx Boulevard and across the Reservation to connect with the sewer in Duncomb Street. The portion of the new sewer in Bronx Boulevard to a point about 310 feet south of Gun Hill Road was built by the Bronx Borough authorities. From this point eastward across the Reservation the sewer was built by the Commission as a part of the foot-bridge contract.

Gun Hill Road

Work was started early in the spring on the Gun Hill Road improvement, under the supervision of the Bronx Borough authorities. This improvement, carrying Gun Hill Road across the Parkway Reservation at a high level to avoid interference with the traffic along the Parkway Drive, is being carried out in accordance with architectural plans furnished by this Commission and prepared by Stoughton & Stoughton, architects.

The southerly portion of the roadway, involving a rugged, granite-faced, arched bridge over the Bronx River and high approach walls, has been practically completed. Construction is now advanced sufficiently to reveal the adaptation of the architectural treatment to its surroundings and the imposing structures which have been



FOOTBRIDGE — SOUTH OF GUN HILL ROAD

New York City

secured, amply justify the pains taken by the Commission and its architects.

East 238th Street and 241st Street Viaducts

Hearings on the proposed viaduct to eliminate a grade crossing, by carrying East 241st Street across the New York Central, and New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad tracks, which involves also the crossing of the Bronx River and Parkway Reservation, developed considerable opposition as to location on the part of taxpayers and residents of the sections to be served by this improvement, who insisted that the proper location for a crossing is at East 238th Street.

The Public Service Commission for the First District, however, issued an order for the construction of a viaduct at East 241st Street and at a later date issued an order requiring the construction of a viaduct at East 238th Street. The latter order has been the subject of litigation and has been sustained by the Court of Appeals, but no further progress has been made toward the actual building of either viaduct.

A steel structure of a type that would mar the beauty of the Parkway was originally proposed for East 241st Street, but to harmonize with Parkway development an arched type of viaduct should be adopted. The Commission has prepared tentative plans for a reinforced concrete structure at East 241st Street, illustrative of the type of viaduct for which it would be willing to grant an easement across the Parkway Reservation. It is hoped that when a bridge is built at either location, the Commission will have the co-operation of the Railroad Companies, the local authorities, and the Public Service Commission in the adoption of plans for an architecturally suitable structure.

Broad Street Viaduct

The Broad Street viaduct, as originally planned, consisted of a steel structure of objectionable design from a parkway standpoint, which was finally abandoned after extended negotiations, through the efforts of the Commission to secure a structure which would harmonize with its surroundings. The design adopted is of reinforced concrete arches with the piers suitably spaced to accommodate the Parkway Drive and the relocation of the Bronx River. The design was furnished by Guy Vroman, consulting engineer, and final architectural treatment was suggested by Hoppin & Koen, architects.

The viaduct is being built under an agreement, the parties to which are the cities of Mount Vernon and Yonkers, the New York

Central Railroad Company, and the Bronx Parkway Commission. The State of New York also pays a portion of the cost under the grade-crossing elimination provisions of the Railroad Law.

The contract for the construction of the viaduct was awarded to the lowest bidder, the Crownbar Construction Co., Inc., early in 1917. The contractor took up the work of construction vigorously during the season of 1917 and to May 31, 1918, when the bridge was about 75 per cent completed. On the latter date he refused to proceed further, alleging a default on the part of the other parties to the contract, and no work has been done since that date. It is hoped that the bridge will be completed during 1919.

Fox Meadow Bridges

To carry the Parkway Drive over the two brooks flowing out of Fox Meadow to the Bronx River, two small bridges were necessary. These brooks flow through the Butler Woods, Scarsdale, one of the most picturesque sections of the Reservation.

Considerable study was given to determine a suitable type of structure, and the firm of Carrere & Hastings was engaged to provide designs for architectural treatment. Similar designs were adopted for both bridges and involve a thin-crowned arch surmounted by natural-finished, wooden guard-rails. Quarry-faced native stone is used for facing the arches and wing walls, giving a rugged appearance that fits the rough surroundings of woodland and rocky cliffs.

A contract for the construction of the bridges was let in 1917 and they were practically completed at the end of 1918.

Woodland Place Viaduct

Under an agreement made in June, 1917, Woodland Place viaduct will be constructed by the New York Central Railroad Company, the City of White Plains, and the Bronx Parkway Commission. The State of New York will also share in its cost under the grade-crossing elimination provisions of the Railroad Law. This agreement has been confirmed by the Public Service Commission for the Second District in an order requiring the construction of the viaduct in accordance with plans prepared by the Commission.

The original plans called for the construction of a steel structure at Tibbetts Avenue grade crossing, which would have been entirely out of harmony with the Parkway development. As it will be necessary for the Commission to carry its driveway across the valley on a viaduct in the vicinity, in any case, it was proposed to build only one viaduct instead of two, and that the Commission should



BRIDGE OVER SOUTH BROOK, FOX MEADOW, SCARSDALE

bear a portion of the expense if its design for the structure were adopted. The design proposed by the Commission was submitted by Guy Vroman, consulting engineer, associated with Palmer & Hornbostel, architects. The design consists of one 145-foot arch of reinforced-concrete.

During the year 1918 the necessary lands for the easterly approach outside the Parkway Reservation were acquired by the city of White Plains, and it is expected that the construction of the viaduct can be undertaken in the near future.

BRONX PIPE LINE

Negotiations for the utilization by the Commission, of the Bronx River pipe line where it lies adjacent to the Reservation were continued, and maps and descriptions of the portions to be acquired were prepared. This matter has nearly reached a point where action can be taken by the proper authorities. The purpose of these negotiations is to consolidate the pipe line embankment with adjacent parkway lands for development in conjunction with the Reservation. A more economical location for the Parkway Drive can thus be secured in some localities and other improvements effected in areas owned by the City which might otherwise prove to be a positive detriment to the proper development of the Reservation.

RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

The policy of cleaning up lands as soon as they were acquired, in order to make them available for public use, was followed during the past year. Athletic fields, tennis courts, children's playgrounds, bathing pools and other recreational activities previously established, were continued, and some new ones established. Bathing in the River continued to be the most popular of these activities. New pools were established at Wakefield, Bronxville, Harney Road, and Scarsdale. Portable bathhouses of temporary construction were provided and assistant parkkeepers continued to supervise the bathing pools and keep order there. During 1918, about 69,000 bathers and 58,000 visitors enjoyed the use of these pools. The Commission plans to establish additional pools in 1919.

Skating was enjoyed in many localities along the River, notably on the large ponds located at Bronxville and Scarsdale, as well as on slack water stretches of river in other localities.

BIRD AND ANIMAL LIFE

There is a strongly growing movement all over the country toward the conservation of wild life. State and national forests and game



SKATING ON BRONXVILLE LAKE

Westchester County



PUBLIC SCHOOL BIRD-HOUSE CONTEST

New York City

preserves are now large factors in preventing the extinction of native birds and animals, the value of which, for economic as well as sentimental reasons, is becoming more fully recognized.

A more recent, but steadily growing movement is the establishment of bird refuges — wooded areas in which birds are allowed to thrive unmolested. The Bronx River Parkway Reservation will in time become an ideal bird refuge. In the middle and upper portions the birds are increasing in varieties and numbers; even in city sections south of Mount Vernon, where tree growth is now sparse, more birds are appearing. The value of birds to the farmer and market gardeners and for the preservation of city shade trees is well understood. Aside from such material considerations, small native animals and birds are elements of our national individuality, a part of an inheritance which we are bound to preserve for the generations to come.

Interest in bird life was stimulated in public schools along the Reservation by a bird-house building competition participated in by the pupils, for cash prizes donated by a friend of the Commission. Over 400 boys and girls built bird houses, which were placed in trees on the Reservation. The prizes were awarded to pupils in 25 schools located in the Borough of The Bronx and intervening towns to Valhalla.

Intimately related to wild life conservation is the Boy Scout movement, to which the Commission has also given support. A small frame building on the Reservation, near Crestwood, and a log cabin at White Plains have been made available for scouts' use.

IV. RESUMPTION OF DEVELOPMENT WORK IMPERATIVE — CONCLUSION

With the war over, and practically all the lands in the Reservation acquired and partially improved, it is evident that the development and construction work upon the Parkway should at once proceed with as much speed as is consistent with the financial conditions of the City of New York and the County of Westchester. To postpone the completion of the Parkway means a direct loss to the City and County because the controlling item of expense is attached to the acquisition of land. The amount required for improvement purposes is relatively small. Delay in final improvements means withholding from the public the full benefit of the project. And furthermore, would mean a loss by deterioration of much of the work already accomplished.

The Commission has carefully considered plans for Parkway

improvement which, it is hoped, can be pushed to completion with all reasonable speed, and while the immediate development of the entire Reservation is by no means necessary, a program insuring its completion in not less than six years, nor more than ten years, is advocated, as the construction cost distributed over either of these periods would be light in any one year.

A foremost thought kept constantly in mind by the Commission has been the necessity for the continuous exercise of a wide economy in all the operations which the undertaking involves, so that demands upon the taxpayers would never rise above a real minimum.

The Commission has endeavored to work in harmony with the City and County authorities in all its operations and to carry out the provisions of the statute creating it with due regard to the demands of other projects upon the resources of the City of New York and the County of Westchester.

The results accomplished in this undertaking could not have been brought about had the Commission and its members been satisfied to exercise a mere supervisory administration over the project. It was not content to do this, but at frequent office and field meetings has passed upon the facts and details of all matters involving either policy or expenditure. In addition to this, the individual Commissioners, in matters of administration, have given freely of their time, technical knowledge, and experience to the complex problems which have constantly arisen.

This maintenance of economy has required thought and vigilance and, although the countless ways in which the Commission has avoided unnecessary expenditures cannot be detailed, allusion may properly be made to some of the more important economies where the methods employed have effected a large saving.

In acquiring lands, the Commission has kept in close touch with the progress made and questions arising in all the condemnation proceedings. The payment of large sums to special counsel for condemnation work of this character, has been avoided. Fees of expert appraisers and expert witnesses have been kept down by arranging with each in advance of the performance of the service, the rate of compensation. Excessive awards have been opposed and, in extreme cases, appeals have been taken. The Commission has endeavored to inspire condemnation commissioners with the sentiment that they owed a duty to the public as well as to the property owner, and that their awards should be fair and reasonable; the Commission feels justified in saying that not one dollar has been wastefully spent or wilfully mis-spent.

The same careful supervision exercised by the Commission upon the

cost of acquiring the land has also been given to work of improvement and operation. No work has been undertaken that was not absolutely essential. Fancy landscape gardening has been avoided and the planting limited to that helpful in restoring natural conditions. Most careful direction of the field force has been constantly maintained, and by this means and by keeping comparative tables, the Commission has been able to see that full return was made by its labor force in service for all money paid.

It is indeed gratifying to be able to record that the Commission has been fortunate in securing unusually competent subordinate officers, engineers, and clerical employees, who have proved devoted to their work and the public interest. The salaries paid have been low, and no one has been employed or permitted to remain upon the payroll unless there was full need of his or her services. Special mention should here be made of the loyal and efficient services rendered by those in the Commission's employ during the past year, because the reduction of forces, occasioned by the war, entailed in many instances extra work and arduous duties which have been performed efficiently and cheerfully under difficult circumstances.

CONCLUSION

In closing, the Commission desires to record its appreciation of the support it has received from the authorities of the City of New York and the County of Westchester, as well as from the public and the press.

Respectfully submitted,

MADISON GRANT, *President,*

WILLIAM W. NILES,

FRANK H. BETHELL,

Bronx Parkway Commission

December 31, 1918.



LOOKING NORTH FROM MAIN STREET, WHITE PLAINS, 1917



Westchester County

LOOKING NORTH FROM MAIN STREET, WHITE PLAINS, 1918



LOOKING NORTH FROM MAIN STREET, WHITE PLAINS, 1917



LOOKING NORTH FROM MAIN STREET, WHITE PLAINS, 1918

ROLL OF HONOR

NAME	TITLE WITH COMMISSION	RANK IN ARMY OR NAVY
Gilmore D. Clarke...	Superintendent of Landscape Construction.	Captain, Engineers, 3d Division, A. E. F.
James J. Lippincott.	Junior Assistant Engineer..	Captain, 11th Railway Engineers, A. E. F.
H. Clyde Roe.....	Landscape Draftsman.....	Captain, Engineers' Officers' Training Camp; discharged May 11, 1918.
Frederick H. Gross..	Assistant Engineer.....	First Lieutenant, 303d Engineers, A. E. F.
Chester E. Wheeler..	Landscape Draftsman.....	First Lieutenant, Air Service Flying School, Americus, Ga.
Thomas L. Sullivan..	Junior Assistant Engineer..	Second Lieutenant, S. E. Love Field, Dallas, Texas.
Morgan J. Brennan..	Junior Assistant Engineer..	Ensign, U. S. N. Radio Electrician, Port of New York.
Joseph Terr.....	Junior Assistant Engineer..	Sergeant, Quartermaster Corps, Camp Upton; discharged August 21, 1918.
John E. Curtin.....	Junior Assistant Engineer..	Quartermaster, U. S. N. R. F., Pelham Bay; discharged December 24, 1918.
Edward J. Groark...	Stenographer.....	2d Class Yeoman, U. S. N. R. F., Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pa.
John L. McGinnity..	Engineering Assistant.....	Corporal, 34th Field Artillery, Camp McClellan, Ala.
Eugene J. Devine...	Laborer.....	Corporal, Railway Artillery Ordnance Dept., A. E. F.
Daniel J. Begley, Jr.	Engineering Assistant.....	Surfman, U. S. Coast Guard, Station 91, Arverne, Long Island.
Irving H. McFalls...	Engineering Assistant.....	Private, 11th Railway Engineers, A. E. F.
Arthur Ehlers.....	Junior Assistant Engineer..	Private, 19th Battalion Infantry, Camp Logan, Texas.
E. Harold Martin...	Timekeeper.....	Private, 12th Field Artillery, Camp Jackson, S. C.
Joseph F. Holder...	Engineering Assistant.....	Private, 107th Infantry, A. E. F.
Elmer R. Hauck....	Engineering Assistant.....	Private, 51st Infantry Company, Camp Hancock, Ga.
Howard Thorn.....	Tree Trimmer.....	Private, Company C, 308th Infantry, A. E. F.

NAME	TITLE WITH COMMISSION	RANK IN ARMY OR NAVY
Joseph Murphy	Tree Trimmer	Private, Company H, 107th Infantry, A. E. F.
John W. French	Laborer	Private, 244th Aero Squadron, A. E. F.
John Rooney	Laborer	Steward, U. S. S. Mead, East Boston, Mass.
John E. Murphy, Jr.	Laborer	Machinist, U. S. N. R. F., Camp Farragut, Great Lakes, Ill.
John Silano	Laborer	Private, Company D, 348th Infantry, A. E. F.
Silvio Monti	Laborer	Private, 34th Company, Camp Sevier, S. C.
Serafino Biasko	Foreman of Laborers	Private, Medical Detachment, Watertown, N. Y.



WINTER SCENE ON BRONX RIVER

Westchester County

REPORT OF ACTING ENGINEER

December 31, 1918.

BRONX PARKWAY COMMISSION;
280 Madison Avenue,
New York City.

GENTLEMEN.— In accordance with your instructions, and in addition to the information contained in the foregoing pages, I report in greater detail on engineering and construction work of the Commission, including a statement of progress on contracts under way, and work done by the Commission's labor forces during the year ending December 31, 1918.

The comprehensive construction program prepared in 1917 was very much modified and reduced on account of war conditions, and practically all work looking to the further development of the Reservation, such as completing the proposed driveway, the widening and deepening of the Bronx River and the draining and grading of adjacent lands was suspended for the duration of the war. The Commission's dragline excavator was kept in operation between Woodlawn and Mount Vernon, together with a labor force consisting of one foreman, six to eight laborers, and two teams, principally for the grading of material excavated during 1917, much of which would have been washed back into the river if not disposed of.

During the year 1918, the dragline excavated or rehandled 44,657 cubic yards of material at an average cost of 17.1 cents per cubic yard, including allowance for depreciation on machine. The small Bucyrus dredge, used in widening and deepening the river in wooded sections, was not operated during the year 1918, and the machine was laid up near Palmer Avenue, in the Village of Bronxville.

The remainder of the Commission's labor force, which was reduced from 270 in 1917 to 40 during the latter part of 1918, was used on miscellaneous improvement work throughout the Reservation, and also in caring for the Commission's plant, equipment, and buildings. The improvement work consisted mainly of the preservation of the thousands of beautiful trees in the Reservation; the clearing of areas to be used by the public; the policing of the ten bathing pools maintained by the Commission along the Bronx River; eliminating sources of pollution; protecting the river banks where the River was under-cutting in such a manner as to endanger trees, and on many other miscellaneous items of improvement work which constantly require such a force.

The engineering staff of the Commission was reduced from nineteen at the end of 1917 to six actually on duty during the latter part of 1918. This reduction was brought about principally by enlistment or draft for military or naval service, and by the entrance of various employees into government employ on war work in civilian capacities. The force which remained on duty was scarcely large enough to care for the many details of work to be done, and this great reduction naturally increased the amount of work and responsibility apportioned to the various employees on duty. A most commendable spirit in assuming the extra work was evidenced by the force which remained.

Two new contracts, to which the Commission was committed prior to the entry of the United States into the war, were let during the year: Contract No. 18, sewer connections and masonry foot-bridge south of Gun Hill Road;



BEFORE
SOUTH OF MAIN STREET, WHITE PLAINS, 1916

Westchester County



AFTER
SOUTH OF MAIN STREET, WHITE PLAINS, 1917

Westchester County

and Contract No. 28, for the excavation of about 12,000 cubic yards of material to be removed from Bronx Boulevard south of Gun Hill Road. A canvass of bids received on Contract 18 will be found in the tables accompanying this report.

There were five other contracts under way at the beginning of the year, and a statement of the progress made on the new contracts and contracts under way at the beginning of the year follows:

CONTRACT No. 18: Sewer connections and masonry foot-bridge south of Gun Hill Road. Garafano & Benedetto, Inc., Mount Vernon, N. Y., contractors.

These sewer connections and the foot-bridge were made necessary on account of the Gun Hill Road improvement, and in order to eliminate a very unsightly condition which would have resulted had the sewer been carried through the arch of the Gun Hill Road bridge over the Bronx River, as was originally intended. In accordance with your instructions, the sewer was carried across the Reservation from a point in Bronx Boulevard, about 310 feet south of Gun Hill Road, and built into a foot-bridge spanning the river. The foot-bridge would have been necessary, and had been planned for this locality in any case. The contract was advertised on April 9, 1918; bids were opened on April 29, 1918, and the contract was awarded to Garafano & Benedetto, Inc., of Mount Vernon, the lowest bidder. Work was begun about May 15, 1918, and completed about October 15, 1918.

CONTRACT No. 28: Excavation in Bronx Boulevard south of Gun Hill Road. Oscar Daniels Company, Woolworth Building, New York City, contractors.

The plans jointly adopted by the Commission and the Bronx Borough authorities, which provide for carrying Bronx Boulevard and the Parkway Drive underneath Gun Hill Road, instead of crossing it at grade, as had been formerly planned, necessitated the excavation of about 12,000 cubic yards of material from Bronx Boulevard, south of Gun Hill Road. In its agreement with the City of New York the Commission assumed the obligation of excavating this filling material, and as the Bronx Borough's contractor for the Gun Hill Road improvement needed the material for grading in Gun Hill Road, and offered to excavate it at the very low price of 15 cents per cubic yard, the contract was awarded to him. At the end of the year this contract was about 90 per cent complete.

CONTRACT No. 14: Construction of Broad Street viaduct, of six reinforced-concrete arched spans, across the Reservation between Mount Vernon and Yonkers. Crownbar Construction Company, Inc., 120 Broadway, New York City, contractors.

The cost of this viaduct is borne by the Cities of Mount Vernon and Yonkers the New York Central Railroad Company, the State of New York, and the Bronx Parkway Commission. At the beginning of the year the viaduct was, about 60 per cent completed. At the opening of the construction season the contractor resumed work and continued till May 31, 1918, when the viaduct was about 75 per cent completed. On that date construction work was discontinued for the alleged reason that the parties of the first part to the contract had defaulted in not making payments in accordance with the contract require-

ments. It seems probable that the matter will be the subject of litigation before the viaduct can be completed.

CONTRACT No. 23-A: Sewer connections in the City of White Plains. Union Paving Company, 120 Broadway, New York City, contractors.

The work included in this contract required a 10-inch connection, about 218 feet long, between an 8-inch line located in Main Street and the Bronx Valley sewer; also a 24-inch connection, about 37 feet long, between a 24-inch outlet sewer crossing the Reservation south of Chatterton Avenue, and the Bronx Valley sewer, together with the necessary manholes and appurtenances. These changes were necessary in order that the Bronx River could be lowered sufficiently to drain the swamp lands to the north of Main Street. The City of White Plains agreed to bear the expense of lowering about 380 feet of 24-inch cast iron pipe sewer if the Commission would bear the expense of making the connections. This contract was nearly completed at the end of 1917 and was entirely completed on April 5, 1918.

CONTRACT No. 23-B: River diversion in the city of White Plains. Fleming, O'Brien & McEntegart, Inc., 160 Broad Street, New York City, contractors.

In order to drain the swamp area north of Main Street, White Plains, it was necessary for the Commission to deepen and widen the Bronx River; and as the Commission had not sufficient excavating machinery to undertake this work with its own forces, a contract for the excavation of about 12,000 cubic yards of material was let. This work was about 80 per cent completed at the beginning of the year, and the contract was completed on August 31, 1918. The total quantity excavated was 11,947 cubic yards of earth and 605 cubic yards of rock. The deepening of the river underneath Main Street bridge disclosed the fact that the proposed bottom of the river channel would be at an elevation below the top of the piling under the easterly abutment. In order to prevent a possible flow of material from underneath the abutment, it was decided to build a concrete protective wall. This work was done by the contractors for the river diversion on an open market order, at a cost of \$958.65.

CONTRACT No. 24: Construction of two stone-faced, reinforced-concrete, arched bridges carrying the Parkway Drive over the Fox Meadow Brooks, between Scarsdale and Hartsdale. Russell R. Ames, Inc., Rochester, N. Y., contractor.

Work on these bridges was started rather late in 1917, and severe winter weather arrived when abutment excavations had been partially completed. Work was resumed at the opening of the construction season in 1918, but the original contractor met with financial difficulties and assigned the contract to W. F. Martens, of Rochester, N. Y., who carried the work to practical completion before the end of 1918. Approach grading to these bridges was done by the Commission's forces before the end of the year, and a passable driveway is now available between Crane Road, in Scarsdale, and Woodland Place, in the City of White Plains, a distance of about $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles.

CONTRACT No. 26: Laying Telford base on a new street adjacent to the Reservation at Valhalla. Hughes & Gardner, Tarrytown, N. Y., contractors.



BEFORE — LOOKING SOUTH FROM WHITE PLAINS RAILROAD STATION — 1915

Westchester County



AFTER — LOOKING SOUTH FROM WHITE PLAINS RAILROAD STATION, 1917

This work was nearly completed at the end of 1917, and as soon as weather conditions permitted the contractors resumed work and completed the contract on May 15, 1918. It was originally intended to surface this road with tarvia macadam, but on account of war conditions, it was found impossible to obtain tarvia, and the work of placing surfacing has been postponed until 1919. A temporary gravel surface was placed on the road, which answers present purposes very well.

Engineering Work for the Year 1918

The design, preparation of contracts, specifications and contract drawings, the supervision and inspection of construction work on the foregoing contracts and the engineering work and supervision in connection with construction work under way by the Commission's dragline excavator and labor forces comprised the principal items of engineering work for the period covered by this report.

Condemnation proceedings were in active progress throughout the year, and engineering information and data for use of the law department in these proceedings were prepared. Members of the engineering force also testified on engineering matters in connection with a number of parcels under condemnation. The topographical surveys for the entire Reservation were completed and only a small area remains to be mapped.

Title to nearly all the lands in the Bronx River Parkway Reservation, which the Commission has authority to acquire, had vested in the Commission prior to the beginning of the period covered by this report.

The Commission had already given much consideration to a general plan of development and had adopted landscape plans based upon the topographical survey made by the Commission's engineers, except for the area north of White Plains, for which the topographical maps were not yet complete. During the year 1918 landscape plans for this area have also been adopted, and copies of development plans covering the entire Reservation are published with this report.

The consulting landscape architect and forester, Mr. Hermann W. Merkel, has continued to render valuable services in the work of landscape design and forestry. Mr. Merkel has made frequent visits to the points where landscape work was in progress, and portions of the labor force have been placed under his direction from time to time in connection with forestry and planting work.

Resumption of Construction Work

For the period of nearly a year construction work in connection with the development of the Reservation has been practically suspended. Now that the war is ended and the country seems to be facing a period of unemployment, due to the release of soldiers, sailors, and others employed on government work in a civilian capacity, the resumption of development work on the Reservation appears to me to be clearly indicated. Members of the Commission's engineering and construction forces, who have been absent on military or naval service or in government employ in other capacities, are gradually returning to the Commission, and unless construction work is actively resumed, it will not be possible to keep the entire force on the Commission's payroll, for the reason that there will be no work for them to do.

I would very strongly recommend that a construction program for the next few years be adopted by the Commission, so that the work of preparing designs, contracts and other construction data can proceed in an orderly manner, and that funds for carrying out this program be obtained from the City and County authorities. Employment could be given to a considerable number of laborers and teams throughout the reconstruction period, with a resulting decrease in unemployment in the vicinity of the Reservation. I would, therefore, recommend that a program be laid out which will provide for the completion of development work in not less than six years nor more than ten. Appropriations for development work distributed over either of these comparatively long periods would not bear heavily on the City and County in any given year, and with the general development plan covering the whole of the Reservation, which you have adopted, as a basis the details of construction could be gradually worked out and construction work carried to completion.

The financial and accounting operations of the Commission were principally related to engineering, contracts, and the operations of the Commission's labor forces on improvement work. Under the reorganization of the Commission's forces made in July, 1918, such accounting and the preparation of estimates of funds required from the City and County were supervised by the engineering department.

The financial operations of the Commission are shown by the schedules appended to this report. There is also submitted a roster of the Commission's employees.

Respectfully submitted,

L. G. HOLLERAN,
Acting Engineer.



LANDS DONATED AT SCARSDALE

Westchester County

OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

ROSTER OF 1918

NAME	TITLE	ENTERED SERVICE
Jay Downer**	Engineer and Secretary	July 17, 1911
Louise A. Bancroft	Executive Stenographer	January 1, 1913

GENERAL OFFICE

George R. Hilty†	Assistant Secretary	October 6, 1913
Helen L. Pennamaccoor	Stenographer	July 1, 1914
Emilie W. Surdez	Stenographer	June 23, 1916
Elizabeth A. Heim§	Stenographer	June 26, 1918
William J. Byrne	Parkkeeper	November 5, 1914
Laura A. Gilcher†	Bookkeeper	November 15, 1916
Edward J. Groark*	Timekeeper	June 5, 1916
E. Harold Martin	Storekeeper	April 1, 1917
Marguerite M. Collins	Telephone Operator	November 1, 1917

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Leslie G. Holleran	Acting Engineer	April 24, 1914
Chester A. Garfield	Field Assistant Engineer	November 15, 1912
Melvin D. Casler††	Assistant Engineer	September 11, 1916
James Owen	Assistant Engineer	October 13, 1914
Frederick H. Gross*	Assistant Engineer	November 18, 1912
Warren F. Rugg†	Assistant Engineer	August 1, 1917
Morgan J. Brennan*	Junior Assistant Engineer	June 29, 1914
John Locke†	Junior Assistant Engineer	May 4, 1915
Arthur Ehlers*	Junior Assistant Engineer	July 24, 1916
John E. Curtin*	Junior Assistant Engineer	December 1, 1916
Joseph Terr*	Junior Assistant Engineer	September 1, 1917
Thomas L. Sullivan*	Junior Assistant Engineer	April 11, 1916
David E. Van Buren	Junior Assistant Engineer	April 12, 1916
Irving H. McFalls*	Engineering Assistant	May 8, 1916
John McGinnity*	Engineering Assistant	February 1, 1917
Daniel J. Begley, Jr.*	Engineering Assistant	April 9, 1917
Elmer R. Hauck*	Engineering Assistant	April 16, 1917
Joseph F. Holder*	Engineering Assistant	June 16, 1917
Ellen F. Jones†	Stenographer	July 20, 1914
Adrian N. Metzelaar†	Dragline Operator	July 11, 1916
James McLaughlin††	Dragline Operator	July 16, 1917

LANDSCAPE DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION

Gilmore D. Clarke*	Supt. Landscape Construc'n	June 28, 1916
Albert N. Robson	Forester	January 1, 1913
James J. Lippincott*	Junior Assistant Engineer	September 12, 1914
Chester E. Wheeler*	Landscape Draftsman	September 1, 1915
H. Clyde Roe*	Landscape Draftsman	September 1, 1917

LAW DEPARTMENT, 280 MADISON AVENUE, NEW YORK CITY

NAME	TITLE	ENTERED SERVICE
Theodosius Stevens.....	Counsel.....	June 1, 1914
William O. Gantz.....	Deputy Counsel.....	April 1, 1916
John A. Kemp†.....	Deputy Counsel.....	April 4, 1916
Charles H. Peck.....	Deputy Counsel.....	August 1, 1918
Robert C. Durland.....	Assistant Counsel.....	March 13, 1916
Frank H. Gerrodette†.....	Law Clerk.....	May 16, 1918
William E. Moore.....	Clerk.....	September 1, 1914
David Wright.....	Entry Clerk.....	October 20, 1915
George E. Hill†.....	Law Clerk.....	October 1, 1916
Morris A. Lefkoff.....	Clerk.....	October 1, 1912
Gladys M. Cherry.....	Stenographer.....	January 6, 1915
Elsie C. Muller†.....	Stenographer.....	May • 10, 1915
Barbara G. Gosch.....	Stenographer.....	November 1, 1915
May T. McKeon.....	Stenographer.....	September 17, 1917
Josephine A. Harkins†.....	Telephone Operator.....	April 19, 1915
Hazel C. Bagley.....	Telephone Operator.....	March 18, 1918
Rae Alpert§§.....	Junior Clerk.....	November 7, 1918

* In military or naval service during part or all of the year 1918.

† Position abolished October 1, 1918.

‡ Resigned.

§ Temporary appointment expired November 10, 1918.

** With U. S. Government in civilian capacity.

†† Laid off July 16, 1918, on account of lack of work.

‡‡ Reinstated May 13, 1918.

§§ Dismissed.



WOODLAND VISTA ON BRONX RIVER

Westchester County

REPORT OF CONSULTING LANDSCAPE ARCHITECT AND FORESTER

December 31, 1918.

BRONX PARKWAY COMMISSION,
280 Madison Avenue,
New York City.

GENTLEMEN.— On account of the unusual conditions arising out of the war and the general policy of restricting all public work unessential to the pursuit of the war, the progress of planning and construction during 1918 was slowed up to a very great extent, and even such necessary work as the care of forest trees, pruning, etc., almost ceased on account of shortage of men.

General Plan

The general plan for the entire Reservation is now finished, and a resumé of the principles of design that have been taken as guides may not be out of place.

Since one of the principal tasks of your Commission is the protection and restoration of the Bronx River and the valley through which it runs, as far as it is contained in the Reservation, to its former natural beauty as far as possible, and to provide a parked driveway to connect New York City with the city-owned watershed and water-storage lands in Westchester County, it follows:

1. That the leading motive must be the Bronx River, and any treatment losing sight of this motive must be objectionable.
2. That any but a naturalistic form of design and planting would be inadvisable.
3. That all objects foreign to or distracting from this naturalness of the valley must be hidden by natural objects where possible.
4. That the roadway should be planned so as conveniently to accommodate the large amount of traffic expected, and to display to the traveler the principal interesting features of the valley without spoiling it.

All of these principles are interlocking to a certain extent, and to violate one of them unnecessarily would really violate the very purpose of your Commission, and for this reason they have been adhered to closely.

The River

The River in its present location shows that it has been diverted from its original course in a great many places. Some of these diversions are due to the silting up of old channels and the cutting through of new ones during high water; and these may be called natural diversions, though sometimes due to unnatural causes. These natural diversions are for the most part old enough to have grown a fringe of trees along their border, and having followed natural depressions of the ground, are sufficiently attractive to be allowed to remain unchanged.

In other and by far the greater number of places the diversions were caused by grading operations, primarily those connected with the building of the New York and Harlem Railroad. Where this is the case we usually find the river bed greatly narrowed and running in a straight line directly adjacent to the railroad bank and often within the right-of-way, presenting an unpleasant canal-like appearance, too obviously man-made and impossible of proper setting and treatment.

In these places it has been necessary to alter the course of the river bed to a location that is sufficiently within the boundaries of the Reservation to allow a softening of the railroad bank and the shore lines, and a screen planting, partially at least, to hide the rail line, poles, towers, billboards, and other unpleasant objects from within the Reservation.

In making these diversions, it has often been advisable to widen the River into pools, ponds, or even lakes of some size, to emphasize the water motive, to provide recreational features (bathing, boating, and skating), as well as for the more practical reasons of flood control and to provide needed earth from the excavations.

Additional channel space has often been provided as a help in caring for the flood water, as undoubtedly this will increase with the grading and paving of additional streets within the watershed, the run-off of which is, of course, much faster than that from more or less absorbent natural surfaces.

Planting

A study of the growth now found in Bronx River valley and the vicinity discloses a flora rich with most of the North American trees, shrubs, and herbaceous plants, as indeed might be expected in lands where all situations, from swamp and rich bottom lands to dry rocky slopes are found. Of trees, we find at this time mostly hardwoods, such as oak, elm, maple, linden, sycamore, tulip, ash, etc. There can be no question that this condition is brought about by lumbering operations carried on up to about 50 years ago.

Previous to that time the hemlock, and, to a lesser degree, the white pine were the most prominent trees in the valley, the former in the lowlands and the latter on the dry slopes. Hemlock is still present on the Reservation wherever it has had a degree of protection, as, for instance, in Fox Meadow between Scarsdale and Hartsdale, and in the Garth Woods south of Scarsdale. Here also we find many of the plants that are usually its natural associates, such as mountain laurel, azaleas, viburnums, partridge vine, wintergreen, goodyear, etc.

To restore former conditions would, however, be hardly practical nor desirable, any more than to reforest the open meadows and swales probably created originally for agricultural purposes. Neither would it be desirable to try to recreate a wilderness such as may have existed before the advent of the white man, beautiful though it might be, for it would not be useful as a public park, any more than would the planting of poison ivy, because it was present before your employees removed it, and is indigenous to the region.

In planning the planting, therefore, as in the rest of the design, a humanized naturalness has been aimed at, sufficiently diversified to create woodland groups and vistas of all of the types that belong; broad enough that he who runs (or



BEFORE — SOUTH OF MAIN STREET, WHITE PLAINS, 1916



AFTER — SOUTH OF MAIN STREET, WHITE PLAINS — 1917

rides) may see; with intimate bits for those who wish to pause; with material prevailing indigenous, but always suitable to the situation and its requirements.

At White Plains, for instance, the steep rocky bluff bounding the Reservation on the west has been planted to red cedars, dogwood, black haw, and thorns; but on the southern edge of the plot, in the smooth ground along Battle Avenue, I have not refrained from planting a border of some of the more graceful flowering shrubs, nor, at this point, hesitated from guarding the drive from the walk by Japanese barberry, as these particular plants are most useful here, in keeping with the surroundings, and, being in the border and not in the body of the plot, they will not endanger the integrity of the whole.

Of other material, I have used American arborvitae, for instance, to hide an ugly coal trestle, where there was not room for the broader and more exacting hemlock, even though the arborvitae may never have been growing in Bronx valley.

The Driveway

The driveway was described at length in my last report, as far as it had then been planned in detail. Since then the design for the last portion, that from White Plains north to Valhalla, has been finished, but with the exception of a further long division of single road into two drives for northward and southward traffic, respectively, no changes from the preliminary study were made.

Its width of 40 feet was maintained to the end of the Reservation, and no excessive grades were necessary. Dangerously sharp curves have been avoided, and within the restrictions placed upon it at certain points by the narrow boundaries of the Reservation, it will be a convenient and very attractive outlet from the City toward the north and a splendid connection for the city-owned lands beginning at its terminus.

Walks and Paths

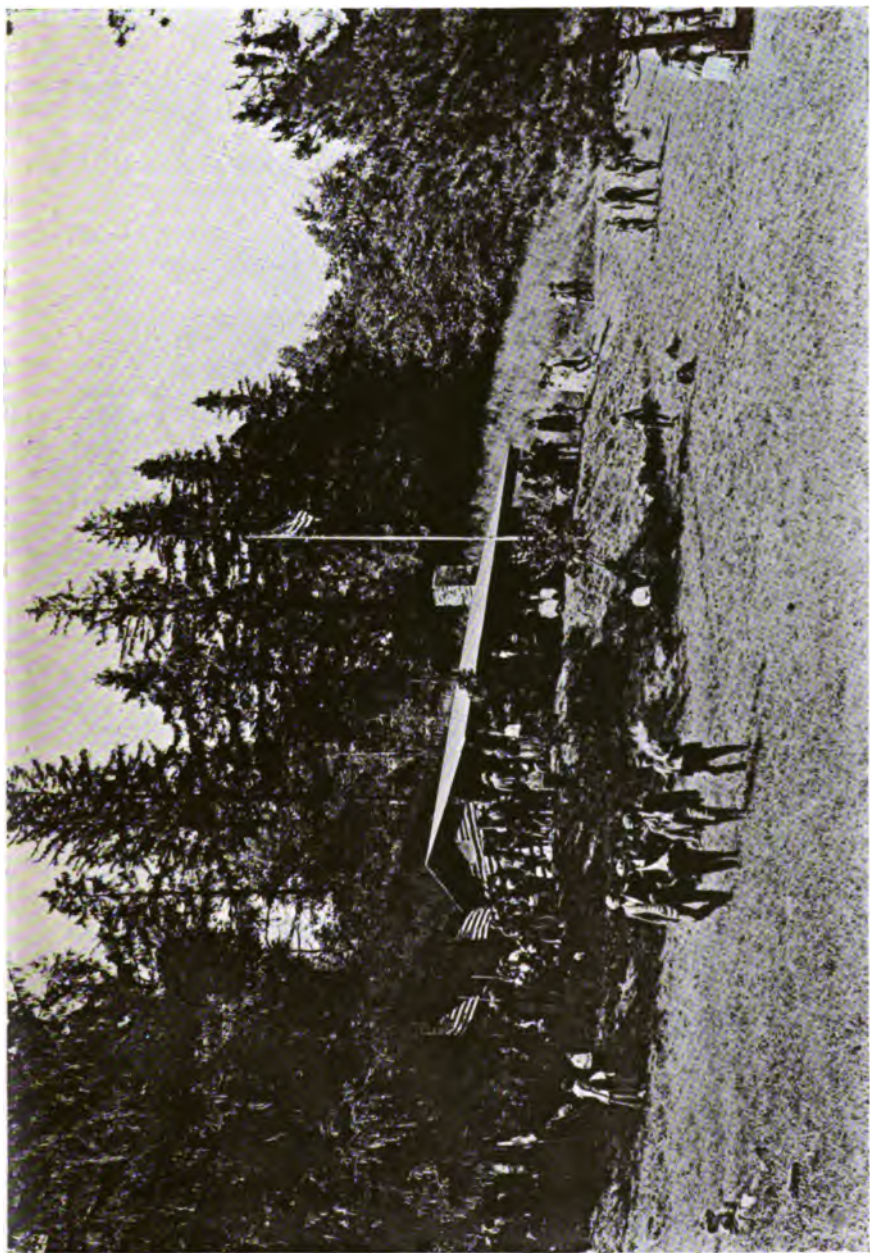
The walks and paths follow the winding course of the river on one side or the other for the entire length of the Reservation; reach every point of interest and outlook; give easy means of access to numerous entrances, railroad stations, etc., and as planned should take care of all traffic that may be expected for many years to come.

Recreational Features

Recreational features other than those already mentioned in connection with the River have been provided in playgrounds and fields, tennis courts, and baseball diamonds, though those requiring apparatus have been located in places where they will not interfere with the general view.

Care of Existing Forest

Early in the year hemlock trees in the Garth Woods, not then under control of your Commission, were found to be infested with the hemlock borer. This very dangerous insect, the larvae of which infest the living tissue of the hemlocks and kill them by girdling the trees with their galleries, needed prompt attention. I therefore communicated with the State Department of Agriculture, and Dr. George G. Atwood, in charge, immediately sent Dr. H. C. Sands, forest



DEDICATION OF BOY SCOUT CABIN LOCATED ON RESERVATION AT WHITE PLAINS

pathologist of the department, to examine the trees and to serve notice on the owners, under provisions of the tree pest law. All the infested trees that could be discovered were then removed and the menace eliminated through this prompt and energetic action of the Department.

The further treatment of these woods was the subject of a detailed report by me to your Commission, and with your approval this work is now being carried out under the direction of your forester, Mr. Albert N. Robson, who also directed the large planting operation carried out on sheets 1, 4, and 5, on sheet 18, and some temporary planting in other places.

Advice and instructions were given by me in this and the tree protection work, and the grading and other operations received attention when needed.

Resumption of Construction Work

There can be no need to disguise the fact that the many handicaps to public undertakings of this kind caused by the war have hindered the progress of both the protective and creative work of your Commission greatly, but with the removal of these handicaps and the need of employment of labor, there should be now a resumption of the entire program on a larger scale than ever before. In view of this it appears especially desirable that the improvement of the section between Gun Hill Road and 233d Street be now commenced. According to present progress, the improvement on Gun Hill Road, including the bridges across the River and Bronx Boulevard, will be finished early next year, as will also the grading of Bronx Boulevard as far as New York City's portion of this work is concerned.

As you know, this entire section has been in an unsettled and unsatisfactory state for many years, and this condition cannot be relieved by planting or other improvements until the river diversions and the grading work has been completed.

The needed fill for the Commission's portion of the Bronx Boulevard and its slopes should be available during the coming season, as all signs point to a resumption of building operations in this section.

Conclusion

Before closing, I wish to take the opportunity to thank the President and members of the Bronx Parkway Commission, who have at all times given close study and helpful directions and advice, and frankly discussed every problem of design, for the opportunity they have given me to help in this, the most important park development work in or near New York City at this time.

Respectfully submitted,
HERMANN W. MERKEL,
Consulting Landscape Architect and Forester.

REPORT OF THE COUNSEL

280 Madison Avenue, New York,

December 31, 1918.

To the President and Members of the Bronx Parkway Commission of the State of New York:

DEAR SIRS.— I have the honor to transmit to you the following as the report of the Law Department of your Commission for the year ending December 31, 1918.

The work of this department may be divided into two general classes, namely: that involved in obtaining title to the lands of the Bronx River Parkway Reservation by purchase or by condemnation, and the law work of a general nature incident to the establishment of this public improvement.

Most of your acquisitions by purchase, amounting now to about two-thirds of the Reservation, were made in 1913-1915, and my preceding reports have shown the detail of the law work of securing title by this method.

There are 1,315 parcels of land within the Reservation, excluding street lands. The present extent of acquisition of parkway lands is shown graphically by a chart which constitutes Table A of this report. This chart represents, for each of the thirty sheets of the reservation map, the proportion in area of land purchased or donated, land upon which condemnation proceedings are pending, land owned by the New York Central Railroad Company and affiliated lines under negotiation for purchase, and the proportion of unacquired land remaining, amounting to 1.3 per cent in acreage of the total.

The 1,315 separate parcels may be grouped as follows: 704 parcels have been bought by direct purchase and paid for; 17 have been donated; 111, owned by the New York Central Railroad Company and affiliated lines, are the subject of negotiation for purchase; 436 parcels have so far been the subject of condemnation (see Table B), and 28 parcels are owned by the City of New York, the County of Westchester and Westchester municipalities, and may not have to be condemned. The balance of 19 parcels remains to be acquired, and these 19 parcels are identified in Table C.

Relatively few parcels were purchased after 1915, and but one parcel was purchased last year. At this date the 704 parcels bought and paid for represent a cost of \$4,194,658.17, including the expenses incident to their purchase—that is, title examination, title insurance, recording fees, rent, salary charges, and all incidentals, amounting in all to \$65,589.96, or 1.588 per cent of the purchase price.

The contrast between the relative cost of acquisition by purchase and acquisition by condemnation is shown in Table D, and further comment on this contrast will later be made.

Progress Made in Condemnation Proceedings

To give a clear account of the progress made in 1918 in the condemnation proceedings, which either were pending a year ago, or which have since been



STILL WATERS ON THE BRONX RIVER

Westchester County

instituted, it is helpful to briefly review the situation as it stood in 1915, when your efforts to purchase at private sale were exhausted as to many of the parcels, and when, therefore, arrangements to condemn were considered. There were some 455 parcels as the subject of condemnation — 68 in Bronx County and 387 in Westchester County, and located on the map by sections as follows:

In Section 1 (the Borough of Bronx).....	68 parcels
In Section 2 (Wakefield to South Bronxville).....	65 parcels
In Section 3 (Bronxville north to Crestwood).....	60 parcels
In Section 4 (Crestwood to Scarsdale).....	66 parcels
In Section 5 (Scarsdale to and including White Plains).....	89 parcels
In Section 6 (North White Plains to Valhalla).....	106 parcels
Adjoining Section 6 at Valhalla.....	1 parcel
Total.....	455 parcels

An attempt to include all these parcels in two proceedings — one for Bronx County and one for Westchester County — would have ended in disaster, because of the onerous provisions of the General Condemnation Law.

Let me here explain that there are three general methods of condemnation in use in the State: (1) By petition under the General Condemnation Law, followed by a trial before commissioners of appraisal upon the value of the parcel; (2) By the publication of a notice, followed by trial on value before commissioners of appraisal; (3) By the publication of a notice followed by trial on value before the court. The statute creating your Commission (chapter 594 of the Laws of 1907) limits your proceedings to the first method, i. e., the method prescribed by the General Condemnation Law which, of the three, entails process the most cumbersome, tedious, and expensive where more than a few parcels are involved. The second method is simpler, particularly where there are a large number of parcels, but the third method, by far the fairest, the most expeditious and the least expensive of all — where commissioners of appraisal are *not* appointed, but where the trial on value is taken before the court direct — is as yet confined to proceedings taken by the City of New York under its charter; but, as I have explained, neither this nor the second method, under the statute creating your Commission, may be used for your work.

The General Condemnation Law, under which your proceedings must be instituted, is an antiquated statute requiring a petition containing the names and addresses of each individual owner, lienor, or person having an interest of record upon each parcel to be included, to be prepared, verified, and personally served *before a given date* upon each owner, lienor, etc., and, in the case of non-residents, requiring a cumbersome and tedious process of service by advertisement. These requirements made necessary not only a complete preliminary examination of the title to each parcel before it could be included in the petition, but also re-examination at the time of filing the petition, to ascertain if any changes in the title had taken place.

If the attempt had been made to condemn all the Westchester parcels in one proceeding, many months would have been needed to serve the petition upon all the persons who, at any one time, were found to have an interest in any one of the parcels, and, before this could be done, deaths and other circumstances causing changes in title would have occurred to bring the proceeding

to no avail as to many of the parcels, and a separate proceeding would have had to have been instituted anew. Furthermore, even had it been possible to bring a single proceeding for each county, without fatal irregularity, another objection to such plan would have then developed because two single condemnation commissions, each consisting of three commissioners of appraisal, appointed by the court, would have taken many years to have heard the testimony and reached their conclusions, and increased very greatly the interest cost. The other extreme would have been to have brought a separate proceeding upon each separate parcel of land, which would have been as bad on account of the ensuing multiplication of steps to be taken.

A course midway between these two extremes was the one you wisely directed be adopted, which was to divide the Parkway into sections, each containing substantially the same number of parcels, the number being limited to the maximum to insure expedition and certainty. It was then practicable to institute a main, separate proceeding for each of the six sections of the Reservation, and to include in each of these main proceedings all parcels in the section affected where the persons having an interest in such parcels were known and could be served with process without undue delay, and then to follow each main proceeding with further separate proceedings upon the parcels remaining uncondemned as fast as circumstances permitted. This plan, while not eliminating the archaic procedure mandatory under the General Condemnation Law, at least enabled the quickest progress to be made at lowest cost.

At the close of 1915, Proceeding No. 1, the main proceeding for Section 1 (Bronx), was instituted, covering 54 parcels and leaving 14 for later condemnation. In January, 1916, Proceeding No. 2 was instituted for Section 5 (White Plains), covering 60 of the 89 parcels in that section. In March, 1916, the third main proceeding, Proceeding No. 3, was instituted on 54 of the 60 parcels in Section 3 (Bronxville). In April, 1916, Proceeding No. 4 was instituted on 54 of the 66 parcels in Section 4 (Crestwood and Scarsdale). In July, 1916, the fifth main proceeding, Proceeding No. 5, was instituted on 44 of the 65 parcels in Section 2 (Mount Vernon). The main proceeding for Section 6 (North White Plains to Valhalla) was not instituted until the following year because conditions in this part of the Parkway did not require that it should take precedence over the rest, and the institution and vigorous prosecution of the main proceedings for the other five sections, in which trials before the condemnation commissioners in all of them were simultaneously progressing by the autumn of 1916, taxed this department to its utmost capacity.

As the main proceeding upon a given section progressed, subsequent proceedings were instituted, as rapidly as the necessary data could be obtained, upon uncondemned parcels in the same section, and, in these subsequent proceedings, the courts appointed, in practically every instance, the same persons as commissioners of appraisal who had been appointed in the main proceeding brought upon that section. The advantage of this was that each set of commissioners could not only become familiar in the main proceeding with the lay of the land generally in the section, but were able to take up for trial, without loss of time, cases in any of the proceedings pending in that section where the claimants' attorneys and witnesses were ready.

At this date 23 separate condemnation proceedings have been instituted; 6 main proceedings—one for each section—and 17 subsequent proceedings.

These 23 proceedings cover 436 parcels of the 455 parcels which probably will have to be condemned. Title has been taken to all the parcels included, excepting to the 14 parcels covered by the last proceeding, which was commenced on December 23, 1918. This proceeding (No. 8) differs from any of its predecessors in that it covers parcels in more than one section for the reason that, inasmuch as the condemnation commissions upon some have now finished their work, it would have been unnecessarily expensive to have apportioned these few parcels, which lie in four different sections, into as many proceedings with a different set of commissioners of appraisal appointed for each.

In Table E of this report will be found a complete enumeration of each of the 23 proceedings instituted, identifying by their numbers on the map the particular parcels covered; giving the names of the members of the condemnation commission appointed for each and also giving the respective dates upon which title to the parcels vested in your Commission.

A year ago but one report had been filed by commissioners of appraisal. This was in the main proceeding for Section 4, and was not confirmed by the court until March 11, 1918. In the year 1918 awards in the five main proceedings for Sections 1 to 5, inclusive, have been made and confirmed by the courts, and, in addition, awards have been confirmed in Proceedings Nos. 1-A, 1-K, 1-U, 5-A, and 7. The awards upon Proceedings Nos. 2 and 4 have been paid. There are two proceedings pending, namely: 2-B and 2-C, covering 5 parcels, where reports of the commissioners of appraisal have not yet been confirmed. There are 11 proceedings pending, namely: 1-L, 2 as to one small parcel (Sheet 24, Parcel 56); 2-A, 2-D, 2-K, 3-K, 4-K, 5-K, 5-U, 6, 6-K, and 8, where the commissioners of appraisal have not as yet made their reports.

The total cost of all the proceedings in which awards have been made and confirmed by the courts, including all expenses, and including an estimate for interest from the time title vested in the Commission to the time of the payment of the awards, is \$2,365,012.93.* The detail of the figures making up this sum are all shown upon Table F of this report, of which a summary showing the distribution of cost is the following:

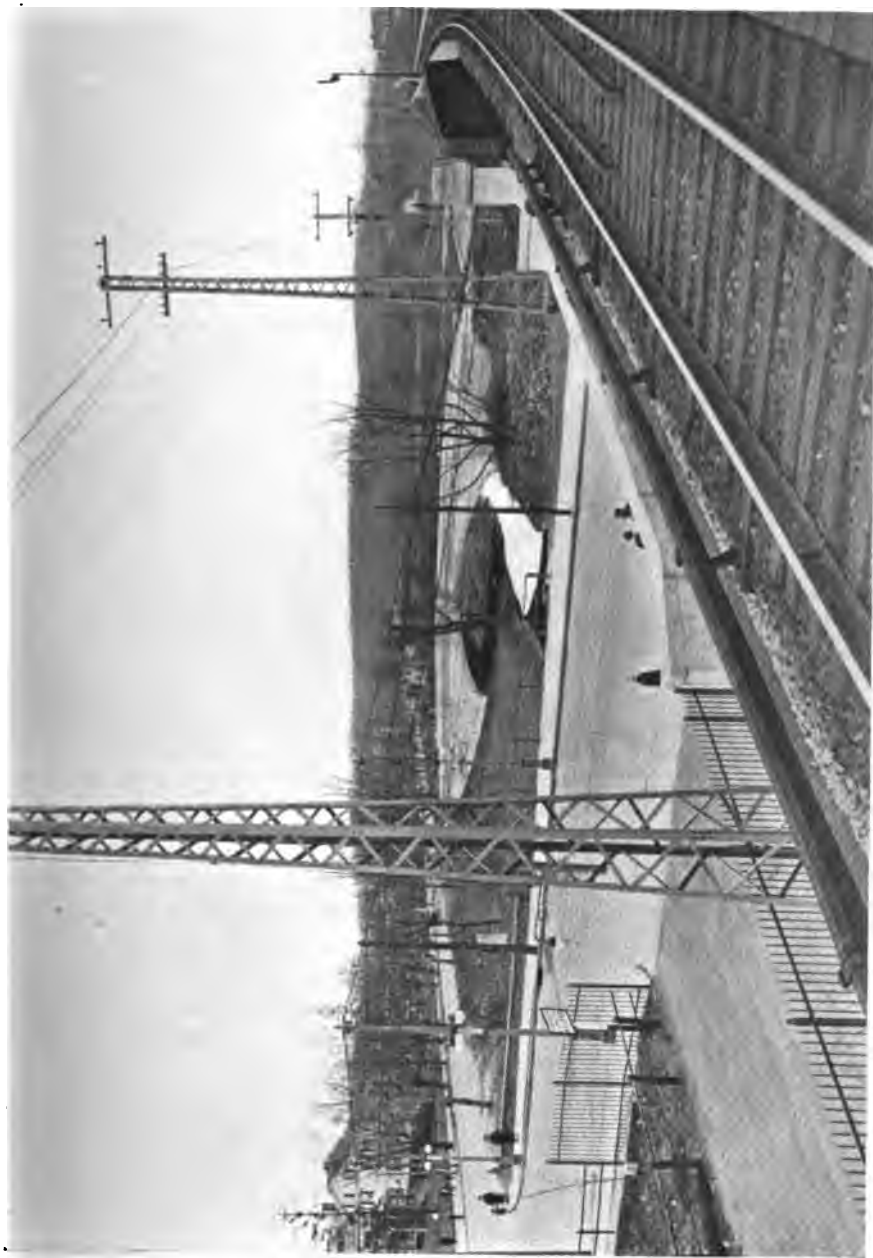
	Amount	Percentage
Awards.....	\$1,842,693 79	77.9
Interest on awards.....	292,194 41	12.4
Amounts of expense fixed by court:		
Costs and disbursements.....	14,941 47	00.6
Allowances.....	61,776 50	2.6
Fees of commissioners of appraisal.....	28,012 70	1.2
All other expenses, including title examination, appraisals, expert testimony, professional and clerical salaries, office rent, printing, stationery, telephone, carfare, and all incidental expenses....	125,394 06	5.3
	<hr/> \$2,365,012 93	<hr/> 100.0

The amount of \$14,941.47 for costs to property owners was made up of items fixed by statute, and these costs were automatically taxed by the clerks of the courts. There is this to be said as to the sum of \$61,776.50 for allowances:

* Of this sum of \$2,365,012.93, the sum of \$860,198.19 is shown by the schedules of your fiscal records to have been disbursed to date.



BEFORE — LOOKING NORTH FROM WHITE PLAINS RAILROAD STATION, 1915



AFTER — LOOKING NORTH FROM WHITE PLAINS RAILROAD STATION, 1918

Under the General Condemnation Law, applying to your proceedings, the courts had discretionary power to grant, in almost every instance, an allowance to the former property owners of not more than 5 per cent of their awards. Applications for these allowances were opposed by the attorneys representing you, but the courts, as to all proceedings except those in Section 1 (Bronx County), uniformly granted the full 5 per cent in every case where the right to do so was discretionary. The fees of the commissioners of appraisal, aggregating \$28,012.70, were fixed by the courts at the maximum statutory rate of \$5 for each full hour of attendance at meetings, and analysis of these meetings of the condemnation commissioners will be found in Table G.

Referring again to Table F, which gives the total cost, including awards in each proceeding in which the awards have been confirmed, I should mention that, as to Proceeding No. 3 (shown on Table F), I have, pursuant to your direction, taken an appeal to the Appellate Division of the Supreme Court from some of the awards made in that proceeding in order to present to the higher courts the claim that these awards are excessive, are not founded upon proper evidence, and are inconsistent with the other awards made in the same proceeding. As this appeal is now pending, the precise amount which ultimately will be payable for the proceeding cannot be determined until the appeal has been decided.

The expense of acquisition by condemnation could not last year be contrasted with the expense of acquisition by direct purchase because no single proceeding had then been finished. Now, however, that awards have been made in five of the six main proceedings, it is possible to contrast the relative expenses incurred in the two methods of acquisition. This I have done in tabulated form (Table D), which shows that 704 parcels, averaging .678 of an acre per parcel, were purchased direct at total cost of \$4,194,658.17, including all expenses of purchase, and that 280 parcels, averaging .334 of an acre per parcel, were acquired by condemnation for the sum of \$2,365,012.93, including as expenses of condemnation the sum of \$104,730.67, fixed by the court for costs and allowances to the former owners of the property and fees of the commissioners of appraisal for their service, and the sum of \$125,394.06 for all other expenses — that is to say: the expense, including title examination and insurance, legal expenses, including salaries and all incidentals, of the purchase by your Commission direct from the owners of 704 parcels, averaged \$93.17 per parcel, and the expense of the condemnation of 280 parcels, averaged \$821.87 per parcel.

The comparison between the relatively small expense of direct purchase and the relatively large expense of condemnation is a fair one. I should, however, direct your attention to the fact that the expenses of your condemnation proceedings have to no small extent been governed by the different condemnation commissions, appointed by the courts, who have had the power to retard or to expedite the trials by refusing to grant adjournments for trivial reasons, by forcing attorneys to reasonable dispatch in presenting evidence, by excluding from the record profitless argument, repetition or vague theories built entirely upon the imagination of an expert witness. This can be better appreciated when it is understood that, without taking added overhead expenses into consideration, each unnecessary hour of a trial session means a needless expense of \$15 for commissioners' fees, an average increase of \$7 for stenographer's

minutes, and very often an extra \$25 to an expert witness for his attendance to finish his testimony at an adjourned session.

The record shows that when trials have been set down for hearing, this department has been ready to proceed in due course, and that your attorneys have been alert to object — unfortunately, not always with success — to the introduction in evidence of matter they considered incompetent and a needless increment of expense.

In Table F of this report the difference in the cost of the five main proceedings is shown, and in Table G, the sessions of commissioners of appraisal on these five main proceedings have been analyzed. In this connection the record made by the commissioners of appraisal for the parcels of land condemned in Proceeding No. 1 (Bronx section), is noteworthy.

There are, of course, items of cost under the control of this department and upon which, therefore, it has been possible to exercise economy. I refer particularly to the cost of expert testimony, printing, and payroll expense. As to the charges of expert witnesses for attendance to testify upon the trials — each expert employed receives \$25 for each day's attendance. Carelessness in arranging in advance for the appearance of these experts would mean an added cost of many thousands of dollars in the course of a year. I am satisfied that the attorneys representing you have, thoroughly appreciating the importance of this, been careful to limit the attendance of experts to the occasions where their presence was necessary. The printing has, as you directed, been done by contract after competitive bidding and at rates distinctly favorable. As to the payroll expense of the department — not only has the salary scale been moderate, but the number of persons employed for the work has been kept to such a minimum that it has been possible to meet the demands of the work only by frequent service after the usual hours. I know of no employee who has not responded cheerfully when these many calls came.

There have been delays in the prosecution of some of the proceedings which were unavoidable. During the continuation of hostilities some of the opposing counsel, and even some of the commissioners of appraisal, were engaged in war work, which, of course, took precedence over everything else. Adjournments in trials had to be occasionally granted because of the engagement of the claimants' counsel for the property owners in the trial of other cases which took precedence. Upon the whole, however, considering the claims advanced by many of the property owners, often double or triple, and sometimes five or six times the amount which evidence offered in your behalf would tend to establish — the progress thus far made has been rapid.

I should have been glad to have been able to make a fair comparison between the cost of your condemnation proceedings and the cost of condemnation proceedings for other projects. Such a comparison to be worth anything must be based upon analysis of all of the facts of both proceedings to be compared, including the testimony taken in both; but the pressure of other work has not permitted the time which such a very extensive investigation would require. Without specific comparison, however, I do not hesitate to assert that the figure of expense of \$821.87 per parcel, shown in Table D, will compare most favorably with the cost of condemnation under the General Condemnation Law for other projects in the metropolitan district.

The trial work before the commissioners of appraisal was conducted in your behalf, as to some of the larger parcels in Sections 3 and 4, and a few of the parcels in Section 5, by Mr. Henry R. Barrett, of White Plains, as special counsel; as to all parcels in Sections 1 and 2 and some of the parcels in Section 3, by Mr. William O. Gantz, deputy counsel; as to most of the parcels in Section 5, by Mr. John A. Kemp, deputy counsel. The parcels in Section 4 not tried by Mr. Barrett, were tried by Mr. Moses Ely before he resigned, December 31, 1917. A few parcels in Section 6 have been tried by Mr. Robert C. Durland, assistant counsel, and other parcels there are being tried by Mr. Barrett.

Before leaving the subject of condemnation, it is appropriate to note that substantial assistance has been afforded your attorneys upon many of the technical questions, arising in the course of the proceedings, by members of your engineering staff. Without this aid, more frequent resort to special employment of expert engineers would have been unavoidable and the expense would have been greater.

During the last year there has been comparatively little law work of a general nature. This is attributable to war conditions. As there was practically no work of new construction, there were, as a consequence, no contracts upon new construction work to be referred to this department for examination, and but one purchase at private sale was made. Litigation, outside of the condemnation proceedings, was almost non-existent. The one action tried was *Jackman vs. Bronx Parkway Commission*, which was a contractor's claim for extras under a construction contract made some years previously. The jury rendered a compromise verdict. There were, of course, documents—such as easements and the like—to be passed upon as to form, and opinions were from time to time called for and rendered upon miscellaneous subjects; but as these special matters have already appeared in my 48 reports (Reports 109 to 156, inclusive), submitted to your regular meetings and now on file, no purpose will be served by enumerating them here in detail.

In 1917 there were two positions of assistant counsel. One of these positions was eliminated at the commencement of the year, and before the close of the year one of four positions of stenographer has been eliminated. Mr. John A. Kemp resigned as deputy counsel on August 1, 1918, after having served the Commission for more than two years in that capacity, and Mr. Charles H. Peck, for many years a specialist in real estate law, was appointed.

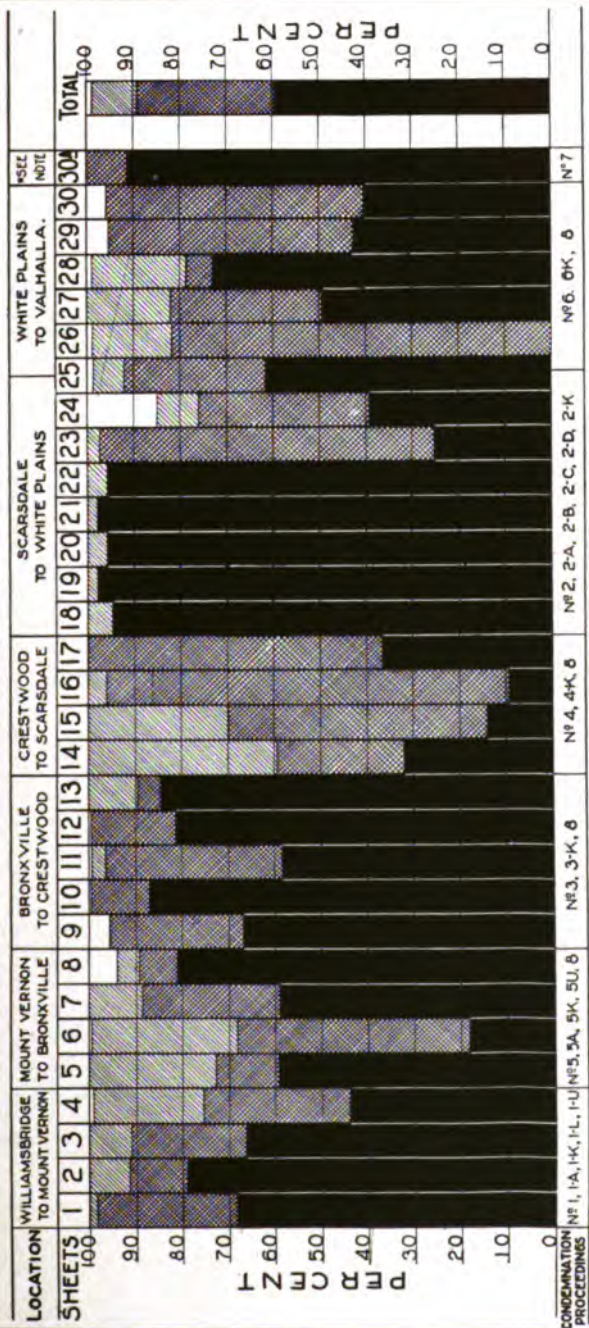
Appended hereto are the seven tables designated by letters A to G, inclusive, to which reference has already been made in the context of this report.

Respectfully submitted,

THEODOSIUS STEVENS,

Counsel to the Commission.

TABLE "A" OF THE COUNSEL'S REPORT
CHART SHOWING PROGRESS MADE IN ACQUIRING TITLE TO LANDS IN THE RESERVATION



EXPLANATION

Lands Acquired by Direct Purchase or Donation (Including Streets or Municipal Lands)
 Lands Acquired by Condemnation or upon which Proceedings are Pending
 Lands Owned by The New York Central Railroad Company Under Negotiation for Direct Purchase
☐ Lands not yet Acquired

*Note -
 30A is special Map VALHALLA

TABLE B OF THE COUNSEL'S REPORT

RELATIVE NUMBER OF PARCELS PURCHASED OR TO BE CONDEMNED (EXCLUDING STREETS) AND PROGRESS IN ACQUISITION DECEMBER 31, 1917, TO DECEMBER 31, 1918

SHEET	PARCELS ACQUIRED OR UNDER CONTRACT OR OWNED BY RAILROAD COMPANIES AND UNDER NEGOTIATION FOR PURCHASE OR WHICH, FOR SPECIAL REASONS, NEED NOT BE CONDEMNED		PARCELS CONDEMNED OR UPON WHICH CONDEMNATION PROCEEDINGS ARE PENDING		PARCELS REMAINING WHICH MUST BE PURCHASED OR CONDEMNED, OTHER THAN RAILROAD PARCELS		TOTAL	
	To Dec. 31, 1917	To Dec. 31, 1918	To Dec. 31, 1917	To Dec. 31, 1918	To Dec. 31, 1917	To Dec. 31, 1918	To Dec. 31, 1917	To Dec. 31, 1918
1.....	63	63	31	31	.....	.....	94	94
2.....	33	33	10	11	1	.....	44	44
3.....	39	39	14	14	.....	.....	53	53
4.....	23	21	11	11	.....	1	34	33
5.....	70	70	14	14	.....	.....	84	84
6.....	8	8	.....	2	2	1	10	11
7.....	49	49	25	26	1	.....	75	75
8.....	16	16	14	13	2	2	32	31
9.....	54	54	7	7	.....	.....	61	61
10.....	77	77	11	11	1	1	89	89
11.....	26	26	19	21	1	1	46	48
12.....	17	17	7	8	2	1	26	26
13.....	77	77	16	17	1	.....	94	94
14.....	48	48	19	20	1	.....	68	68
15.....	20	20	34	37	3	.....	57	57
16.....	7	7	5	6	1	.....	13	13
17.....	2	2	2	3	1	.....	5	5
18.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4
19.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6
20.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6
21.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	7
22.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
23.....	11	11	22	22	.....	.....	33	33
24.....	34	34	35	36	2	2	71	72
25.....	*53	*53	27	27	2	2	82	82
26.....	3	3	38	38	3	3	44	44
27.....	17	17	10	10	.....	.....	27	27
28.....	41	41	7	7	1	1	49	49
29.....	19	20	16	16	3	2	38	38
30.....	22	22	21	27	8	2	51	51
Special map.	7	7	1	1	.....	.....	8	8
Total...	861	860	416	436	36	19	1,313	1,315

* Excluding 22 gores or strips designated on the map as "A" or "B" parcels.

TABLE C OF THE COUNSEL'S REPORT

LIST OF ALL PARCELS (EXCLUDING STREETS AND RAILROAD PARCELS) WHICH,
OUT OF A TOTAL OF 1,315 PARCELS (EXCLUDING STREETS) REMAIN TO BE
PURCHASED OR CONDEMNED ON DECEMBER 31, 1918 *

SHEET	Parcels to be acquired	Reason for not including in condemnation proceed- ings other than railroad parcels
4.....	10	Acquisition deferred to avoid consequential damage.
6.....	7	Title vested in unknown owners.
8.....	22	Title vested in unknown owners.
8.....	25	Title vested in unknown owners.
10.....	20	Title vested in unknown owners.
11.....	92	Title vested in unknown owners.
12.....	31	Title vested in unknown owners.
24.....	3	Acquisition deferred to avoid consequential damage.
24.....	26	Acquisition deferred to avoid consequential damage.
25.....	10	Title vested in unknown owners.
25.....	10-A	Title vested in unknown owners.
26.....	14	Title vested in unknown owners.
26.....	23	Title vested in unknown owners.
26.....	61	Title vested in unknown owners.
28.....	8	Title vested in unknown owners.
29.....	16	Title vested in unknown owners.
29.....	28	Negotiation for purchase pending.
30.....	20	Acquisition deferred to avoid consequential damage.
30.....	24	Title vested in unknown owners.
Total.....	19	

* Condemnation proceedings will be brought, in due course, upon all of the parcels shown in this table as belonging to unknown owners.

TABLE D OF THE COUNSEL'S REPORT
COST OF ACQUISITION BY PURCHASE COMPARED WITH COST OF ACQUISITION
BY CONDEMNATION

DIRECT PURCHASE		CONDEMNATION	
NUMBER OF PARCELS			
Number of improved parcels.	186	82	Number of improved parcels.
Number of vacant parcels...	518	198	Number of vacant parcels.
Total number of parcels.	704	280	Total number of parcels.
ACREAGE			
Total acreage.....	477.7	93.54	Total acreage.
Average acreage per parcel...	.678	.334	Average acreage per parcel.
RELATIVE VALUATIONS			
Commission's valuation with- out interest, taxes and assessments.....	\$3,874,315 62	\$1,257,720 00	Commission's valuation with- out interest.
Claimant first asked.....	5,684,337 41	2,781,047 52	Minimum valuation by claim- ant's evidence.
		1,426,044 31	Maximum valuation by Com- mission's evidence.
COST OF ACQUISITION			
Purchase price.....	\$3,874,315 62	\$1,842,693 79	Awards.
Interest, taxes and assess- ments.....	254,752 59	292,194 41	Interest.
	\$4,129,068 21	\$2,134,888 20	
		\$14,941 47	Amounts fixed by court for:
		61,776 50	Costs and disbursements.
		28,012 70	Allowances.
			Fees of commissioners of appraisal.
Expenses.....	\$65,589 96	125,394 06	Expenses.
Total, including expenses.	\$4,194,658 17	\$2,365,012 93	Total, including expenses.
AVERAGE COST PER PARCEL			
Average cost of parcel, includ- ing expense of acquisition..	\$5,958 32	\$8,446 47	Average cost of parcel, includ- ing expense of acquisition.
Average expense of acqui- sition per parcel.....	93 17	821 87	Average expense of acquisition per parcel.

TABLE E OF THE COUNSEL'S REPORT

DETAIL ANALYSIS OF THE PARCELS OF LAND (EXCLUSIVE OF STREET LANDS)
UPON WHICH JUDGMENT OF CONDEMNATION HAD BEEN GRANTED ON
DECEMBER 31, 1918, AND ALSO CONTAINING DATES ON WHICH THE TITLE
TO EACH PARCEL VESTED IN THE BRONX PARKWAY COMMISSION

Condemnation proceeding number	Commissioners of appraisal	NUMBER OF PARCELS IN THE PROCEEDINGS, BY SHEET AND PARCEL NUMBERS ON BRONX PARKWAY COMMISSION MAP			Date title vested in Commission
		Sheet number	Number of parcels	Parcel number	
1.....	Messrs. Cyrus C. Miller, Richard W. Lawrence, Lee P. Davis.	1	27	3, 4, 9, 11, 13, 15, 20, 21, 24, 26, 32, 33, 38, 39, 40, 41, 48, 49, 55, 61, 62, 63, 65, 67, 68, 89, 90.	April 11, 1916
		2	8	2, 5, 21, 22, 23, 34, 35, 46.	
		3	9	1, 11, 12, 18, 22, 31, 39, 40, 51.	
		4	10	4, 5, 6*, 7, 8, 15, 18, 20, 21, 36.	
1-A.....	Messrs. Cyrus C. Miller, Richard W. Lawrence, Lee P. Davis.	3	3	27, 28, 29.....	April 29, 1916
1-L**.....	Messrs. Cyrus C. Miller, Richard W. Lawrence, Frederick P. Close.	2	1	12.....	Dec. 30, 1918
1-U.....	Messrs. Cyrus C. Miller, Richard W. Lawrence, Frederick P. Close.	1	2	27, 42.....	May 29, 1917
		2	1	1.	
		3	2	17, 20.	
1-K.....	Messrs. Cyrus C. Miller, Richard W. Lawrence, Frederick P. Close.	1	2	29, 31.....	Nov. 9, 1917
		2	1	3.	
		4	1	Portion of 6.	
2.....	Messrs. John R. Delafield, James Dimond, Frank S. Reynolds.	23	16	3, 5, 8, 10†, 12†, 22, 23, 27, 28, 30†, 31†, 32†, 34, 35, 36, 39.	Mar. 31, 1916
		24	33	2*, 4, 6, 7, 9, 11†, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 21†, 22†, 23, 27, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36†, 37, 38, 39, 43, 46, 48, 49, 54, 56†, 57†, 59, 68, 71.	
		25	11	24, 31, 31-A, 37, 38, 40, 43, 51 (easterly portion), 51 (westerly portion), 52†, 53.	
2-A.....	Messrs. John R. Delafield, James Dimond, Frank S. Reynolds.	23	5	4, 13, 16, 17, 18.....	July 17, 1916
2-B.....	Messrs. Douglas Mathewson, Frank M. Buck, John Mabie.	25	2	41, 42.....	Nov. 23, 1917
2-C.....	Messrs. John R. Delafield, James Dimond, Frank S. Reynolds.	23	1	26.....	July 17, 1916
		24	2	30, 67.	
2-D.....	Messrs. John R. Delafield, James Dimond, Frank S. Reynolds.	25	4	48, 56, 58, 73.....	June 26, 1916
2-K.....	Messrs. John R. Delafield, James Dimond, Frank S. Reynolds.	24	1	63.....	July 26, 1917
		25	7	51-A, 54, 55-A, 69, 70, 71, 72.	

TABLE E — (Continued)

Condemnation proceeding number	Commissioners of appraisal	NUMBER OF PARCELS IN THE PROCEEDINGS, BY SHEET AND PARCEL NUMBERS ON BRONX PARKWAY COMMISSION MAP			Date title vested in Commission
		Sheet number	Number of parcels	Parcel number	
3.....	Messrs. Austin K. Griffen, Gideon H. Peck, Henry K. Davis.	10	11	1, 6, 11, 12, 33, 76†, 80, 88, 91, 98, 108.	May 11, 1916
		11	20	2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 22, 26, 51, 52-A, 52-C, 62, 63, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90.	
		12	7	7, 8, 9, 10, 28, 70, 71.	
		13	16	52, 64, 66, 71, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 86, 87, 91*, 96, 99, 106, 107.	
3-K.....	Messrs. Henry K. Davis, Gideon H. Peck, Austin K. Griffen.	12	1	15.....	April 25, 1918
		13	1	67.	
4.....	Messrs. Herbert A. Knox, James F. Secor, Dan C. Nolan.	14	19	1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 11, 12, 14, 17, 18, 29, 30, 32, 35, 36, 37, 48, 51, 71.	July 1, 1916
		15	34	2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 26, 29, 30, 31, 32, 39, 40, 43, 49, 50, 52, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59.	
		16	1	5.	
4-K.....	Messrs. Herbert A. Knox, Dan C. Nolan, George Marston Lord.	16	5	1, 2, 3, 6, 7.....	May 17, 1918
		17	3	2, 3, 4.	
5.....	Messrs. Martin J. Keogh, Jr., Walter W. Westall, Harry D. Whittle.	5	10	8, 35, 36, 38, 41, 43, 47, 56, 68, 97.	July 20, 1916
		7	22	2, 6, 8, 11, 16, 18, 22, 26, 31, 36, 45†, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52†, 53, 54, 59, 62, 72, 74.	
		8	10	1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23, 24, 26, 32.	
		9	2	35, 41.	
5-A.....	Messrs. Martin J. Keogh, Jr., Walter W. Westall, Harry D. Whittle.	5	1	29.....	Dec. 4, 1916
5-K.....	Messrs. Martin J. Keogh, Jr., Walter W. Westall, Harry D. Whittle.	5	2	16, 28.....	Dec. 27, 1916
		7	2	34, 61.	
		9	1	25.	
5-U.....	Messrs. Martin J. Keogh, Jr., Walter W. Westall, Harry D. Whittle.	5	1	33.....	Dec. 15, 1916
		7	1	29.	
		8	3	17, 28, 33.	
		9	4	36, 38, 44, 45.	
6.....	Messrs. Howard C. Kelly, Harry B. Colwell, Wallace Odell.	26	35	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73.	Nov. 7, 1917
		27	10	3, 5, 7, 8, 12, 13, 15, 19, 20, 22.	
		28	5	13, 14, 15, 17, 18-A.	
		29	15	3, 4, 9, 10, 14, 18, 20, 23, 25, 27, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40.	
		30	19	10, 15, 19, 22, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 55.	

TABLE E — (Concluded)

Condemnation proceeding number	Commissioners of appraisal	NUMBER OF PARCELS IN THE PROCEEDINGS, BY SHEET AND PARCEL NUMBERS ON BRONX PARKWAY COMMISSION MAP			Date title vested in Commission
		Sheet number	Number of parcels	Parcel number	
6-K.....	Messrs. Howard C. Kelly, Harry E. Colwell, Wallace Odell.	25 26 28 29 30	3 3 2 1 2	20, 21, 22..... 52, 53, 17. 19, 25. 36. 23, 40.	Nov. 7, 1917
7.....	Messrs. Howard C. Kelly, Harry E. Colwell, Wallace Odell.	....	1	7 special map, Valhalla parcels.	May 29, 1917
8.....	Not yet appointed.....	6 7 11 14 15 30	2 1 1 1 3 6	6, 6-A..... 75. 52-B. 56. 28, 35, 33. 12, 13, 17, 14, 16, 35.	††
Total number of parcels.....			436		

* Portion of the parcel only.

** Formerly in Proceeding 1-B, in which judgment of condemnation was vacated.

† The value of this parcel was stipulated upon the trial at a figure agreed upon between the Commission and the former owners of the parcel.

†† Proceeding 8 just commenced on December 23, 1918, by the filing of the petition. Returnable January 20, 1919. Judgment therefor has not yet been granted in this proceeding.



IN THE PARKWAY AT HARTSDALE

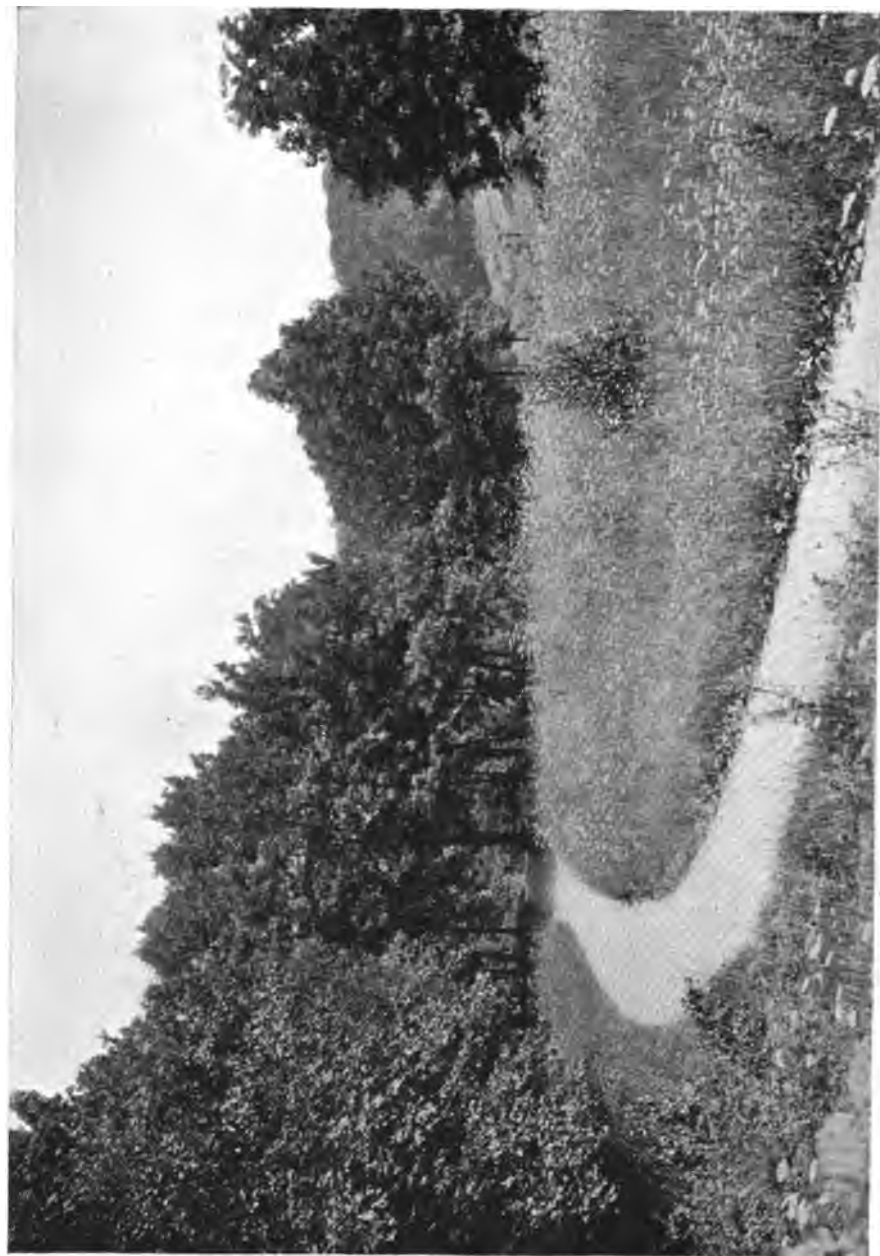
Westchester County



FOX MEADOW, NEAR SCARSDALE



	Alternative A — ALUMINUM BALUSTRADES	1,100 cu. ft.	3 50	3,850 00	3 93	4,323 00	4 00	4,400 00
11	Balustrade spindles: { Alternative B — Cut cast concrete stone		{					
	Alternative A — Indiana limestone	76 spindles	{ 5 50	418 00	5 00	380 00	5 75	437 00
12	Alternative B — Cut cast concrete stone	4,000 lbs.	{ 3 60	273 60	4 00	304 00	3 00	228 00
13	Steel	2,060 lbs.	{ 06	320 00	06	240 00	09	360 00
	Cast iron		{	123 60	10	206 00	08	164 80
	Total — Alternative A		.....	\$10,489 80	.....	\$10,918 00	.....	\$14,111 80
	Total — Alternative B		.....	9,795 40	.....	10,635 00	.....	11,977 80



FOX MEADOW, NEAR SCARSDALE



	Alternative B — Cut cast concrete stone	1,100 cu. ft.	3 50	3,850 00	3 93	4,373 00	4 00	4,400 00
11	{ Alternative B — Cut cast concrete stone } Balustrade spindles: { Alternative A — Indiana limestone } { Alternative B — Cut cast concrete stone }	76 spindles	5 50 3 40 3 08 06	418 00 273 40 323 00 123 60	5 00 4 00 06 10	380 00 304 00 240 00 206 00	5 75 3 00 09 08	437 00 238 00 340 00 164 80
12	Steel.....	4,000 lbs.						
13	Cast iron.....	2,060 lbs.						
	Total — Alternative A.....		.....	\$10,489 80	.....	\$10,918 00	.....	\$14,111 80
	Total — Alternative B.....		.....	9,795 40	.....	10,635 00	.....	11,977 80



CANVASS OF BIDS OPENED APRIL 29, 1918, FOR CONTRACT NO. 18, FOR THE CONSTRUCTION OF ABOUT 420 LINEAR FEET OF
PIPE SEWER WITH APPURTENANCES AND STONE-FACED CONCRETE ARCHED FOOT-BRIDGE ACROSS THE "BRONX RIVER SOUTH OF
GUN HILL ROAD, BOROUGH OF THE BRONX, NEW YORK CITY

Item No.	CLASS OF WORK	Approximate quantity	Bid No. 1. GAROFANO & BENE- DETTO, MOUNT VERNON, N. Y.		Bid No. 2. F. GRADWOHL ENGINEERING AND CON- TRACTING COMPANY, 280 MADISON AVE., NEW YORK CITY		Bid No. 3. PHILIP P. FARLEY, 103 PARK AVE., NEW YORK CITY	
			Price bid	Amount	Price bid	Amount	Price bid	Amount
1	Excavation and backfill.....	600 cu. yds.....	\$2 50	\$1,500 00	\$2 20	\$1,320 00	\$3 00	\$1,800 00
2	Rubble filling (placing only).....	60 cu. yds.....	1 50	90 00	2 80	168 00	4 00	240 00
3	Manholes No. 1 and No. 4.....	2	75 00	150 00	80 00	160 00	80 00	160 00
4	Manholes No. 2 and No. 3.....	2	60 00	120 00	42 00	84 00	50 00	100 00
5	12-inch vitrified pipe and concrete cradle.....	420 lin. ft.....	1 71	718 20	2 50	1,050 00	2 50	1,050 00
6	Cement.....	250 bbls.....	3 00	750 00	3 20	800 00	3 50	875 00
7	Concrete, class A (abutments).....	80 cu. yds.....	10 00	800 00	10 00	800 00	10 00	800 00
8	Concrete, class B (arch).....	40 cu. yds.....	15 00	600 00	14 00	560 00	25 00	1,000 00
9	Rubble masonry.....	50 cu. yds.....	10 00	500 00	12 80	640 00	16 00	800 00
10	Cut-stone masonry: { Alternative A — Indiana limestone	1,100 cu. ft.....	4 00	4,400 00	4 10	4,510 00	5 75	6,325 00
	{ Alternative B — Cut cast concrete stone		3 50	3,850 00	3 93	4,323 00	4 00	4,400 00
11	Balustrade spindles: { Alternative A — Indiana limestone	76 spindles.....	5 50	418 00	5 00	380 00	5 75	437 00
	{ Alternative B — Cut cast concrete stone		3 60	273 60	4 00	304 00	3 00	228 00
12	Steel.....	4,000 lbs.....	3 08	320 00	06	240 00	3 09	360 00
13	Cast iron.....	2,060 lbs.....	06	123 60	10	206 00	08	164 80
	Total — Alternative A.....			\$10,489 80		\$10,918 00		\$14,111 80
	Total — Alternative B.....			9,795 40		10,655 00		11,977 80

Schedule No. 1 — (Concluded)

CANVASS OF BIDS OPENED APRIL 29, 1918, FOR CONTRACT NO. 18, FOR THE CONSTRUCTION OF ABOUT 420 LINEAR FEET OF 12-INCH PIPE SEWER WITH APPURTENANCES AND STONE-FACED CONCRETE ARCHED FOOT-BRIDGE ACROSS THE BRONX RIVER SOUTH OF GUN HILL ROAD, BOROUGH OF THE BRONX, NEW YORK CITY

Item No.	CLASS OF WORK	Approximate quantity	Bid No. 4. FLEMING, O'BRIEN & MCENTEGART, INC., 116 BROAD ST., NEW YORK CITY		Bid No. 5. M. J. LEAHY, 1446 PROSPECT AVE., BRONX, NEW YORK CITY		ENGINEER'S ESTIMATE
			Price bid	Amount	Price bid	Amount	
1	Excavation and backfill.....	600 cu. yds.....	\$3 00	\$1,800 00	\$6 50	\$3,900 00	\$1,200 00
2	Rubble filling (placing only).....	60 cu. yds.....	2 50	150 00	3 50	210 00	120 00
3	Manholes No. 1 and No. 4.....	2.....	150 00	300 00	500 00	1,000 00	80 00
4	Manholes No. 2 and No. 3.....	2.....	120 00	240 00	300 00	600 00	60 00
5	12-inch vitrified pipe and concrete cradle.....	420 lin. ft.....	2 50	1,050 00	6 00	2,520 00	420 00
6	Cement.....	250 bbls.....	4 00	1,000 00	4 25	1,062 50	750 00
7	Concrete, class A (abutments).....	80 cu. yds.....	11 00	880 00	10 00	800 00	480 00
8	Concrete, class B (arch).....	40 cu. yds.....	40 00	1,600 00	12 00	480 00	600 00
9	Rubble masonry.....	50 cu. yds.....	80 00	4,000 00	9 50	475 00	1,500 00
10	Cut-stone masonry:.....						
	{ Alternative A — Indiana limestone.....	1,100 cu. ft.....	5 00	5,500 00	8 75	9,625 00	2,975 00
	{ Alternative B — Cut cast concrete stone.....		4 75	5,225 00	6 75	7,425 00	2,975 00
11	Balustrade spindles:.....						
	{ Alternative A — Indiana limestone.....	76 spindles.....	6 00	456 00	6 25	475 00	304 00
	{ Alternative B — Cut cast concrete stone.....		5 00	380 00	4 25	323 00	304 00
12	Steel.....	4,000 lbs.....	10	400 00	10	400 00	240 00
13	Cast iron.....	2,060 lbs.....	10	206 00	10	206 00	103 00
	Total — Alternative A.....		.....	\$17,582 00	.....	\$21,753 50	\$8,632 00
	Total — Alternative B.....		.....	17,231 00	.....	19,401 50	8,632 00

FINANCIAL STATEMENT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1918

	CORPORATE STOCK			BUDGET	REVENUE BOND	PROCEEDS OF SALES	TOWN OF MOUNT PLEASANT	Total
	Preparation money, CCM-14-A, CCM-14	Acquisition of lands, CCM-14-B	Improvement of lands, CCM-14-C					
Funds received to December 31, 1917	\$116,307 50	\$4,264,000 00	\$394,000 00	\$223,998 98	\$23,060 48	\$50,000 00	\$30,500 00	\$5,101,866 96
Funds received during year 1918	.....	2,203,221 00	\$100,000 00	44,000 00	.....	145,000 00	.....	2,392,221 00
Funds received to date	\$116,307 50	\$6,467,221 00	\$494,000 00	\$267,998 98	\$23,060 48	\$195,000 00	\$30,500 00	\$7,494,087 96
Total disbursements to date	116,307 50	4,979,513 23	414,516 25	264,941 53	23,060 48	94,845 48	28,063 66	5,917,248 13
Unexpended balance December 31, 1918	.....	\$1,487,707 77	\$79,483 75	\$3,057 45	.....	\$154 52	\$6,436 34	\$1,576,839 83
Less contract and open market order liabilities	.....	9,834 20	7,151 74	1,164 42	.....	.....	561 21	18,711 57
Net balance	.....	\$1,477,873 57	\$72,332 01	\$1,893 03	.....	\$154 52	\$5,875 13	\$1,558,128 26
<i>Maturing liabilities, year 1918:</i>								
Sundry expenses, telephone, light, water, petty cash, etc.	.....	\$450 00	\$400 00	\$400 00	.....	.....	.....	\$1,250 00
Miscellaneous services, expert witnesses, etc.	.....	500 00	250 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	750 00
Payments for awards, Proceedings Nos. 1 and 5	.....	897,917 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	897,917 00
1-A, 7 (three-fourths)	.....	452,298 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$5,875 13	458,173 13
Payments for awards, Proceedings Nos. 1-U, 5-A (three-fourths)	.....	19,601 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,601 00
Insurance of condemnation (estimated)	.....	5,733 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,733 00
Total maturing liabilities at December 31, 1918	\$1,376,499 00	\$650 00	\$650 00	\$400 00	.....	.....	.....	\$1,383,424 13
Estimated unencumbered balances at December 31, 1918	.....	\$101,374 57	\$71,682 01	\$1,493 03	.....	\$154 52	.....	\$174,704 13

* \$75,000 appropriated by Board of Estimate and Apportionment, City of New York, December 30, 1918, amended to \$100,000 by Board of Estimate and Apportionment, City of New York, January 22, 1919, represents portion of New York City's share of request of 1917 for \$300,000. Balance of City's share in amount, \$125,000, not yet appropriated.

† Turned over to the Comptroller of the City of New York by Bronx Parkway Commission.

TREASURER'S REPORT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1918

SOURCE OF REVENUE	To December 31, 1913	January 1 to December 31, 1914	January 1 to December 31, 1915	January 1 to December 31, 1916	January 1 to December 31, 1917	January 1 to December 31, 1918	Total	Transmitted to Comptroller	Balance on hand
Sale of buildings.....	\$8,021 50	\$22,615 04	\$26,549 54	\$2,712 00	\$868 00	\$60,766 08	\$53,215 37	\$7,550 71
Rentals.....	\$96 75	5,140 36	11,570 51	7,669 83	7,198 51	10,818 00	42,493 96	36,315 82	6,178 14
Easement on water pipes.....	50 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00	50 00	.....
Penalties and costs.....	573 16	517 67	.....
Interest on deposits.....	834 79	122 75	102 42	347 99	3,714 83	2,044 18	55 49
Rent of signs.....	53 33	813 45	1,088 84	768 36	3,714 83	2,044 18	1,670 65
Rent of way.....	250 00	.....	.....	.....	53 33	53 33	.....
Right of brick.....	255 00	5 00	.....	510 00	510 00	.....
Sale of brick.....	24 00	25 00	.....	49 00	40 00	9 00
Sale of hay.....	10 00	.....	30 00	10 00	.....	60 00	35 37	20 00
Sale of junk.....	29 30	51 57	33 30	114 17	55 93	78 80
Sale of maps.....	35 45	20 10	5 30	11 42	72 27	932 75	16 34
Sale of machinery.....	5 00	300 00	827 50	.....	1,132 50	641 00	179 75
Sale of stone.....	20 00	2 00	.....	640 00	1,662 00	641 00	21 00
Sale of wood.....	388 10	.....	.....	.....	13 00	93 00	494 10	494 10	.....
Miscellaneous.....	64 83	114 12	178 95	132 68	46 27
Total.....	\$484 85	\$13,431 25	\$35,394 12	\$35,815 97	\$12,103 97	\$13,694 19	\$110,924 35	\$95,058 20	\$15,866 15

ACCOUNTED FOR AS FOLLOWS

Cash in County Trust Company December 31st.....	\$4,347 33
Cash in Gramatan National Bank December 31st.....	10,868 82
Petty cash account.....	650 00
Cash per ledger.....	\$15,866 15
	<u>\$15,866 15</u>
	<u>\$15,866 15</u>

SECURITY ACCOUNT

Ledger balance December 31, 1918.....	\$682 00
(Deposited in Gramatan National Bank.)	

STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS

CORPORATE STOCK, BUDGET, REVENUE BOND AND MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNTS AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1918

	July 17, 1911, to December 31, 1912	January 1 to December 31, 1913	January 1 to December 31, 1914	January 1 to December 31, 1915	January 1 to December 31, 1916	January 1 to December 31, 1917	January 1 to December 31, 1918	Total
CORPORATE STOCK:								
CCM-14. Preparation of maps	\$35,000 00	\$26,000 00	\$20,907 50	\$24,000 00	.....	.....	.....	\$105,907 50
CCM-14-A. Topographical maps	8,000 00	.....	.....	1,892,000 00	\$292,000 00	\$208,000 00	\$2,203,221 00	\$6,467,221 00
CCM-14-B. Acquisition of lands	.....	784,000 00	1,088,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
CCM-14-C. Improvement of lands	.....	.....	.....	48,000 00	271,000 00	75,000 00	*100,000 00	494,000 00
for Bronx River Parkway.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total corporate stock.....	\$43,000 00	\$810,000 00	\$1,108,907 50	\$1,964,000 00	\$563,000 00	\$283,000 00	\$2,303,221 00	\$7,075,128 50
PROCEEDS OF BUILDING SALES, ETC.†								
S-678. Improvement of lands for	.....	.....	.....	.....	50,000 00	.....	45,000 00	95,000 00
Bronx River Parkway.....	.....	.....	.....	2,400 00	.....	.....	.....	2,400 00
New York Central Railroad Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
BUDGET ACCOUNTS:								
1908 to 1913. Salaries and expenses	.....	\$24,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$24,000 00
1420-1914. Salaries and expenses	.....	.....	\$28,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	28,000 00
1420-1915. Salaries and expenses	.....	.....	.....	\$64,000 00	.....	.....	.....	64,000 00
1420-1916. Salaries and expenses	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$65,000 00	.....	.....	65,000 00
1420-1917. Salaries and expenses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$44,000 00	.....	44,000 00
1420-1918. Salaries and expenses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$44,000 00	44,000 00
Total budget accounts.....	.....	\$24,000 00	\$28,000 00	\$64,000 00	\$65,000 00	\$44,000 00	\$44,000 00	\$269,000 00
REVENUE BOND FUND:								
RCM-39. Salaries, equipment, ma-	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
terial, supplies.....	.....	.....	\$23,092 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$23,092 50
TOWN OF MOUNT PLEASANT, S-759.....								
Grand total all accounts.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$30,500 00	.....	.....	\$30,500 00
Returned to City of New York and	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
County of Westchester their propor-	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
tionate share of unexpended balances:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Budget, 1908-1913.....	.....	919 93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	919 93
Revenue bond.....	.....	.....	32 02	.....	.....	.....	.....	32 02
Budget, 1420-1916.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81 09	.....	.....	81 09
Net appropriations to date.....	\$43,000 00	\$833,080 07	\$1,159,967 98	\$2,030,400 00	\$708,418 91	\$327,000 00	\$2,392,221 00	\$7,494,087 96

* \$75,000 appropriated by Board of Estimate and Apportionment, City of New York, December 30, 1918; amended to \$100,000 by Board of Estimate and Apportionment, City of New York, January 22, 1919, represents portion of New York City's share of request of 1917 for \$300,000. Balance of City's share in amount, \$125,000, not yet appropriated.

† Turned over to the Comptroller of the City of New York by Bronx Parkway Commission.

STATEMENT OF DISBURSEMENTS AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1918

Schedule No. 5

	July 17, 1911, to December 31, 1912	January 1 to December 31, 1913	January 1 to December 31, 1914	January 1 to December 31, 1915	January 1 to December 31, 1916	January 1 to December 31, 1917	January 1 to December 31, 1918	Total
ADMINISTRATION:								
Salaries, three Commissioners.....	\$10,927 23	\$7,499 88	\$7,499 88	\$7,500 00	\$6,283 50	\$7,304 99	\$7,499 88	\$54,515 36
Salaries, administration and cler- ical.....	5,006 03	8,562 79	12,710 78	16,347 35	15,344 82	16,072 26	12,148 19	86,192 22
Salaries, administration and cler- ical special.....	126 00	174 50	750 06	846 08	275 05	639 80	340 89	3,152 38
Postage.....	55 00	119 95	251 73	289 14	202 35	234 85	178 00	1,331 02
Telephone and telegraph.....	134 52	229 12	361 52	360 40	572 87	566 39	437 52	2,662 34
Traveling expenses.....	27 35	106 90	61 88	197 73	248 79	489 24	507 34	1,639 23
Sundry expenses.....	263 95	320 93	549 65	778 11	952 24	463 08	305 14	3,633 10
Office supplies.....	94 18	271 13	312 57	288 89	359 44	367 06	169 95	1,863 22
Stationery and printing.....	509 00	199 12	2,209 14	516 83	412 57	2,116 94	883 79	6,937 39
Rent.....	200 00	1,200 00	2,216 64	2,489 96	1,458 34	1,354 21	1,159 48	10,088 63
Furniture and fixtures.....	716 58	444 26	521 71	395 31	1,497 09	752 60	61 62	3,389 17
Photo. account.....	142 25	529 06	619 13	427 60	270 68	492 61	745 97	3,227 30
Total.....	\$18,202 09	\$19,657 64	\$28,154 69	\$30,447 40	\$26,877 74	\$30,854 03	\$24,437 77	\$178,631 36
LAW DEPARTMENT, DIRECT PUR- CHASE:								
Salaries, regular.....		\$87 50	\$1,340 00	\$5,220 43	\$1,330 00	\$6,000 00	\$6,499 92	\$20,477 85
Salaries, special.....		273 69	2,447 73	2,786 24				5,507 66
Postage.....			3 55	20 97				23 51
Telephone and telegraph.....			3 65	49 94	49 44			103 03
Traveling expenses.....			9 15	17 12				26 27
Sundry expenses.....			13 10	137 26	18 59			168 93
Office supplies.....			17 46	187 36				194 76
Stationery and printing.....		41 20	137 84	225 17				404 21
Rent.....			300 00	720 00	240 00			1,260 00
Furniture and fixtures.....			87 00					87 00
Total.....		\$402 39	\$4,348 47	\$9,284 41	\$1,638 03	\$6,000 00	\$6,499 92	\$28,173 22

STATEMENT OF DISBURSEMENTS AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1918 Schedule No. 5 — (Continued)

	July 17, 1911, to December 31, 1912	January 1, to December 31, 1913	January 1, to December 31, 1914	January 1, to December 31, 1915	January 1 to December 31, 1916	January 1 to December 31, 1917	January 1 to December 31, 1918	Total
ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT:								
Salaries, regular.....	\$2,188 68	\$7,049 40	\$8,788 15	\$20,886 60	\$25,028 39	\$24,622 83	\$19,610 99	\$108,175 04
Salaries, special.....	23 25	110 00	692 09	1,748 63	1,029 16	2,561 27	984 43	7,148 83
Postage.....	.....	7 07	10 16	11 70	30 86	77 18	81 50	218 47
Telephone and telegraph.....	.....	5 00	74 85	139 59	218 44	241 06	229 07	908 01
Traveling expenses.....	.....	131 82	220 35	538 12	624 05	921 86	647 58	3,083 78
Sundry expenses.....	40	71 10	194 60	189 16	296 01	110 33	78 19	939 79
Maps and lithographs.....	1,500 27	161 78	524 85	1,763 98	664 34	465 79	169 61	5,250 62
Supplies.....	7 96	124 60	141 93	207 02	375 36	268 03	122 64	1,247 54
Stationery and printing.....	35 75	1 50	51 50	10 35	158 17	151 08	79 46	1,247 54
Advertising.....	.....	.....	.....	295 03	137 25	283 14	83 01	798 43
Preliminary surveys.....	12,440 74	519 81	3,370 00	154 70	.....	437 69	8 00	16,485 25
Furniture and fixtures.....	126 45	364 30	373 52	238 68	.....	.....	.....	1,619 29
Engineering instruments and ac- cessories.....	396 37	177 67	271 37	180 11	147 54	229 00	40 18	1,442 24
Total.....	\$16,719 87	\$8,724 05	\$14,713 37	\$26,363 67	\$28,780 22	\$30,369 26	\$22,134 66	\$147,805 10
LAW DEPARTMENT, CONDEMNATION:								
Salaries, regular.....	.....	.....	.....	\$1,240 58	\$26,074 87	\$25,342 39	\$24,066 80	\$76,724 64
Salaries, special.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,942 31	3,991 86	4,116 53	10,050 70
Postage.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75 60	88 04	105 59	269 23
Telephone and telegraph.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	338 63	544 56	468 56	1,351 75
Traveling expenses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	550 88	334 16	223 58	1,108 62
Sundry expenses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	578 43	889 08	362 64	1,830 15
Office supplies.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	337 77	228 49	203 60	769 86
Stationery and printing.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,201 95	1,221 30	1,271 16	4,694 41
Rent.....	.....	.....	.....	187 50	2,175 00	4,062 50	3,479 20	9,904 20
Stenographic minutes.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,778 07	7,630 22	2,712 14	13,120 43
Appraisals and testimony.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,032 50	17,658 68	3,032 30	23,723 48
Furniture and fixtures.....	.....	.....	.....	294 87	561 58	196 40	182 25	1,235 10
Photographs.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	405 62	198 05	653 67	1,235 10
Title examination.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,905 45	3,074 89	388 55	9,072 81
Advertising.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	446 25	.....	.....	3,521 14
Total.....	.....	.....	.....	\$1,722 95	\$49,404 91	\$66,239 43	\$40,662 90	\$158,030 19

STATEMENT OF DISBURSEMENTS AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1918 Schedule No. 5 — (Concluded)

	July 17, 1911, to December 31, 1912	January 1 to December 31, 1913	January 1 to December 31, 1914	January 1 to December 31, 1915	January 1 to December 31, 1916	January 1 to December 31, 1917	January 1 to December 31, 1918	Total
CONSTRUCTION AND OPERATION:								
Salaries, regular.....	\$1,330 00	\$1,578 06	\$2,127 38	\$4,392 18	\$10,278 55	\$7,743 11	\$27,449 28	
Salaries, special.....	339 23	406 00	1,478 84	3,008 20	4,145 95	3,651 25	13,949 47	
Wages, regular.....	7,526 75	14,659 71	26,636 41	80,902 72	142,125 15	49,569 33	321,220 07	
Wages, special.....	120 75	479 72	229 67	2,537 26	2,054 50	1,284 11	6,706 01	
Postage.....	4 59	8 54	14 53	48 98	42 00	28 50	147 14	
Telephone and telegraph.....	3 65	39 68	43 17	58 91	119 80	94 65	359 86	
Traveling expenses.....	14 55	109 27	169 53	242 55	185 98	78 54	800 42	
Sundry expenses.....	33 28	62 78	104 94	427 55	613 89	364 05	1,689 47	
Supplies and stationery.....	15 58	19 81	70 38	29 50	195 23	50 55	318 05	
Contract account, construction.....	4 00	231 16	3,287 90	760 40	31,912 96	38,577 12	74,773 54	
Contract account, maintenance.....	.....	.....	.....	2,968 19	11,022 17	725 32	14,015 08	
Light, heat, etc.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,484 23	796 22	2,275 00	
Furniture and fixtures.....	38 65	267 23	1,128 07	.....	1,350 26	.....	656 14	
Advertising.....	6 78	1,176 19	1,545 07	1,128 07	300 40	12 01	4,204 42	
Nursery.....	204 52	3,309 93	1,409 39	2,539 06	4,790 64	Cr. 113 90	9,221 54	
Equipment.....	860 01	1,763 76	882 74	6,252 74	19,245 59	2,514 24	31,519 08	
Total.....	\$83 00	\$10,502 32	\$21,192 84	\$37,936 95	\$106,632 66	\$228,892 30	\$509,745 71	
ACQUISITION OF LANDS:								
Land.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Buildings.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Interest.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Taxes.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Assessments.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Appraisals.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Title search and insurance.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Water rent.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Special allowance.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Awards in condemnation.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Interest on awards.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Costs and allowances.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fees of condemnation commis- sioners.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	\$1,610 75	\$757,199 44	\$1,098,323 99	\$1,774,223 27	\$298,395 20	\$209,516 95	\$729,383 35	\$4,868,652 95
STORES:								
Supplies.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Material.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tools.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand total.....	\$36,615 71	\$797,231 67	\$1,167,941 94	\$1,882,234 57	\$517,483 30	\$581,842 62	\$933,898 32	\$5,917,248 13

ANALYSIS ACQUISITION OF LANDS BY DIRECT PURCHASE AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1918

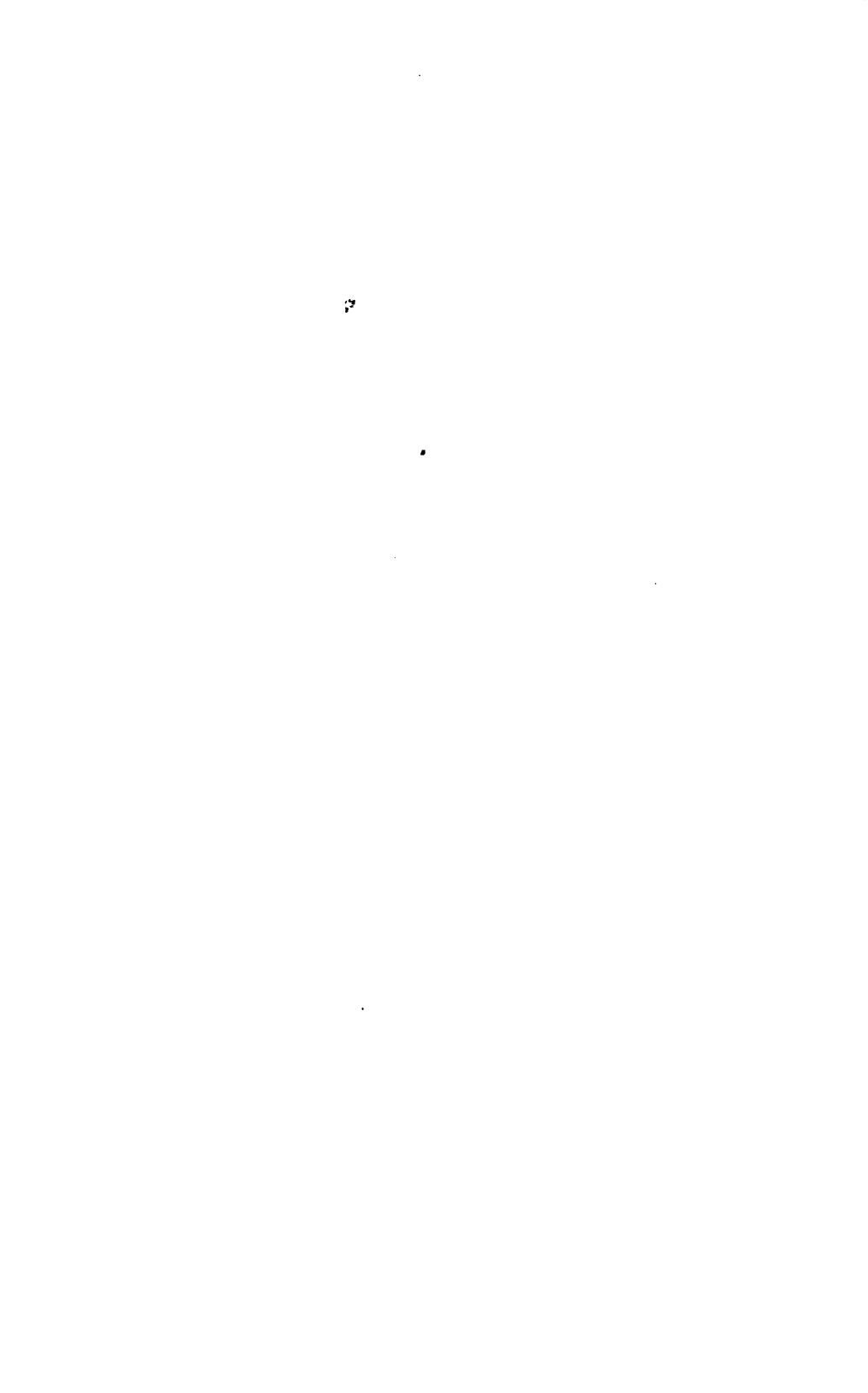
Schedule No. 6

Deed No.	Sheet	Parcel	GRANTOR	Area, square feet	Lands	Buildings	Interest	Taxes	Assessments	Special	Total cost
Total as per Commission's report, December 31, 1917, deeds 449 to 537.....											
Revision and adjustments since December 31, 1917.....											
				19,206,811	\$2,963,518 13	\$900,140 65	\$93,669 26	\$14,228 73	\$81,285 03	\$51,145 43	\$4,103,987 23
				1,019,380	.....	.....	.....	153 11	1,481 02	31 80	1,665 93
Revised total as of December 31, 1918. . .				*18,187,431	\$2,963,518 13	\$900,140 65	\$93,669 26	\$14,381 84	\$82,766 05	\$51,177 23	\$4,105,653 16
538	29 |	29	Castle Heights Water Company.....	238,690	10,634 34	.....	269 80	.....	.....	12,488 41	23,392 55
539	Part	Broad St.	.....	.....	22 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22 50
Total.....				18,426,121	\$2,974,174 97	\$900,140 65	\$93,939 06	\$14,381 84	\$82,766 05	\$63,665 64	\$4,129,068 21
The following contracts, for which warrants have been issued, failed to close on or before December 31, 1918, and warrants were returned to the Comptroller of the City of New York on December 30, 1918:											
407	26	16	John A. Walsh.....	17,500	\$725 00	.....	\$19 07	.....	.....	.....	\$744 00
364	8	26, 27	Graman Building Company.....	14,022	1,242 00	.....	31 85	.....	.....	.....	1,273 85
456	30	40	Harold D. Watson.....	9,312	200 00	.....	5 42	.....	.....	.....	205 42
432	10	12	Susel Dressner et al.....	2,519	610 00	.....	13 54	.....	.....	.....	623 54
458	1	27	New York Trust Company et al.....	4,699	752 00	.....	21 33	.....	.....	.....	773 33
Total.....				48,052	\$3,529 00	.....	\$91 21	.....	.....	.....	\$3,620 21
Total land to which title has been taken by direct purchase as of December 31, 1918. . .											
				*18,378,069	\$2,900,645 97	\$900,140 65	\$93,847 85	\$14,381 84	\$82,766 05	\$63,665 64	\$4,125,448 00

* Excluding donations and street lands.

INDEX

	PAGE
REPORT OF COMMISSIONERS.....	7
REPORT OF ACTING ENGINEER.....	42
SCHEDULE No. 1, CANVASS OF BIDS, CONTRACT No. 18.....	79
SCHEDULE No. 2, FINANCIAL STATEMENT.....	81
SCHEDULE No. 3, TREASURER'S REPORT.....	82
SCHEDULE No. 4, STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS.....	83
SCHEDULE No. 5, STATEMENT OF DISBURSEMENTS.....	84
SCHEDULE No. 6, ACQUISITION OF LANDS....	87
REPORT OF CONSULTING LANDSCAPE ARCHITECT AND FORESTER....	52
REPORT OF THE COUNSEL.....	59
TABLE A—CHART SHOWING PROGRESS MADE IN ACQUIRING TITLE TO LANDS IN THE RESERVATION.....	69
TABLE B—RELATIVE NUMBER OF PARCELS PURCHASED OR TO BE CONDEMNED (EXCLUDING STREETS) AND PROGRESS IN ACQUISITION DECEMBER 31, 1917, TO DECEMBER 31, 1918.....	70
TABLE C—LIST OF ALL PARCELS (EXCLUDING STREETS AND RAILROAD PARCELS) WHICH, OUT OF A TOTAL OF 1,315 PARCELS (EXCLUDING STREETS), REMAIN TO BE PURCHASED OR CONDEMNED ON DECEMBER 31, 1918.....	71
TABLE D—COST OF ACQUISITION BY PURCHASE COMPARED WITH COST OF ACQUISITION BY CONDEMNATION.....	72
TABLE E—DETAIL ANALYSIS OF THE PARCELS OF LAND (EXCLUSIVE OF STREET LANDS) UPON WHICH JUDGMENT OF CONDEMNATION HAD BEEN GRANTED ON DECEMBER 31, 1918, AND ALSO CONTAINING DATES ON WHICH THE TITLE TO EACH PARCEL VESTED IN THE BRONX PARKWAY COMMISSION.....	73
TABLE F—ANALYSIS OF VALUATIONS, AWARDS, COSTS, EXPENSES AND INTEREST OF THE FIVE MAIN PROCEEDINGS, WHERE AWARDS HAVE BEEN CONFIRMED, UPON FIVE OF THE SIX SECTIONS OF THE RESERVATION, AND IN FIVE SUBSEQUENT PROCEEDINGS WHERE AWARDS HAVE ALSO BEEN CONFIRMED.....	76
TABLE G—ANALYSIS OF MEETINGS HELD BY COMMISSIONERS OF APPRAISAL AND THE AVERAGE EXPENSE PER PARCEL FOR COMMISSIONERS' FEES.....	76





NEW YORK STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE TREATMENT OF INCIDENT PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS, RAYBROOK.

STATE OF NEW YORK

FIFTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES

For the Year 1918



ALBANY
J. B. LYON COMPANY, PRINTERS
1919

STATE OF NEW YORK

OFFICE OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES

ALBANY, *February 24, 1919*

To the Hon. HARRY C. WALKER,

Lieutenant Governor and President of the Senate:

SIR.—By direction of the Board, I have the honor herewith to transmit to the Legislature the fifty-second annual report of the State Board of Charities adopted by unanimous vote of the Board all members being present.

Yours very respectfully,

WILLIAM R. STEWART,
President.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Constitutional and statutory duties and functions of the State Board of Charities	vii
Members and officers for the year 1918.....	x
Changes in the membership of the Board.....	1
Resignation of Commissioner Smith.....	2
Minute relative to.....	3
Attendance of Commissioners at meetings of the Board.....	9
Election of officers.....	10
In Memoriam — Theodore Roosevelt.....	11
John M. Bowers.....	14
Mother Teresa Vincent.....	16
Abram J. Katz.....	18
Prof. Z. F. Westervelt.....	18
Very Rev. James J. Higgins, DD.....	19
James F. Munson, M.D.....	19
Incorporations approved.....	20
Dispensaries licensed.....	28
Plans for buildings.....	30
Social legislation in 1918.....	33
The Board's staff.....	40
The Board and the institutions.....	42
The epidemic and dependency.....	45
The institutions and war work.....	46
The financial cost of charity.....	49
Social by-products of the war.....	53
The new day.....	54
Children's clearance bureaus.....	58
War charities.....	66
The managers of State charitable institutions.....	66
Table showing attendance of managers of State charitable and reformatory institutions at monthly meetings.....	68
Appropriations for State institutions.....	69
Inspection of charitable institutions.....	74
Institutions not subject to State supervision.....	75
Rating of institutions.....	76
I. Division of Children.....	81
Grouping of beneficiaries.....	81
State institutions.....	82
The blind.....	87
The deaf.....	90
Dependent children.....	91
Homes for children and infant asylums.....	92
List of institutions showing public and private charges cared for, average population and number present June 30, 1918.....	98
Table of institutions grouped as to territory from which children are received.....	97
Tables as to causes for commitment.....	99
Tables showing manner of discharge.....	102
Census, June 30, 1918.....	104
Children in foster homes.....	106
Table showing placing out work by public and private agencies.....	108
Children's clearing bureaus.....	109
Boards of child welfare.....	110
Miscellaneous charities.....	112

	PAGE
I. Division of Children — <i>Continued.</i>	
The deaf in school.....	114
Progress and problems.....	115
Speech teaching in the schools.....	116
Perils which impede progress.....	117
Tests of work.....	118
Recommendations	120
II. Division of Adult Wards.....	122
Department of State, Alien and Indian Poor.....	122
Classification of removal of poor persons.....	123
State poor	126
Nonresident and alien poor.....	127
Indian poor	131
Financial summary	133
Homes for the aged.....	134
State institutions	139
County, city and town almshouses.....	143
Classification of almshouses.....	144
New York City homes for the aged and infirm.....	145
Private homes for adults.....	150
III. Division of Mental Defect and Delinquency.....	152
The community and the institution.....	153
The delinquent as a psychopathic patient.....	155
The Bureau of Analysis and Investigation.....	157
Publications	159
State institutions	159
IV. Division of Medical Charities.....	177
War conditions	178
Influenza	185
State institutions	185
Public hospitals of the city of New York.....	188
Department of Public Charities.....	189
Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals.....	193
Department of Health.....	195
The Board of Inebriety.....	196
Public hospitals outside of New York City.....	196
Tuberculosis hospitals	197
Private hospitals	198
Dispensaries	199
Statistics	205
Educational movements in the field of charitable work.....	208
Forty-fifth National Conference of Social Work.....	208
Nineteenth New York State Conference of Charities and Correction.....	209
Forty-eighth Annual Convention of County Superintendents of the Poor..	209
Ninth New York City Conference of Charities and Correction.....	210
Sixth Capital District Conference of Charities and Correction.....	210
Second Annual Conference of County Boards of Child Welfare.....	211

APPENDIX—STATISTICAL TABLES

STATE INSTITUTIONS

PAGE

TABLE 1.	Property valuation classified	215
TABLE 2.	Receipts for the year ending June 30, 1918.....	217
TABLE 3.	Expenditures for the year ending June 30, 1918: Average number of inmates and average per capita weekly cost of support	219
TABLE 4.	Maintenance expenses classified, with itemised per capita cost..	223
TABLE 5.	Movement of population for the year ending June 30, 1918: a. Number received during the fiscal period..... b. Number discharged during the fiscal period..... c. Number remaining June 30, 1918.....	226 229 231
TABLE 6.	Movement of population classified by counties: a. Number received during the fiscal period..... b. Number discharged during the fiscal period..... c. Number remaining June 30, 1918.....	234 240 250

DIVISION OF CHILDREN

HOMES FOR CHILDREN

TABLE 7.	Property valuation and indebtedness, public and private.....	259
TABLE 8.	Receipts for the year ending June 30, 1918, public and private..	272
TABLE 9-a.	Expenditures for the year ending June 30, 1918, public and private	290
	b. Expenses for maintenance incurred during current fiscal year, public and private	303
TABLE 10.	Movement of population: a. Number received during the fiscal year, public and private. b. Number discharged during the fiscal year, public and private	319 339
	c. Number remaining June 30, 1918, public and private.....	355
	d. Number of public charges in homes for children June 30, 1918	369

HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR CHILDREN

TABLE 11.	Property valuation and indebtedness.....	388
TABLE 12.	Receipts for the year ending June 30, 1918.....	390
TABLE 13-a.	Expenditures for the year ending June 30, 1918.....	391
	b. Expenses for maintenance incurred during current fiscal year...	392
TABLE 14.	Movement of population: a. Number received during the fiscal period..... b. Number discharged during the fiscal period..... c. Number remaining June 30, 1918.....	394 395 396

SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND AND SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF

TABLE 15.	Property valuation and indebtedness.....	397
TABLE 16.	Receipts for the year ending June 30, 1918.....	399
TABLE 17-a.	Expenditures for the year ending June 30, 1918.....	401
	b. Expenses for maintenance incurred during current fiscal period..	403
TABLE 18.	Movement of population: a. Number of pupils received during the fiscal period..... b. Number of pupils discharged during the fiscal period..... c. Number of pupils remaining June 30, 1918.....	405 407 409

ELEEMOSYNARY EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

TABLE 19.	Property valuation and indebtedness.....	411
TABLE 20.	Receipts for the school year ending June 30, 1918.....	412
TABLE 21-a.	Expenditures for the school year ending June 30, 1918.....	413
	b. Expenses incurred for maintenance during the school year.....	414
TABLE 22.	Enrollment and attendance for the school year ending June 30, 1918	416

FRESH AIR CHARITIES

PAGE

TABLE 23.	Property valuation and indebtedness.....	417
TABLE 24.	Receipts for the year ending June 30, 1918.....	419
TABLE 25-a.	Expenditures for the year ending June 30, 1918.....	421
	b. Expenses for maintenance incurred during the fiscal period.....	423
TABLE 26.	Number of persons afforded fresh air relief for the year ending June 30, 1918	425

PLACING OUT CHILDREN IN FAMILIES, AGENCIES FOR, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE

TABLE 27.	Property valuation and indebtedness.....	426
TABLE 28.	Receipts for the year ending June 30, 1918.....	428
TABLE 29-a.	Expenditures for the year ending June 30, 1918.....	432
	b. Expenses for maintenance incurred during the fiscal period.....	434
TABLE 30.	Statistics as to number under supervision during the year ending June 30, 1918:	
	a. Number of children received during the fiscal period.....	438
	Number of children under supervision during the year....	440
	Number of children placed in free homes or at employment.	442
	Number of children sent out of State to free homes.....	444
	b. Number of children discharged from supervision during the fiscal period	446
	c. Number of children remaining under supervision June 30, 1918	450

BOARDS OF CHILD WELFARE

TABLE 31.	Receipts for the year ending June 30, 1918.....	454
TABLE 32.	Expenditures for the year ending June 30, 1918.....	456
	Expenses for maintenance incurred during the fiscal period.....	457
TABLE 33.	Statistics as to number under supervision during the year ending June 30, 1918:	
	a. Number of families and children under supervision during fiscal period	458
	b. Number for whom allowances were discontinued during the fiscal period	460
	c. Number of families remaining under supervision June 30, 1918	464

DIVISION OF ADULT WARDS

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN ALMSHOUSES

TABLE 34.	Property of county, city and town almshouses and valuation, June 30, 1918.....	468
TABLE 35.	Receipts of county, city and town almshouses for the year ending June 30, 1918.....	470
TABLE 36-a.	Expenditures of county, city and town almshouses during the year ending June 30, 1918.....	472
	b. Expenses for maintenance incurred during the fiscal year.....	474
TABLE 37.	Total and average number of persons supported, number of state, county, city and town poor during the year ending June 30, 1918	478
	Classification of inmates relative to physical condition, June 30, 1918	482

HOMES FOR THE AGED

TABLE 38.	Property valuation and indebtedness, public and private.....	484
TABLE 39.	Receipts for the year ending June 30, 1918, public and private.	488
TABLE 40-a.	Expenditures for the year ending June 30, 1918, public and private	492
	b. Expenses for maintenance incurred during current fiscal period public and private.....	496

CONTENTS

ix

TABLE 41.	Movement of population :	PAGE
	a. Number received during the fiscal period, public and private	500
	b. Number discharged during the fiscal period, public and private	502
	c. Number remaining June 30, 1918, public and private.....	504

HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR ADULTS, INCLUDING CHILDREN WITH THEIR MOTHERS, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE

TABLE 42.	Property valuation and indebtedness.....	506
TABLE 43.	Receipts for the year ending June 30, 1918.....	508
TABLE 44-a.	Expenditures for the year ending June 30, 1918.....	510
	b. Expenses for maintenance incurred during current year.....	512
TABLE 45.	Movement of population :	
	a. Number received during the year ending June 30, 1918... ..	514
	b. Number discharged during the year ending June 30, 1918.	516
	c. Number remaining June 30, 1918.....	521

POOR-LAW OFFICERS

TABLE 46.	General expenditures of poor-law officers and number of persons given outdoor relief.....	524
------------------	--	------------

DIVISION OF MENTAL DEFECT AND DELINQUENCY

INSTITUTIONS FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE

TABLE 47.	Property valuation and indebtedness.....	537
TABLE 48.	Receipts for the year ending June 30, 1918.....	538
TABLE 49-a.	Expenditures for the year ending June 30, 1918.....	539
	b. Expenses for maintenance incurred during the fiscal period....	540
TABLE 50.	Movement of population :	
	a. Number received during the fiscal period.....	542
	b. Number discharged during the fiscal period.....	544
	c. Number remaining June 30, 1918.....	546

REFORMATORIES FOR ADULTS, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE

TABLE 51.	Property valuation and indebtedness.....	548
TABLE 52.	Receipts for the year ending June 30, 1918.....	550
TABLE 53-a.	Expenditures for the year ending June 30, 1918.....	552
	b. Expenses for maintenance incurred during current fiscal period..	554
TABLE 54.	Movement of population :	
	a. Number received during the fiscal period.....	556
	b. Number discharged during the fiscal period.....	558
	c. Number remaining June 30, 1918.....	560

DIVISION OF MEDICAL CHARITIES

HOSPITALS AND SANATORIA, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE

TABLE 55.	Property valuation and indebtedness.....	564
TABLE 56.	Receipts for the year ending June 30, 1918.....	580
TABLE 57-a.	Expenditures for the year ending June 30, 1918.....	604
	b. Expenses for maintenance incurred during the current fiscal year	624
TABLE 58.	Number of patients treated and the results.....	642

DISPENSARIES, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE

TABLE 59.	Property valuation and indebtedness.....	668
TABLE 60.	Receipts for the year ending June 30, 1918.....	675
TABLE 61-a.	Expenditures for the year ending June 30, 1918.....	688
	b. Expenses for maintenance incurred during the year.....	700
TABLE 62.	Number of different persons treated, total number of treatments, and number of prescriptions filled.....	712

AGGREGATE FINANCES AND STATISTICS OF ALL INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE

	PAGE
TABLE 63 — Estimated aggregate value of the property of the institutions and agencies subject to the visitation and inspection of the Board, and their indebtedness June 30, 1918.....	720
TABLE 64 — Aggregate receipts of the institutions and agencies subject to the visitation and inspection of the Board for the year ending June 30, 1918.....	724
TABLE 65-a. Aggregate expenditures of the institutions and agencies subject to the visitation and inspection of the Board for the year ending June 30, 1918.....	730
b. Aggregate expenses for maintenance incurred during current fiscal period of the institutions and agencies subject to the visitation and inspection of the Board.....	736
TABLE 66 — Consolidated statistics of institutions and agencies subject to the visitation and inspection of the Board:	
A — Number of inmates and movement of the population in State institutions, almshouses, homes, reformatories and schools for the blind and deaf for the year ending June 30, 1918.....	742
B — Statistics of day institutions for the year ending June 30, 1918.....	748
C — Number of patients treated in the hospitals and the results during the year ending June 30, 1918.....	748
D — Number of different persons treated by the dispensaries, the total number of treatments and the number of prescriptions filled during the year ending June 30, 1918.....	750
E — Statistics of temporary relief afforded by poor-law officers and by agencies for the year ending June 30, 1918.....	750
F — Statistics of institutions and agencies for placing out children in families for the year ending June 30, 1918.....	751
G — Statistics of boards of child welfare for the year ending June 30, 1918	752

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

FACING
PAGE

1. New York State Hospital for the Treatment of Incipient Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Raybrook	Frontispiece
2. Wayside Home (Pettengill Memorial Cottage), Valley Stream, and living room of Pettengill Memorial Cottage.....	52
3. Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society Orphan Asylum, Pleasantville; exterior of a typical cottage, and cottage dining-room.....	56
4. Chart showing classes of inmates in State charitable institutions June 30, 1918	68
5. Chart showing maintenance expenses in State charitable institutions for year ending June 30, 1918.....	72
6. Service Building, Thomas Indian School, Iroquois.....	86
7. Leake and Watts Orphan House, Yonkers, manual training class.....	92
8. Brooklyn Home for Blind, Defective and Crippled Children (Saint Charles Hospital for Crippled Children), Port Jefferson.....	96
9. Buffalo Orphan Asylum — pavilion type.....	100
10. Lincoln Agricultural School (of the New York Catholic Protectory), Lincolndale, and Elm Cottage.....	104
11. Jewish Orphan Asylum, Rochester — cottage type.....	112
12. Ex-President Roosevelt with a group of cadets of the New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb.....	116
13. New York State Soldiers and Sailors' Home, Bath.....	140
14. Niagara County Almshouse, Lockport; Suffolk County Almshouse, Yaphank..	144
15. New York City Reformatory for Misdemeanants, New Hampton; administration building — 95,000 heads of cabbage.....	154
16. The Onondaga and the Cayuga, new one-story dormitories, Craig Colony for Epileptics, Sonyea.....	160
17. Letchworth Village, Thiells. Inmates assisting in construction work.....	168
18. New York State Hospital for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children, West Haverstraw — new hospital building.....	186
19. Buffalo City Hospital, Buffalo.....	196
20. Mary McClellan Hospital — front and rear views.....	198
21. Rochester Dental Dispensary and operating room.....	204
22. Chart showing the several classes of inmates in the State institutions during the year ending June 30, 1918.....	228
23. Chart showing relative maintenance expenses of homes for children.....	318
24. Chart showing manner of admission of the 17,243 children received during the year ending June 30, 1918.....	338
25. Chart showing manner of discharge of the 18,328 children discharged during the year ending June 30, 1918.....	354
26. Chart showing manner of admission of the 34,052 children remaining in homes for children June 30, 1918.....	368
27. Chart showing relative maintenance expenses in homes, temporary, for children	392
28. Chart showing relative maintenance expenses for schools for the blind....	404
29. Chart showing relative maintenance expenses for schools for the deaf....	404
30. Chart showing relative maintenance expenses incurred by boards of child welfare	456
31. Chart showing relative maintenance expenses in the county, city and town almshouses	476
32. Chart showing the several classes of inmates in county, city and town almshouses June 30, 1918.....	482
33. Chart showing relative maintenance expenses in private homes for the aged aged	498
34. Chart showing relative maintenance expenses in homes, temporary, for adults	512

	PAGE
35. Chart showing relative maintenance expenses in institutions for the feeble-minded and epileptic.....	540
36. Chart showing relative maintenance expenses in private reformatories for adults	554
37. Chart showing relative maintenance expenses in public hospitals.....	636
38. Chart showing relative maintenance expenses in private hospitals.....	640
39. Chart showing condition on, or manner of, discharge of patients from public hospitals	660
40. Chart showing condition on, or manner of, discharge of patients from private hospitals	666
41. Chart showing relative maintenance expenses in public institutions and societies	736
42. Chart showing relative maintenance expenses in private institutions and societies	740
43. Chart showing percentage of inmates in the several institutions during the year ending June 30, 1918.....	742
44. Chart showing percentage of inmates in the several institutions June 30, 1918	746
45. Chart showing percentage of entire population by census of 1900 in the several institutions for the year ending September 30, 1900.....	752
46. Chart showing percentage of entire population by census of 1905 in the several institutions for the year ending September 30, 1905.....	752
47. Chart showing percentage of entire population by census of 1910 in the several institutions for the year ending September 30, 1910.....	752
48. Chart showing percentage of entire population by census of 1915 in the several institutions for the year ending September 30, 1915.....	752
49. Chart showing percentage of entire estimated population in the several institutions for the year ending June 30, 1918.....	752

PREFACE

THE CONSTITUTIONAL AND STATUTORY DUTIES AND FUNCTIONS

OF THE

STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES

The State Board of Charities was established in 1867, and became a constitutional body January 1, 1895, under the provisions of article VIII of the Constitution of the State of New York, which was adopted in 1894. This article of the Constitution provides that the State Board of Charities shall visit and inspect all institutions, whether State, county, municipal, incorporated or unincorporated, which are of a charitable, eleemosynary, correctional or reformatory character, including institutions for epileptics and idiots, and all reformatories (save those in which adult males convicted of felony shall be confined), and excepting institutions for the care and treatment of the insane.

The Constitution also provides that the members of the Board shall be appointed by the Governor, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate; that all the existing laws relating to the institutions above mentioned, and to their supervision and inspection, in so far as such laws are not inconsistent with the provisions of the Constitution, shall remain in force, and that the Legislature may confer upon the Board any additional powers. It further provides that while payments by counties, cities, towns and villages to charitable, eleemosynary, correctional or reformatory institutions, wholly or partly under private control, for care, support and maintenance, may be authorized, they shall not be required by the Legislature, nor shall such payments be made for any such inmate of such institutions who is not received and

retained therein pursuant to rules established by the State Board of Charities.

The Commissioners comprising the Board are twelve in number, and are appointed for the term of eight years, one from each of the nine judicial districts of the State, and three additional members from the city of New York. They are required to reside in the districts or city from which they are respectively appointed, and no Commissioner can act as such while a trustee, director or other administrative officer of any institution subject to the visitation and inspection of the State Board of Charities.

Each Commissioner is paid actual expenses necessarily incurred while engaged in the performance of the duties of his office, and receives, as compensation, \$10 for each day's attendance at meetings of the Board, or of any of its committees, not exceeding in any one year the sum of \$500.

The Board is required to report to the Legislature annually. Its seal is the arms of the State surrounded by the inscription, "State of New York — the State Board of Charities," and its chief officers are a president and vice-president, elected annually from its members.

The State Charities Law, constituting chapter 55 of the Consolidated Laws, provides in part that:

"The state board of charities shall visit, inspect and maintain a general supervision of all institutions, societies or associations which are of a charitable, eleemosynary, correctional or reformatory character, whether state or municipal, incorporated or not incorporated, which are made subject to its supervision by the constitution or by law; and shall,

"1. Aid in securing the just, humane and economic administration of all institutions subject to its supervision.

"2. Advise the officers of such institutions in the performance of their official duties.

"3. Aid in securing the erection of suitable buildings for the accommodation of the inmates of such institutions aforesaid.

"4. Approve or disapprove the organization and incorporation of all institutions of a charitable, eleemosynary, correctional or reformatory character which are or shall be subject to the supervision and inspection of the board.

"5. Investigate the management of all institutions made subject to the supervision of the board, and the conduct and efficiency of the officers or persons charged with their management, and the

care and relief of the inmates of such institutions therein or in transit.

"6. Aid in securing the best sanitary condition of the buildings and grounds of all such institutions, and advise measures for the protection and preservation of the health of the inmates.

"7. Aid in securing the establishment and maintenance of such industrial, educational and moral training in institutions having the care of children as is best suited to the needs of the inmates.

"8. Establish rules for the reception and retention of inmates of all institutions which, by section fourteen of article eight of the constitution, are subject to its supervision.

"9. Investigate the condition of the poor seeking public aid and advise measures for their relief.

"10. Administer the laws providing for the care, support and removal of state and alien poor and the support of Indian poor persons.

"11. Collect statistical information in respect to the property, receipts and expenditures of all institutions, societies and associations subject to its supervision, and the number and condition of the inmates thereof, and of the poor receiving public relief."

In addition to the foregoing the Board is invested with power to transfer inmates from one State charitable institution to another; to approve or disapprove proposed certificates of incorporation of charitable institutions or organizations, and has the supervision of the placing out of dependent children. It is empowered to issue licenses to dispensaries, homes for the care of aged, decrepit and feeble-minded persons who are not proper subjects for care and treatment in a hospital for the insane, and for cause may revoke such licenses. Besides discharging these duties it exercises such other functions as are devolved upon it by law.

MEMBERS AND OFFICERS

OF THE

STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES DECEMBER 31, 1918

MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE GOVERNOR, BY AND WITH THE ADVICE AND CONSENT
OF THE SENATE

DISTRICTS	Names and addresses	Date of first appointment
First Judicial..... (Counties of New York and Bronx.)	William R. Stewart, President, 31 Nassau street, New York City.	May 31, 1882
New York City.....	Lee K. Frankel, 1 Madison Ave. New York City.	Feb. 11, 1918
New York City.....	George J. Gillespie, 20 Vesey street, New York City.	April 11, 1916
New York City.....	Victor F. Ridder, 182 William street, New York City.	April 11, 1916
Second Judicial..... (Counties of Richmond, Suffolk, Nassau, Queens and Kings.)	J. Richard Kevin, M. D., 252 Gates avenue, Brooklyn.	Mar. 27, 1913
Third Judicial..... (Counties of Columbia, Sullivan, Ulster, Greene, Albany, Schoharie and Rensselaer.)	Benjamin W. Arnold, Albany, N. Y.	Nov. 10, 1917
Fourth Judicial..... (Counties of Warren, Saratoga, Washington, Essex, Franklin, St. Lawrence, Clinton, Montgomery, Hamilton, Fulton and Schenectady.)	Eleanor W. Higley, Hudson Falls, N. Y.	Nov. 14, 1917
Fifth Judicial..... (Counties of Onondaga, Oneida, Oswego, Herkimer, Jefferson and Lewis.)	Ceylon H. Lewis, Syracuse, N. Y.	April 13, 1915
Sixth Judicial..... (Counties of Otsego, Delaware, Madison, Chenango, Broome, Tioga, Chemung, Tompkins, Cortland and Schuyler.)	Daniel Waite Burdick, Ithaca, N. Y.	Oct. 19, 1911
Seventh Judicial..... (Counties of Livingston, Wayne, Seneca, Yates, Ontario, Steuben, Monroe and Cayuga.)	Lillie Bolter Werner Rochester, N. Y.	April 11, 1918
Eighth Judicial..... (Counties of Erie, Chautauqua, Cattaraugus, Orleans, Niagara, Genesee, Allegany and Wyoming.)	William H. Gratwick, Vice-President. 1604 Marine Bank Bldg. Buffalo, N. Y.	April 17, 1901
Ninth Judicial..... (Counties of Dutchess, Putnam, Orange, Rockland and Westchester.)	Henry Marquand, Bedford Hills, N. Y.	Mar. 27, 1914

OFFICERS

WILLIAM R. STEWART.....PRESIDENT
WILLIAM H. GRATWICK.....VICE-PRESIDENT
CHARLES H. JOHNSON.....SECRETARY
ROBERT W. HILL.....SUPERINTENDENT OF STATE AND ALIEN POOR
RICHARD W. WALLACE.....SUPERINTENDENT OF INSPECTION
JAMES H. FOSTER.....SUPERINTENDENT, DIVISION OF CHILDREN
CHESTER L. CARLISLE, M. D.....SUPERINTENDENT, DIVISION OF MENTAL
DEFECT AND DELINQUENCY
CLARENCE E. FORD....SUPERINTENDENT, DIVISION OF MEDICAL CHARITIES

REPORT

To the Honorable, the Legislature of the State of New York:

In conformity with the requirements of chapters 55 and 42 of the Consolidated Laws, known as the State Charities Law and the Poor Law, respectively, the State Board of Charities herewith submits its fifty-second annual report to your honorable body.

During the year the following changes have taken place in the membership of the Board:

Dr. Stephen Smith resigned as one of the Commissioners of the Board on February 6, 1918, after a continuous service of twenty-five years. On February 11, 1918, Governor Whitman appointed Dr. Lee K. Frankel, of New York city, to fill the unexpired term of Dr. Smith, ending May 28, 1921.

After a service on the Board of only five months Mr. Mortimer R. Miller, of Rochester, owing to duties of the position of United States Fuel Administrator, of Rochester, and other pressing business, resigned as Commissioner of the Board from the Seventh Judicial District on March 11, 1918. This vacancy was filled by the appointment by Governor Whitman on April 11, 1918, of Mrs. Lillie Boller Werner, of Rochester, for the unexpired term ending March 23, 1924.

Both of these appointments were confirmed by the Senate.

Mr. Benjamin Walworth Arnold, Commissioner from the Third Judicial District, and Mrs. Eleanor W. Higley, of Hudson Falls, Commissioner of the Board from the Fourth Judicial District, who were appointed during the recess of the Senate in the latter part of 1917, were reappointed by Governor Whitman and confirmed by the Senate early in 1918. Commissioner Arnold's term expires March 23, 1919, and that of Commissioner Higley on March 23, 1926.

At a special meeting of the Board held in New York city February 27, 1918, President Stewart addressed the Board briefly

with relation to the resignation of Dr. Stephen Smith as a member of the Board and of his services to the State for upwards of one-third of a century. He presented the following letters for incorporation in the minutes and stated that at the next meeting of the Board he would present a minute and ask that it be made a part of the records of the Board:

NEW YORK, *February 6, 1918.*

To His Excellency, Hon. CHARLES S. WHITMAN, Governor:

DEAR SIR.—Herewith I resign the office of Commissioner of the State Board of Charities.

It may interest your Excellency to learn that I was first appointed to this position by Governor Cornell in 1881; and that one year later, 1882, he appointed me to the office of State Commissioner in Lunacy, a position which I held six years; that I was again appointed a Commissioner of the State Board of Charities by Governor Flower, and subsequently by Governors Black, Higgins and Sulzer. As the office of State Commissioner in Lunacy was created by the State Board of Charities, I maintained close and continued relations with that Board during the term of my incumbency of the former office.

Thus my connection with the State Board of Charities, official and semi-official, has extended over more than a third of a century. During that period there was initiated and developed by the State Board of Charities a State system of organized and supervised public charities and reformatories, which, for efficiency and economy of management, and the scientific employment of remedial measures adapted to the welfare of the dependent classes, commends that Board to the confidence and support of the people.

I esteem it a remarkable privilege that I have been permitted to associate for so long a time with the distinguished members of that Board and to take an active part in the creation and development of the great public charities and reformatories of the State. I recall with especial satisfaction that while Commissioner in Lunacy I secured the following reforms in the asylums for the insane:

1. Training schools for attendants.
2. The passage of the "State Care Act," removing the insane from the poorhouses to the asylums.
3. The passage of an act creating "The Commission in Lunacy."

Though still deeply interested in the work of the Board, I feel that at ninety-five I have reached the age limit of a Commissioner of the State Board of Charities.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) STEPHEN SMITH.

STATE OF NEW YORK—EXECUTIVE CHAMBER,

ALBANY, February 16, 1918.

DR. STEPHEN SMITH, *Commissioner, State Board of Charities,*
1000 Park Avenue, New York:

DEAR SIR.—I have your letter of resignation as a Commissioner of the State Board of Charities.

The State has received the benefits of your knowledge and experience since June 17, 1881, and it is to be regretted that it will no longer continue to do so. Though you have enumerated in your letter the activities in which you have been interested, I am well aware of the work which you have performed for the State.

I desire to extend my sincere thanks for said services, which I know are fully appreciated, not only by the many commissioners who have been associated with you in the work of the Commission, but by the people of the State, who have been brought in touch with you through the activities of the Commission.

Sincerely yours,

(Signed) CHARLES S. WHITMAN.

President Stewart, at the stated meeting of the Board held in New York city on April 10, 1918, offered the following minute, which was seconded by Commissioner Lewis, in a few well-chosen remarks, and unanimously adopted:

MINUTE

“The members of the State Board of Charities have learned with great regret of the resignation of Dr. Stephen Smith, commissioner of this Board from New York city, which was tendered to Governor Whitman on February 6th last. The long continued and valuable public services of Dr. Smith to the people of the State of New York seem not only to justify but to demand extended and unusual mention in the records of this Board, with which he has been associated for a longer period than with any other of the public bodies of which he has been a member.

“Stephen Smith was born on a farm near Skaneateles, Onondaga county, New York, February 19, 1823. He came of English descent, both his father's and his mother's ancestors having come from Oxfordshire, England, to New England in the seventeenth century. Later they removed to Onondaga county, New York. Stephen Smith's early years were spent on the farm and his education was that common to country boys of that time. He attended a rural village school and later on a high school at Homer in Cortland county.

“Having determined to adopt medicine as his profession, he began his studies while at the high school and in 1848 attended

lectures at the Geneva medical college. In 1849 and 1850 he was a resident medical student in the Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, Buffalo, but he came to New York in 1850 and entered the College of Physicians and Surgeons, attaining on graduation in 1851 his degree of doctor of medicine. At this time there were only two hospitals in the city of New York, Bellevue and the New York Hospital, the latter then located at Duane street and Broadway. Dr. Smith obtained in 1851 the appointment as interne at Bellevue Hospital in a competitive examination over ten other candidates and remained for two years in that great laboratory of human diseases. He became surgical and clinical teacher there in 1854 and so continued until 1891. He was also professor of anatomy at Bellevue Hospital medical college.

"In the early '70's the governing board of Bellevue Hospital desiring to improve the nursing there, referred to a committee of three physicians, of whom Dr. Smith was one, a highly favorable report upon the training school for nurses recently established in St. Thomas Hospital, London, by Florence Nightingale. This committee, under Dr. Smith's leadership, recommended the opening of a training school for women nurses and Miss Nightingale was requested to send out an instructor. She selected for that purpose Sister Helen of a Protestant Episcopal order, who opened a school and graduated nurses so efficient that they soon succeeded those untrained. From this experiment has developed the whole system of trained nursing in the United States and from that time the nursing of the sick has steadily become of a higher order.

"The first medical paper from Dr. Smith's pen was published in 1851 in the 'New York Medical Journal,' in May of that year, on a surgical subject and immediately established his reputation as a sound thinker and clear writer which he has retained to this day. This paper was translated into several foreign languages and led to the author's election as a member of the surgical society of Paris. In 1856 he became visiting surgeon at Bellevue Hospital and in 1858 editor of the 'New Journal of Medicine and Collateral Sciences.' From 1860 to 1864 he was editor of the 'American Medical Times' and during all the years 1878-1906 he was the New York correspondent of the London 'Lancet,' regularly sending to that leading surgical paper American medical and surgical news.

"Early in the civil war Dr. Smith published, in 1862, a 'Hand Book on Surgical Operations,' which proved an invaluable guide to the operating surgeon during the war, 15,000 copies of it being sold. This book was followed in 1887 by another useful book, 'The Principles and Practice of Operating Surgery.' His important work, the 'Civil Obligations of the Surgeon' came from the

press in 1908. The medical profession has always recognized in him a wise teacher with charming methods of instruction, a brilliant and original surgical operator and a great physician and untiring worker.

"In February, 1864, a committee on sanitary inquiry of the citizens' association of New York city as its first act appointed a 'Council of Hygiene' comprising 29 medical practitioners, among whom was Dr. Smith. Its investigations of the sanitary condition of the city of New York were organized and supervised by Dr. Smith, and its report published in 1865 so impressed the public by its revelations and suggestions as to bring about the enactment by the legislature on April 21, 1866, of the statute creating the metropolitan board of health, with almost autocratic powers. Governor Fenton appointed Dr. Smith a commissioner of the new board of health in 1867, in which office he continued his efforts for sanitary reform; under reappointments by Mayors Hall and Havemeyer, his full term as commissioner of health of the city of New York covered the years 1868-1875. During this period Dr. Smith advocated improved tenements, public baths, a supply of river water for cleansing purposes, cheap railroad transit and the planting and cultivation of shade trees, all of which progressive policies have since been brought about. He is now in 1918 president of the tree planting association of New York, and actively carrying on a propaganda in its behalf. Shortly after his reappointment by Mayor Havemeyer in 1872, Doctor Smith led in the organization of the American public health association, of which he was president for the first three years. He also secured the passage of a law creating a bureau of vaccination in the metropolitan board of health, which relieved New York of epidemics of smallpox, which until then had been prevalent. As the result of the operations of the law creating the metropolitan board of health, New York has become one of the most healthful cities of the world, its mortality having since been reduced from 34 to 12 per thousand.

"While still a member of the metropolitan board of health, Doctor Smith drafted a bill for a national board of health, and upon its passage in 1878 he was appointed a member of the board by President Hayes, and served upon it four years, 1879-1883. The bill creating a New York State board of health was also drafted by him, and almost single-handed he secured its passage by the legislature in 1880. The long and valuable services of Doctor Smith to the cause of public health were later recognized by President Cleveland, who selected him as one of three delegates from the United States to the Ninth International Sanitary Conference, which convened at Paris in 1894. A complete review of his work for competent supervision of the public health was

given by Doctor Smith in his book 'The City That Was,' published in 1911. In this he described the shockingly insanitary conditions which prevailed in the city of New York before the creation of the metropolitan board of health.

"When in June, 1881, Governor Cornell appointed Dr. Stephen Smith commissioner of the State Board of Charities for the first judicial district, he brought again into the public service of the State a philanthropic scientist supremely well equipped by nature and training for the adequate discharge of the duties of the office. In May, 1882, however, upon the request of the governor, Doctor Smith resigned his seat on the Board to accept the important appointment of State commissioner in lunacy, which office was created at the instance of the State Board of Charities in 1873. The commissioner was a quasi ex-officio member of the State Board of Charities, and made full report of all his official acts and visitations to the said Board from time to time. During the six years of his incumbency as State Commissioner in Lunacy, which expired May 9, 1888, Doctor Smith attended the meetings of this Board and maintained close and coöperative relations with it.

"Doctor Smith began his new work with the wisdom and energy which have always distinguished him. The first training school for nurses in a State hospital for the insane was established, and on his recommendation, at the Buffalo State Hospital for the insane in 1884. He aided in the organization, and in 1886 delivered an address to the first graduating class. Such schools are now established in every State hospital for the insane. He was an early advocate of State care for the dependent insane, and in 1884, six years before the passage of the State care act, drafted a bill providing for the removal of the insane from the county poorhouses and county asylums to the State asylums, but for lack of official indorsement failed to secure its enactment. Subsequently, in 1886, he drafted a new bill of similar purport and submitted it to the State Charities Aid Association, which declined to act on it until the following year, when it was taken up in modified form by the association, and with the aid of the recently created State Commission in Lunacy, it became law in 1890, and is now known as 'The State Care Act.' Doctor Smith also drafted the original bill creating the commission referred to, which was enacted in 1889. In a little volume which came from the press in 1916, entitled 'Who Is Insane?' Doctor Smith gave a commentary of his work as State Commissioner in Lunacy, so written as to make its subject interesting to the general reader.

"Doctor Smith again took his seat as a member of the State Board of Charities for New York county on March 30, 1893, by appointment of Governor Flower. He was reappointed by Gov-

ernor Black March 23, 1898; by Governor Higgins May 5, 1905; and by Governor Sulzer March 24, 1913, for a term expiring May 28, 1921. His resignation bears date February 6, 1918. The State Board elected Doctor Smith vice-president May 27, 1903, and he filled this office by successive annual reelections unanimously tendered him until April 9, 1913, when he declined to accept another term. In his attendance at Board meetings and committee meetings he was most faithful. The records show that of the last hundred meetings of the board, all of which were held since he passed the age of four-score years, he was present at ninety-six. While serving as vice-president Doctor Smith was elected president of the thirteenth New York State conference of charities and correction, which convened at Syracuse, and presided over its sessions, November 19-21, 1912.

"Under the provisions of the State constitution of 1894, the State Board of Charities became a constitutional body with greatly increased duties and powers, and was required to visit and inspect not only the public charitable institutions, but those under private management as well. This obligation necessitated the organization of a corps of inspectors to cover the enlarged field of work. In the selection of the inspectors from the civil service lists and in their training Doctor Smith was most active and useful, devoting his vast experience freely to this service. The high standards thus established, both for the inspectors personally and for the character of their work, have now become traditional on the Board's staff.

"Although other commissioners of the Board who served with Doctor Smith have been physicians of high standing, he has long and wisely guided its policies in medical matters. The provision of competent public supervision for dispensaries operating within the State so as to conserve this form of relief for the deserving poor, and at the same time to protect them from exploitation at the hand of unscrupulous practitioners, long advocated by the State medical society, took definite form in 1897. Doctor Smith aided in preparing a bill and securing its enactment into law, in 1899, placing in the hands of the State Board of Charities authority for licensing and supervising dispensaries, which has since been so exercised as to improve greatly our system of charitable medical relief for the sick poor.

"As chairman of the Board's committees on inspection, on hospitals, on dispensaries, and on construction of buildings, he presided at many meetings where important action was taken, and in connection with their work visited charitable institutions in every part of the State. His knowledge of hospital planning and construction, painstakingly applied to the consideration of plans presented for the Board's approval, has resulted in the general

erection of better hospitals. One of his most recent papers presents a plan for an organized hospital system for the city of New York. The records of the board show that Doctor Smith also rendered important public service upon thirty special committees appointed from time to time for the investigation of alleged abuses or for some other purpose not covered by the standing committees. The published reports of many of these committees came from his pen.

"No one was more welcome than Doctor Smith as an official visitor to the charitable institutions. His inspections, based on a wide and general knowledge of the highest standards, were most searching, but the kindness of his manner disarmed all resentment at criticism. It was well said of him that 'His medical science was a golden key at his girdle which opened doors to all hearts in every circle of society.' All over the State of New York standards of institutional construction are higher, and the staffs of employees within them are better trained and more humane because of the quiet persevering work carried on to this end for more than two generations by Doctor Smith.

"Erect, broad-shouldered and of unimpaired intelligence at ninety-five, Doctor Smith retires from our councils to complete literary work upon which he is now engaged. We have rejoiced in his friendship and the intimate association with him in the public service, and take pride in his long and fruitful career. We venerate his dignified and mellow old age, and hope that peace and happiness may abide with him for the remainder of his days.

"*Resolved*, That the foregoing minute relating to the long, faithful and valuable public services to the people of the State of New York of Dr. Stephen Smith, lately resigned as a member of the State Board of Charities, be entered on the records of the Board, transmitted to the legislature with the fifty-second annual report of the Board, and that a copy be sent to Doctor Smith.

"*Resolved*, That in further and exceptional recognition of his services, the secretary of this Board is directed to invite Doctor Smith to attend all meetings of the Board and of the committees of which at the time of his resignation he was a member."

ATTENDANCE AT MEETINGS

The following table, giving the names of the Commissioners of the Board, and the district or city from which they were respectively appointed, together with the length of their service and the record of their attendance at Board meetings during the year 1917-18 is respectfully presented in accordance with a requirement of the State Charities Law.

**ATTENDANCE OF COMMISSIONERS AT MEETINGS OF THE BOARD HELD DURING THE FISCAL YEAR BEGINNING
JULY 1, 1917 AND ENDING JUNE 30, 1918**

P — Present.

A — Absent.

COMMISSIONERS	July 11, 1917	August 15, 1917	October 10, 1917	Novem- ber 15, 1917	Decem- ber 12, 1917	Janu- ary 9, 1918	Febru- ary 27, 1918	April 10, 1918	June 5, 1918	Number of meet- ings at- tended
William R. Stewart.....	P	P	P	A	P	P	P	P	P	8
¹ Stephen Smith.....	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	8
Victor F. Ridder.....	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	8
George J. Gillespie.....	P	P	P	P	A	P	P	P	A	8
² Lee K. Frankel.....	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	9
³ J. Richard Kevin, M. D.....	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	A	9
⁴ Benjamin W. Arnold.....	P	A	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	1
⁵ Frank F. Gow, M. D.....	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	5
⁶ Mrs. Eleanor W. Hickey.....	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	8
Ceylon H. Lewis.....	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	8
Daniel W. Burdick.....	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	2
⁷ Mortimer H. Miller.....	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	1
⁸ Mrs. Lilie B. Werner.....	A	A	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	6
William H. Gratwick.....	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	A	8
Henry Marquand.....	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	A	8
Totals.....	9	8	9	8	11	9	12	10	8	.....

¹ Resigned February 6, 1918. ² Appointed February 11, 1918. ³ Appointed November 10, 1917. ⁴ Resigned October 1, 1917. ⁵ Ap-
pointed November 14, 1917. ⁶ Appointed October 16, 1917; resigned March 11, 1918. ⁷ Appointed April 11, 1918.

ELECTION OF OFFICERS

At the Board's stated annual meeting of April 10, 1918, the annual election of officers was held in accordance with the by-laws, and President William Rhinelanders Stewart and Vice-President William H. Gratwick were unanimously reelected to their respective offices for the following year.

The President appointed the following committees to serve for the year 1918:

GENERAL COMMITTEES:

Publication — The President, Chairman; The Vice-president and Commissioner Ridder.

Finance — The President, Chairman; Commissioners Gillespie and Arnold.

Legislation — Commissioner Lewis, Chairman; Commissioners Kevin and Marquand.

Legal Questions — Commissioner Gillespie, Chairman; Commissioner Lewis.

DIVISION COMMITTEES:

Children — The President, Chairman; Commissioners Gratwick, Marquand, Gillespie, Ridder, Higley and Frankel.

Medical Charities — Commissioner Kevin, Chairman; The President, ex officio; Commissioners Burdick, Gillespie, Arnold, Frankel and Werner.

Mental Defect and Delinquency — Commissioner Lewis Chairman; The President, ex officio; Commissioners Marquand, Kevin, Arnold and Higley.

Adult Wards — Commissioner Gratwick, Chairman; The President, ex officio; Commissioners Burdick, Lewis, Ridder and Werner.

IN MEMORIAM

The State Board of Charities realizes the great loss to the nation in the death of Theodore Roosevelt, January 6, 1919, and has adopted the following:

MINUTE**THEODORE ROOSEVELT**

Thirty-fourth Governor of the State of New York and Twenty-fifth President of the United States.

The State Board of Charities in common with the whole people of the United States deplures the loss to public and private life occasioned by the death of Theodore Roosevelt, formerly President of the United States and Governor of the State of New York. The records of the Board show its appreciation of the character and services of many distinguished citizens who honored themselves by their fidelity to duty and loyal devotion to the welfare of the nation. Among them were public officials, scholars, orators, social leaders, philanthropists, and other citizens who in various fields deserved well the honors bestowed upon them by the State and their associates, but, in the minutes of appreciation of those who have passed within the veil, adopted by the State Board of Charities, not one is devoted to an individual of whom it can be said, as of Theodore Roosevelt, that he combined in one personality all the great qualities severally represented by them all.

He was soldier and statesman, orator and social leader, nature lover and philanthropist, a great citizen and courageous public official, a man sincerely religious, and a profound student of world politics, whose life was devoted to the advocacy of the ideals of American democracy.

Theodore Roosevelt in cooperation with other leaders of modern progress wholeheartedly labored to establish those fundamental principles and ideals of social justice essential to the real advancement of the world now more clearly recognized than ever before by the leaders of modern progress. He may well be called the greatest citizen of his time, an exponent of true patriotism, a

leader of tireless energy and indomitable courage, with all his heart devoted to the welfare of our country.

He worked vigorously to shape the present popular conception of national responsibility for the protection of civilization and his splendid example of civic virtue and constant thought for social betterment and the upbuilding of the nation have left a permanent impression upon those who look forward to a future when the world shall be at peace and our country crowned with honor. Forceful, magnetic, with a genius for leadership, he gave to the Commonwealth and to the Nation when called to public service a concentration, energy and resourcefulness in administration which quickly won and retained the admiration and loyalty of his associates and other fellow citizens.

In truth an American "without fear and without reproach," a champion of righteousness in all things, with an "utter scorn for words that are not made good by deeds," he was a dominating personality, standing for the unselfish patriotism which is essential to true Americanism. His stirring appeal for such devotion made at Carnegie Hall on March 20, 1912, more than two years before the Great War, thrills our souls today with its patriotic fervor and high ideal of service:

"The leader for the time being, whoever he may be, is but an instrument, to be used until broken and then to be cast aside; * * * In the long fight for righteousness the watchword for all of us is, 'spend and be spent.' It is a little matter whether any one man fails or succeeds; but the cause shall not fail, for it is the cause of mankind. We, here in America, hold in our hands the hope of the world, the fate of the coming years; and shame and disgrace will be ours if in our eyes the light of high resolve is dimmed, if we trail in the dust the golden hopes of men."

Like that appeal his last message sent to the great Conference on National Defense and read in the same hall the evening before his death, urged loyalty to American ideals as the hope of the world, and upholds patriotism as necessary for social righteousness. The words of his "God speed" are a challenge to press forward with singleness of purpose:

"There can be no divided allegiance. We have room for but one flag. * * * There must be no standing back in the fight for Americanism."

Until its last beat his great heart held strongly to these conceptions of duty to his country and its relation to a suffering world, and this constancy made him a great leader who aroused the national conscience, because he had enthusiasm and a clear vision of the future glory of our country when citizenship shall mean more than kingly rank.

He was the political idol of millions, not only in America but in other lands and there is universal regret for his death. Looking back upon the years during which he was prominent in public affairs he is seen to have been tireless in the good fight of the ideal citizen and fiercely resentful of either direct or indirect assaults upon the public welfare, gladly spending himself to maintain civic standards based upon social justice and individual righteousness.

Theodore Roosevelt may be said to have been a product of good heredity and happy environment; for in him the cumulative forces of generations identified with philanthropic work were intensified into dynamic compulsion and his horizon comprehended man wherever struggling toward the light and power of a sane and happy civilization. Hence his sturdy independence in thought and action, like his prophetic vision and soldierly spirit, was an inherited characteristic which early won the confidence and loyalty of patriotic Americans of all political parties.

His father was the seventeenth member of the State Board of Charities, having been appointed by Governor Cornell in 1875 to serve as the third representative of the First Judicial District. He continued a member until his death in 1878 at which time his great son was a sophomore in Harvard University. The knowledge of his father's charitable and correctional activities directed the attention of the young man to the work of this Board, so that when in 1881 one year after graduation he was elected to the Legislature, he began a study of the administration of public affairs in cities of the State including the management of charitable institutions which so deepened and confirmed his interest in social service that when in 1898 he was elected Governor he made special visitations to institutions subject to public supervision. He aided in the reorganization of three of the State charitable

institutions and by his nomination of good managers in all others as vacancies occurred and reappointment of members of this Board greatly strengthened its work and influence. This interest in charitable service did not flag after he became President for then, deeply concerned in child welfare, he urged among other things reform in the methods of care of dependent children which led to a more general adoption of the home-care plan.

His home life, with its affection, piety and simplicity made an irresistible appeal to the hearts of the American people who saw in it a lasting foundation for confidence, and therefore recognized in Theodore Roosevelt not only a statesman, teacher, scholar and typical American, but as well a dauntless moral force, actuated by an abiding trust in God, continuously at work for the welfare of humanity.

Resolved, That this Minute be spread upon the records of the the State Board of Charities and be incorporated in its Annual Report to the Legislature. Be it further

Resolved: That a copy of this Minute signed by the members of the State Board of Charities and attested by the secretary with its seal be transmitted to Mrs. Theodore Roosevelt.

JOHN M. BOWERS

The State Board of Charities has on many occasions in the past been benefited by the advice and legal experience of Hon. John M. Bowers who was ever ready to devote himself to its work and it is deemed only a just recognition of his service to present here the formal Minute adopted by the Board upon the occasion of his recent death.

As the stated meeting of the Board held in New York City on April 11, 1918, President Stewart offered the following minute and resolution with relation to the death of Mr. John M. Bowers, which was seconded by Commissioner Gillespie, and unanimously adopted:

MINUTE.

The members of the State Board of Charities record with much regret the death in his sixty-ninth year, at Lakewood, New Jersey, on Thursday, March 7, 1918, of John M. Bowers of the city of New York, lately their counsel during the investigation under the provisions of the Moreland Act of the affairs and management of the Board on charges brought in 1915 by the Commissioner of Public Charities of the City of New York then in office.

Admitted to the Bar in 1868, Mr. Bowers, by his ability, industry and integrity soon gained a leading position in his profession and became the legal adviser of many important interests. On several previous occasions his advice had proved helpful to the State Board of Charities in the Legislature and in the courts, so that when the investigation was ordered in 1915, both his high standing at the Bar and his exceptional knowledge of the duties and powers of the Board led to his selection as counsel for the members of the Board.

Mr. Bowers promptly laid aside his personal interests and accepted the appointment from a strong sense of public duty. He devoted most of his time and strength for several months during the years 1915-16 to the investigation, and untiringly conducted the vigorous and prolonged defense of the Board and of the private charities of New York City, against the management of which sweeping charges had been made and proved conclusively that the charges against both the Board and the institutions were without substantial foundation.

The members of the State Board of Charities recognize that to Mr. Bowers' legal ability and masterly defense they owe a debt of gratitude for the retention, unimpaired, of the constitutional and statutory powers devolved upon the Board, and for the continued confidence of the people of the State; therefore

Resolved, That the foregoing minute, as an expression of the deep regret of the members of the Board at the death of John M. Bowers, be spread upon the records of the State Board of Charities, and be included in its next annual report to the Legislature, and that a copy be presented to his family.

It is fitting that recognition should be made of the passing of men and women who have devoted much of their lives and means to the betterment of humanity. Among those who have laid down their work in the field of philanthropy and unselfish service are

MOTHER TERESA VINCENT

At the special meeting of the Board held in New York City May 29, 1917, Commissioner Gillespie made the following statement to the Board:

"In the year 1869, three gentlewomen, with the approval of their Superiors, inaugurated in this city a work of charity that in a very special way has commended itself to the people of our community. The work was modest indeed in its beginnings but it has progressed steadily until to-day, as The New York Foundling Hospital, it stands the largest and most efficient institution of its kind in this country. The deserted and abandoned babe (some 66,000 in number) has been taken in and cared for at this wonderful institution. Thousands of them have been placed in selected homes where they have grown to useful manhood and womanhood. Handicap of birth brought death to many but this detracts nothing from the worth and purpose of the work. Laws and regulations have been passed to curb and control other institutions, but the peculiar needs and conditions which the New York Foundling Hospital was designed to meet and the special confidence our public officials and our citizens have always had because of the way it actually met these conditions — has left it singularly free in working out one of the most acute charitable problems of our great city. The New York Foundling Hospital is to-day one of the greatest charitable institutions of our country and one of which our city and our State may be justly proud.

"Had the founders of that institution been of the world, their names would be household ones in every charitable gathering. Their presence would have been sought after at social functions. Our appreciative people would have tried to show by act and by word how they admired and esteemed such magnificent work. But such was not possible here. These three were religious, Sisters of Charity, consecrated to God and seeing in this labor their life work. Of the three, Sister Irene, the first Superioress, whose memory should never die in this city, and Sister Ann Aloysia died many years ago. Last Tuesday night, May 23, 1917, the last of them, Mother Teresa Vincent, after fifty-seven years of service as a Sister of Charity, forty-eight years connected with the foundling asylum and twenty-one years as its Superioress passed away.

"The State Board of Charities has been in close touch always with the foundling hospital and with the work of Mother Teresa Vincent. We have observed her power, her ability, her inspiring

zeal and her undying devotion and love for her work. Because thereof I think on this occasion we should make record of our appreciation and our sympathy.

"I therefore move the adoption of the following:

Resolved, That the members of the State Board of Charities of the State of New York have learned with deep sorrow of the death of Mother Teresa Vincent, a Sister of Charity, Superioress of The New York Foundling Hospital whose lifelong devotion to the care of the abandoned babe and the unfortunate mother has merited for her a high place among those who have labored in the field of charity in the State of New York and extend to the Community of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul and to the Board of Managers of The New York Foundling Hospital their sincerest sympathy in their great loss, and be it further

Resolved, That a copy of this resolution be transmitted to the Superioress of the Sisters of Charity and to the President of the Board of Managers of The New York Foundling Hospital.

The resolution was seconded by Commissioner Smith, who said:

"In seconding the resolution of Commissioner Gillespie, I am reminded of the events which led to the great work in which Sister Teresa Vincent was engaged in the last years of her life as the Superintendent of The New York Foundling Hospital.

"The New York Infant Asylum, of which I was one of the trustees, was incorporated in 1865. It was especially intended for the shelter and protection of unmarried mothers and their babies. These unfortunate girls, who had generally been victims of seduction, at that time had no other resort than the public hospitals from which they were often taken by designing persons to houses of prostitution. It was very successful in its work and is now, under the name of the New York Nursery and Child's Hospital with which it was consolidated in 1910, one of the great charities in the city.

"In 1868 Sister Irene, who was interested in the care of Catholic children was led by the success of the Protestant institution to call upon me and said that she saw I was a trustee of that institution and remarked, 'You have now a Protestant foundling asylum, why should there not be a Catholic foundling asylum?' I assented to her proposition and she inquired if I would aid her if she attempted to get a charter. To this request I assented.

"She then invited me to visit a house in Washington Square on the next day which I did. There I found Sister Irene, six babies and a nurse. That was the origin of the largest and most successful foundling institution in this country. It was incorpo-

rated on October 9, 1869, under the name of 'The Foundling Asylum of the Sisters of Charity in the City of New York.' On July 6, 1891, its corporate name was changed by an order secured from the Supreme Court, to The New York Foundling Hospital, by which title it has since been known. It now has as its record the care of upwards of 60,000 homeless, outcast infants, over 30,000 of whom it has placed in private families.

"Sister Teresa Vincent who had been long associated with Sister Irene was her natural successor as the Sister Superior in the management of that great charity, and very ably has she fulfilled the duties of that position. For many years I was a member of the medical staff and can testify to her rare executive abilities. In her death The New York Foundling Hospital has met with a loss only second to that of her great predecessor, Sister Irene."

President Stewart spoke of his visits to the institution at different times and of his high regard for the character of Sister Teresa Vincent. He was glad to bear testimony to the great value of her life work and suggested that the resolution of Commissioner Gillespie be adopted by a rising vote.

Whereupon the resolution was unanimously adopted by a rising vote.

ABRAM J. KATZ

Mr. Katz was a leading citizen of Rochester. In addition to extensive business activities he found time to devote himself to works of charity. He was president of the Jewish Orphan Asylum Association of Western New York; member of the executive board of the United Jewish Charities and of the Associated Charities of Rochester and served as president of the Fifteenth New York State Conference of Charities and Correction which was held in Utica in November, 1916. By his departure not only has the city of Rochester lost an enthusiastic and successful citizen but the social workers of the State a valued friend and counselor.

ZENAS FREEMAN WESTERVELT, LL.D.

Professor Westervelt has been engaged in the instruction of the deaf for forty-five years, forty-two of which were with the Western New York Institution for Deaf Mutes at Rochester. During his long service as superintendent he was especially happy in the relations established with his staff and the pupils; for he

had their affectionate regard and was honored by them in every way. His ability as a teacher, earnestness as a man, and his unswerving devotion to the welfare of the deaf wards of the state were generally recognized.

VERY REV. JAMES J. HIGGINS, D.D.

Father Higgins was a leader in the councils of his church, serving as pastor of St. Anne's Roman Catholic Church of Brooklyn. In addition to his heavy parochial duties he gave a great deal of time and strength to the administration of the charitable organizations connected with the church.

He was secretary of the Diocesan Commission of Catholic Charities and Catholic Charities Bureau of the diocese of Brooklyn, having special supervision over the child-caring institutions of the diocese; member of the executive committee of the Catholic Home Bureau of New York for placing out dependent children; organizer and executive secretary of the Catholic Guardian Society of the diocese of Brooklyn; member of the Public Library Board in Queens; member of Long Island City Relief Association and of the Parks and Playgrounds Association; president and rector of Cathedral College and Preparatory Seminary of the Immaculate Conception, at Washington and Atlantic avenues, Brooklyn; member of National, State and City Conferences of Charities and Correction. These Conferences were faithfully attended in order that no opportunity might be missed to raise the standards of charitable and correctional work. He was also actively interested in the St. Vincent de Paul Society and its auxiliaries in Brooklyn and Long Island City.

JAMES F. MUNSON, M.D.

In June, 1906, Dr. Munson, after a competitive examination, was appointed resident pathologist at the Craig Colony for Epileptics, Sonyea, N. Y. His inclinations were consistently progressive.

Upon the entrance of this country into the war in 1917, Dr. Munson decided he was called to enter military service. He was duly commissioned captain in the M. R. C., U. S. Army, entering active service in March, 1918. After a few weeks of

intensive neurological training in New York City and a brief period at Camp Lee, Petersburg, Va., he was assigned to Plattsburgh Barracks, Plattsburgh, N. Y., where, in the prime of his life, while in his country's service, he succumbed to influenza on Friday, October 25, 1918. With military honors, his remains were interred October 28, 1918, in Oak Hill Cemetery, Pontiac, Michigan.

He was a member of the Medical Society of the County of Livingston, of which he was president in 1914, a member of the American Medical Association and American Medico Psychological Association. For a number of years he took a very active interest in the National Association for the Study of Epilepsy, being secretary-treasurer and editor of its transactions from 1908 to 1914, and vice-president at the time of his death. He published a number of articles on medical subjects, the majority pertaining to epilepsy.

INCORPORATIONS APPROVED

During the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1917 and ending June 30, 1918, pursuant to the provisions of section 9 of the State Charities Law the Board approved the incorporation of the following institutions, societies and associations:

1. The Virginia Day Nursery, Inc., principal office No. 632 East Fifth street, borough of Manhattan, city, county and State of New York. Incorporated "For the care, during the day time, of children of tender years whose parents are at work and unable to provide for them, and also to undertake work relating generally to the welfare of the children." Approved July 11, 1917.

2. Glen Cove Day Nursery, principal office "in the portion of the town of Oyster Bay, county of Nassau, known as Glen Cove." Incorporated "To establish and maintain a day nursery to receive small children of working women for care during the day time, and to acquire either by lease or purchase, the necessary real estate or buildings necessary to carry on such work." Approved July 11, 1917.

3. Mercy Hospital of Auburn, principal office in the city of Auburn, New York. Incorporated for "The erection, establish-

ment, organization, equipment and maintenance of a dispensary hospital and out-patient department for the care and treatment of persons who are sick or suffering from accident or otherwise helpless, and for such purpose to purchase, mortgage, lease and sell real estate." Approved July 11, 1917.

4. The Hebrew Home for the Aged, principal office in the borough of Manhattan, city, county and State of New York. Incorporated "To erect, establish, conduct and maintain a home for aged and indigent persons of both sexes in the city of New York, and also to provide food and clothing for them and for such purposes this corporation may acquire by grant, devise, purchase or lease, according to law, real property within which to maintain such home." Approved October 10, 1917.

5. Carson C. Peek Memorial Hospital, principal office in the borough of Brooklyn, county of Kings, city and State of New York. Incorporated "1. To erect, establish, operate, conduct and maintain a hospital. 2. To afford medical and surgical advice, aid, treatment, care and nursing for sick, diseased and disabled persons. 3. To conduct investigations and research in the science and arts of hygiene, medicine and surgery, in the nature and causes of disease and in the methods of the prevention and treatment of disease and injury. 4. To erect, establish and maintain suitable buildings, departments, including a dispensary or out-patient department, laboratories, aids, appurtenances and appliances for the above-mentioned purposes or any of them and to do all acts and things necessary, conducive, incident to or convenient for the exercise, attainment or promotion of any or all of the aforementioned objects of the corporation. 5. By way of amplification and in furtherance and not in limitation of the general powers conferred by the laws of the State of New York and of the above-mentioned purposes the said corporation shall have power to acquire by grant, gift, purchase, lease, devise or bequest, either absolutely or in trust, and to hold and dispose of, such property, real or personal, as any of the purposes of the corporation shall require, without limitation as to amount or value, to accept and administer any trust of property, real or personal, for any purpose within the objects of the corporation, to prescribe by by-laws or otherwise the terms and conditions upon which property, real and

personal, shall be acquired or received by the corporation, and to use any means, in the furtherance of any of its objects consistent with law." Approved December 12, 1917.

6. Hebrew Convalescent Home, principal office in the borough of Manhattan, city, county and State of New York. Incorporated "(a) To equip and maintain a home, conducted on strictly orthodox Jewish dietary laws for such indigent people, who after being discharged from a hospital after having been operated upon, or after an illness are still unable to resume their general occupation or to earn their living for themselves or their families. (b) To give such convalescents an opportunity to recuperate for a limited time and permit them to go forth hale and strong in order that they may not become a burden upon any other charitable organization. (c) To hire, lease or purchase or otherwise acquire any building or buildings within the city, county and State of New York for the aforesaid purposes." Approved January 9, 1918.

7. Committee for the Care of the Jewish Tuberculous, Inc., principal office in the borough of Manhattan, city of New York. Incorporated "1. For the medical, social and economic care of the Jewish sick and their families and to provide such medical, dental, nursing, social or economic service as may be necessary in such care. Nothing herein is to be construed as meaning the establishment and operation of a hospital.

"2. For the economic rehabilitation of such sick patients and their families, to conduct an employment bureau, such workshops as may be necessary to carry out the purposes herein set forth and to do such acts as may be required for the adequate control and supervision of said shops and the patients therein employed. 3. To own, purchase, lease, control and operate such buildings and workshops as may be helpful and necessary to the proper conduct of the purposes of the corporation. 4. To purchase, sell and dispose of such articles of merchandise as may be manufactured by the said corporation and to dispose of the same for and on behalf of the said corporation and for its charitable uses to acquire by grant, gift, purchase, devise or bequest and to hold and dispose of such property, real and personal as the purposes of the corporation shall require, subject to such limitations as may be prescribed by law." Approved January 9, 1918.

8. The Hornell Children's Home, Inc., principal office in the city of Hornell, Steuben county, New York. Incorporated "To provide, establish, support, manage and maintain a temporary home, place of detention, shelter and nursery for children, both male and female, who may be permanently or temporarily resident in the city of Hornell, Steuben county, New York, who are under the age of sixteen years and who are poor, destitute or friendless, or who are motherless or fatherless, or who have mothers engaged in gainful occupations, or who are otherwise in need of temporary care, guidance, support, shelter or protection. * * *" Approved February 27, 1918.

9. Clinic for Functional Re-Education, principal office in the borough of Manhattan, city and State of New York. Incorporated "To establish and maintain a general hospital and dispensary for the treatment and care of disabled soldiers, sailors and civilians." Approved April 10, 1918.

10. Port Jervis Home for Aged Women, principal office in the city of Port Jervis, Orange county, New York. Incorporated "To establish and maintain a comfortable home in the city of Port Jervis for aged and indigent women of the city of Port Jervis, wherein the sick and enfeebled, especially, may receive all requisite care and attention in sickness and health." Approved April 10, 1910.

11. John E. Berwind Free Maternity Clinic, principal office 125-129 East 103rd street, borough of Manhattan. Incorporated for "The erection, establishment and maintenance of a free maternity clinic for furnishing, in such cases as the corporation may consider worthy, medical and surgical and nursing advice, care, treatment and services without charge to women in pregnancy, labor and in childbirth, and suffering from gynecological conditions resulting from labor. 2. The care of infants born to women so advised, cared for, treated or served. 3. Research in obstetrics and pediatrics and social conditions affecting or affected by the same, and the publication of the results of such research. 4. The providing of medicine, food, supplies and apparatus in connection with the foregoing objects to such women and infants. 5. The help and care, temporal and physical, and medical and surgical, of women during the period of their pregnancy and con-

finement, and during the existence of gynæcological conditions resulting therefrom; and the like help and care of infants born to women thus helped and cared for, and the instruction of such women in the caring and feeding of infants; to furnish medical and surgical treatment in obstetrics and pediatrics, and general medical and surgical treatment in connection with and in furtherance of the objects herein set forth, and to secure the services of and employ physicians, surgeons, nurses and students requisite for the performance and carrying on of the objects herein set forth; and to establish and maintain, own and conduct a suitable headquarters for such clinic, where women in such cases and their infants may come during specified hours for consultations, advice, examination and incidental treatment and instruction, and where the staff and employees, in attendance upon or connected with said clinic, may be lodged and boarded, and where the researches of said clinic may be carried on." Approved June 5, 1918.

12. Amsterdam Day Nursery Association, principal office in the city of Amsterdam, New York. Incorporated "(a) To provide a nursery where children may be cared for during the working hours of their parents, and generally to do benevolent and charitable work for orphans and needy children. (b) To provide a temporary home for children where the best interest of the child requires such care." Approved June 5, 1918.

13. The Convalescent Home of Rochester, principal office in the city of Rochester, New York. Incorporated "To supply and provide medical, surgical, preventive or other care to convalescents, invalids or other persons who may be judged suitable in the opinion of the persons, board or committee who shall be authorized by the by-laws to pass on the same; the preference being given to residents of Rochester, N. Y., and vicinity." Approved June 5, 1918.

14. Dorsey Home for Dependent Colored Children, principal office in the city of Rochester, Monroe county, New York. Incorporated "To provide a home and care for orphan and dependent colored children." Approved June 5, 1918.

15. The Housekeeping Dispensary of Rochester, principal office in the city of Rochester, N. Y. Incorporated "To establish, maintain and operate, as a charity, an infirmary or dispensary where any ill, infirm or needy person, or persons, may obtain

medical and surgical care, service and advice." Approved June 5, 1918.

16. Social Service Society of Corning, New York, principal office in the city of Corning, county of Steuben, New York. Incorporated "1. To do general charity and eleemosynary work and to act as a center of intercommunication between the various churches and charitable agencies in the city of Corning, N. Y., to foster harmonious coöperation between them and to check the evils of overlapping of relief. 2. To investigate freely and without charge the cases of all applicants for assistance; to provide immediate relief in emergency cases; to procure work for poor persons who are capable of being wholly or partially self-supporting; to obtain from the proper charities and charitable individuals suitable and adequate relief for deserving cases. 3. To maintain a summer camp for children; to collect funds from voluntary contributors; to receive gifts and bequests and to promote the general welfare of the poor by social and sanitary reform and by the inculcation of habits of providence and self-dependence. 4. To further all efforts, in the city of Corning or in the wider fields for the cure, suppression and prevention of tuberculosis." Approved June 5, 1918.

In addition the Board approved the following amended or supplemental certificates of incorporation.

* 1. The Visiting Nurse Association of Syracuse, N. Y., principal office in the city of Syracuse, N. Y. objects as amended: "To furnish visiting nurses for the sick poor of Syracuse, who are unable to obtain skilled attendants at home during illness or are for any reason unable to avail themselves of hospital treatment and for general benevolent purposes, *including the constructing, equipping and maintaining of a camp or home for infant children of the poor of Syracuse during the summer months.*" Approved July 11, 1917.

*2. Free Synagogue Child Adoption Committee, principal office in the borough of Manhattan, New York city. Certificate amended to read as follows: "That the territory in which the operations of (the) said corporation are to be conducted is the (City) *State*

*Amendments in italics.

of New York and elsewhere throughout the United States of America, wherever it may be lawful to so conduct such operations, but that such operations shall be principally conducted in the city of New York and the counties of Rockland, Putnam, Dutchess and Westchester in the State of New York." Approved August 15, 1917.

* 3. Union Sanatorium Association, Inc., principal office in the borough of Manhattan, New York City. Objects amended to read as follows: "To establish, own, maintain and operate a sanatorium in the city of Kingston, State of New York, or its vicinity, for the treatment and care of wage workers suffering from tuberculosis or other similar diseases, *and to establish, own, maintain and operate a like sanatorium in the Village of Otisville, in the Towns of Mt. Hope and Mamakating, located partly in Orange County and partly in Sullivan County, in the State of New York;* to acquire, own, hold or lease real estate together with the buildings and improvements thereon, and also to erect or reconstruct such buildings and improvements, in the said city of Kingston, State of New York, or its vicinity, *and in the said village of Otisville;* to provide medical and surgical assistance, aid and treatment; to co-operate with other institutions and with organizations of labor for the attainment of the said objects, admitting representatives of such labor organizations to membership in this association." Approved June 5, 1918.

The following applications for approval of incorporations were denied for cause after thorough inquiry and investigation and a public hearing at which incorporators were afforded an opportunity to present all facts bearing upon the merits of the applications:

1. Arcadia General Hospital Society, Newark, N. Y. Application disapproved July 11, 1917, for the reason that while there appeared to be need of a hospital in the Village of Newark and the proposed incorporators were persons of high standing in the community the proposed hospital was without funds or pledges of financial support sufficient to construct and equip it and its sources of future revenue were uncertain.

* Amendments in italics.

2. The Children's Recreation Home of Nyack, Inc. Disapproved July 11, 1917 for the reason that there was no need for the proposed institution.

3. King Solomon Hospital, Inc., borough of Manhattan, New York city. Disapproved October 10, 1917 for the reason that there did not appear to be any public need for the proposed hospital.

4. The Ray of Sunshine Club, borough of Manhattan, New York city. Disapproved February 27, 1918 for the reason that the resources of the club which was primarily a social organization are not sufficient to carry on the work of a placing-out agency.

5. American Convalescent Home Association, Inc., borough of Manhattan, New York city. Disapproved February 27, 1918, for the reason that it was not shown that any public need required the incorporation of the association and that the public interest did not demand it.

6. Mechanical Treatment Clinic, Inc., borough of Manhattan, New York. Disapproved April 10, 1918, for the reason that chiropractic is not now authorized in the State of New York and that it is contrary to public policy for the State Board of Charities to recognize it in the manner proposed prior to recognition by the Legislature.

7. American Women's Hospitals, borough of Manhattan, New York city. Disapproved April 10, 1918 for the reasons that the financial resources of the proposed corporation were small in proportion to the large work proposed to be undertaken and that there did not appear to be a need for a corporation authorized by the Board to do hospital and dispensary work independent of the United States War Department or of the American Red Cross.

8. Saint Queen's Non-Sectarian Rescue Home, borough of Manhattan, New York city. Disapproved June 5, 1918 for the reason that no public need for the incorporation had been shown.

9. New York Association of White Cross Workers, Inc., Borough of Manhattan, New York City. Disapproved June 5, 1918 for the reason that no public need for the incorporation of the association had been shown.

In addition the following applications have been considered

and have either been withdrawn by the proponents or have lapsed through the failure of the proposed incorporators to comply with the requirements of the Board.

The East Side Old Folks Home of Chevra Thelem of Buffalo, New York.

Mount Plaza Home, Inc.

Northern Manhattan Hospital.

DISPENSARIES LICENSED

During the fiscal year the following licenses were granted by the Board pursuant to the provisions of Article 15 of chapter 57 of the Laws of 1909, constituting chapter 55 of the Consolidated Laws:

1. New York Hospital Out-Patient Department, 8 West 16th street, New York city. License granted July 11, 1917, to the New York Hospital.

2. House of Relief Out-Patient Department, 67 Hudson street, New York city. License granted July 11, 1917, to the New York Hospital.

3. Out-Patient Department of The New York Society for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled, 321 East 42d street, Manhattan, New York city. License granted July 11, 1917 to The New York Society for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled.

4. Public School No. 66 Dental Clinic, Freedom avenue, Richmond Hill, borough of Queens, New York city. License granted July 11, 1917, to the Kindergarten Mothers Club of Public School No. 66, borough of Queens, New York city.

5. Bowling Green Health Center, 45 West street, Manhattan, New York city. License issued August 15, 1917, to the Bowling Green Neighborhood Association, Inc.

6. Dental Clinic of Public School No. 97. License issued October 10, 1917, to the Kindergarten Mothers' Club of Public School No. 97, Yarmouth street, Woodhaven, borough of Queens, New York city.

7. Leonard Hospital Dispensary, 14th street and Sixth avenue, Troy. License issued November 15, 1917, to Leonard Hospital, Troy.

8. New Utrecht Dispensary and Hospital, 1246 42d street, borough of Brooklyn, New York city. License issued November 15, 1917.

9. Out-Patient Department of the Hospital of the House of Saint Giles the Cripple, Brooklyn avenue and President street, Brooklyn borough, New York city. License issued November 15, 1917, to the House of Saint Giles the Cripple.

10. Coney Island Hospital Dispensary, Ocean Parkway and Avenue Z, borough of Brooklyn, New York city. License issued November 15, 1917, to the Department of Public Charities of the city of New York.

11. Elmira Tuberculosis Dispensary, 425 East Market street, Elmira. License issued November 15, 1917, to the Board of Health of the city of Elmira.

12. East Side Clinic for Children, 325 East 48th street, Manhattan, New York city. License issued December 12, 1917.

13. Greenpoint Hospital Dispensary, Kingsland avenue and Jackson street, borough of Brooklyn, New York city. License issued December 12, 1917, to the Department of Public Charities of the city of New York.

14. Prospect Tuberculosis Clinic, Flatbush avenue and Wiloughby street, borough of Brooklyn, New York city. License issued December 12, 1917, to the Department of Health of the city of New York.

15. New York Clinic for Speech Defects, 143 East 37th street, Manhattan, New York city. License issued December 12, 1918.

16. John C. Rumsey Memorial Dental Clinic, High School Building North Cayuga street, Ithaca, N. Y. License issued to the Board of Education of the city of Ithaca January 9, 1918.

17. Dispensary of the Dobbs Ferry Hospital Association, Dobbs Ferry Hospital Building, Dobbs Ferry, N. Y. License issued January 9, 1918, to the Dobbs Ferry Hospital Association.

18. Rochester Dental Dispensary, 800 Main street, Rochester. License issued February 27, 1918.

19. Wheaton Park Dispensary, Wheaton Park, Poughkeepsie. License issued April 10, 1918, to the Department of Health of the city of Poughkeepsie.

20. Tuberculosis Dispensary, 24 Washington street, Pough-

keepsie. License issued April 10, 1918, to the Department of Health of the city of Poughkeepsie.

21. Child Welfare Station, 523½ Main street, Poughkeepsie. License issued April 10, 1918, to the Department of Health of the city of Poughkeepsie.

22. Monroe County Tuberculosis Free Dispensary, 75 Chestnut street, Rochester. License granted April 10, 1918, to the Monroe County Tuberculosis Sanatorium.

23. Newburgh Tuberculosis Dispensary, 195 Broadway, Newburgh, N. Y. License issued June 5, 1918, to The Newburgh Anti-Tuberculosis Society.

24. Kingston City Tuberculosis Dispensary, 579 Broadway, Kingston, N. Y. License granted June 5, 1918, to The Ulster County Committee on the Prevention of Tuberculosis, Inc.

25. Public Health Clinic, 337 South Ann street, Little Falls. License issued June 5, 1918, to the Board of Health of the city of Little Falls.

PLANS FOR BUILDINGS

During the past fiscal year owing to war conditions there was comparatively little construction of buildings for charitable institutions. The following is a list of the plans passed upon by this Board.

1. Home of the City and Town of Newburgh; extension to hospital wing; plans approved as filed, July 11, 1917.

2. Albany Orphan Asylum, Albany; reception quarantine cottage to be erected as one of the group of buildings of the institution; plans approved July 11, 1917.

3. Maternity Hospital Society of Brownsville and East New York; erection of new building to be used for hospital purposes; plans approved July 11, 1917, upon condition of revision to meet recommendations of Committee.

4. Five Points House of Industry, Pomona; additional cottage for ten girls; plans approved July 11, 1917, upon condition of revision to meet recommendations of the Committee.

5. Bikur Cholim Kosher Hospital (formerly the Hebrew Ladies' Dispensary of Williamsburgh) remodeling building at southeast corner of Lafayette and Sumner avenues, Brooklyn, for hospital purposes; this building is the same as one on which report

was presented on February 14, 1917, and approval of plans for extensions and alterations granted by the Board; under the new plans submitted it is proposed without any extension to alter the building and use it for hospital purposes; plans disapproved for the reason that in the opinion of the Committee the building proposed to be used for hospital purposes is unsuitable for the work as it lacks an elevator, quarters for employees, general nurses' work and utility rooms, diet kitchens on the first and second floors, and linen closets on the first floor; the effort to utilize such a large proportion of the space for wards for patients is not in accordance with modern needs of hospital work. Plans disapproved July 11, 1917.

6. Nathan Littauer Hospital Association, Gloversville; two-story addition to the Nurses' Home; plans approved as filed, August 15, 1917.

7. Putnam County Almshouse, Carmel; fire escapes to be erected at front and rear of main almshouse building; approved as filed, October 10, 1917.

8. Putnam County Almshouse, Carmel; one-story infirmary; plans approved October 10, 1917, upon condition of revision to meet recommendations of Committee.

9. Jewish Maternity Hospital; remodeling building at 259 Division street, Manhattan, New York city, for use as laundry and for employees' sleeping rooms, and for the erection of a fireproof section connecting same with hospital; approved October 10, 1917, upon condition of revision to meet recommendations of Committee.

10. St. Christopher's Home, Dobbs Ferry; alterations and additions to frame cottage occupied by boys; plans approved as filed, December 12, 1917.

11. Mercy Hospital, Buffalo; new hospital building; plans approved December 12, 1917, on condition of revision to meet recommendations of Committee.

12. Aurelia Osborn Fox Memorial Hospital Society; additions to hospital; approved December 12, 1917, on condition of revision to meet recommendations of Committee.

13. St. Joseph's Hospital, Elmira; fire escapes; plans approved as filed, December 12, 1917.

14. Norwich Hospital Association; remodeling of a building for hospital use; approved January 9, 1918, on condition of revision to meet recommendations of Committee.

15. St. Agnes Hospital, White Plains; improvements and changes; considered at meeting of January 9, 1918.

16. Beth Moses Hospital, Brooklyn; hospital building, southwest corner of Stuyvesant avenue and Hart street, Brooklyn; approved February 27, 1918, on condition of revision to meet recommendations of Committee.

17. Goshen Emergency Hospital, Goshen; addition to present hospital building, to be known as the Morris Memorial Hospital; February 27, 1918, Board took following action: "In consideration of the fact that the management of the hospital has proceeded with the construction to such an extent as to practically fix the plan of the building, the Board take no action at the present time with regard to the plans as submitted."

18. The Salvation Army Rescue and Industrial Home, 316-318 East 15th street, New York city; remodeling of building at 314 East 15th street to be used in connection with the other two buildings occupied for the hospital work connected with the institution; plans approved February 27, 1918, on condition of revision to meet recommendations of Committee.

19. Lebanon Hospital, Westchester and Cauldwell avenues, Bronx, New York city; reconstruction of fire escapes on south, west and north sides of hospital; plans approved as filed April 10, 1918.

20. Jewish Protectory and Aid Society; boys' cottage, Hawthorne School, Hawthorne, N. Y.; approved April 10, 1918, on condition of revision to meet recommendations of Committee.

21. Susan Fenimore Cooper Foundation; erection of addition to main building, Cooperstown; approved April 10, 1918, when plans are filed in accordance with recommendations of committee.

22. Seton Hospital, New York city; three-story brick dormitory building of slow-burning construction; approved June 5, 1918, on condition of revision to meet recommendations of Committee.

23. White Plains Hospital Association, White Plains; one-story brick addition to provide ward for children; plans approved as filed, June 5, 1918.

24. St. Mark's Hospital, New York city; remodeling building

at 177 Second avenue, New York city; approved June 5, 1918, when revised in accordance with recommendations of Committee.

25. Allegany County Almshouse, Angelica; two-story fireproof dormitory building for men; approved June 5, 1918, when plans are revised in accordance with recommendations of Committee.

SOCIAL LEGISLATION IN 1918

The following is a summary of the legislation of 1918 relating to charitable and correctional work:

Chapter 25, changes the title of "Acting Superintendent of the Poor" of Rensselaer County to "County Superintendent of the Poor."

Chapter 80 provides that the board of directors of The Mount Sinai Hospital shall hereafter be known and designated as the board of trustees and that the directors thereof shall hereafter be known and designated as trustees.

Chapter 86 provides that the Board of Managers of the New York State Woman's Relief Corps Home at Oxford "may receive, retain and expend any money or other personal property given or bequeathed to the home for the purposes for which it is given or, if unaccompanied by conditions or limitations, for any of the purposes of the home or of the inmates thereof that the board shall deem advisable."

Chapter 115 provides that statutes authorizing commitments to or referring to the New York Magdalen Home shall be deemed to refer to the Inwood House.

Chapter 145 authorizes the Board of Supervisors of Onondaga county to establish a department for the placing of dependent children for the county of Onondaga; to appoint a commissioner as the head of such department and such additional employees as may be necessary, and to fix their salaries; the duties of the commissioner as fixed by the statute are to have general supervision of placing dependent children who are residents of the county of Onondaga; he shall act and have jurisdiction over all cases which are referred to him by the county superintendent of the poor, any overseers of the poor of any of the towns of said county or the Commissioner of Charities of the city of Syracuse;

he shall be charged with the duty of performing each, every and all of the duties which now devolve upon any officer charged with the duty of placing dependent children in said county in respect to those cases which are referred to said Commissioner by the poor authorities hereinbefore mentioned and shall be subject to all laws with respect thereto. It is provided that the Board of Supervisors shall have power to make rules and regulations for the conduct of the said bureau not in conflict with general laws applicable thereto; nothing contained in the statute is to be construed as relieving any poor authorities of the county or any subdivision thereof of any of their duties with respect to poor persons residing within their jurisdiction or to relieve any county, city or town of its financial liability for the cost of placing out dependent children who are properly chargeable to said county, city or town.

Chapter 150 amends chapter 238 of the Laws of 1917 creating the Hospital Development Commission, by inserting therein, at the end thereof the following new subdivisions:

10. Make recommendations for a reclassification of the institutions of the State except the prisons and the hospitals for the insane with a view to the segregation of the feeble-minded.

11. Select a site for a new hospital for the insane adjacent to the metropolitan district as defined in the report of the hospital development commission transmitted to the legislature, February eighteenth, nineteen hundred and eighteen. Such site shall be so situated as to preclude any danger of contamination to the water supply of any municipality from the sewage of said institution when erected.

An appropriation of ten thousand dollars is made for securing an option on a site for the new hospital referred to in subdivision eleven of section two of such chapter, as added by this act, and for the making of necessary tests, borings, surveys and investigations to determine the question of adequate water supply and practicability of sewage disposal for such new hospital. The moneys hereby appropriated shall be payable by the treasurer on the warrant of the comptroller on the approval of the chairman of the senate finance committee and the chairman of the assembly ways and means committee.

Chapter 158 amends section 550 of Chapter 21 of the Laws of 1909, known as the Education Law, by providing that no person shall be employed or authorized to teach in the public schools of the State who is not a citizen, provided, however, that a person now employed as a teacher, who is not a citizen may continue in such employment on condition that he or she within one year from the passage of the act shall make application to become a citizen and shall become a citizen within the time thereafter prescribed by law.

Chapter 177 amends the Public Health Law by providing for the reporting to health officers by laboratories of cases of infectious, contagious or communicable diseases.

Chapter 197, amends the State Charities Law by adding the following new article:

ARTICLE 23.

STATE COMMISSION ON FEEBLE-MINDED; DISPOSITION AND CONTROL OF FEEBLE-MINDED.

Section 480. State commission on feeble-minded.

481. Compensation of commissioners.

482. Removal of chairman by the governor.

483. Office and clerical force of the commission.

484. Official seal.

485. General powers and duties of commission.

486. "Feeble-minded person" defined.

§ 480. State commission on feeble-minded: The commission for the care of the feeble-minded is hereby established. It shall consist of three members, one of whom shall be a reputable physician, a graduate of an incorporated medical college with at least ten years' experience in the actual practice of his profession, who shall be chairman of the commission and who shall be appointed by the governor with the advice and consent of the Senate for the term of three years. The other members of the commission shall be the fiscal supervisor of state charities and the secretary of the state board of charities.

§ 481. Compensation of commissioners. The chairman of the commission shall receive an annual salary of five thousand dollars. The other members of the commission shall each receive fifteen dollars per day for each day's attendance at meetings, not to exceed one thousand dollars in any one fiscal year.

§ 482. Removal of chairman by the governor. The chairman of the commission may be removed by the governor for cause upon charges preferred in writing, an opportunity having been given him to be heard in his defense at a public hearing.

§ 483. Office and clerical force of the commission. The commission shall be provided by the trustees of public buildings with a suitably furnished office. The commission may employ a secretary, a psychiatrist and such other employees as may be needed, and fix their compensation within the amount appropriated therefor.

§ 484. Official seal. The commission shall have an official seal. Every process, order or other paper issued or executed by the commission may, by direction of the commission, be attested under the seal, by its secretary, or by any member of the commission, and when so attested shall be deemed to be executed by the commission.

§ 485. General powers and duties of commission. The commission shall

1. Administer the law in relation to the custody, care and treatment of the feeble-minded.

2. Immediately on its organization plan a census of all persons in the state who are feeble-minded persons as defined hereafter in this article; and for this purpose the education department and any other state agency shall furnish such aid and information, within its power, as the commission may require.

3. Prepare and keep a record of all feeble-minded persons in the state and provide accommodations for all such as require care and treatment in suitable institutions.

4. Prepare and recommend to the legislature on or before February first, nineteen hundred and nineteen, a general commitment law for feeble-minded persons in the state of New York.

5. Provide for the establishment and operation of clinics for

the examination and observation of feeble-minded persons at such times and places as the commission may determine.

6. Provide for the establishment of farm and industrial colonies in connection with existing state institutions and recommend to the legislature when necessary the establishment of new institutions.

7. Make rules for the reception, care, training, parole and discharge of inmates of state institutions for the feeble-minded.

8. Whenever a state institution for the feeble-minded shall become overcrowded with inmates, or the number of buildings shall be reduced by fire, or for other cause, in its discretion, direct the transfer of inmates to another institution where they can be conveniently received, the expenses of such transfer to be paid for from funds provided for the maintenance of the institution from which the inmates are transferred.

9. Report, annually, to the legislature its acts and proceedings for the year ending June thirtieth last preceding with such facts in regard to the feeble-minded as it may deem necessary for the information of the legislature, including an estimate of the number of additional beds, if any, that will be required for the accommodation of feeble-minded persons during the ensuing year.

10. Determine from time to time the capacity of each of the state institutions for the feeble-minded, and incorporate a statement of such capacity in its annual report to the legislature.

§ 486. "Feeble-minded person," defined. The words "feeble-minded person" in this article shall mean any person afflicted with mental defectiveness from birth or from an early age, to such an extent that he is incapable of managing himself and his affairs, or of being taught to do so, who for his own welfare, and for the welfare of others, or for the welfare of the community requires supervision, control or care and who is not insane or of unsound mind to such an extent as to require his commitment to an institution for the insane as provided by the insanity law.

§ 2. The sum of twenty-five thousand dollars (\$25,000) is hereby appropriated, out of any moneys in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, for the purposes of this act.

§ 3. This act shall take effect July first, nineteen hundred and eighteen.

Chapter 241 adds article XXVI-C to the Education Law and requires the Regents to prescribe courses in patriotic instruction in all schools of the State and requires such courses to be given in all schools, to promote a spirit of patriotic and civic service and obligation and foster moral and intellectual qualities essential to meet the obligations of citizenship.

Chapter 243 amends sections 979 and 980 of the Education Law by providing that during the present war and until the 30th of June following its close, the expense for each child maintained at institutions for the deaf and dumb may be at the rate of \$400 a year instead of \$350.

Chapter 264 adds section 343m-343t to the Public Health Law and requires the board of health or health officer of a health district to cause a medical examination of persons suspected of having infectious venereal disease; persons convicted of vagrancy or of frequenting disorderly houses must be reported by the court or magistrate to the health authorities and must not be released until examination has been made to ascertain the presence of such diseases; those found to be affected must submit to a course of treatment in accordance with regulations to be approved by the State Department of Health except within the limits of New York city.

Chapter 268 amends the County Law with relation to county tuberculosis hospitals.

Chapter 274 amends section 2370 of the Penal Law by increasing from 45 to 60 cents per day per capita the allowance by the State for the maintenance of tramps in penitentiaries.

Chapter 280 amends the Domestic Relations Law with relation to the adoption of children from charitable institutions.

Chapter 284 amends the County Law with relation to the employment of county nurses.

Chapter 288 amends the Tax Law by providing that "property held by trustees named in a will or deed of trust or appointed by the supreme court of the State of New York for hospital and library purposes shall be exempt to the same extent and subject to the same conditions and exceptions as if held by a corporation."

Chapter 289 amends the Town Law by inserting new article to be known as Article 23-A, relating to additional supervisors in certain towns, and provides that "Any town having a population

of more than one-half the total population of the county in which such town is located according to the last preceding federal or state census or enumeration shall have one additional supervisor."

Chapter 349 appropriates \$300 to pay the salary of the treasurer's clerk at the New York State Soldiers and Sailors' Home, Bath, for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1918.

Chapter 378 amends subdivision 2 of section 1020 of the Education Law by providing that the board of education of a city or union free school district need not establish special classes for physically defective children, in cases where there is already a school for the deaf, blind, crippled, or otherwise physically defective, incorporated under the laws of the State, and found by such board to be adequate to provide such instruction.

Chapter 388 amends sections 180 and 184 of the State Charities Law by providing that children committed to the State Agricultural and Industrial School at Industry must be over the age of twelve and under the age of sixteen years.

Chapter 400 amends the State Finance Law by adding Article 7, creating a Central Supply Committee for the State.

Chapter 405 relates to the parole of females over sixteen years of age, in New York city, committed to charitable or religious institutions carrying on reformatory work for women.

Chapter 443 amends section 483 of the Code of Criminal Procedure relative to suspension of sentence, suspension of execution of judgment, and of probation.

Chapter 464 is an act conferring jurisdiction upon the County Court of Chautauqua county to adjudicate upon cases of children in Chautauqua county under sixteen years of age who are delinquent, neglected, or otherwise subject to the discipline or in need of the care and protection of the State, and upon cases of adults who may be responsible for or contribute to the condition of such children; and regulating the procedure in such cases, including provisions for the detention of children, a probation system and the appointment of guardians.

Chapter 494 amends section 37 of the State Finance Law by exempting the colonies established by the Rome State Custodial Asylum from the requirement to transmit to the State Treasurer each month all funds received.

Chapter 513 amends section 683 of the Greater New York charter and relates to the support of poor persons by relatives.

Chapter 516 amends section 98 of the New York City Criminal Courts Act with reference to the placing on probation of a person adjudged to be the father of a bastard child.

Chapter 536 amends section 659 of the Greater New York charter by authorizing the commissioner of public charities to delegate in writing any portion of his powers or duties to a deputy for such time and to such extent as may be specified in such delegation.

Chapter 556 increases by ten per cent the pay of all civilian employees of the State receiving less than \$1,500 per annum, provided that in cases where the salary or compensation of an employee shall have been increased by any other appropriation act of the 1918 session to an amount equal to or exceeding ten per cent, such percentage increase shall not apply; and in any case where the extra compensation under Chapter 556 would make the total compensation of the employee exceed \$1,500 per annum, only such proportion of the increase shall be allowed as will make the total compensation equal \$1,500.

Chapter 625 requires that all able-bodied male persons, between the ages of eighteen and fifty years, be regularly employed or engaged in a useful occupation, after proclamation by the Governor and until the termination of the present war.

Chapter 630 amends section 173 of the Public Health Law by striking out the provision that persons not licensed physicians serving on the medical staff of a legally incorporated hospital must do so without compensation. The object of this act is to provide relief for hospitals during the present war.

THE BOARD'S STAFF

In the report submitted last year exhaustive mention was made of the reorganization of the Board's staff. This plan has been carried out during the past year and the results have been satisfactory and have fully justified the hopes entertained regarding it. The new divisions have all been active and the four Division Committees have met regularly previous to the Board's meetings and carefully considered the reports of inspection of institutions

and the problems allied to the work of the various divisions. In September, two of the Committees had meetings even though no meeting of the Board was scheduled for that month. While this new method was a radical departure from the former Eastern and Western District Committees it has been a decided advantage as the deliberations of each of the Committees have been focused on a similar group of institutions. The Division Superintendents have confined their activities to the work of their respective divisions and it has thereby been possible to follow up reports and also to give more attention to the problems peculiar to each group of institutions. However, the progress made under this regrouping of the Board's work has been less than may be expected, owing to the disadvantages under which the Board has labored due to the depletion of its forces by calls for war service. The following members of the staff have been engaged during the whole or a part of the year in war or allied activities:

Evelyn H. Ellis, January 9, 1918, enlisted as Head Nurse, Red Cross Service, Boston City Hospital. Under the provisions of Chapter 435, Laws of 1917, she obtained the Governor's consent to enter such service; Governor's No. 862. Was transferred to Base Hospital Unit No. 7, and is now at Joué-les-Tours, France.

John J. Skelly, enlisted in the United States Naval Reserve May 28, 1918; Governor granted leave of absence under provisions of Chapter 435, Laws of 1917; Governor's No. 1398.

Clara M. Paquet, joined Women's Oversea Hospitals Unit August 1, 1918 as Secretary; sailed for France August 24, 1918. Is now with the Hospital which is in service of the French Government.

James H. Foster, Commissioned as Captain in the Sanitary Corps of the United States Army August 1, 1918. Governor granted leave of absence under the provisions of Chapter 435 of the Laws of 1917; Governor's No. 1944.

Mary A. Steer, entered War Camp Community Service September 1, 1918. Is at Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass.

Harry M. Hirsch, inspector, United States Ordnance Department, beginning September 1, 1918.

Edith M. Dudley, inspector of Factories, Woman's Division,

United States Ordnance Department, beginning September 16, 1918.

Chester L. Carlisle, M. D., commissioned as captain in the Medical Reserve Corps of the United States Army, November 1, 1918. Governor granted leave of absence under Chapter 435 of the Laws of 1917; Governor's number 2217. Now at United States General Hospital No. 30, Plattsburgh Barracks, Plattsburgh, N. Y.

THE BOARD AND THE INSTITUTIONS

Every institution under the supervision of the Board has been visited at least once since the submission of the last report to the Legislature and all State institutions by the President of the Board. In some cases, where it has been deemed necessary, several visits have been made and in others meetings have been arranged with the Boards of Managers for the purpose of conferring about conditions found to exist in their institutions. Such conferences have been attended by committees or the individual members of the Board, or by the secretary or one of its other officers. In practically every case such a conference has served to dissipate misunderstanding as to the purpose of the Board's recommendations and have led to a better understanding and effective efforts to remedy unsatisfactory conditions.

In its endeavors to improve conditions under which public charges are being cared for, the Board has had to take into consideration the special difficulties confronting charitable organizations which have arisen from the abnormal industrial and economic conditions created by the war. Some of them are:

1 Food. The high cost of all food supplies has continued to cause institution managers much concern. This has been less true of the State institutions as the appropriation made by the preceding legislature has at least assured them of a definite and to a large degree satisfactory income. But for the private institutions receiving public moneys, and this group is by far the largest of those coming under the Board's supervision, the problem has been a very complicated one.

2 Construction. The Board finds quite often that there are

structural conditions existing in institutions which materially reduce their efficiency. In all cases such conditions are called to the attention of the responsible parties. During the past year, however, the Board has been compelled to exercise much leniency in this respect. There has been no letting up in recommendations but there has had to be a recognition of the insuperable difficulties attending construction work. The high cost of building material, of wages, the difficulty of getting funds, and if all else were arranged, the impossibility of securing permission to build, has made it advisable for the Board to insist only on such changes as were absolutely necessary to the welfare of the inmates.

3 Employees. In this respect the private institutions, and also the State and other public institutions, have been at a great disadvantage. The high rate of wages offered by industrial corporations has been very tempting to institution employees. It has not been possible for the institutions to meet the scale of wage provided by munition and other war work factories and consequently they have lost many of their people. Added to this predicament, there has been the call to war service of many of the medical and other attendants, and the operations of the selective draft. The combination of all these conditions has made institution management a very difficult and trying task. However, it is possible to report at this time that there have been no hardships encountered by the institutional inmates and the reports indicate that they have all been fed, housed and otherwise cared for in a satisfactory manner. The worry and anxiety incident to the troublous conditions described above have been carried by the institution officials.

4 Illness. Generally the health of inmates of institutions, except those for the care of the sick, is exceptionally good. In the children's institutions, with the exception of the infant asylums, the disease and mortality rate is usually lower than for the same number of children on the outside. The regular hours, and regulated life and feeding, usually result in a low death rate in these institutions. Recently, however, the death rate has been greatly raised owing to the prevalence of influenza. The following

figures indicate the extent to which the institutions have been visited by the scourge:

	<i>Cases</i>	<i>Deaths</i>
Almshouses and Homes for Aged.....	314	73
Children's Homes	8,323	253
Hospitals	15,225	3,487
Industrial Schools	55	5
Institutions for Juvenile Delinquents...	341	33
State Institutions	3,490	245
Tuberculosis Sanatoria	168	22
<hr/>		
Total	27,916	4,118

Involving 280 institutions.

152 institutions reporting no cases.

Total number of institutions reporting, 432.

To assist the institutions the Board has made special effort to maintain close relations with them and to keep fully informed of their difficulties. As in many cases the amount paid by the local communities for the care of its wards was insufficient to meet the cost, the Board has sought to obtain a higher rate of payment. Institution people have been called together to counsel regarding their needs in this particular, Boards of Supervisors and Boards of Estimate and Apportionment have been written to and personally appealed to, that the facts might be clearly understood and that the wards should not suffer because of lack of adequate funds. This procedure on the part of the State Board has been felt to be justifiable because it is quite within reason that with the very much increased cost of all supplies the institutions cannot properly care for their charges at the old rates which were inadequate even in less expensive times. The results of the Board's activities in this field have been very gratifying. Most of the counties and cities of the State have increased their rates to children's institutions. In the case of hospitals there has not been an equally uniform increase but several communities have seen the justice of the demand and have given additional funds for the care of the sick poor.

To assist the institutions further the Board has continued the practice inaugurated last year of meeting with the superintendents of children's institutions semi-annually. At the conference held in the spring of 1918, the subject for discussion was food and food conservation. A dietitian was present at each of the round table meetings, which were held in the larger cities of the State, and information was given regarding food substitutes, conservation, dehydration and food values. The many expressions of appreciation which these meetings have brought forth indicate that the State may in this manner render a distinct service to this splendid group of its citizens engaged in caring for the dependent child or our unfortunate fellow-men. To bring additional information and assistance to the institutions, the Board has sent out thousands of pages of printed matter regarding food substitutes, war-time recipes and similar data which might otherwise be inaccessible to the institution worker.

THE EPIDEMIC AND DEPENDENCY

Although the epidemic occurred since June 30, it may be in place to call attention to the influence this scourge will have on the problem of dependency. The Board attempted a survey of the State about two months after the outbreak and when there seemed to be such a decrease in the cases reported as to indicate a decline of the wave of the disease. From the statements sent to the Board in response to its inquiries it was estimated then that 804 children had already been committed to institutions as public charges, 596 were about to be committed and 127 families, involving about 400 children, had been given assistance in their homes by poor-law officials. These figures have since then been materially increased and do not take into account the large number of mothers, widowed by the epidemic, who have applied to the Boards of Child Welfare for relief, and the still greater number of families who are being assisted by the private relief-giving associations. The cost to the community in money will amount to millions of dollars and the cost in decreased physical efficiency and lessened economic value of individuals and homes is beyond computation. Many

hundreds of fathers and mothers who have temporarily recovered from the disease will by reason of physical weakness be the prey of other diseases which finding lessened resistance will carry off their victims. During their illness dependency will come to the family and as a result of the death of parent many children will become institutional charges. For years to come, even though there should be no further outbreak of the epidemic, the economic results of the influenza scourge of 1918 will be felt by the communities of this as well as other states. Obtainable records indicate that none of the cholera, smallpox, typhoid or yellow fever epidemics which were accustomed to visit our New York cities in the middle of the last century, ever left such a harvest of death, weakness and dependency. A Commission has been appointed by the Governor to study this scourge and ascertain its cause and efficient methods of prevention. The subject is one which is of great interest to this Board not so much by reason of its medical and general health aspects but because of its importance as a factor in the increase of dependency.

THE INSTITUTIONS AND WAR WORK

It was hoped that in this report there might be an elaboration on that section of last year's report which treated of the work the institutions were doing to aid the government in its war activities. With this in mind the Board asked the institutions for detailed information as to the extent and nature of their activities. The mass of information which resulted from this request made it evident that to state satisfactorily all that the institutions were doing in this particular field would require so large an amount of space that it would be out of proportion to the other necessary portions of this report. It would astonish the citizens of this State could they know the volume of work which the inmates, both young and old, strong and decrepit, have contributed to the general cause of "Winning the War." Thousands of bandages, hundreds of sweaters and other knitted articles, thousands of dollars worth of war saving stamps and liberty bonds have come from the limited funds, the small earnings, the extra hours of the children of orphan asylums, the aged of the almshouses, the

mentally incompetent in the institutions for the feeble-minded, the youths in the training schools at Hudson and Industry and the women in the reformatories. It would be a marvelous story, if all the facts could be assembled, and would reveal that even though unable to enter the stream of human efforts as these were related to the war, yet these wards of society made contributions of great value to these activities. But of still greater importance was the contribution of human material made by boys who had formerly been in the public and private institutions of this State. Efforts to get accurate figures of graduates of the children's institutions who have been in the naval or military service of the government have failed; so many are lost to the sight of their institutional friends after they have been absent for a few years. But every institution for boys and girls (especially the former) has displayed with pride its service flag. In many of these flags some of the stars of blue have turned to gold, testifying that the boys on whom the community had spent its money and into whom the institution had sought to inject the spirit of loyalty to the principles of our government had fully repaid the efforts bestowed upon them. From the many reports that have come to the Board it may not be out of place to give as a sample of devotion to duty the following excerpts from the letter of the Captain of the 23rd U. S. Infantry written to the Sisters in charge of the House of Providence in Syracuse. It refers to Charles Kane, an orphan boy who for several years made his home in the above-mentioned institution:

"It gives me great pleasure as his commanding officer and friend to write to you, also his friend and guardian, and to tell you something about his work and splendid service as a soldier in the American army. He joined my company a short time before we left Syracuse for Hoboken, N. J., and thence for France.

"I learned to know the boy very well and to feel a deep affection for him. At the front and in battle where death is a daily companion, one is quickly stripped of all pretence and false pride and a man is shown up for what his real value is and in his real nature.

"Private Kane made his impression early, and from then till the time of his death on July 1, his record was equal to that of the best in the company. At the time we went into the St. Mihiel

sector, which was the first sector we occupied, Private Kane was acting in the capacity of a platoon runner, and it was his duty to carry messages from his platoon leader to me, work which required great courage and endurance.

"A short time after we entered this sector, he was sent, during an intense bombardment, with an important message to company headquarters. On the way he was knocked down four times by the concussion of high explosive shells hursting around him. However, he did not stop and get into a dugout to seek protection as another might have done, but went straight to his destination and delivered his message, showing right in the beginning that he had the right stuff in him.

"There were other incidents too numerous to mention where he showed remarkable courage, and he was soon recognized as being one of the coolest men under fire in the entire company. It became necessary for me to go from the rear end of the town where my headquarters were situated to make an inspection along the front in order to determine if possible what was up and whether an attack was in progress, so that the necessary orders could be given to meet it.

"I started out with Kane following closely behind and as we crept through the deserted streets, running from a pile of rocks here to the remnants of a building there, and never knowing what instant might be our last, I must confess I had my misgivings when, at the worst point, Patsy crept up close behind me and shouted in my ear, 'Captain, we ought to get some of those darn squareheads (meaning Germans) tonight, don't you think?' and actually laughed like he was having a good time. Nothing in the world could have had a more stabilizing effect on my nerves than that speech.

"A couple of weeks after that the attack on Vaux came off and it was in that attack, as you know, that Private Kane was killed in an attempt to get me to a place of safety after I had been seriously wounded. The instant I fell he ran to my assistance through a hail of bullets and was in the act of bandaging my wound when he was killed by machine gun fire. Cheerful under the most trying conditions, devoted to duty and absolutely fearless, those are the requisites of a good soldier, and he possessed them all. I regret his death and will remember him always and extend to you, his best friend, my sincerest sympathy."

This story could be duplicated many times and is recorded as a tribute not only to this particular boy but to the type he represents — the institution boy. Fully cognizant of the defects of institutional life and realizing perfectly that no institution can

take the place of a good home, yet justice demands that recognition should be made of the splendid results the institutions have been able to contribute to society. The voice of those who insist that all children's institutions are schools of crime and hot beds for the propagation of evil habits and inefficiency should not be left unanswered. From the institutions as from all other social organizations dealing with human material there will come failures that will give to their "alma mater" a sad prominence, but these should not be allowed to obscure the many others, much greater in number, who by orderly lives in time of peace, and by heroism and supreme devotion in time of war, have put into concrete form the teaching of the patient, godly men and women who have cared for them in their childhood. The presence of these boys in the service has been an inspiration to those remaining in the institutions and at regular intervals there have gone boxes of good things and clothing from the children to their institution's representatives "over there."

THE FINANCIAL COST OF CHARITY

The State institutions under the supervision of the State Board of Charities expended for maintenance for the year ending June 30, 1918, \$2,942,454.66. The maintenance expenses for the county, city and town almshouses were \$2,364,102.83, while those of the other public and private charitable institutions reporting to the Board will aggregate more than \$35,000,000 — a total of over \$40,000,000 for maintenance alone.

This sum does not represent the entire amount given by the people of the State to maintain charitable and correctional efforts. There are in every city several private charitable organizations expending large sums annually for the relief of dependent families and individuals and there are also throughout the State many private charitable and correctional institutions, supported in whole or in part by donations from a generous public, which are under no supervision and of whose maintenance expenses no estimate can be made.

The expenditure of a sum of money so tremendous and affecting so many persons should be subject to the closest scrutiny. Institutions and organizations receiving public funds are visited

by the State Board of Charities and their reports are submitted annually to the State. Institutions and organizations not receiving such funds are not obliged to make any report except such as their own respective managements may wish to make. It must ever be to the credit of the men and women in charge of these organizations that, in proportion to the large number of them and the great number of individual lives involved, so few are the instances of financial mismanagement or mistreatment of wards as to be almost a negligible quantity. But nevertheless even though official reports and inspection would not guarantee an entire safeguard against either of the above unfortunate conditions, there would seem to be a desirability that all such organizations handling what are virtually trust funds and affecting human life should at least annually spread before the State an account of their stewardship. The fear so often expressed that State inspection would embarrass, annoy or in any way lessen efficiency is absolutely groundless. The State would be justified in setting standards and requiring that all organizations, whether receiving public money or not, dealing with the unfortunate members of the human family, should seek to approximate those standards. The origin of the funds, whether directly or indirectly from the taxpayer would hardly be a reasonable or justifiable line of demarcation between supervision and nonsupervision.

The vastness of the sums expended for charitable and correctional purposes brings with it another question of great importance to the State. While the sum is larger than ever before there is at present no likelihood that it has reached the maximum. On the contrary it is very reasonable to expect that next year's expenditures will be larger and that annually there will be an increase in the total amount. No one can forecast what the coming years may require for the proper care of dependents, defectives and delinquents. While this Board is primarily concerned with the proper care of the public wards in institutions, it cannot be oblivious to the constantly increasing expenditures these institutions involve and the heavy burden on the taxpayer and benevolent individual. The Board wishes to call attention to the fact that institutional construction and management will

not solve the social problems satisfactorily. The community must attempt the solution before the institution door is reached. In addition to a consistently increasing efficiency of organization and institution method, there is needed a likewise constantly increasing efficient preventive program. This is a civic and State obligation. The State Board of Charities is convinced that the time has come for the cities of this State to take into serious consideration the necessity of a community program to minimize crime, pauperism, poverty and sickness. In accordance with its belief the Board has during the past year given careful attention to possible crime and delinquency increase due to war conditions. Inquiries every six months have revealed no alarming increase of either, but in order that there might be on the part of various communities increasing watchfulness it sent to the chief executive of every city the following letter:

"DEAR SIR.—The State Board of Charities desires to bring to your attention the present danger from the possible increase in juvenile delinquency, indirectly attributable to the world war.

As you are probably aware, there were during the second year of the war startling increases in crime and juvenile delinquency in England and Germany. Some of the reasons for this increase were probably that fathers, older brothers and various groups of social workers with boys and girls had entered the army, the streets were dark at night, child labor and education laws were made less exacting, and the atmosphere was surcharged with a spirit of warfare.

In our State so far there has been no large increase in juvenile crime. At the present time, however, there are indications that social restraints may be seriously weakened as a consequence of the draft. Such a possibility must be considered by the various communities, and preparations made to prevent or counteract it. Communities which are alive to the situation and arrange their social, educational and religious forces to meet the new conditions are the communities which will suffer least.

This letter is sent to you with the hope that, as the chief executive of your city, you may call the attention of your people to the necessity of constant watchfulness in order that a wave of juvenile delinquency shall not overwhelm the community. Many persons in your city are greatly interested in this problem and will gladly render assistance, if called upon, to devise ways and

means whereby the community can be protected effectively and its youth restrained from lawlessness.

While yours may be one of several cities in the State which have taken important forward steps to meet this problem, we suggest that publicly or otherwise you call this matter to the attention of your citizens and that the churches, Sunday schools, public and parochial schools, boys' clubs, settlements and all other similar agencies be urged to coöperate in the inauguration and continuance of preventive activities which shall so occupy the minds and time of young people that they may thereby be saved from vice, delinquency and their disastrous consequences.

The most important social agency of any community is the home. More than ever is it necessary now to bring to the attention of parents the responsibility which rests upon them. In the opinion of those best qualified to speak, lack of home care and parental restraint are the most prolific causes of juvenile waywardness. It would therefore seem advisable that parents in cities be requested to utilize to the full their opportunity to guide, restrain and inspire their children, upon whom the future welfare of our nation depends, to habits of order and reverence for law and civic authority."

The program of prevention should be one about which all persons, irrespective of creed or political belief, may unite. The prevention of social evils must become just as prominent a subject for the municipality as the prevention of physical ills. Modern sanitation has accomplished wonders in the prevention of disease by the use of preventive methods. With the enormous expenditure of money necessitated by human misfortune and misconduct in mind as well as the sufferings entailed thereby, the Board advocates legislation and united community effort to the end that the stream of individuals requiring the care of private or public relief agencies may be materially diminished. The details of such a preventive program can safely be left to the enlightened minds and conscience of the respective communities. This Board, however, ventures to suggest that the plan should include provision for a more liberal educational program, more conscientious attention to housing problems, instruction in and enforcement of rules for conservation of child life, health instruction and community hygiene, opportunities for wholesome and harmless recreation and instruction in morals.



WAYSIDE HOME (PETTENGILL MEMORIAL COTTAGE), VALLEY STREAM



LIVING ROOM OF PETTENGILL MEMORIAL COTTAGE

SOCIAL BYPRODUCTS OF THE WAR

In this connection the Board desires to call particular attention to the development of movements looking toward social betterment during the continuance of the war. Many of these movements have been under national direction and in some cases have been inaugurated and continued by order of the national government. The value of many of these efforts has been demonstrated by the beneficial results as seen in increased physical efficiency in the individuals. The Board is not interested in nor an advocate of any system of paternalism or socialism, but it is very much interested in all movements which make for better community conditions and which consequently result in less dependency. It is a matter which concerns not only the financial burdens of the taxpayers but also the happiness of individuals. Helplessness, destitution, delinquency, inefficiency are not only expensive to the State and community but are causes of individual misery and unhappiness. Therefore, it is in the interest of a better State both financially and otherwise that efforts should be made by communities not only to preserve the interest in social conditions awakened by the war but also to advance such interest. The war crisis has revealed the necessity of attention to and application of higher standards to examination of mentality, to industrial efficiency, to prevention of vice and generally to the creation of clean environment. Such standards are extremely desirable in the days of peace as well as in the time of war. The insistence by the communities on such standards would do much to decrease the sum of human unhappiness and the financial burdens now resting with such weight upon the State. The State Board of Charities is of the opinion that it would be remiss in the discharge of its responsibilities to the citizens of the State did it not call attention to these facts. The present time is opportune for such consideration of social conditions as it has been the hope of many persons that the close of the war meant the ushering in of a new day for mankind.

THE NEW DAY

This phrase, "The New Day," is a favorite one with writers and speakers who wish to describe the social changes that have come about as the result of the storm and stress period through which the nations, and more particularly our own nation, have passed. It expresses a hope that as a result of these experiences there shall be such a change for the better in industrial, social and national conditions and habits of minds that the future years shall stand in bright contrast to the past. The State Board of Charities is interested particularly in this phrase as it reflects possible changes in conditions which either make for dependency or relate to the care of those who are the wards of the State in its charitable institutions. Presumably this new era will be one of greater opportunity, much industrial expansion and scientific research. Parallel with such developments it is to be desired that the new days should also witness—

1. Increasing interest in the welfare of the child. What the institutional burden of this State is to be a generation hence depends much on what is being done for and with the children of today. The future almshouse and reformatory inmates and the mentally defective are among the children of today. To save wreckage and waste of human life communities should adopt definite programs for the conservation of child life, and the new day will be bright not so much by reason of its greater industrial commercial or scientific discoveries but by its continuous attention to the State's most important asset—the child. This year has been designated as Children's Year by the Children's Bureau of Washington and the State Board of Charities wishes to call attention to and record its approval not only of this fact, but also of the additional fact that every year should be considered as an opportunity to enforce a children's year program. In many instances in the past the presence of the child has been considered very much in the light of an annoyance in the community, in others it has been tolerated and what has been done for it has been under protest. In the future it is to be hoped that the child will be considered as an asset to be carefully protected and that the crowning glory of a community shall be the assurance that it is a safe and desirable place in which children may

grow up. Among the desirable conditions which a community should make possible for its children the following are important.

a. The community should seek to make possible a healthy childhood. Without being irreverent one may say today that health or sickness can no longer be considered wholly as divine blessing or punishment. The slogan of the New York State Department of Health is that "health is purchasable" and this would seem to be borne out by the relation of the infant mortality curve to health precautions, and by the fact that the children of the poor are those who have had the most slender hold on life. Three hundred thousand children under school age die annually in the United States. It has been estimated that less than two men of every hundred were killed in warfare, but in the United States twelve babies of every hundred under one year of age die every year. It has been put in this graphic way, "it is six times safer to be a soldier in the trenches of Europe than it is to be a baby in the cradle of the United States." These figures indicate a terrific wastage of human life and also a lack of care and development in those who survive. Dr. Baker has proposed the following program for the State of New York: (1) That every prospective mother shall be able to receive the instruction which shall enable her to give birth to a healthy child; (2) that every mother in New York State may have at the time of her confinement the kind of care which will make her confinement entirely safe and normal; (3) that every baby shall be able to have the advantage of the sort of supervision and instruction of the mother which will keep it well during the first year of life; (4) that every child of pre-school age shall have proper health supervision, physical examination and be considered of just as great importance as the school child. Such a program would seem to be reasonable and necessary. To this end we must carefully consider our housing methods, our street conditions, and our need of universal physical training, the development of clinics for dental and other physical defects (only 20 per cent of the men in the army had ever had dental care), instruction in hygiene and every other detail that makes for physical efficiency.

b. The program should also plan for a happy childhood. It is not necessary to emphasize the justice of the child's demand for

opportunity to play. It has a right to play and the community should provide ample opportunities for such exercise. This community function should neither be neglected nor left to some private organization to provide. It is distinctly a community matter and the provision of play space and play direction is a legitimate part of the public or municipal activity. But it is not only from the standpoint of the right of the child to play that such opportunity should be afforded. Play has a very decided physical and psychological benefit which makes for a better type of manhood. No city can any longer properly fulfill its duties without playgrounds and play directors. By so doing there will be given the joy of a happy childhood, the bodily development, the knowledge of fair play, the spirit of overcoming obstacles and the legitimate outlet of physical energies.

c. There is needed also a protected childhood. Child labor has been abundantly proved to be detrimental both for the child and for its later life. Educational laws requiring certain educational standards and requirements cannot be tampered with in safety to the community. There are immoral forces which seek the child's life and every protection should be thrown about this future citizen that it may enter upon life's larger day with a clean mind as well as a clean body. Girls are being sought to take the places of the scarlet women who are constantly passing off the stage of their vicious activity, boys are being sought as the customers for the dealers in this hideous commerce. The most effective way of combating prostitution is to cut off the supply. If for no other reason the plea that our children and youth must be protected should be the effective one in making our cities as clean as were the camp communities by the governmental activity. And then there is the further need of protection of the child who is about to enter on the path of delinquency. That child makes a special call on our consideration. By the kind ministrations of the children's court, the helpful advice and guidance of the probation officer, the sympathetic management of the children's institution, this child should be guarded and protected from the consequences of inexperience and ignorant waywardness. The child, most helpless of all creatures endowed with greater potency for good or evil than any other creature, has a right to demand



HEBREW SHELTERING GUARDIAN SOCIETY, ORPHAN ASYLUM, PLEASANTVILLE, N. Y. EXTERIOR OF A TYPICAL COTTAGE



HEBREW SHELTERING GUARDIAN SOCIETY, ORPHAN ASYLUM, PLEASANTVILLE, N. Y. COTTAGE DINING ROOM

that society shall sympathetically and efficiently guard it from its enemies.

2. Increasing interest in the problem of the feeble-minded. The State Board of Charities has annually called attention to this very important problem. During the past year progress has been made in its consideration by the appointment of the State Commission for the Care of the Feeble-Minded. Upon this commission the State Board of Charities is represented by its secretary. Few questions present more numerous and difficult angles than the questions that pertain to the determination, treatment and social relationship of the feeble-minded. Increased institutional provisions, development of clinics, colonies, census and registration, all of which are outlined in the report of this Board last year, have been included in the law which created the State commission. The law is given in its entirety in another place in this report. The commission has entered upon its difficult task with energy and its report and recommendations will be the result of painstaking investigations of conditions in this State. The creation of this commission is the result of the deliberations of the Hospital Development Commission which gave to the whole subject of mental defectiveness the most careful consideration. With the new commission as a beginning it is to be hoped that the State will, during the coming years, permit no backward step in the treatment of this large group of its population. The degree of intelligence with which this social problem is handled will determine to a very considerable degree the extent of the social burdens the future generations will have to meet. Feeble-mindedness as a cause of inefficiency, poverty, alcoholism, crime and pauperism is in the first rank of importance. The "New Day" therefore should be signalized by thoughtful and active attention to the reduction of the efficiency of this factor.

3. Increasing institutional efficiency. It is hardly conceivable that the need for institutions will disappear. While there must be constant effort to reduce the number of those who will need institutional care it is more than likely that for some years to come institutions especially for the defective will be required. Even at the present day the inmates of institutions other than

those that care for children and the sick may to a large extent be placed in that category. As long as institutions are a necessity the State must, through its constituted agencies, insist that they shall be the very best of their kind. Only too often are protests made at the present time when reasonable requirements are insisted upon and officials and managers act upon the theory that requests for improvements are based upon a desire to harass or annoy the institutions in their work.

a. Institution managers should be selected because of their interest in the work their institution is supposed to do and they should be expected to know the standards for such work. This information can easily be obtained by a careful consideration of what others are doing in the same field and a little study given to the subject. Managers who are serving their wards in a merely perfunctory manner by attendance on a board meeting sometimes held at a distance from their institution are incapable of passing judgment on the work of their institution. Service on institution boards offers for public spirited citizens an opportunity to do real constructive work and should be so considered. The ignorance on the part of managers respecting the actual condition of the institution for which they are legally responsible is sometimes appalling. To those members of the boards of managers who are faithful to their trust the community owes a great debt of appreciation. Time, thought and often money are given with the only return being the consciousness of serving their fellow men. May the "New Day" be brightened by the increase of intelligent, progressive and conscientious managers of institutions.

Associated with this discussion of institutional efficiency, especially as it relates to children's institutions, is the subject of

Children's Clearance Bureaus

It is a matter of regret that all children cannot have the comforts, safeguards and advantages of satisfactory home training and the kindly association in the formative period of life of relatives and friends whose interest in their welfare is increased by the blood tie. Unfortunately the ideal in home life and training is not often attained and in a large number of families circum-

stances prevent even a distant approach to it; for in the present organization of society many factors influence disastrously the environments of child life. Some of these are controllable while others are adventitious in character so that although careful and constant attention in the effort for the parental protection of the children of the family may be given, disaster renders such efforts unavailing. Disease may carry off parents and relatives, leaving the children dependent upon the public; accidents may cripple and deform them; poverty may so affect the home that proper child development is impossible; the habits and morals of parents may be vicious, and besides these things enforced association with evil companions may result in tendencies to delinquency which seriously imperil the children's future.

Because children are the future citizens of the State, the public is called upon not only to protect and train the unfortunate ones who from any cause are left dependent, but it must protect itself against tendencies in others which left unchecked would result in the increase of crime or the breakdown of society. To accomplish the functions of protection, training and restraint satisfactorily, private agencies, municipalities or the State itself must provide suitable care for destitute children and establish institutions for the training of delinquents; so that orphans, the blind, the deaf, the mentally defective, the crippled and those otherwise handicapped shall have some provision made by societies or the public to meet their needs. The program of public care is intended eventually to cover all the various requirements of society and especially is that program comprehensive in its relation to child welfare.

Granting the necessity of institutional care for many of the children who become wards of the State there can be no doubt that they should be placed in such institutions as are best adapted to their special needs and that at the same time such children should be delivered to the institutions in a condition which will assure the best results from the care and training they are to receive. To be most efficient, the sound mind requires a sound body, and although children committed to institutions are expected to be given all proper advantages it frequently is a fact that their condition at the time of reception makes either satisfactory or

rapid development impossible. The starved or diseased body, mental defect or retardation, vicious habits, or warped ideals combine to prevent some of the children committed to institutions to be cared for and trained at public expense, from making the reasonable physical and mental progress which the interest of the State and the children themselves require. This failure in most instances cannot be charged properly either to the institutions in which the children are placed or to the children themselves; it is due to the selection of wrong institutions by committing officers, with consequent maladjustment to environment and defeat of the public intention. If dependent, defective, neglected and delinquent child wards could be placed under right influences none of them would fail to respond favorably to training, and few would prove altogether failures in life, but when many different types of children are subjected to the same unyielding discipline and to a single method of training it must be expected that satisfactory results will be the exception rather than the rule. We cannot too strongly insist that each child presents a special problem which must be treated as such. The complexities which make character require study and sympathetic treatment based upon understanding and such treatment can best be given when the child ward committed for institutional care is placed where the environment, the discipline and methods are arranged with reference to the peculiarities and tendencies of the child.

Although the choice of an institution when commitment is to be for a short period of time in ordinary cases may be made by committing officers, it will be better to refer the selection to a clearance bureau when the cause of commitment is other than destitution or the children presented for commitment have had experiences likely to be injurious to body, mind or morals. In such cases the committing officers are seldom qualified to choose institutions best suited to the requirements of the abnormal child; they are not in a position to study carefully the character and be fully informed as to the condition of such wards of the public. It requires time to make the study of personality essential if mistakes are to be avoided in the selection of institutions to which child wards are to be committed and in the case of magistrates the daily press of work prevents such officials from taking the

necessary time, even if they are fully prepared by education and experience for the analysis of the mental and physical conditions which so largely affect character.

As illustrative of the necessity for Clearance Bureaus in connection with commitment to institutions the difficulty of classifying children is apparent from the fact that parents who are well to do in a financial sense send to the public schools for education not only normal children but

1. Children of retarded or arrested development.
2. Children with speech defects.
3. Blind children.
4. Deaf mutes.
5. Functional derangement cases.
6. Crippled and deformed children.
7. Sufferers from after effects of disease.
8. Children with distorted vision.
9. Children with adenoid and tonsillar growths.
10. Hysterical and nervous children.
11. Dementia cases.
12. Epileptics.
13. Feeble-minded children.
14. Children with tendencies to delinquency.
15. Sluggish and sullen types.
16. Children of genius.
17. Children needing pre-vocational training.
18. Children requiring an outdoor life.

It is apparent these various types cannot be taught together successfully nor is it wise to associate them so closely that in habit they will imitate or affect one another. Were all placed together the effectiveness of the school work would be greatly lessened and if this is true of the children sent from average homes how much more true must it be of the dependent, neglected and delinquent children whose whole environment has tended to prevent proper development and who therefore need carefully selected institutional care and training.

It follows, therefore, that in place of the hurried determinations of committing officials with consequent mistakes which may

affect development disastrously, the choice of institutions for the child wards of the public should be made by specially qualified officials and commitments should be to Clearance Houses established for the temporary care of children so that under proper conditions they may be studied and the most suitable environment be selected for their training.

The Clearance Bureau has other functions besides that of distribution, one of which is the preparation of public charges for placement in the selected institutions to which they are to be committed. Many of the children sent to a Clearance Bureau for examination may be in such physical condition that for a committing officer to send them directly to the children's home, asylum, or school best fitted to give them proper training would be an imposition upon such institution, and require them to do work preliminary to the real object for which the children would be sent to them, and to do it without compensation as the cost of clothing, special medical attention, and similar attentions required would be far in excess of the weekly per capita allowance granted to institutions for the maintenance of committed children.

Especially would this be true in the case of neglected children who are frequently brought into court in such condition of raggedness and filth that considerable time is required to get them into clean bodily condition before educational training can begin. To send children in rags to a children's home devolves upon it the duty of providing a complete outfit of clothing which is unfair. No child should be placed in an institution under private management as a public charge without being sent to it fully clothed and ready to begin the school work, which is an important part of the daily routine. Disease is frequently introduced into homes and asylums by new arrivals and although quarantine is required under the laws of the State it is not always possible even by rigid quarantine to prevent the introduction of disease, especially the skin troubles which are so common among neglected children, yet this preparation should be preliminary to the developmental training of a children's home and be done in the Clearance Bureau, so that when the children are distributed from it to the special institutions selected for them they will be fully prepared to begin their training and thus make more rapid progress.

The establishment of Clearance Bureaus would be followed by the maintenance of a standard of physical condition for wards of the public which the institutions would be required thereafter to follow. If children are delivered to asylums in clean condition it may reasonably be expected that thereafter they will be maintained in such condition. If they are well clothed when placed in a home, the public is justified in requiring that they continue well clothed during the time they remain under the care of the institution. A standard thus established could not be departed from without condemnation and unhygienic conditions which sometimes follow the introduction of ragged and dirty children into asylums would seldom be found if the public wards were taken under care clean, free from disease and well clothed.

From this it is apparent that the Clearance Bureau should be not only a distributing agency of the public but also a preparatory home in which the first steps in readjustment are to be taken. It will be not only an examination bureau where a full record can be made of the physical and mental conditions, the past environment, the development and propensities of the proposed public wards, but also a reception home in which public officials may prepare children adequately for commitment to selected institutions, clean in body, free from disease, well clothed and ready for education and training where the best development can be forwarded. If the examinations through which the children pass show clearly that a child is feeble-minded, or so far retarded that he would prove a drag upon his associates should he be placed in a class with bright, pushing, normal children, the selective function of the Bureau will prevent the serious results which would follow were he placed in a wrong environment. The State would thus avoid the mistakes which are now frequent and which result in feeble-minded or delinquent boys and girls being placed with innocent normal children to their detriment, and for this reason, if no other, the Clearance Bureau is necessary as a part of the machinery which the State must employ for the conservation of its future citizens who during childhood need special oversight.

4. Increasing emphasis on social and preventive activities. As already referred to in this report, the inauguration and per-

sistent continuation of efforts to forestall dependency must be undertaken by the community.

a. Health insurance. A study of the causes of dependency reveals the fact that much of it is due to sickness. It has been estimated that the sickness of working men, with the consequent expense of medical treatment and loss of pay, is responsible for more than six times the amount of dependency caused by industrial accidents. The health of working men and their families is as a general thing poorly looked after. The sick one is apt to keep about his work after he has become ill and even when compelled to stop will often delay calling a physician. Likewise he will return to work sometimes before he is able to do so. A large amount of the funds contributed by private charities for the care of families in their homes is made necessary because of illness. Studies of charitable work have made the proportion more than 50 per cent. In a study of 31,481 charity cases by the United States Immigration Commission in 1909, sickness was a factor in 12,082, or 38.3 per cent of the total number. At least half of this expenditure would be met in whole or in part by a system of health insurance. About 60-80 per cent of the expenditures of the New York Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor is for relief made necessary by sickness. Of the 75,000 persons whom the Boston District Nursing Association touch every year, nearly 50 per cent are unable to pay for nursing care. The Buffalo Charity Organization Society reports for 1915-16 that more than 78 per cent of the poverty was due to sickness.

This Board is not interested in any particular bill or method of health insurance but from its observation of sickness as a cause of economic loss and as a contributing factor to poverty, it recognizes health insurance as very probably a powerful factor in the prevention of dependency. The United States Public Health Service estimates that workers spend annually \$180,000,000 for medical care on account of sickness and annually lose \$500,000,000 more in wages. The indirect results of a system of health insurance would also be the betterment of environment and the contentment which would come to the mind of the working man.

b. Industrial rehabilitation. The war has shown the possibility of the rehabilitation of the man handicapped by reason of wounds received in battle. Thousands of men are annually handicapped by wounds received in industry. They receive at the present time compensation for industrial accidents and are thus relieved from the old-time bargaining with employers, the result of which was usually that the counsel received fifty per cent. of the amount agreed upon. The mere payment, however, of the compensation is not a sufficient measure to bring the handicapped individual back to a condition of comparative usefulness. Quite commonly the injured man lives a life of idleness while the compensation lasts and when the income is no longer available he has become accustomed to inactivity and has not been adapting himself to such work as he could perform. Consequently his family becomes dependent after the compensation has been used up and the man finds himself unable to fit into the industrial organization of his community. The additional step which would seem necessary to be taken is the opportunity for vocational education of the handicapped man during the period in which he is receiving compensation. This would result in his being continuously active and also in preparing him for such work as may render him a useful unit of society.

c. Industrial education. The need of men and women who had been trained to skillfulness was accentuated during the period of the war. The lack of such training was so great that it was necessary for the government to organize vocational schools to train men for mechanical and technical service. Observation of inmates of prisons, reformatories and almshouses had made it clear that very few persons possessing the knowledge of a trade become inmates of such institutions. It is the individual without training and belonging to the group of unskilled labor who is first thrown out of employment. His work at all times is harder, less remunerative and more uncertain than that of the skilled workman. Consequently there is more opportunity and greater temptation for him to follow the path of crime and to become a pauper or other social burden upon the community. While it is true that every individual cannot, perhaps, be taught to become a skilled

craftsman, the opportunity should exist and the use of it be encouraged. The form in which this opportunity should exist in the community may safely be left to the school men, but the wisdom of making it possible for them to expand the educational system to include such training is made plain by the necessity of attempting to eliminate ignorance of a trade as a cause of dependency and delinquency.

WAR CHARITIES

In our last report to the Legislature attention was called to the fact that charitable and relief organizations associated with the results of the war were increasing very rapidly in number. It was also indicated that there were possibilities of much dishonesty in connection with the rapid increase of such organizations and the lack of supervision maintained over them. That this has happened is now well known to all those who are interested in this form of community effort. The district attorney of New York county has paid special attention to the subject and reports that two billions of dollars have been contributed in New York for war charities and that at the present time fifteen hundred organizations are at work. Twenty-six indictments have been found by the grand jury, many persons have been sent to prison and others have fled.

The need of more efficient supervision and regulation of these charities is evident. It is necessary not only for the elimination of those that are fraudulent but also for the protection of those that are essential and worthy.

THE MANAGERS OF STATE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS

Section 50 of chapter 57 of the Laws of 1909, constituting chapter 55 of the Consolidated Laws, requires that "the board of managers or trustees of each of the state charitable institutions, reporting to the fiscal supervisor, in addition to their duties now required by law, shall, by a majority of its members, visit and inspect the institution for which it is appointed at least monthly, and shall make a written report to the governor, the state board of charities and the fiscal supervisor within ten days after each visitation, to be signed by each member making such visitation."

From reports filed in the office of the State Board of Charities under this section of the State Charities Law, the following table has been compiled to show the number of managers present at each meeting during the year. Some of the managers may have failed to comply with the statute which requires the actual signature of reports by the managers in attendance at the meetings, and this table shows those only who signed reports received by this Board.

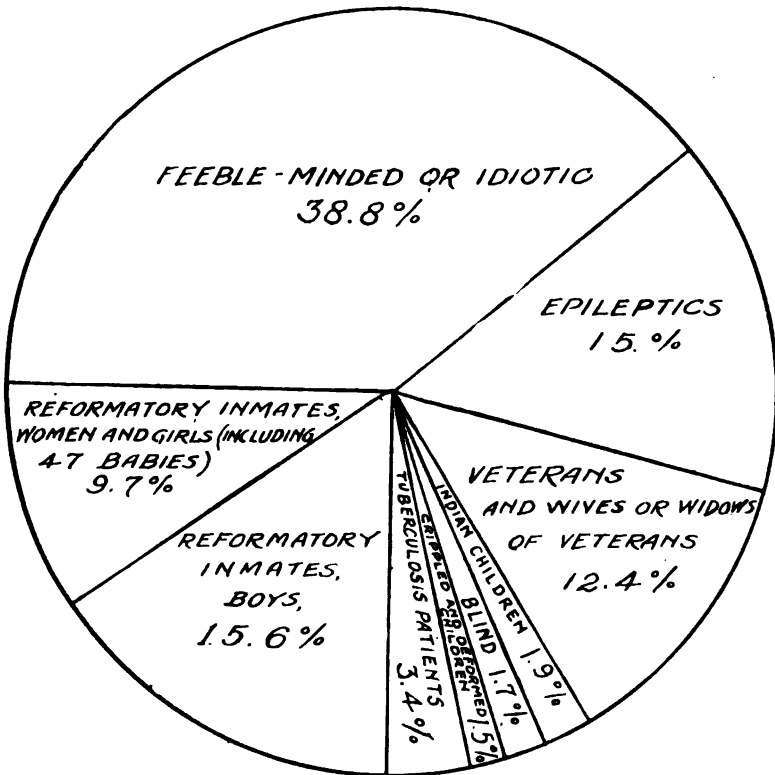
TABLE SHOWING THE ATTENDANCE OF MANAGERS OF THE STATE CHARITABLE AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS
AT REGULAR MONTHLY MEETINGS FOR THE CALENDAR YEAR 1918, AS SHOWN BY THE REPORTS FILED IN
THE OFFICE OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE PROVISIONS OF SECTION 50 OF
THE STATE CHARITIES LAW.

INSTITUTIONS	Number of man- agers or trustees on board												
		January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
State Agricultural and Industrial School, Industry.....	15	6	8	11	10	8	10	11	10	8	8	12	8
New York State Training School for Girls, Hudson.....	7	5	4	5	5	4	4	4	6	3	4	5	6
Western House of Refuge for Women, Albion.....	7	4	5	5	6	5	5	5	6	6	7	4	4
New York State Reformatory for Women, Bedford Hills.....	7	4	5	4	6	4	5	5	8	5	4	4	4
New York House of Refuge, Randall's Island.....	24	9	9	9	11	11	11	11	8	5	5	5	5
Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, Syracuse.....	7	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	4	4	5	5
State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Women, Newark.....	7	7	6	5	7	7	5	5	5	6	4	5	5
Rome State Custodial Asylum, Rome.....	7	4	4	5	4	5	5	5	3	4	4	4	4
Letchworth Village, Thiells.....	7	4	4	4	4	5	4	4	3	3	4	4	4
Craig Colony for Epileptics, Sonoma.....	7	5	7	7	4	6	3	4	3	3	4	6	3
New York State Soldiers and Sailors' Home, Bath.....	7	6	7	7	4	7	7	6	6	6	4	4	4
New York State Woman's Relief Corps Home, Oxford.....	7	7	7	7	6	7	5	5	4	4	4	4	4
Thomas Indian School, Iroquois.....	7	7	7	5	6	5	5	5	3	0	4	4	4
New York State School for the Blind, Batavia.....	7	7	7	7	5	6	5	5	4	4	4	4	4
New York State Hospital for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children, West Haverstraw.....	7	5	6	5	5	6	5	5	5	4	4	5	5
New York State Hospital for the Treatment of Incipient Pulmonary Tubercu- losis, Raybrook.....	7	3	4	4	2	4	3	5	2	5	2	3	5
	7	2	4	4	3	7	3	3	3	3	5	4	*

* No meeting.

STATE OF NEW YORK - STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES

CHART SHOWING THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF INMATES IN THE
STATE INSTITUTIONS SUBJECT TO THE VISITATION AND INSPEC-
TION OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES, JUNE 30, 1918
(9,671)



APPROPRIATIONS FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS

The requests for appropriations made by the various State institutions have been given very careful consideration and the following appropriations have the indorsement of the State Board of Charities after consultation with the other departments of the State interested in the financial and material aspects of the institutions:

I. DIVISION OF CHILDREN

STATE AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, INDUSTRY

For construction and repairs:

Repairs to buildings.....	}	\$15,000 00
Repairs to heating construction..		
Repairs to electric construction..		
Repairs to sanitary construction.		

NEW YORK STATE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, HUDSON

For construction and repairs:

Extraordinary and unforeseen repairs in addition to amount appropriated	\$4,000 00
Poultry house	2,500 00
Permanent betterments to buildings on McIntyre property	1,000 00
Equipment, furniture and furnishings for McIntyre property.....	1,000 00
Additional appropriation for walks and grading to new hospital and contagious hospital, about 370 feet	1,000 00
Additional toilets and baths in cottages 1, 5 and 6	600 00
Additional radiators in new school building....	500 00
Weather strips for windows in new school building	500 00
Exit to fire escape at rear of chapel.....	200 00
Total	<u>\$11,300 00</u>

THOMAS INDIAN SCHOOL, IROQUOIS

For construction and repairs:

Repairs to buildings.....	\$3,000 00
---------------------------	------------

NEW YORK STATE SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, BATAVIA

For construction and repairs:

Repairs to buildings and equipment.....	\$3,300 00
---	------------

Repairs to stairways, main building.....	3,000 00
--	----------

Total	\$6,300 00
-------------	------------

II. DIVISION OF ADULT WARDS**NEW YORK STATE SOLDIERS AND SAILORS' HOME, BATH**

For construction and repairs:

Repairs to buildings.....	\$7,500 00
---------------------------	------------

Additional special appropriation for barn roof..	1,500 00
--	----------

Repairs to sanitary construction.....	2,000 00
---------------------------------------	----------

Renewing and reconstruction of electric lines...	5,000 00
--	----------

Total	\$16,000 00
-------------	-------------

NEW YORK STATE WOMAN'S RELIEF CORPS HOME, OXFORD

For construction and repairs:

Repairs to buildings.....	\$2,000 00
---------------------------	------------

III. DIVISION OF MENTAL DEFECT AND DELINQUENCY

The development of the institutions for the care of mental defectives should be along a line of uniformity and according to some definite plan. The construction of buildings for additional patients is necessary in all these institutions.

**SYRACUSE STATE INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN,
SYRACUSE**

For construction and repairs:

Repairs to buildings.....	\$4,000 00
---------------------------	------------

**STATE CUSTODIAL ASYLUM FOR FEEBLE-MINDED WOMEN,
NEWARK**

For construction and repairs:

Repairs to buildings.....	\$5,000 00
	<hr/>

ROME STATE CUSTODIAL ASYLUM, ROME

For construction and repairs:

Repairs to buildings.....	\$5,000 00
	<hr/>

LETCHWORTH VILLAGE, THIELLS

For construction and repairs:

Repairs to buildings.....	\$4,000 00
	<hr/>

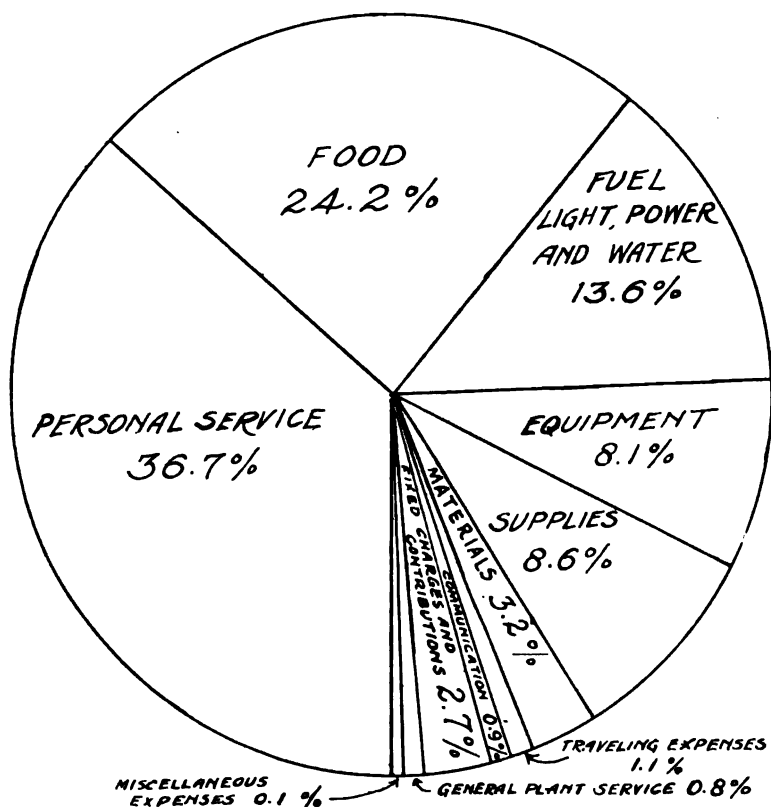
New construction:

1. Assembly hall	\$8,000 00
Chapter 181, Laws of 1917.	
Chapter 151, Laws of 1918.	
2. Industrial building	5,600 00
Chapter 181, Laws of 1917.	
Chapter 151, Laws of 1918.	
3. Service building	106,000 00
Chapter 181, Laws of 1917.	
Chapter 151, Laws of 1918.	
4. Attendants' home	76,000 00
Chapter 181, Laws of 1917.	
Chapter 151, Laws of 1918.	
5. Eight cottages	50,000 00
Chapter 181, Laws of 1917.	
Chapter 151, Laws of 1918.	
6. School building	40,000 00
7. Combination building — Assembly hall and industrial building.....	95,000 00
8. Administration building	60,000 00
9. Officers' cottage	20,000 00
10. Eight cottages (girls' group).....	360,000 00
11. Attendants' home (girls' group).....	70,000 00

12. Service building (girls' group).....	\$90,000 00
13. Combination assembly hall, industrial building and school building (girls' group)	140,000 00
14. Additional central heating plant and equipment	41,000 00
Chapter 181, Laws of 1917.	
Chapter 151, Laws of 1918.	
15. Underground piping, tunnel and conduit work	79,000 00
Chapter 181, Laws of 1917.	
Chapter 151, Laws of 1918.	
16. Additional equipment for central heating plant	100,000 00
Chapter 151, Laws of 1918.	
17. Underground tunnel, piping, etc., heating and hot water supply.....	148,000 00
18. Addition to sewage disposal plant.....	20,000 00
19. Furniture and equipment for cottages, E, F, G and H.....	4,000 00
Chapter 151, Laws of 1918.	
20. Furniture and equipment for assembly hall	3,500 00
21. Furniture and equipment for attendants' home	10,000 00
22. Furniture and equipment for service build- ing	12,500 00
23. Furniture and equipment for eight cot- tages	40,000 00
24. For employment by State Architect of architectural, engineering and other assistants	10,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,588,600 00
	4,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,592,600 00
	<hr/>

STATE OF NEW YORK - STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES

CHART SHOWING RELATIVE EXPENSES FOR MAINTENANCE IN THE
STATE INSTITUTIONS SUBJECT TO THE VISITATION AND INSPEC-
TION OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES FOR THE YEAR
ENDING JUNE 30, 1918.





CRAIG COLONY FOR EPILEPTICS, SONYEA

For construction and repairs:

Repairs to buildings.....	\$20,000 00
Retaining wall, Kishaqua creek.....	15,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$35,000 00
	<hr/>

WESTERN HOUSE OF REFUGE FOR WOMEN, ALBION

For construction and repairs:

Additional toilet accommodations for old cottages	\$3,200 00
Additional fire equipment.....	1,000 00
	<hr/>
Total	\$4,200 00
	<hr/>

NEW YORK STATE REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN, BEDFORD HILLS

For construction and repairs:

Replastering five new cottages and hospital....	\$3,000 00
Additional water supply for fire purposes.....	5,000 00
	<hr/>
Total	\$8,000 00
	<hr/>

NEW YORK HOUSE OF REFUGE, RANDALL'S ISLAND

For construction and repairs:

Repairs to buildings.....	\$2,000 00
New boilers.....	3,500 00
	<hr/>
Total	\$5,500 00
	<hr/>

IV. DIVISION OF MEDICAL CHARITIES

NEW YORK STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE CARE OF CRIPPLED AND DEFORMED CHILDREN, WEST HAVERSTRAW

For construction and repairs:

Repairs to buildings.....	\$4,000 00
Wemple farm (recent purchase).....	5,000 00
Additional fire protection.....	3,000 00
Covered walks for connecting buildings.....	3,000 00
Cement walks to hospital building.....	2,800 00
Schoolhouse	45,000 00
<hr/>	
Total	\$62,800 00
<hr/>	

NEW YORK STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE TREATMENT OF INCIPIENT PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS, RAYBROOK

For construction and repairs:

General repairs (including new drain for reservoir)	\$4,500 00
Additional room to East Shack required for isolation purposes	750 00
Removal of house for engineer's residence.....	1,500 00
<hr/>	
Total	\$6,750 00
<hr/>	

INSPECTION OF CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS

An important phase of the work of the Board is the methodical inspection of charitable institutions and agencies under its supervision. The members of the Board's staff of inspectors and investigators visit all the institutions at least once each year, making careful and thorough general inspections the reports of which are considered by the Board and its committees and suitable action taken concerning any needs or defects that may be reported. Special inspections and inquiries are made as occasion may require, and in addition the members and officers of the

Board visit each year many of the institutions. On June 30, 1918, the following institutions and agencies were under supervision:

	State institu- tions	Other public institu- tions	Private institu- tions	Totals
Almahouses.....		63	.....	63
Boards of Child Welfare.....		32	.....	32
Day Nurseries.....			1	1
Dispensaries.....		57	156	213
Fresh Air Charities.....			14	14
Homes for the Aged.....	2		20	22
Homes for Children.....	3	4	130	137
Hospitals and Sanatoria.....	2	56	181	239
Industrial Schools.....			16	16
Infant Asylums and Hospitals.....			14	14
Institutions for the Mentally Defective.....	5	1	1	7
Placing-out and Boarding-out Agencies.....		10	29	39
Reformatories for Adults.....	3	1	9	13
Homes and Schools for the Blind.....	1		4	5
Schools for the Deaf.....			10	10
Temporary Homes.....		1	18	19
Totals.....	16	225	603	844

INSTITUTIONS NOT SUBJECT TO STATE SUPERVISION

Institutions maintained entirely at private expense are not under present laws supervised by the State nor are they required to report the number of dependent persons in their care. Such organizations include orphan asylums, day nurseries, fresh air charities, societies for the prevention of cruelty to children, hospitals, sanatoria, and other societies doing what may be termed a public work in the care and disposition of the needy and having in charge many thousands of children and other dependents annually. State supervision of such agencies is needed for the following reasons:

1. That the State may have full information concerning the adequacy of the relief rendered, the training of the children cared for and the disposition made of the beneficiaries upon discharge.
2. To secure to the various agencies the benefit of State supervision and guidance and safeguard the welfare of the inmates.
3. To facilitate the collection of statistical information concerning the work being done.
4. To protect the public against the misuse of moneys contributed for specific purposes.

An instance of the serious consequences of lack of proper supervision over private institutions is the case of a day nursery located

in Yonkers in which thirteen children are alleged to have died from culpable negligence, the details of which were related in the newspapers of the State late in 1917. Approval of the certificate of incorporation of this institution had been refused by the Board in 1916 but it had secured authority to conduct its work by means of a permit issued by the local health officer. Two persons responsible for the care of these children were indicted for manslaughter. Several thousands of children in the State are in the care of incorporated and unincorporated agencies maintained entirely at private expense and these are without regular supervision by any State body.

The activities of the Board in its supervision of charitable institutions are directed primarily toward insuring suitable care of the inmates and providing for the proper training of children who may become dependent upon the public. To this end the Board endeavors to secure information as to the methods and quality of the work of these various agencies, public and private, and the care given their wards; and the adoption and practice of the best available methods suited to their needs and circumstances. By keeping in close contact with such agencies, and with private associations and official bodies, both National and State, the Board is in a position to act as a clearing house for information and advice for the institutions and agencies under its supervision, and desires to act in a helpful capacity toward them.

RATING OF INSTITUTIONS

It has been the practice of the Board through its Division Committees to classify reports of general inspection of institutions, except state institutions, schools for the deaf and the blind, boards of child welfare, placing out agencies, and in other individual cases, when because of reconstruction work or reorganization in progress it has been deemed inadvisable to attempt such classification. Consideration has been given to the buildings and equipment, or plant, and to the administrative conditions, separately, in such classification. Reports showing no defects or only those so minor in character as not to affect materially the efficiency of the institution's work, are placed in Class I. Reports showing more important needs or defects are placed in Class II, unless the

defects are such as to endanger seriously the health, safety or welfare of the inmates of the institution, in which case they are placed in Class III. The following tables show the rating of the institutions of the more numerous groups for the fiscal year 1912-13 as compared with the fiscal year 1917-18.

ALMSHOUSES

Classification of Plant	YEAR 1912-1913		YEAR 1917-1918	
	Number of institutions	Per cent.	Number of institutions	Per cent.
Class I.....	11	17.4	12	19
Class II.....	38	60.4	38	60.4
Class III.....	14	22.2	12	19
Not classified.....	0	.....	1	1.6
Totals	63	100.	63	100.

Classification of Administration				
Class I.....	44	69.8	48	76.2
Class II.....	15	23.8	14	22.2
Class III.....	4	6.4	0	.....
Not classified.....	0	.....	1	1.6
<hr/>		<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Totals	63	100.	63	100.

DISPENSARIES

Classification of Plant	YEAR 1912-1913		YEAR 1917-1918	
	Number of institutions	Per cent.	Number of institutions	Per cent.
Class I.....	120	64.9	143	67.1
Class II.....	50	27.	44	20.7
Class III.....	7	3.8	3	1.4
Not classified.....	8	4.3	23	10.8
Totals	185	100.	213	100.

DISPENSARIES — (Continued)

Classification of Administration	YEAR 1912-1913		YEAR 1917-1918	
	Number of institutions	Per cent.	Number of institutions	Per cent.
Class I.....	97	52.5	116	54.5
Class II.....	72	38.9	71	33.3
Class III.....	8	4.3	3	1.4
Not classified.....	8	4.3	23	10.8
Totals	185	100.	213	100.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN AND INFANT ASYLUMS

Classification of Plant	YEAR 1912-1913		YEAR 1917-1918	
	Number of institutions	Per cent.	Number of institutions	Per cent.
Class I.....	54	36.5	65	43.1
Class II.....	82	55.4	76	50.3
Class III.....	10	6.8	8	5.3
Not classified.....	2	1.3	2	1.3
Totals	148	100.	151	100.

Classification of Administration				
Class I.....	22	14.9	34	22.5
Class II.....	106	71.6	101	66.9
Class III.....	18	12.2	14	9.3
Not classified.....	2	1.3	2	1.3
Totals	148	100.	151	100.

HOSPITALS

Classification of Plant	YEAR 1912-1913		YEAR 1917-1918	
	Number of institutions	Per cent.	Number of institutions	Per cent.
Class I.....	66	36.3	112	46.8
Class II.....	86	47.3	99	41.4
Class III.....	21	11.5	15	6.3
Not classified.....	9	4.9	13	5.5
Totals	182	100.	239	100.

HOSPITALS — (Continued)

Classification of Administration	YEAR 1912-1913		YEAR 1917-1918	
	Number of institutions	Per cent.	Number of institutions	Per cent.
Class I.....	82	45.1	168	70.1
Class II.....	85	46.7	54	22.7
Class III.....	9	3.3	4	1.7
Not classified.....	9	4.9	13	5.5
Totals	182	100.	239	100.

From the above it will be observed that the percentage of reports placed in Class I during the year 1917-1918 is materially larger than during the year 1912-13, indicating a positive improvement not only in plant and equipment but in the administrative conditions of the institutions. The remaining groups are smaller in number and include Homes for the Aged, Fresh Air Charities, Industrial Schools, Placing Out Agencies, Reformatories and Temporary Homes. In the Homes for the Aged and Reformatories, which make provision within the institutions for the entire care and maintenance of the inmates there has been an improvement in both Plant and Administration. In the other groups the number of reports not classified renders a comparison of little value. The entire result is extremely gratifying to the Board in view of its earnest efforts to secure better facilities and better methods for the care of the dependent wards of the institutions of the State.

For the purpose of inspection and the general supervision of the institutions subject to supervision the Board's work is divided into four divisions as follows:

I. Division of Children, dealing with all institutions and agencies making provision for children who become dependent upon the public, except the sick and the mentally defective.

II. Division of Adult Wards, having to do with the almshouses, homes for the aged, and lodging houses for adults; also the care of nonresident, alien and Indian poor and the removal to their place of settlement of those who belong in other states and countries.

III. Division of **Medical Charities**, through which the Board supervises dispensaries, hospitals and sanatoria.

IV. Division of **Mental Defect and Delinquency**, having charge of the problems of feeble-mindedness and epilepsy, and the inspection of institutions for the mentally defective and of reformatories for adults.

On the following pages the work of the several divisions is shown in detail.

I. DIVISION OF CHILDREN

Committee in charge: Commissioner Stewart, Chairman; Commissioners Gratwick, Marquand, Gillespie, Ridder, Higley and Frankel.

James H. Foster, Superintendent of Division.

The institutions and agencies supervised by the Board through the Division of Children on June 30, 1918, may be classified as follows:

	State	Other public	Private	Total
Boards of Child Welfare.....		32	..... 1	32
Day Nurseries.....			1	1
Fresh Air Charities.....			14	14
Homes for Children.....	3	4	130	137
Homes and Schools for the Blind.....	1		4	5
Schools for the Deaf.....			10	10
Industrial Schools.....			16	16
Infant Asylums and Hospitals.....			14	14
Placing-out and Boarding-out Agencies.....		10	23	33
Temporary Homes.....			7	7
Totals.....	4	46	225	275

The beneficiaries of these organizations may be grouped as follows:

a. Cared for in institutions or maintained at public expense in family homes.

	Delin- quant children	Blind or deaf children	Other children pub ic charges	Private charges	Total
In State institutions	937	163	497	....	1,597
In other public insti- tutions.....	25	....	156	2	183
In private institu- tions.....	2,898	1,860	21,821	5,596	32,175
In foster boarding homes.....	....	....	4,832	53	4,885
In homes of widowed mothers.....	....	....	19,034	....	19,034
Totals.....	3,860	2,023	46,340	5,651	57,874

b. Provided with temporary or partial care.

	Total number cared for during the year	Enrolled June 30, 1918
Pupils in private day schools.....	13,929	8,542
Inmates of temporary homes.....	4,919	311
	<hr/>	<hr/>

To the above should also be added an aggregate of 62,853 children given "Fresh Air" outings during the year, and 11,429 children under supervision in free homes or at employment, of whom 2,748 were placed during the fiscal year.

STATE INSTITUTIONS

The four State institutions for the care of children not mentally defective or sick are the State Agricultural and Industrial School at Industry, for the care of boys 12 years of age and over committed for delinquency or improper guardianship; the New York State Training School for Girls at Hudson, receiving girls not over 16 years of age committed for delinquency or improper guardianship; the Thomas Indian School at Iroquois, for destitute Indian boys and girls; and the New York State School for the Blind, at Batavia.

STATE AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL**Industry, Monroe County**

Originally established in 1846 as the Western House of Refuge for Juvenile Delinquents

President Board of Managers, Mrs. Fanny A. Whitney, 22 South Goodman street, Rochester; Secretary, John McKie, 54 Lake View Park, Rochester; Superintendent, Hobart H. Todd, Industry.

This institution now has capacity for 755 inmates. On July 1, 1917, there were 786 boys present. During the year 899 were admitted, and 804 were discharged, leaving at the close of the fiscal year 881 inmates. The average number was 837 and the weekly per capita cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed \$8.82; excluding this value, \$5.66.

Conditions at the School have been improving under the supervision of an active board and superintendent. For several months during the year the institution was unable to receive new admissions owing to the fact that its accommodations were overtaxed. The passage of the law changing the minimum age of admission to twelve years will probably work beneficially for the institution. It would hardly seem justifiable to place boys seven, eight and nine years of age in an institution that is intended primarily as a reformatory agency. In addition to this the presence of little boys in large numbers made it impossible for the institution to function for the older boys who were in greater need of the assistance which the institution could give them.

Many improvements have been made about the institution, such as the laying of new walks and roads and the creation of a large drill ground.

The proper maintenance of an institution of this kind is one of extreme importance to the State. If the boys who are committed to the care of this institution are not given the opportunities and the environment which are inspirational, the result may be very disastrous. It is, however, encouraging to report that by reason of the spirit which animates this institution the results have been gratifying. It is essentially a School for the development of both body and mind, and on the splendid farm and in the homelike cottages which are provided the boy should receive a physical and mental impetus which is likely to change his whole career.

Perhaps the weakest part of the equipment provided at this institution is the industrial plant. The tendency on the part of boys to return to the city and not go to the farms necessitates that greater stress must be placed upon manual training. At present the equipment of this School in this regard is not wholly satisfactory and it is hoped that in the near future there shall be not only the opportunity for a fine agricultural education but also an equal opportunity for training in trades that will provide a satisfactory livelihood for the boys whose ultimate home is in the city.

NEW YORK STATE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS,

Hudson, Columbia County

Established in 1904

(Originally established in 1881 as the House of Refuge for Women.)

President, Board of Managers, Mrs. Annie Winsor Allen, 9 Myrtle street, White Plains; Secretary, Mrs. Helen Esselstyn, Hudson; Superintendent, Hortense V. Bruce, M. D., Hudson.

This institution has capacity for 400 inmates. The number of inmates July 1, 1917, was 371, and 196 were admitted during the year making the total number under care 567. During the fiscal year 196 were discharged and two died, leaving June 30, 1918, 369 of whom 4 were infants. The average number present was 366, and the weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$9.18; excluding this value, \$8.56.

The necessity of providing an opportunity for training to girls under the age of sixteen who have begun to drift into ways of delinquency is generally admitted. The New York State Training School for Girls was intended to be what its name indicates — a school and not a prison, a place where its pupils might be trained not only in the knowledge of books but in such manual development as would make it possible for them to earn a living.

The development of intelligence tests in recent years has changed to a large extent our former conception of the mentality of individuals who are guilty of crime and delinquency. It is now apparent that such acts are usually committed by individuals whose mental condition is not normal and whom it is impossible to train along the lines which have been laid down for normal intelligence. The development, also, of the probation system has succeeded admirably in keeping from institutions many girls who formerly would have been placed there. The normal minded girl who has committed an indiscretion will by the aid of the probation officer find herself and readjust her life. The girl of subnormal mind is the one who will not respond so well to probationary methods and consequently will have to be placed under

institutional restraint. The result is that the institution for girls, as well as the one for boys, of this kind, is likely to find an increasingly large number of its pupils in the subnormal group. It also finds that its educational machinery does not fit this group, and there is the alternative of returning the girls as unfitted to receive the benefit of the educational opportunity provided or of readjusting its whole educational method to fit the needs of subnormal individuals. The Hudson Training School has up to the present time operated under the section of the law which authorizes it to return to the sheriff of the county from which she came, any girl who has been found to be mentally unable to receive the benefit of the instruction given. The Board of Managers realizes the seriousness of this method since it means that feeble-minded or mentally unbalanced girls are thus returned to a vicious life in the community.

The New York State Training School for Girls is an institution of which the State may be proud. Its management has been progressive and the pupils have been given every opportunity to prepare themselves for a return to community life.

It is hoped that provision may be made elsewhere in the State for the feeble-minded girl and that Hudson may continue its work as an institution for normal girls who can receive proper mental, moral and physical training.

THOMAS INDIAN SCHOOL

Iroquois, Erie County

Established 1875

President Board of Managers: William S. Lawton, Lawton.

Secretary: George J. Mentley, Gowanda.

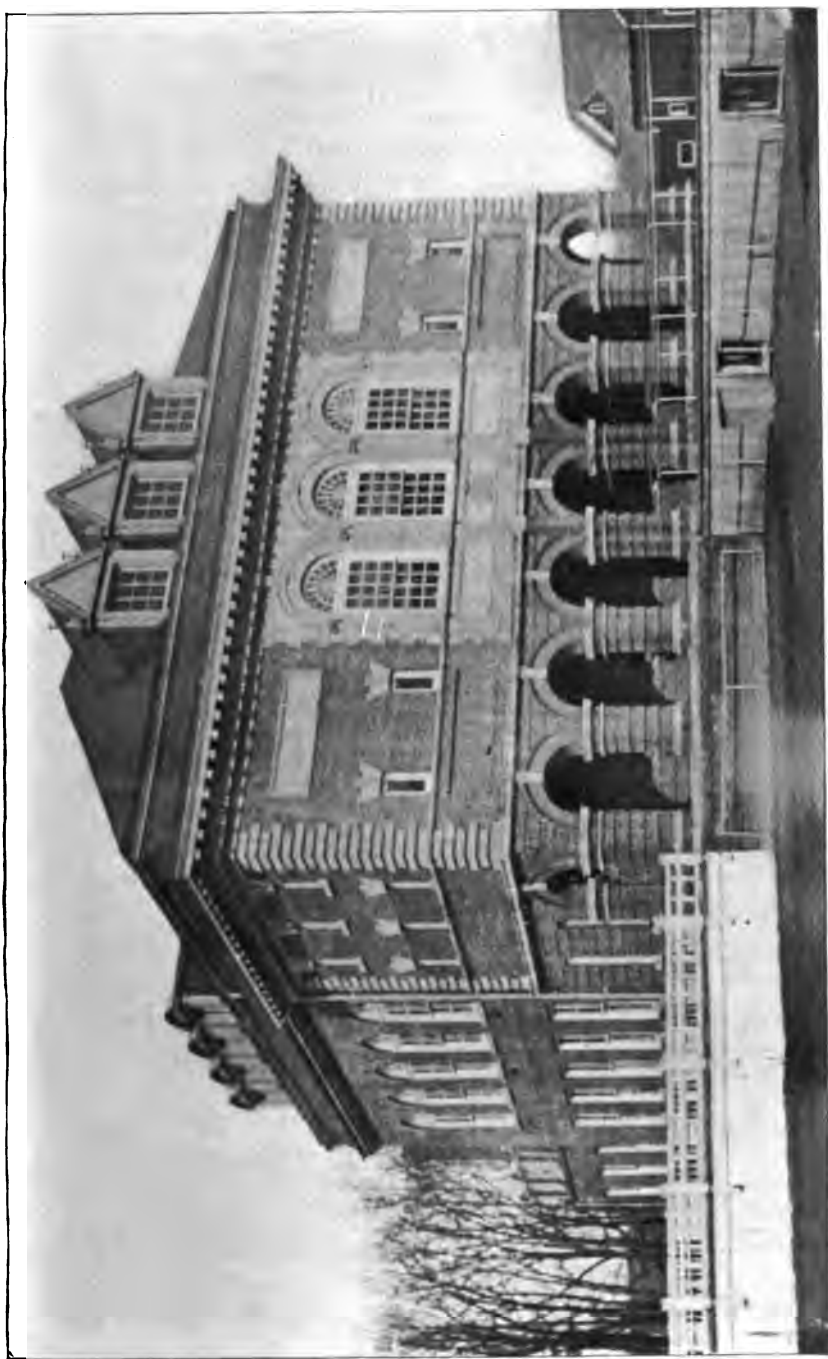
Superintendent: Mrs. Emily P. Lincoln.

The School has capacity for 200 inmates. The number present July 1, 1917, was 204. During the year 33 were received, 49 were discharged and 4 died leaving, June 30, 1918, a population of 184, of whom 87 were boys and 97 girls. The average number was 177 and the average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$8.46; excluding this value, \$6.78.

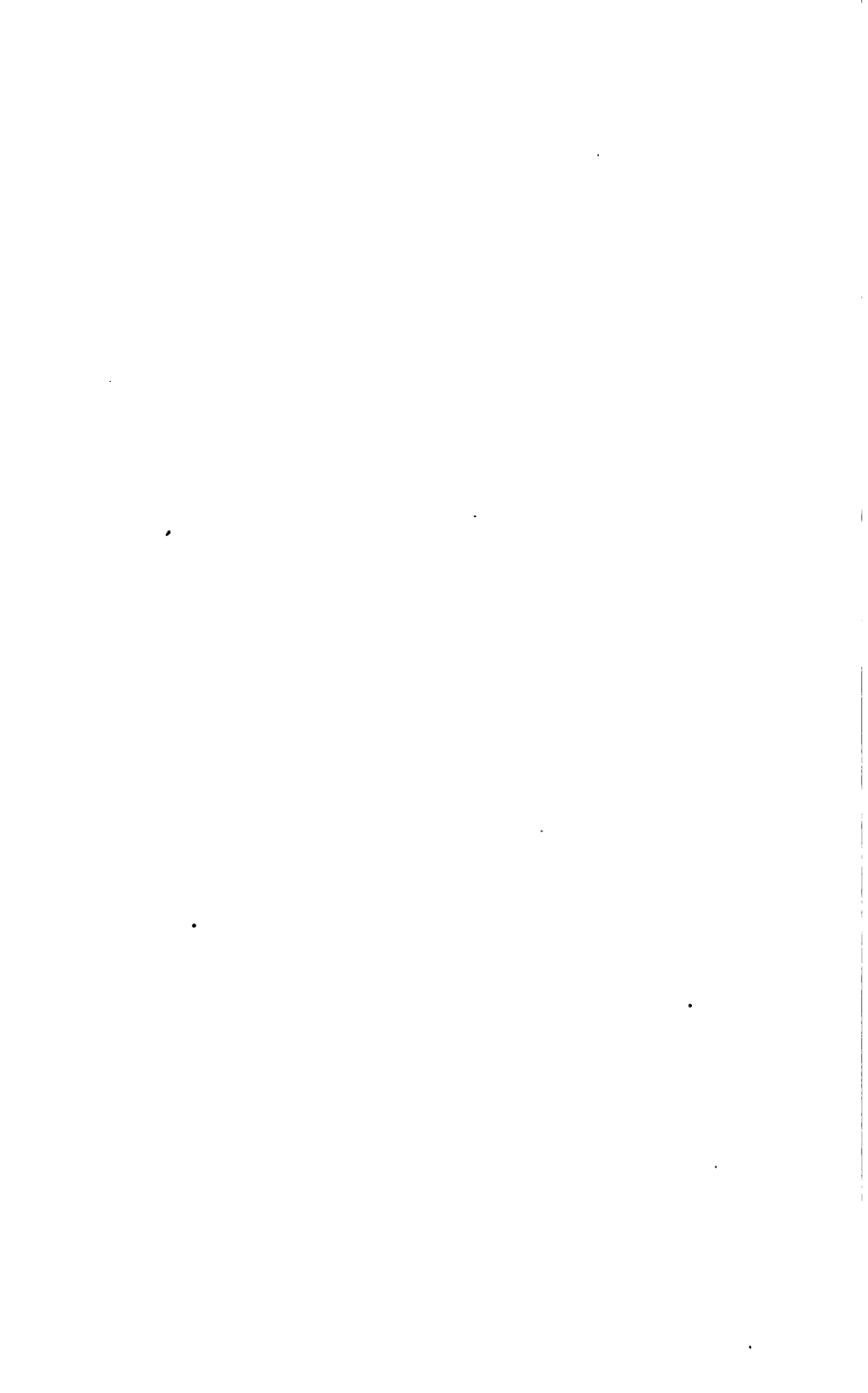
Since early colonial days the people living within the borders of what is now the State of New York have been vitally interested in the welfare of the Indian race. Early missionaries gladly made the supreme sacrifice in their efforts to win the Indians to Christian civilization and since the days of the revolution teachers have devoted themselves to work for the children of the race, and the Thomas Indian School was originally established as a missionary station. In 1875 it was taken over by the State to be the center of its educational work for the orphan Indian children belonging to the several reservations. The capacity of the institution, at first small, has been increased in the last twenty years, as the plan of development recommended by the Board provided, by the addition of necessary buildings to the group until now the School has a capacity for 200 children; but this number is usually exceeded by crowding in a number of small boys or girls.

As the foregoing statements show, the hope of the Indian development was early recognized to rest in the schools and all the reservations today bear witness to the wisdom of this residential plan of education whereby the young are associated with competent teachers apart from tribal life, but under stimulating influences and a constant discipline based upon a course of instruction carefully arranged in preparation for the life which they must follow after school days are over. The influence of the School life is felt over the State, for the present classes, like those of other years, are made up of representatives from the several Indian tribes still to be found upon the reservations of the State, although the largest number are from the reservations in the seven western counties, most of which are within a radius of seventy-five miles from the school at Iroquois.

In the School the work is divided between the regular classroom elementary English course and the industrial training. The latter is intended to prepare the boys and girls for home life and its responsibilities. The girls are taught domestic work of all kinds: sewing, garment cutting, cooking, laundering, knitting and whatever is essential to home making and home keeping. The boys are taught farming, the use of tools, various shop trades, and whatever work may be deemed essential to success upon the



THOMAS INDIAN SCHOOL, SERVICE BUILDING, IROQUOIS



farms to which they must finally return. If they develop special skill with tools, instruction is given in trades which offer them permanent employment at fair wages when the course is completed.

As this School is located in an agricultural community, attention is given to the cultivation of an environment suitable for the future life of these children. The problems of the rural life, personal hygiene, general sanitation, and the preservation of health are strongly presented in the hope that good habits may be so firmly established during school years that when the pupils shall have grown to mature years the habits may continue in control.

The success of the School during the past years has been phenomenal, but, as stated above, its work has been limited by its capacity. There are many neglected Indian children who need the advantages which this School was organized to give them. If the funds for an additional dormitory can be provided there are more than enough Indian children who now are excluded because there is no room for them, whose admission will fill a new dormitory building to overflowing and it should be borne in mind that it is far better to educate children and prepare them for permanent self-support in future years than later to pay the costs which pauperism involves and unless the neglected Indian children on the several reservations are now taken under care, properly educated and trained they will in time become a charge upon the State treasury for permanent support. When the plans for the group of buildings were originally approved by the State Board of Charities it was understood by the Legislature which made appropriations to begin the construction, that another building would be needed to complete the half-circle on which they are arranged and, although during the years of the war new construction has been deferred at the State institutions, now that peace is at hand it will be advisable to undertake some of the deferred work and make an appropriation for a new building at this institution.

THE BLIND

In the report of the Board for 1917 is contained the history of the effort made to unify the various punctographic systems of reading and writing for the blind. The New York Point, the

American Braille, and the British Braille systems were in use in various schools throughout the United States and Canada. The result of a conference in 1917 was the adoption of the British Braille alphabet, and an agreement that publications of any school shall be available for use in the others. Inasmuch as the literature for the blind is at best limited because of the difficulties attending its publication and the restricted circulation, this move will have far reaching effects on the education of the blind. The various organizations for the blind having for their purpose the prevention of blindness and their educational, industrial and social training are closely allied to the two schools for the blind which receive aid from the State treasury. The problem of employment for the blind is receiving renewed attention because of the return from the European war of American soldiers who have been blinded in the service.

NEW YORK STATE SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND

Batavia, Genesee County

Established 1865

President Board of Managers: F. Park Lewis, M. D., 454 Franklin street, Buffalo.

Secretary and Superintendent: Charles A. Hamilton, M. A., Batavia.

This School has capacity for 175 pupils. The number present July 1, 1917, was 166 and 29 pupils were received, making the total number under care and training 195. During the year 32 were discharged, leaving 163 pupils in the institution June 30, 1918. The average number was 126, and the average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$11.25; excluding this value, \$11.01.

This School is the only State institution for education of the blind with a board of managers appointed by the Governor and confirmed by the Senate. Its pupilage is drawn from the counties of the State, other than those constituting the metropolitan district and the bordering counties. Not all the pupils are totally blind.

The improvements during the fiscal year were limited to a new pumphouse and additional toilet facilities. The revised

Braille system is being introduced as rapidly as the literature becomes available for the use of the pupils. In addition to the scholastic classes, the curriculum includes sewing, cooking, manual and vocational training, including weaving, mattress making, caning and broom making. Four of the former pupils are reported to be attending college; six others have become teachers in institutions for the blind; seventeen are employed in piano and organ works in the tuning department, the salaries secured ranging from \$14 to \$20 per week, so that the record for efficiency in training the pupils presents a very satisfactory showing.

NEW YORK INSTITUTE FOR THE EDUCATION OF THE BLIND

412 Ninth Ave., New York City

President: Howland Davis, 44 Wall street, New York.

Secretary: Linzee Blagden, 111 Broadway, New York.

Principal: Edward M. Van Cleve.

This institution is under private control and in addition to revenue received from invested funds and other sources, receives pupils on appointment by the State Commissioner of Education in accordance with the provisions of the State Education Law, for whose care and training payment is received from the State. Appointments are made from the first and second judicial districts and the counties of Westchester, Putnam and Rockland.

The available bed capacity was formerly about 250. It has been reduced and the number of pupils present on June 30, 1918, was 103, approximately three-fourths of the pupils being appointed by the State Commissioner of Education, the remainder being received from New York city and the State of New Jersey. It is the purpose of the institution to move to a more rural location in the near future.

The following institutions, in which blind children are received for care and training, do not receive State aid, but receive payments from counties and cities for the care and maintenance of such children as are accepted by poor law officials as public charges. They are included in the list of homes for children which appears later in this report:

Brooklyn Home for Blind, Crippled and Defective Children,
Port Jefferson.

Catholic Institute for the Blind, New York city.

International Sunshine Branch for the Blind, Brooklyn.

St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls (of the Mission of the
Immaculate Virgin for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute
Children), Mount Loretto, Staten Island.

THE DEAF

Schools for the deaf in receipt of State funds for the care and
training of pupils admitted under the provisions of the State
Education Law are as follows:

	ENROLLMENT JUNE 30, 1918		
	Boys	Girls	Total
Albany Home School for the Oral Instruction of the Deaf. Albany	23	21	47
Association for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, New York City	128	116	244
Central New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Rome	61	33	94
LeCouteur St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruc- tion of Deaf-Mutes, Buffalo	85	73	158
New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb, New York City	251	157	408
Northern New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Malone	60	50	110
St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf- Mutes:			
Brooklyn Branch		76	76
Westchester Branch, Boys Department	234		234
Westchester Branch, Girls Department		152	152
Western New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Rochester ..	83	81	167
Totals	931	759	1,690

The work of schools for the blind and deaf, while involving
many of the problems of orphan asylums, is in its educational
aspect more highly specialized, requiring specially trained teachers
and necessitating a larger proportion of instructors and equip-
ment than in schools for the physically normal. The State Board
of Charities exercises a general supervision over them as required
by the Constitution and the statutes, but the State Commissioner
of Education, to whose visitation they are also subject, is charged
by section 970 of the Education Law with detailed and specific
oversight and direction of their educational methods and work.

DEPENDENT CHILDREN

The following table shows the number of beneficiaries of the institutions and agencies for children other than those for the mentally defective and the sick at the close of each of the past four fiscal years:

a. In institutions:

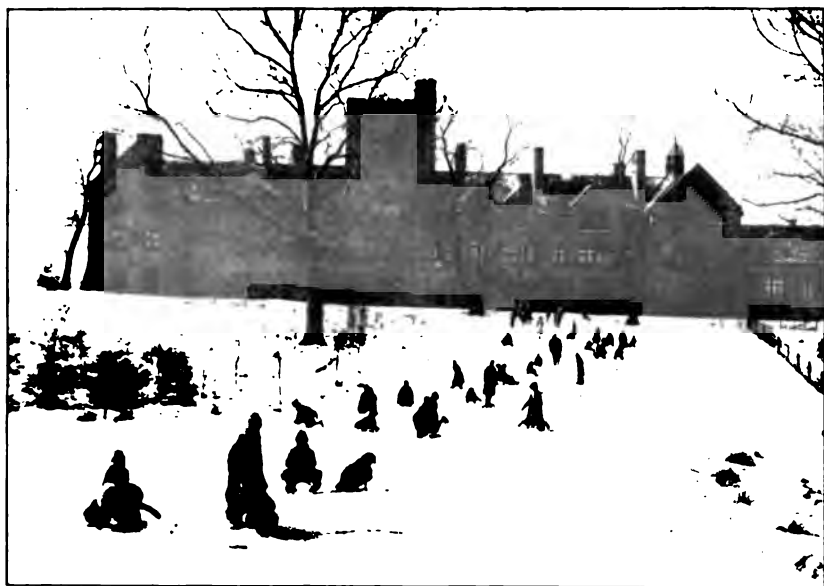
	September 30, 1915	June 30, 1916	June 30, 1917	June 30, 1918
Deaf and blind children...	2,082	2,051	2,017	2,023
Committed for delinquency.	2,867	3,216	3,623	3,860
Committed for destitution or improper guardianship..	25,259	23,961	23,062	22,474
Noncommitted	5,549	5,604	5,843	5,598
b. Outside of institutions:				
In foster boarding homes..	5,335	5,182	5,384	4,885
In homes of widowed mothers cared for by Child Welfare Boards..	....	5,375	13,669	19,034
Totals	41,092	45,389	53,598	57,874

The decrease in the number of children in institutions during the past three years has been more than offset by the increase in the number cared for at public expense under the supervision of Boards of Child Welfare. There is no means for determining how many of the children cared for by Boards of Child Welfare would, in the absence of relief from such boards, have found their way into institutions; but it may be assumed that at least part of the increase in the number of children for whose maintenance public funds are granted, in a measure represents a higher grade of public care for dependent children than existed prior to the enactment of the law creating Boards of Child Welfare. The preventive work which that form of public relief represents has the approval of those in public and private life who are well informed on the subject of dependency.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN AND INFANT ASYLUMS

Under this heading are included four county and city institutions for children, and 146 institutions under private control but in receipt of payments from counties, cities, and towns for the care and training of children committed to them. The private institutions include 14 infant asylums, 9 institutions for the mentally and physically defective, or children needing special physical care, 9 institutions for delinquent children, and 114 institutions for normal children. The aggregate number of children in the care of this entire group of institutions during the year was 52,380, including 35,137 present July 1, 1917, and 17,243 received during the year. Of this number 18,328 were discharged during the year, leaving 34,052 children present on June 30, 1918. This number includes 3,586 children cared for in boarding homes under the supervision of the institutions, the remainder being provided for within the institutions.

Following is a list of the institutions to which these children were committed, together with a statement of the number of public charges and private charges cared for, the average population during the year, and the number present on June 30, 1918, in each:

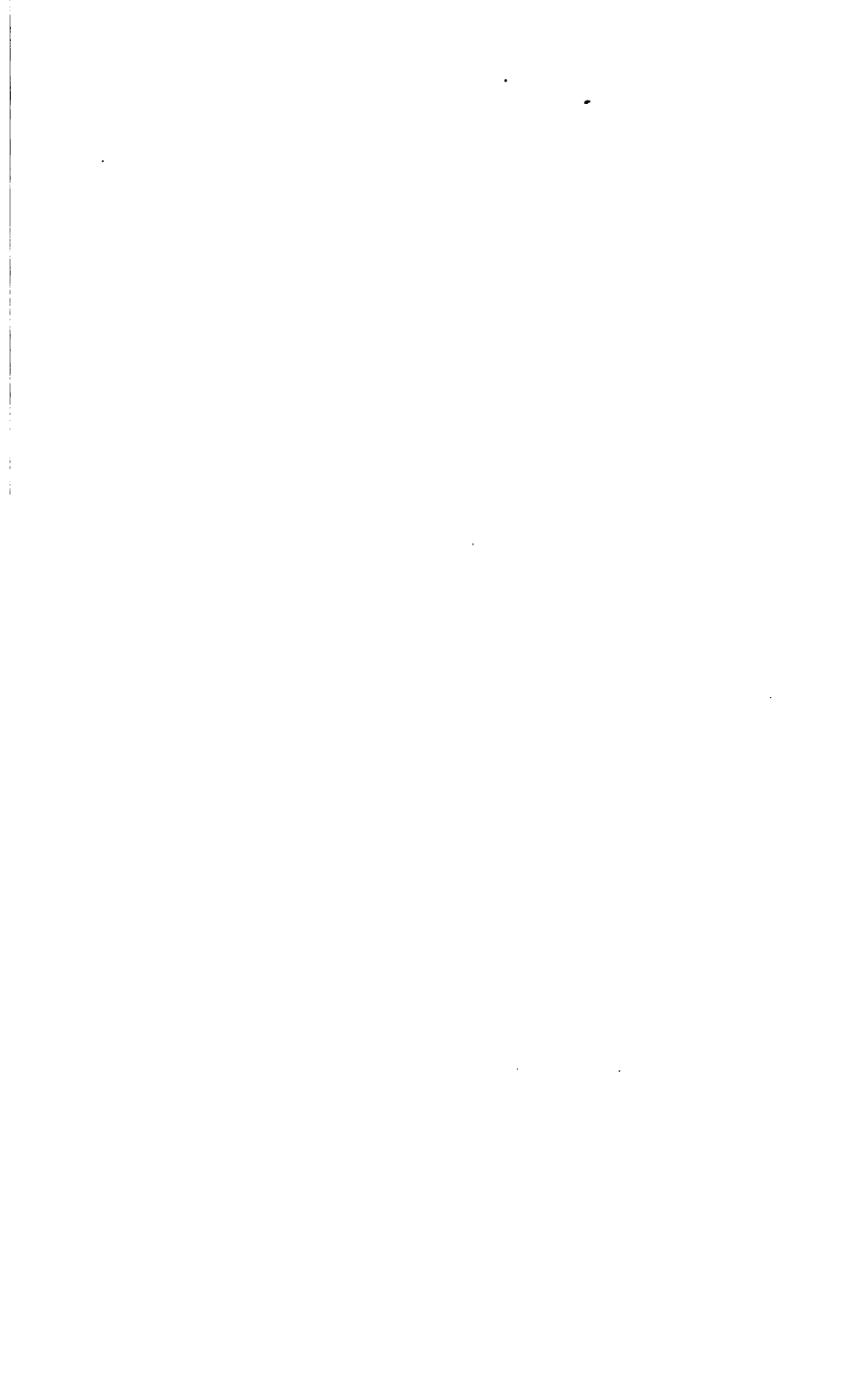


LEAKE AND WATTS ORPHAN HOUSE, YONKERS — CONGREGATE TYPE



MANUAL TRAINING CLASS, LEAKE AND WATTS ORPHAN HOUSE





	1917-18			Average population during 1917-18	Number remaining June 30, 1918
	Public charges cared for	Private charges cared for	Total number cared for		
Albany Orphan Asylum, Albany.....	238	2	240	171	138
American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless, Manhattan....	109	172	281	205	188
Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul, Manhattan..	61	164	225	170	159
Asylum of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Blauvelt.....	992	45	1,037	740	741
Berkshire Industrial Farm, Canaan.....	83	72	155	105	105
Blythedale Home, Hawthorne.....	60	12	72	32	37
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society, Brooklyn (including Herriman Farm School, Monsey).....	157	230	377	214	202
Brooklyn Hebrew Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn (including boarding-out bureau)....	968	15	983	787	788
Brooklyn Home for Blind, Crippled and Defective Children, Port Jefferson.....	356	49	405	311	312
Brooklyn Industrial School Association and Home for Destitute Children, Brooklyn..	382	140	522	327	345
Brooklyn Nursery and Infants' Hospital, Brooklyn.....	49	145	194	89	89
Brooklyn Training School and Home for Young Girls, Brooklyn.....	42	5	47	23	29
Buffalo Deaconess' Home of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Williamsville.....	22	43	65	35	37
Buffalo Orphan Asylum, Buffalo.....	222	74	296	152	173
Catholic Institute for the Blind, Bronx....	33	2	35	27	28
Cayuga Home for Children, Auburn.....	79	3	82	41	45
Charity Foundation of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the City of Buffalo, Buffalo.....	52	33	85	66	61
Children's Aid Society of Rochester, Rochester.....	474	3	477	359	375
Children's Home at Mineola, N. Y., Mineola.....	66	21	87	58	47
Children's Home for the City and Town of Newburgh, Newburgh.....	69	.....	69	33	31
Children's Home Society of Schenectady, Schenectady.....	7	66	75	44	46
Church Home of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the City of Rochester, Rochester.....	9	38	47	26	24
Colored Orphan Asylum and Association for the Benefit of Colored Children in the City of New York, Bronx (including Country Branch, Verbank).....	472	46	518	316	356
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn (including Angel Guardian Home for Little Children, Brooklyn, St. Mary of the Angels Home, Syosset, and boarding-out bureau).....	1,855	106	1,961	1,861	1,401
Council Home for Jewish Girls, Jamaica....	29	.....	29	16	22
Crippled Children's Guild, Buffalo.....	40	24	64	45	39
Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, Manhattan (including St. Agnes Convent Home, Sparkill, and St. Joseph's Home for Babies, Bronx).....	1,298	25	1,323	923	958
Dorsey Home for Dependent Colored Children, R. D. No. 2, Rochester.....	10	18	28	26	20
Evangelical Lutheran St. John Orphan's Home, Buffalo.....	49	47	96	69	72
Fairview Home for Friendless Children, Watervliet.....	102	6	108	80	69
Five Points House of Industry, Pomona (including boarding-out bureau).....	244	23	267	236	199
German Odd Fellows Home Association, Yonkers.....	71	71	142	59	93
German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Buffalo.....	554	179	733	481	424
Gerry Homes, Gerry.....	22	45	67	41	43
Good Counsel Training School for Young Girls, White Plains.....	129	50	179	120	101

	1917-18			Average population during 1917-18	Number remaining June 30, 1918
	Public charges cared for	Private charges cared for	Total number cared for		
Guardian Angel Home and Industrial School, Troy.....	137	22	159	122	123
Gustavus Adolphus Orphans' Home, Jamestown.....	8	63	71	59	57
Hawley Home for Children at Saratoga Springs, Saratoga Springs.....	16	33	51	28	30
Hebrew Orphan Asylum of the City of New York, Manhattan (including boarding-out bureau).....	1,780	150	1,930	1,471	1,416
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society of New York, Orphan Asylum, Pleasantville (including boarding-out bureau).....	1,075	10	1,085	875	842
Home for Destitute Children of Madison County, Peterboro.....	81	.....	81	56	48
Home for the Friendless in Northern New York, Plattsburgh.....	1	34	35	31	28
Home for Hebrew Infants of the City of New York, Bronx.....	616	23	639	393	401
Hope Farm, Verbank.....	173	64	237	179	182
House of the Good Shepherd, Utica.....	190	63	253	166	168
House of Providence of the County of Onondaga, Syracuse.....	167	94	261	190	190
House of Saint Giles the Cripple, Garden City.....	40	18	58	34	36
Howard Orphanage and Industrial School, Kings Park, Long Island.....	264	39	303	144	.....
Hudson Orphan and Relief Association, Hudson.....	56	8	64	40	40
Immaculate Heart of Mary Asylum, Sloan.....	274	124	398	257	261
Industrial Home of the City of Kingston, Kingston.....	25	38	63	43	40
Industrial School Association of Brooklyn, E. D., Brooklyn (including J. W. Smith Memorial Branch, Brooklyn).....	349	158	507	350	373
Institution of Mercy, Manhattan (including Boys' Department, Tarrytown).....	985	16	1,001	663	756
International Sunshine Branch for the Blind, Brooklyn.....	32	2	34	29	28
Ithaca Children's Home, Ithaca.....	3	24	27	20	21
Jefferson County Orphan Asylum, Watertown.....	99	29	128	91	88
Jefferson Farm School, Watertown.....	45	5	50	25	27
Jewish Orphan Asylum Association of Western New York, Rochester.....	32	7	39	27	28
Jewish Protectory and Aid Society: Hawthorne School, Hawthorne, and Cedar Knolls School, Yonkers.....	656	.....	656	420	459
Jewish Sheltering Home, Rochester.....	12	3	15	13	14
King's Daughters' Home for Children, Cortland.....	36	15	51	30	27
Leake and Watts Orphan House, Yonkers.....	262	74	336	227	250
Maternity Hospital and Infant Home of Albany, The, Albany.....	254	54	308	165	151
Misericordia Hospital, Manhattan.....	76	153	229	77	.....
Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, Peekskill.....	1,209	158	1,367	1,093	1,014
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, Manhattan (including Boys' Department, Girls' Department and Asylum for Blind Girls, Mount Loretto, Staten Island).....	1,635	391	2,026	1,462	1,525
New York Catholic Protectory: Boys' Department and Girls' Department, Bronx, and Lincoln Agricultural School, Lincolnale.....	4,619	132	4,751	2,586	2,687

¹ Closed in January, 1918.

² Ceased to receive public charges in February, 1918.

	1917-18			Average population during 1917-18	Number remaining June 30, 1918
	Public charges cared for	Private charges cared for	Total number cared for		
New York Foundling Hospital, Manhattan (including Eurana Schwab St. Joseph by the Sea, Richmond, and boarding-out bureau).....	2,790	365	3,155	2,012	1,947
New York Juvenile Asylum, Chauncey.....	1,169	11	1,180	796	792
New York Nursery and Child's Hospital, Manhattan (including boarding-out bureau).....	1,078	655	1,733	669	641
Ogdensburg City Hospital and Orphan Asylum, Ogdensburg.....	154	182	336	180	190
Onondaga Orphans' Home, Syracuse.....	241	68	309	187	170
Ontario Orphan Asylum, Canandaigua.....	12	62	74	51	52
Orphan Asylum Society of the City of Brooklyn, Brooklyn.....	114	226	340	256	237
Orphan Home (of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic), Brooklyn (including Home of the Sorrowful Mother, Brooklyn, Nasareth Trade School, Farmingdale, St. Dominic Home, New Hyde Park, and St. Rose Industrial School, Melville).....	1,039	143	1,182	824	844
Oswego Orphan Asylum, Oswego.....	24	27	51	22	25
Ottolie Orphan Asylum Society, Jamaica.....	108	67	175	120	127
Our Lady of Victory Infant Home, Lackawanna.....	65	481	546	191	190
Poughkeepsie Orphan House and Home for the Friendless, Poughkeepsie.....	8	44	52	41	35
Preventorium, The, Buffalo.....	29	1	30	11	9
Protestant Home for Unprotected Children, Buffalo.....	95	49	144	56	69
Rochester Orphan Asylum, Rochester.....	80	141	221	158	156
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society, Brooklyn: St. John's Home, Brooklyn, St. John's Roman Catholic Protectory, Hicksville, St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn.....	1,752	594	2,346	1,746	1,765
Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum, West Park and Dobbs Ferry.....	397	105	502	325	391
Saint Agatha Home for Children, Nanuet.....	632	89	721	538	544
St. Agnes Hospital (for Crippled and Atypical Children), White Plains.....	216	18	234	176	185
St. Agnes Training School for Girls, Buffalo.....	85	64	149	86	89
St. Benedict's Home for Destitute Colored Children, Rye.....	143	48	191	151	152
St. Christopher's Home, Dobbs Ferry.....	28	103	131	99	98
St. Colman's Industrial School and Orphan Asylum, Watervliet.....	229	6	235	173	172
St. Francis Home, Oswego.....	49	39	88	68	69
St. Germain's Home of the House of the Good Shepherd, Peekskill.....	257	4	261	160	155
St. John's Catholic Orphan Asylum, Utica.....	151	131	282	209	196
St. John's Orphan Asylum of Greenbush, Rensselaer.....	80	50	130	95	95
St. Joseph Infant Home, Utica.....	147	196	343	211	223
* St. Joseph's Asylum in the City of New York, Manhattan.....	157	.....	157	92	.....
St. Joseph's Infant Home, Troy.....	264	102	366	214	240
St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, Lackawanna.....	105	143	248	180	179
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum of Rochester and Monroe County, Rochester.....	42	91	133	109	102
St. Malachy's Home, Brooklyn (including St. Malachy's Ocean Home, Rockaway Park, and St. Joseph's Home, Flushing).....	835	76	911	668	658
St. Margaret's House and Hospital, Albany.....	89	44	133	47	46

* Ceased to receive public charges in March, 1918.

	1917-18			Average population during 1917-18	Number remaining June 30, 1918
	Public charges cared for	Private charges cared for	Total number cared for		
St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum of the City of Rochester, Rochester.....	170	160	330	221	216
St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Home, Binghamton.....	245	17	262	176	161
St. Mary's Home and School (including Country Branch), Dunkirk.....	67	27	94	66	62
St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Buffalo.....	126	193	319	118	109
St. Mary's Maternity Hospital and Infant's Asylum of Syracuse, Syracuse.....	133	114	247	112	98
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Port Jervis.....	79	75	154	112	102
St. Michael's Home, Green Ridge, Staten Island.....	491	37	528	367	395
St. Patrick's Orphanage, Watertown.....	76	79	155	112	112
St. Patrick's Orphan Girls' Asylum, Rochester.....	124	139	263	199	163
St. Vincent Industrial School, Utica.....	293	43	341	173	192
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Albany.....	217	23	240	189	186
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Buffalo.....	177	.....	177	131	117
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum of the City of Troy, Troy.....	168	19	187	151	153
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Albany.....	335	60	395	257	248
Saint Vincent's Orphan Asylum of Syracuse, Syracuse.....	157	132	289	232	211
* Sheltering Arms Nursery of Brooklyn, Brooklyn.....	11	74	85	9	.....
Society for the Aid of Friendless Women and Children, Brooklyn.....	35	104	139	74	75
Society for the Protection of Destitute Roman Catholic Children, Lackawanna.....	307	838	645	360	359
Society of the United Helpers, Ogdensburg.....	87	36	123	56	51
Southern Tier Orphans' Home, Elmira.....	59	60	119	71	69
Suffolk County Children's Home, Yaphank.....	173	.....	173	90	77
Susan Fenimore Cooper Foundation, Cooperstown.....	99	72	171	122	119
Susquehanna Valley Home and Industrial School for Indigent Children, Binghamton.....	159	11	170	121	116
Troy Catholic Male Orphan Asylum, Troy.....	255	36	291	187	174
Troy Orphan Asylum, Troy.....	289	16	305	200	191
Utica Orphan Asylum, Utica.....	139	56	195	150	146
Western New York Society for the Protection of Homeless and Dependent Children, Randolph.....	160	31	191	134	137
Wyndham Lawn Home for Children, Lockport.....	95	24	119	65	63
Totals.....	42,007	10,373	52,380	34,331	34,052

* Ceased to receive public charges in August, 1917.

By grouping these institutions according to the territory from which the children are mainly received, it is found that the metropolitan section of the State furnishes a large majority of destitute children. The following table shows the number received from two general divisions of New York city and from that part of New York State located outside of New York city.



BROOKLYN HOME FOR BLIND, DEFECTIVE AND CRIPPLED CHILDREN (SAINT CHARLES HOSPITAL FOR CRIPPLED CHILDREN),
PORT JEFFERSON, N. Y.





SUMMARY

	1917-18			Average popula- tion during 1917-18	Number remain- ing June 30, 1918
	Public charges cared for	Private charges cared for	Total number cared for		
Manhattan, Bronx and Richmond.....	23,945	3,218	27,163	17,698	17,715
Brooklyn and Queens.....	8,385	2,179	10,564	7,373	7,308
All other parts of the State.....	9,677	4,976	14,653	9,260	9,034
Grand total.....	42,007	10,373	52,380	34,331	34,052

ADMISSIONS

The total number of children admitted to institutions reported to the Board, during the year ending June 30, 1918, was 17,243. These were received in the manner indicated in the following table.

Received by judicial commitment:

For destitution	51
For improper guardianship	2,747
For delinquency	2,477
Committed by poor law officers.....	6,258
Received from parents or guardians	4,297
Returned from foster homes	211
Transferred from other institutions or returned from hospital	907
Otherwise	295
Total	17,243

These children are further classified on the basis of their age when admitted as follows:

Less than 1 year of age	2,409
Between 1 and 2 years	957
Between 2 and 5 years	2,529

Between 5 and 14 years	9,640
Over 14 years	1,708
	<hr/>
Total	17,243
	<hr/> <hr/>

The 11,533 children received on commitment by public officials and the 4,297 received from parents or guardians are, with few exceptions, new cases for institutional care. The causes for dependency of the 11,533 received on commitment by public officials, so far as such causes can be interpreted from the individual records of admission filed with the Board, are shown in the following forms:

CAUSES FOR COMMITMENT AND DEPENDENCY OF CHILDREN COMMITTED TO ORPHAN ASYLUMS AND HOMES FOR CHILDREN DURING THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1918, AS SHOWN BY RECORDS OF ADMISSION FILED WITH THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES

TABLE A — CHILDREN BOTH OF WHOSE PARENTS ARE LIVING

	CONDITIONS RELATIVE TO THE MOTHER										Total
	De- serted or dis- appeared	Intem- perate, immoral, shiftless, im- prisoned	Does not provide proper guard- ianship	Parents separated, mother does not have custody of child, or no cause stated	Sick, crippled, insane, feeble- minded or otherwise physically or mentally incapable	At work or seeking work	Out of work, indefi- nitely earn- ing, or large family	Not free to work as wage- earner	Indefi- nitely stated as "desitu- tion," unable to support, "without means"	Child delin- quent, un- gov- ernable, dis- orderly, vagrant or truant	
Deserted or disappeared.....	62	68	27	.....	158	109	117	9	220	.....	770
Intemperate, immoral, shiftless, imprisoned.....	18	112	6	.....	131	69	51	5	85	.....	477
Does not provide proper guardianship.....	7	2	1,028	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,053
Parents separated, father does not have custody of child, or no cause stated.....	.....	3	3	48	12	12	6	3	6	.....	93
Sick, crippled, insane, feeble-minded, or otherwise physically or mentally incapable.....	.....	15	10	1	179	51	31	20	84	.....	307
Home broken up, or unable to give child proper home care.....	156	80	.....	14	904	9	.....	.....	3	.....	1,166
Out of work insufficient earnings, large family.....	12	9	.....	1	146	.....	11	12	15	.....	206
Indefinitely stated as "desitu- tion," unable to support, "without means" to support.....	11	4	.....	.....	17	4	1	1	413	.....	451
Child sick or in need of special care.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	267	.....	267
Child delinquent, ungovernable, dis- orderly, vagrant or truant.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,701	1,701
Total number of children.....	272	293	1,074	64	1,563	254	217	50	826	267 | 1,701	6,581

NOTE.—All numbers in the above table refer to children — thus 62 in first column and first line indicates 62 children deserted by both fathers and mothers and 18 in first column and second line indicates 18 children deserted by the mothers and having intemperate, immoral, shiftless or imprisoned fathers.

CAUSES FOR COMMITMENT AND DEPENDENCY OF CHILDREN COMMITTED TO ORPHAN ASYLUMS AND HOMES FOR CHILDREN DURING THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1918, AS SHOWN BY RECORDS OF ADMISSION FILED WITH THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES

TABLE B -- HALF ORPHAN, ORPHAN, FOUNDLING AND ILLEGITIMATE CHILDREN AND THOSE WHOSE CIVIL CONDITION IS UNKNOWN

	CONDITIONS RELATIVE TO LIVING PARENT										Total
	De- serted or dis- appeared	Inter- vante, immoral, shiftless, in- prisoned	Does not provide proper guard- ianship	Sick, crippled, insane, feeble- minded or otherwise physically or mentally incapable	Unable to give child home care, at service, or seeking employ- ment	Out of work, insuffi- cient earnings, large family	Not free to work as wage earner	Indef- nitely stated as "desitu- tion," "unable to sup- port," "without means"	Depend- ency due to child's condition or of child	Child sick or in need of special care	Child delinquent ungovern- able, dis- orderly, vagrant or truant
Half orphan:											
Father living.....	104	81	289	55	702	160	.....	916	.....	18	909
Mother living.....	9	65	249	280	120	122	9	853	286	26	879
Orphan.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	80
Foundling or illegiti- mate.....	9	9	6	37	13	7	.....	.....	646	.....	727
Nothing known about parents.....	.....	.....	224	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	.....	.....	2
Totals.....	122	155	708	382	835	290	9	623	934	49	770
											4,962

NOTE. — The numbers in the above table refer to children. — thus, 104 in first column and first line indicates 104 half orphan children deserted by fathers, 81 in second column and first line indicates 81 half orphan children having intemperate, immoral, shiftless or imprisoned fathers.



BUFFALO ORPHAN ASYLUM -- PAVILION TYPE





DISCHARGES

The number of children discharged from these institutions during the year ending June 30, 1918, was 18,328. The manner of discharge was as follows:

Returned to parents or guardians.....	12,920
Placed by institutions in free homes for adoption or otherwise	387
Discharged to take employment.....	701
Transferred to placing out agencies.....	1,105
Transferred to other institutions	1,404
Returned to committing officers.....	253
Left without permission.....	129
Otherwise discharged	238
Died	1,191
	<hr/>
	18,328
	<hr/> <hr/>

The approximate duration of institution life and the age at the time of discharge of these children, also their classification as to the manner of discharge, are indicated in the following tables.

A. TABLE SHOWING MANNER OF DISCHARGE OF CHILDREN DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1918, FROM INSTITUTIONS FOR DEPENDENT CHILDREN (NOT INCLUDING INFANT ASYLUMS)

LENGTH OF TIME IN INSTITUTIONS		LESS THAN 1 YEAR						FROM 1 TO 3 YEARS						FROM 3 TO 5 YEARS						OVER 5 YEARS				Totals
		Under 2 years	2-5 years	5-12 years	12-14 years	14-16 years	Over 16 years	Under 2 years	2-5 years	5-12 years	12-14 years	14-16 years	Over 16 years	Under 2 years	2-5 years	5-12 years	12-14 years	14-16 years	Over 16 years	Under 2 years	2-5 years	5-12 years	12-14 years		14-16 years	Over 16 years
AGE WHEN DISCHARGED		Under 2 years	79	437	1,864	498	342	40	48	309	1,838	59	564	175	12	735	386	355	281	503	446	596	231	10,329
		2-5 years	10	4	30	7	4	17	16	10	40	4	17	16	10	43	12	11	10	24	14	18	14	311
		5-12 years	1	1	1	5	2	9	1	1	40	1	8	44	1	1	5	63	63	1	28	178	185	701
		12-14 years	11	28	81	17	25	9	11	20	68	45	38	26	20	49	24	38	9	31	50	77	26	703
		14-16 years	2	22	70	36	26	1	5	22	6	5	5	1	6	4	5	7	4	6	1	234		
		Over 16 years	3	27	158	52	45	1	8	47	137	53	21	11	4	137	32	20	3	88	66	59	20	989
Returned to relatives or legal guardians		Transferred to other institutions, including hospitals	1	1	10	13	9	3	9	11	15	9	1	8	2	1	8	14	1	7	7	129	129	
		Left without permission	15	15	7	1	2	1	9	23	26	4	4	4	16	2	3	3	2	4	16	11	85	
		Otherwise discharged	121	534	2,232	629	483	67	87	414	2,144	725	745	294	47	990	468	506	390	658	627	961	497	13,619
		Died																						

**B. TABLE SHOWING MANNER OF DISCHARGE OF CHILDREN DISCHARGED FROM INFANT ASYLUMS
DURING THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1918**

LENGTH OF TIME IN INSTITUTION	LESS THAN 1 YEAR						FROM 1 TO 2 YEARS		FROM 2 TO 3 YEARS		FROM 3 TO 5 YEARS		Total
	Under 3 months	3 to 6 months	6 to 12 months	1 to 2 years	2 to 5 years	Over 5 years	1 to 2 years	2 to 5 years	Over 5 years	2 to 5 years	Over 5 years	Over 5 years	
AGE WHEN DISCHARGED													
Returned to relatives or legal guardians.....	500	182	245	287	384	137	122	212	73	135	44	83	2,591
Placed by institution in free homes.....	3	4	9	4	4	4	10	10	.....	15	3	7	76
Discharged to placing-out agents or agencies.....	31	6	21	26	106	3	40	39	7	64	12	26	402
Returned to committing officers.....	1	.....	1	2	2	.....	5	.....	.....	4	1	.....	19
Transferred to other institutions.....	2	11	14	16	16	57	9	14	44	11	63	21	63
Including hospitals.....	22	27	39	2	5	2	21	9	1	11	1	8	415
Otherwise discharged or not stated.....	345	218	240	59	27	4	81	23	.....	40	.....	9	1,063
Totals.....	904	448	569	396	544	207	288	307	125	280	124	154	4,709

Of the 18,328 children discharged, 7,134 or approximately 39 per cent. remained in the institution less than one year and for them the institutional experience was, therefore, a temporary one. The ages when discharged of the 11,194 who remained more than one year are as follows:

Under 5 years of age.....	1,577
From 5 to 12 years of age.....	4,404
From 12 to 16 years of age.....	4,032
Over 16 years of age.....	1,181

Among those discharged there were, therefore, 5,213 children of an age to receive industrial training and the fact that 3,449 of this number had been in institutions upwards of three years emphasizes the importance to be attached to such training.

The high death rate shown in the foregoing tables might be taken as a basis of unwarranted criticism of the work of institutions, were it not understood that the institutions designated as infant asylums are, in some instances, combinations of asylums for well children and hospitals for sick children. Nearly all institutions of this class receive many infants who are in such poor physical condition that there is practically no prospect of their surviving the period of infancy. In New York city there has been considerable success resulting from securing wet nurses for young infants, but this plan is not always practicable. Inability of the infants to adjust themselves to the artificial diet is apparently the cause of many deaths. It is believed, nevertheless, that the caring for a large number of young children in the same room, as is done in some instances, is debilitating, and frequently renders them unable to ward off germs of disease with which they come in contact. Aside from the infants under two years of age the death rate in institutions for children is exceedingly low, and it is to be noted that of the total number of deaths, 803, or 67.4 per cent., are of children less than one year of age, and 931, or 78 per cent. of all the deaths occurred less than one year from the time of admission.

CENSUS JUNE 30, 1918

The children remaining in the care of institutions on June 30, 1918 are classified on the basis of the manner of commitment as follows:



LINCOLN AGRICULTURAL SCHOOL (OF THE NEW YORK CATHOLIC PROTECTORY), LINCOLNDALE



ELM COTTAGE, LINCOLN AGRICULTURAL SCHOOL

On commitments from courts:

For destitution	125
For improper guardianship	7,130
For delinquency	2,923
On commitment from poor law officers.....	18,276
On request of relatives and guardians.....	5,223
By transfer from list of public charges and otherwise received ...	375
Total	34,052

The approximate ages of these children were as follows:

Under one year.....	640
One to two years.....	852
Two to five years.....	4,143
Five to fourteen years.....	23,680
Fourteen to sixteen years.....	3,864
Over sixteen years.....	873
Total	34,052

Of this number 3,586 children were maintained in foster boarding homes under the supervision of the institutions while the remaining number were cared for within the institutions themselves. The following table shows an age classification of the children whether in boarding homes or in institutions, the latter also grouped according to the unit size.

	Under 5 years of age	Between 5 and 14 years	Over 14 years	Totals
In foster boarding homes	2,292	1,209	85	3,586
In institutions of not more than 30 children each ..	69	311	91	471
In cottage institutions	49	1,532	863	2,444
In congregate institutions as follows:				
Caring for from 31 to 50 children.....	101	470	32	603
Caring for from 51 to 100 children.....	316	1,029	151	1,496
Caring for from 101 to 200 children.....	802	4,361	1,077	6,240
Caring for from 201 to 400 children.....	964	5,369	794	7,117
Caring for from 401 to 600 children.....	747	1,789	215	2,751
Caring for from 601 to 1000 children.....	227	4,540	580	5,347
Caring for over 1000 children.....	68	3,070	859	3,997
Totals.....	5,635	23,680	4,737	34,052

Although these institutions are commonly called orphan asylums, only a small proportion of the children cared for are orphans. Of the total number referred to above 15,408 had both parents living, 13,579 were half orphans, and 2,281 were orphans, while 2,784 were foundlings or illegitimate children or those regarding whose parents no information could be secured. Of this entire number, 28,454 were committed children for whose support counties, cities and towns were directly responsible to the institutions; 3,462 were maintained in whole or in part by relatives or guardians; while 2,136 were maintained free of charge by the institutions.

Those maintained at public expense grouped according to the length of time they had remained under institutional control are as follows:

Retained less than one year.....	8,665
Retained from one to two years.....	5,101
Retained from two to three years.....	4,174
Retained from three to five years.....	5,803
Retained from five to seven years.....	2,852
Retained from seven to ten years.....	1,540
Retained for more than ten years.....	319
<hr/>	
Total	28,454
<hr/>	

CHILDREN IN FOSTER HOMES

One of the most important forms of work with dependent children who have been removed from their natural homes, and at the same time one of the most difficult to adjust satisfactorily, is that of securing foster homes for those who are proper subjects for placement. The various agencies throughout the State engaged in the selection of foster homes for dependent children, as designated in Section 301 of the State Charities Law, include societies for the prevention of cruelty to children, poor law officials, and incorporated institutions and agencies. The work is of three kinds, namely, the maintenance of children in foster boarding homes for which the foster mother receives a per capita weekly or monthly compensation; the securing of free foster homes where the child may be treated as a member of the family with or without prospect

of adoption; and the placing of children at employment under supervision.

Public officials in various parts of the State have to a considerable extent made provision for the maintenance of children in family homes at public expense instead of committing them to incorporated institutions, a large number being so provided for in Erie, Westchester, Schenectady, Onondaga and Dutchess Counties, and in New York city. In New York city there were at the beginning of the fiscal year, 584 children in foster boarding homes under the supervision of the Children's Home Bureau of the Department of Public Charities. This number was reduced to 309 on June 30, 1918. Following the close of the fiscal year, further reduction in this number is noted, indicating a gradual return to the former policy of providing for destitute children by committing them to private institutions.

Twenty-one counties in the State and the cities of New York, Newburgh, Schenectady and Syracuse have organized public agencies, with field agents employed to supervise children in foster homes and assist poor law officials in investigating applications for relief of various kinds, in devising plans for relief, and in following up the investigation of children committed to institutions with a view to their return to their relatives when such action is advisable.

As stated in a previous section of this report, some of the children committed to institutions are placed in boarding homes for care and maintenance under the supervision of the institution authorities. This plan has been adopted by the larger infant asylums and some other institutions in New York city, and the plan of the Rochester Children's Aid Society is to provide for all their beneficiaries in family homes.

The larger part of the work of placing children in free homes is performed by private organizations. A number of the institutions for children have well organized departments for the investigation of prospective foster homes and the supervision of the children placed, while some of the agencies engaged in placing children maintain no institutions. In institutions from which the number of children placed is small the work is frequently unmethodical and lacks sufficient supervision to insure the well-

being of children placed. The number of placements made by Societies for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children and organizations not in receipt of public funds, and the quality of the work of these organizations are not known. There is need for legislation requiring that each child placed by any agency be reported to the State and providing for the formulation of standards of supervision of such children.

The following table shows the work of the various institutions and agencies so far as it is reported to the State Board of Charities.

	Children placed in free homes or at employment during the year	Children in free homes or at employment under supervision on June 30, 1918	Children in boarding homes under supervision on June 30, 1918
COUNTY AND CITY AGENCIES			
Cayuga County Agency.....	33	47	2
Chautauqua County Agency.....			21
Chemung County Agency.....			6
Columbia County Agency.....		2	2
Dutchess County Board of Child Welfare.....	2	2	41
Erie County Agency.....	141	203	609
Herkimer County Agency.....			1
Jefferson County Agency.....	8	26	7
Montgomery County Agency.....			9
Niagara County Agency.....	21	35	2
Oneida County Agency.....	3	8	16
Onondaga County Agency.....	75	251	8
Orange County Agency.....			12
Rockland County Agency.....		1	10
Schenectady County Agency.....	10	12	26
Seneca County Agency.....		2	5
Tioga County Agency.....	6	6	3
Ulster County Agency.....	2	2	7
Washington County Agency.....	2	1	9
Westchester County Department of Child Welfare.....		17	114
Yates County Agency.....	2	3	
Newburgh City and Town Agency.....	11	15	9
New York City Children's Home Bureau.....			309
Schenectady City Agency.....	11	17	32
Syracuse City Agency.....	12	35	18
Poor Law Officers not employing agents.....	110		
Total, public agencies and officials.....	454	635	1,273
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES			
Angel Guardian Home.....	34	1	593
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society.....	16	59	161
Brooklyn Hebrew Orphan Asylum.....	2	1	90
Catholic Home Bureau.....	85	1,496	
Children's Aid Society, New York City.....	348	1,804	5
Children's Aid Society, Rochester.....	37	143	375
Five Points House of Industry.....		5	90
Hebrew Orphan Asylum.....			252
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society.....	1	1	252
New York Catholic Protectory.....	172	394	
New York Foundling Hospital.....	280	4,837	
New York Nursery and Child's Hospital.....			1,129
State Charities Aid Association, New York City.....	218	1,090	622
Institutions not having organized placing-out agencies.....	1,101	913	48
Total, private institutions and agencies.....	2,294	10,744	3,607
Grand total, public and private.....	2,748	11,429	4,885

Special laws govern the handling of problems relating to dependent children in Dutchess and Westchester Counties. In the former, the Board of Child Welfare, created by Chapter 354 of the Laws of 1917 has charge of the entire problem of caring for dependent children in the county, including the commitment of children to institutions other than those committed by courts to State institutions. In Westchester county, under the Commissioner of Charities and Corrections, the Department of Child Welfare is organized with powers and responsibilities similar to those of the Board of Child Welfare of Dutchess county.

CHILDREN'S CLEARING BUREAUS

On July 1, 1916, New York City established a Children's Clearing Bureau for the purpose of studying and more adequately providing for the needs of dependent children before they are committed to private institutions. This Bureau was in operation a sufficient length of time to demonstrate its usefulness. Children who were received were examined carefully by specialists, and provided with such dental and other treatment as was necessary. This was no more than the city's obligation to the child would demand and, furthermore, the committing officers were thus enabled, after a study of the child's characteristics and needs, to select the institution providing the most suitable environment or training for each child. The plan embodies one of the essential features of scientific treatment of dependent children, and it is hoped that the Department of Public Charities, which has temporarily discontinued this work, will reestablish the Bureau at an early date.

In Westchester county a clinic has been in operation in connection with the Department of Child Welfare where the children who are to become public charges receive thorough physical and mental examinations by specialists. The department is, however, without a detention home in which the children may be kept for study and treatment.

Erie county has during the past year made arrangements with the Children's Aid and Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children to maintain an institution for a purpose similar to that

for which the New York City Clearing Bureau was established. Similar clearing bureaus are needed at convenient points throughout the State, including all the large cities.

BOARDS OF CHILD WELFARE

Reports received from the 32 boards of child welfare active during the year ending June 30, 1918 show a marked increase in the number of children provided for in homes of their widowed mothers. All of these boards except that of Dutchess county are acting under the provisions of Chapter 228 of the Laws of 1915. The Dutchess County board was created by Chapter 354 of the Laws of 1917 with powers including in addition to the usual powers of boards of child welfare, the authority to commit dependent children to institutions, place them in foster homes, and make other provisions for them. In Westchester county the Board of Child Welfare which has been appointed, has not been active, but the work usually performed by such boards and the disposition of other dependent children is taken care of by the Department of Child Welfare of the Commissioner of Charities and Corrections of the county. In a few other counties special appropriations are made for the care of children in their own homes through the poor law officers, but this work is reported as outdoor relief and included with outdoor relief granted in other cases.

The extent of the work performed by the thirty-two boards of child welfare for which appropriations have been made and by the Department of Child Welfare in Westchester county so far as it relates to the care of children of widowed mothers in their own homes, is indicated in the following table which represents the number of families and children aided on June 30, 1918.

Counties	Number of children	Number of families represented
Albany	330	139
Allegany	38	14
Broome	208	90
Cattaraugus	49	19
Cayuga	113	43
Chautauqua ..	52	18

Counties (Continued)	Number of children	Number of families represented
Chemung	43	12
Chenango	42	11
Cortland	50	14
Dutchess	143	38
Erie	804	260
Essex	101	31
Genesee	54	17
Herkimer	46	14
Livingston	20	6
Monroe	366	114
Montgomery	46	13
Nassau	246	75
New York City	14,056	4,846
Niagara	187	50
Oneida	286	96
Onondaga	223	84
Oswego	145	42
Putnam	21	9
Rensselaer	429	166
Rockland	86	27
Steuben	97	33
Suffolk	164	50
Sullivan	*0	*0
Tompkins	9	2
Wayne	47	17
Westchester	†520	†148
Yates	13	5
	<hr/> 19,034	<hr/> 6,503
	<hr/> <hr/>	<hr/> <hr/>

Inspection of the work of the boards of child welfare has been made during the calendar year. In general it is found that the

* The Sullivan County Board was aiding 13 families, involving a total of 55 children early in 1918, when the funds appropriated by the Board of Supervisors of the county became exhausted.

† These statistics include 146 children in 40 families who because of legal technicalities would not have been eligible for assistance through boards of child welfare but who are aided under the general powers of the poor law officer of the county.

provisions of the law are being carried out in a humane and practical manner. The boards in counties caring for relatively few families lack somewhat in methodical order of business and adequacy of social records, but in most instances the facts are generally well known to members of the board. In twelve counties the investigations are made entirely by the members of the board assisted by poor law officers and in some instances by supervisors in the various towns. Special salaried investigators are employed in the remaining counties, in a number of instances these being the county agents for placing dependent children and therefore not in a position to give their full time to the work of the board of child welfare. In New York City where by far the largest amount of work is done there are 36 social investigators and 8 additional salaried employees in the office.

In twenty-four counties of the State no appropriations have been made for this work nor in general in these counties is there a satisfactory substitute. A survey of some of the counties now being made by this Board brings to light the fact that children of widowed mothers are in some instances inadequately provided for, and in others the homes have been broken up and the children committed to institutions. It may be urged that the limitations in the law make it impossible to provide, through Boards of Child Welfare, for all dependent families in which the mothers are capable. Boards of Supervisors should, however, make appropriations sufficient to care for those families that are eligible under the law.

MISCELLANEOUS CHARITIES

A small group of institutions known as temporary homes for children, or lodging houses, consists of the Children's Aid and Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Buffalo; four institutions maintained by the Children's Aid Society of New York City; St. Joseph's Home, of the Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, Manhattan and St. Philip's Home, of the New York Catholic Protectory in Manhattan. In general, these institutions combine the temporary care of children to be placed in foster homes or returned to relatives and the care of children who



JEWISH ORPHAN ASYLUM, ROCHESTER, N. Y.—COTTAGE TYPE



have secured employment, but need guidance and assistance until their income is sufficient to enable them to maintain themselves properly. The total number of children cared for in the seven institutions during the fiscal year was 4,919, and the number present on June 30, 1918 was 311.

The group of fresh air charities supervised by the State Board of Charities includes nine institutions which are substantially the summer homes of institutions for children, and other institutions providing summer outings for children referred by physicians and others, a greater portion of them being taken from their own homes, and in some instances being accompanied by their mothers. The latter group includes St. John's Guild, which maintains the "floating hospital," Helen C. Juilliard, in New York harbor, and Seaside Hospital, at New Dorp, Staten Island; the Seaside Home, of the Brooklyn Children's Aid Society, Coney Island, the Sanitarium for Hebrew Children, Rockaway Park and the fresh air work of the Children's Aid Society of New York city. The total number of beneficiaries of these institutions was 62,852, for whom an aggregate of 175,883 days' care was given.

Additional institutions of a charitable nature include sixteen day and evening schools maintained by the American Female Guardian Society and the Children's Aid Society, of New York city. The work generally includes a small amount of manual and industrial training and classes in kindergarten and primary grades, for which the city of New York pays a per capita daily allowance. The evening work, where conducted, is maintained for older boys and girls who are employed during the day, and an attempt is made in such classes to combine social features, including club work with scholastic or manual training. The children benefited are generally of the poorer classes living in the most crowded sections of the city for whom provision in the public schools is insufficient. As the city has made from time to time more adequate provision in the public schools in the various parts of the city, a number of the private schools of this character have been abandoned, and the time is probably near at hand when the remainder of these institutions will be discontinued, except possibly those that undertake the teaching of special classes of pupils, such as is being done, for instance, in the Rhinelander School, of the Children's Aid Society, in which crippled children

only are received and an attempt made to teach them trades to which they in their handicapped condition can adapt themselves.

THE DEAF IN SCHOOL

Although this article relates particularly to school children deprived of hearing, a classification of the deaf population into two divisions will make for clarity. a. The first group comprises adults and children whose deafness occurring during early childhood or in the formative school years has made necessary specialized pedagogical technique in the public educational scheme and also an extended educational period for their benefit. The language and speech of the children and adults of this group are usually mechanical and peculiar, due to their acquirement through sight and touch unaided by the ear. The educational work with the group is accomplished during childhood and is recognized generally as a public function, being so administered in most of the states. b. The second group is made up of adults whose hearing becomes impaired at a time in life when the normal speech habit has been firmly formed, natural language acquired and education completed so that the resultant problem is either the reestablishment of a temporarily impaired function, or reeducation to insure continued, although modified, participation in social and economic activities. The period of instruction for those in this group whose hearing will be permanently impaired or lost altogether is usually fairly brief, but varies in time required according as it is necessary to establish a new means of direct communication for business and social purposes or to acquire in addition a new vocation. Educational training for this second group is also coming to be considered more and more a public function and it is especially significant that discharge from military service is not to be granted deafened soldiers and sailors of the American Expeditionary Forces until the reeducation, which is a part of the hospital and aftercare provision, is successfully accomplished.

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT

For boys and girls with defective hearing there are in New York State ten public residential schools besides one public day school, two special classes in public schools and one small private boarding school. The present total enrollment is 2,040,

and 83 per cent of these pupils are receiving their education in the group of residential schools. In addition to the total enrollment, about twenty graduates of the schools are pursuing advanced courses in technical institutes, colleges and universities, and still other students have left the schools temporarily before completion of the course to participate in war industries.

EFFECTIVE TRAINING

The educational training given in these schools, as judged by the economic status of the pupils in after life is effectively planned and conducted; and a recent government census shows that the 44,807 "deaf and dumb" persons in the United States are engaged in a large variety of gainful employments. One-third of the total number of males are farmers, stock raisers and agricultural laborers, a proportion corresponding to that of the general male population; a small percentage are professional men and about one-half are employees in manufacturing and mechanical pursuits, building and hand trades to which "deaf-mutism" constitutes practically no bar.

PROGRESS AND PROBLEMS

The schools for the deaf had their beginning and have been built up during the past one hundred years through the efforts of teachers of more than ordinary pedagogical ability, shrewdness and powers of leadership, and, therefore, the methods which have been evolved in these schools, the present cultural and vocational program and general procedure command respect and confidence. Probably at no other time in their development has the educational work of the schools in New York State made more rapid strides than during the last few years, and certain of the more recent improvements in school organization and the technique of speech and language instruction are the result of a determination by superintendents and teachers to face facts and wherever weaknesses exist to study and correct them in a scientific manner. This attitude is a highly encouraging feature of the present status of this educational work.

However, there exist problems for the residential schools which should be carefully considered with a view toward changes which

will assure the schools adequate opportunity and facilities in their work for the welfare and best interests of the deaf pupil. These problems concern speech instruction, financial support, the relative value of the residential and day schools, the number of such schools, the reorganization of one of the existing schools for the specialized care of retarded and backward deaf pupils, and, finally, the need for better salaries and more adequate normal training facilities.

SPEECH TEACHING IN THE SCHOOLS

Successful speech teaching requires unusual skill and experience and because of inherent difficulties and other kindred factors, the work in this State and elsewhere is practically in the experimental stage. To understand why some individuals do not believe in speech and lip reading for deaf children while others believe it best for their instruction and general training and why some declare the work is better accomplished by the public day school than by the residential school, a brief historical review of certain facts is enlightening.

In this country communication by speech was introduced into the educational training of the deaf for the first time over fifty years ago, but did not become at all general for some time. Where instruction was given by those who made a scientific study of it and related it properly to the course of study, progress was steady and justified the continued effort of the pioneers in the experiment.

Impeding the progress of speech teaching in the schools, however, were those who had no faith in the possibilities of speech instruction and who in the belief that it would take valuable time from language and other studies, including vocational training, opposed it and did what they could to mold public opinion in their belief. Others attempted speech teaching enthusiastically but did not give it a fair trial, introducing it into the curriculum as a sort of accomplishment to complete the regular course of study. School jealousy was aroused, for some schools claimed the use of the purely oral method in all honesty, yet accomplished less than some of the so-called combined schools where finger-spelling and the sign language in conjunction with speech were in vogue, but where, because the organization was superior and



EX-PRESIDENT ROOSEVELT WITH A GROUP OF CADETS OF THE NEW YORK
INSTITUTION FOR THE INSTRUCTION OF THE DEAF AND DUMB

the speech teachers all specialists, the general educational results were better. In fact, some of the residential schools have had too small an enrollment and too meager an income to accomplish satisfactory results in this regard as proper school classification, a broad curriculum, well-equipped school facilities and a capable teaching force depend directly on income and number of pupils.

There have also been many pupils, both here and in other states where the law does not compel the deaf child to attend school, who have remained too brief a time or entered too late for satisfactory results, yet have been pointed out unfairly as products of "oral" or "combined system" schools by individuals who did not favor the method of instruction employed in one or the other group of schools. Parents and others in some instances have been dissatisfied with one residential school and been led thereby to class all such schools as poor. Some have compared the less efficient of the residential schools with the best of the day schools and because of the disparity proposed the general establishment of day schools, whereas there is a large percentage of deaf children whom the ordinary day school could efficiently take charge of only with the greatest difficulty, if at all. Furthermore, except for the occasional vacations and the summer intermissions, the pupils in residential schools are under discipline and training every hour of the day other than those given to sleep, and their physical welfare is promoted under the direction of experts. These potent influences are to be remembered whenever day schools and residential institutions are compared.

PERILS WHICH IMPEDE PROGRESS

It is the consensus of opinion of experts in this State that any measure which weakens the residential schools — and this the day school proposition for New York State recently written into the law threatens to do — will, in its final analysis, jeopardize continuous progress in this educational field and frustrate the very reason for change which is to promote the highest interests and welfare of the deaf. They are convinced that except in New York city, where the large public day school established with the coöperation of one of the leading residential schools of the country is in its eleventh year of highly successful work, day schools in this State will be unsatisfactory.

The equipment of a first-class school for the deaf is much more expensive and complicated than that of the ordinary public school for hearing pupils. In New York city small branch day schools or special classes for the deaf administered from the central school and, therefore, benefiting from close connection with the parent institution have nevertheless been found unsatisfactory. With one exception they have been discontinued by those in charge and the pupils transferred to the main division. Even much less satisfactory may prove a small isolated public day school or special class in an up-State town or small city and the expert teacher of the deaf will hesitate to associate herself with a school in which she knows that deaf pupils cannot, with all her ingenuity and experience, receive the benefits offered by the varied courses, educational activities and more effective classification of the large institutional schools.

TESTS OF WORK

A criticism of schools for the deaf is that of a psychologist working with a committee of representative educators from the National Association of Teachers of the Deaf, who in a recent publication criticized these schools for not apparently having kept in line with recent educational research and worked out psychological and other tests to establish age and grade norms for the scientific classification of deaf pupils. Individual teachers have done what they could in this direction, and in one school in this State a plan for the measurement of speech improvement has for four years been in operation. However, standard tests of mentality, ability to learn, progress in studies, etc., are unusually difficult to evolve and apply justly because the degree of deafness, age of onset and school attendance of the deaf child affect in a variety of ways the progress, school classification and methods followed. It may be added that the public schools for the hearing have in large degree depended, not on themselves, but on research bureaus of universities and like sources for just such scientific help, whereas the schools for the deaf are isolated and, therefore, have been compelled to depend on themselves almost entirely in all things, even the training of their own teachers; yet in some matters their courses and methods have antedated

similar work in the public schools—as witness the early introduction of vocational and trades training into the curriculum for the deaf, and it is evident from this that the work of the residential schools has not always been fairly judged. A complete analysis of conditions, which limited space will not here permit, would show that the residential schools of New York State present fallow ground for cultivation if proper constructive measures are taken rather than those of temporary or palliative character.

STATE CONFERENCE OF TEACHERS

In June, 1918 there was held the first State conference of teachers of the deaf with about two hundred of the profession in attendance. During three consecutive days the Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes in New York city, the place of meeting, through the medium of demonstration classes, gave a brief but fairly comprehensive exhibition of the methods in use and developed the course of study step by step from the first to the final school year at that institution. Those who witnessed the skill of the teachers, the many evidences of efficient school and household organization such as the excellent physical condition of the children, their pleasant behavior and the happy and stimulating environment under which they live eight months of the year could not but feel that such educational provisions represent a high standard of attainments, and should be fostered. At the conference also a committee made up of representative teachers was chosen to prepare a course of study looking toward uniformity and higher standards. This and other action taken have put into motion a strong force for improvement in these schools and, as stated above, the outlook is bright if measures are taken to finance the schools adequately and so justify the exaction of standard requirements in the way of collegiate and normal training of all teachers, a minimum standard of average educational results, living conditions and other essentials for the pupils.

FINANCIAL

Some of the eight institutions are at present in receipt of a far smaller per capita income than others whose moneys received from State and county are augmented by private sources of income

and which, in some instances, have also the advantage of the larger numbers which make for more efficient organization. The per capita cost last year for maintenance in the schools varied from \$368 to \$546, and with salaries and wages the corresponding variation was from \$124 to \$274. Yet in the institutions where salary expenditures were highest the salaries paid would not have been sufficient to hold the teachers except for their loyalty and deep interest in the work. Furthermore no really satisfactory normal training course can be developed until salaries are made more satisfactory. Complicating the situation is the difficulty experienced in the collection of money from certain cities and counties upon which it is necessary to bring pressure and even resort to legal action. This is a constant source of irritation, worry and frequent financial loss to the institutions, and results often in a practical denial to the parent of the State's assurance of free education for his deaf child.

It therefore seems desirable that the State assume full responsibility for the tuition of all pupils on a per capita basis this coming year and that during the next eighteen months a comprehensive survey be made of financial and educational conditions in the residential group of schools with a view toward presenting recommendations for future legislation. Some of the points especially to be taken into consideration should be the questions raised last year by legislators as to whether there are too many schools in the residential group for highest efficiency in school organization, whether the taking over of one of the existing schools to centralize the training of retarded backward deaf children is necessary and desirable, together with other matters such as the adjustment of an equitable salary scale for teachers and the establishment of normal courses for preparatory and advanced pedagogical training.

RECOMMENDATIONS

To sum up, it is recommended:

1. That the Legislature of 1919 take action to abolish the differentiation between county and State charges and provide for the appointment of all deaf children enrolled in residential schools as State pupils.

2. That for the year 1919-1920 the per capita allowance for such State charges be increased from the present rate of \$400 to \$450, the increase to be used as an increase to the small salaries of teachers.

3. That the Legislature make a small appropriation to finance the expenses of a Commission of unpaid members to be appointed by the Governor and of assistants chosen by the Commission from the schools for the deaf and the State departments who shall make a careful survey of conditions and formulate and present to the Legislature of 1920 a constructive plan for its consideration and guidance in legislating in the future upon matters relating to the education of the deaf.

II. DIVISION OF ADULT WARDS AND DEPARTMENT OF STATE, ALIEN AND INDIAN POOR

Committee on Adult Wards: Commissioner Gratwick, Chairman; the President, ex officio; Commissioners Burdick, Lewis, Ridder and Werner.

Robert W. Hill, Superintendent of Division.

The supervision of Adult Wards, including alien and Indian dependents, together with the almshouses and other homes for the aged and infirm and the performance of the duties required by law or prescribed by the Board in connection with the care and final settlement of the poor, is intrusted to the Division of Adult Wards, including the Department of State and Alien Poor. The Superintendent of State and Alien Poor is in charge of this division and directs and supervises the visitation and inspection of the almshouses and other public institutions for the care of the aged and in addition supervises the incorporated homes for the aged which, though under private control, receive public money. Besides this relation to institutional care of the aged, the Superintendent of State and Alien Poor is by law charged with the control of State almshouses which are such county almshouses as are used, under contract, for the maintenance of "State poor persons." To him is also committed the care of Indian dependents and the removal of all such State, alien and nonresident poor as may under the provisions of the State Charities Law and the Poor Law be sent to their residential localities in other states or countries. Copies of all inspection reports are transmitted through the Secretary to the Commissioners and the Committee on Adult Wards for examination and recommendation to the Board for such further action thereon as may be deemed necessary. Records of all cases coming before this division are kept and the Superintendent of State and Alien Poor examines and certifies to the correctness of the accounts which pertain to the maintenance or the removal of State, alien, nonresident and Indian poor before such accounts are presented to the Finance Committee of the

Board for approval. The Division of Adult Wards also maintains a record of all poor persons committed to almshouses as the Poor Law requires that duplicate records of all such commitments shall be made out by local officials and be transmitted to be filed by the State Board of Charities. These records are necessary for the investigations upon which the future disposition of committed poor persons depends and they enable the Statistical Division to compile valuable statistics showing some of the causes and centers of dependency and also its associated evils.

CLASSIFICATION OF REMOVAL OF POOR PERSONS

All State, nonresident and alien poor persons under public charge in charitable institutions are returned to their places of legal residence in other states or countries when such removal is to the advantage of the State. The statistics which follow show that very many persons in these classes are sent to their former homes, although many others for various reasons cannot be returned and continue to be maintained at public expense in the charitable institutions of New York. This is especially true of aliens from the countries now engaged in war. "Poor persons" in their relation to this division are divided into four groups: "State poor," "alien poor," "nonresident poor" and "Indian poor." The first of these groups is a special class of poor persons who are maintained in charitable institutions wholly at the expense of the State. The second is a nativity group based upon foreign citizenship and those who compose it are usually maintained at the expense of the counties in whose public charitable institutions they are found, having resided in such counties too long for maintenance at State expense. Sometimes, however, aliens belong to the "State poor" group. This is the case whenever they have not resided in any one county of the State for more than sixty days in the year immediately prior to their application for public relief. The third is a locality group and consists of poor persons not settled in the State of New York whose relatives and friends live in other states. The fourth is a racial group,—Indians whose maintenance under the laws of the State is to be provided for out of State funds.

Early in the history of the State Board of Charities it became necessary to classify the adult State wards in the almshouses and six years after its establishment the Legislature, by chapter 661 of the Laws of 1873, changed the status of a group of such poor persons who theretofore had been maintained at county expense and the State thereafter assumed direct responsibility for their care and final disposition. Prior to the enactment of this law entitled "An act to provide for the care and support of State paupers," the public relief of all poor persons without "settlement" in some town in the State of New York was a charge upon the county in which such persons became unable to maintain themselves.

The new law made a distinction between dependents who "had not resided for more than sixty days in any county of the State" and other non-settled poor persons, and the State Board of Charities was authorized to establish "State almshouses" in a number of counties. These are county almshouses which contract to care for "State poor persons" at a weekly per capita rate, and to these such "State paupers" were thereafter to be committed, the cost of their maintenance to be borne by the State itself. The term "State paupers" originally applied to this group has since been changed to "State poor." The removal of this class of dependents and other nonresident poor persons and aliens to their proper residential localities in other states and countries is made a special duty of the State Board of Charities, the removal of "alien poor" being specifically authorized by chapter 549 of the Laws of 1880 and its subsequent amendments. After the adoption of the Constitution of 1894 the general and special laws relating to public relief were revised and their provisions became part of the Poor Law enacted as chapter 225 of the Laws of 1896, which with amendments now constitutes chapter 42 of the Consolidated Laws.

REMOVALS

The removal work of the Department of State and Alien Poor is mainly done in three places; at the office of the Board in the Capitol, Albany; the New York City branch office, located in the

Charities Building, 287 Fourth avenue; and at the Transfer Agency which is located at 241 Terrace, Buffalo, with the office of the Superintendent of the Poor of Erie county. The detailed reports of the deputy of the Superintendent of State and Alien Poor stationed in New York City and the Transfer Agent at Buffalo are included in the statistical part of the Board's report and are of interest as they show the condition and character of the nonresident poor referred by local authorities to the State Board of Charities for such action as may be deemed advisable. It will be seen from the consolidated statistics which follow that approximately three-fourths of the poor persons whose cases were considered during the fiscal year were between the ages of sixteen and forty-five years, and that the principal cause of dependency was sickness.

Since the Acts of 1873 and 1880, referred to, made the care and support of the "State poor" chargeable to the State and placed upon the State Board of Charities the responsibility of removing alien and nonresident paupers, 54,786 "State poor persons", 11,852 of whom were women, have been committed to the several "State almshouses. Of these, 33,086 were returned as nonresidents by the Department of State and Alien Poor to their homes and friends in other states. Besides these removals 12,435 "alien poor persons" have been repatriated since 1880 when the special authority to return pauper aliens to their homes in other countries was devolved upon the Board. In addition to the large number of aliens and State poor, 6,957 other "non-resident poor persons" were returned to their homes in other states. This shows that 52,478 poor persons, who were aliens and nonresidents, were removed from almshouses, hospitals and other charitable institutions in this State where in all probability they would have remained as permanent dependents upon public charity but for the beneficent intervention of the State Board of Charities. The average length of residence of permanent charges in almshouses is fifteen years. Taking this for granted, the expenditure which would have been involved in the permanent support of these 52,478 poor persons would have been, at a minimum of \$2.00 per week, no less than \$81,865,680. Removal is therefore a far more economical method of dealing with depend-

ent aliens and nonresidents than maintenance in almshouses or other charitable institutions and from the humane standpoint it is also best for such persons as it restores them to their homes and to the care of friends. This should not be overlooked and in fact must be given greatest weight in the final decision as to the disposition to be made of public charges, for in the end the aim of the State should be expressed not in terms of dollars but in charity and social adjustment.

REMOVALS OF THE FISCAL YEAR

The State Board of Charities, through its Department of State and Alien Poor, during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1918, returned 1,545 persons to their homes in other states or countries. Of these persons thus removed at public expense, 398 were "State" poor, 977 "nonresident" poor, and 190 were "alien" poor, 20 of the latter being also "State" poor. The 190 alien poor included 138 removed directly by the Board and 52 by the Board in cooperation with the United States Immigration Service. The preceding fiscal year the total removals were 1,312, of whom 241 were aliens, including 195 removed directly by the Board and 46 by the national authorities on investigation and initiative of the Department of State and Alien Poor, and the remainder, 1,071, were nonresidents or State poor persons properly settled in other states. During the fiscal period ending June 30, 1916, the total removals were 810, of whom 250 were aliens, including 183 removed directly by the Board and 67 through the government. The remainder, 560, were nonresidents or State poor persons from other states.

STATE POOR

"State poor persons" are those who have not resided more than sixty days in any county of the State within one year preceding the time of their application for public relief, and are maintained in certain almshouses by contract. Nearly all of this class of poor persons are either aliens or nonresidents of the State and out of a total of 730 provided for during the year, 398, of whom 20 were aliens, were removed from the State at public expense. The average expense of these removals was \$11.22.

NONRESIDENT POOR

Dependent persons having a legal residence in other states or friends who will support them there, but who are not State poor persons because they have been in some county of New York for more than sixty days in the year preceding application for relief are, when deemed advisable, given transportation at State expense as "nonresident poor," their relief within the institution being at county expense. Of this class of dependents 977 were removed during the last fiscal year at an average expense of \$7.79.

ALIEN POOR

Alien poor are those persons of foreign birth dependent upon public charity, who have not become naturalized citizens of the United States; 190 aliens were removed to their homes in other countries by the Department of State and Alien Poor. Of this number, 51 were removed by the United States Immigration Service without expense to the State, but after the Department had fully investigated each case. The expense of alien removals averaged \$5.93. Excluding those removed by the government and others at no expense to the State, the cost per capita was \$28.16. Considering that this expenditure is made only in cases of aliens likely to be permanently dependent from recognized incapacitating diseases or disabilities, the saving to the State is apparent, for it costs more than the average expense of removal to support a person in a hospital for one month.

The war has centered attention upon resident aliens and an intense anxiety has developed in all sections of the country owing to their numbers and to the fact that many have failed to take advantage of the opportunity to become naturalized although in the United States for many years. They are so widely distributed that as non-citizens they constitute a political and social problem in most of our communities, and this fact requires that greater attention than has heretofore been deemed necessary must be given hereafter to immigrants at the time of their arrival from foreign lands.

The most thorough physical examination now made of immigrants on arrival will result in the exclusion of many persons

likely to become public charges, through inability to maintain themselves by labor, who would have passed inspection heretofore. This is highly desirable, for if incapable aliens are permitted to land and settle in our communities they will continue to affect social standards harmfully and be likely to lower the wages of competent laborers. Their moral influence is also more apt to be hurtful than that of other immigrants, and admission would tend to a decidedly less desirable community morale than now prevails.

In the same way the ordinary examinations as to mental impairment to which the immigrant was subjected heretofore upon his arrival were not sufficiently stringent to protect the public welfare; but the newer plans should result in the exclusion of most of the obviously insane and feeble-minded persons who would prove a menace to society, though even this searching examination is not likely to disclose the potential insane in whom mental instability while latent is none the less a menace. This tendency, as is well known, exists in many immigrants who are capable of passing the ordinary hurried examination even when made by expert alienists. If, in the application of the Immigration Law of 1917, a deeper probe is not applied to all aliens seeking admission to the United States the country will inevitably suffer from the admission of many immigrants whose mental abnormalities would otherwise not be disclosed. In many respects aliens of this class constitute a grave social danger, for although they may be strong and otherwise healthy their limited mental ability is liable to be permanently impaired by the rapidity with which they are compelled to meet new experiences.

The Great War has already made and must continue to make a profound emotional impression upon all the peoples who are in or near the theater of the mighty struggle. No one can, at this time, measure its influence upon the character of the nations and individuals who, being in the war zones, are most directly affected; for besides the political effect upon the nations involved it is beyond question that every emotion which individuals can feel is quickened into activity and therefore affected by the successive shocks to which they are subjected from day to day. This will be reflected here when the disabled sufferers arrive as immigrants. The basis of conduct, of social relations, the conceptions of morals

and religion have in large measure been overthrown by the general acceptance in Central Europe of the dogma "Might is Right," with a resultant ethical confusion destructive of former ideals. The present tendency there is to an intense mental and spiritual confusion which in time is certain to result in a new attitude toward the former social order. For this reason it is to be expected that after the war is over, the armies demobilized and the discharged soldiers sent to their homes, the great question of actual benefit to the individual will be considered from a personal standpoint by all who have participated in the struggle especially those who suffered on the battle lines. Then will be the real test. In the lands which have been desolated, in every family whose members have suffered deeply and in the hearts of the multitude of crippled men, returned wrecks from the battles and trenches, the question of personal benefit, of why their lives have been doomed to pain and misery, is sure to develop a feeling of the strongest resentment, and in all probability an irreconcilable hatred of a form of government and a social order which made possible the horrors which have been precipitated upon the world by ambitions and jealousies.

One result of this reaction will be a desire to overthrow all governmental authority, with consequent disorder and anarchy, advanced by our increased number of immigrants from Europe who are undesirable from the standpoint of political ideals. Anarchists arriving from other lands are excludable by our Immigration Law as they neither sympathize with nor are content to subject themselves to the fundamental principles of American civilization. They prefer anarchy to the most liberal form of organized government and are advocates of and prepared to participate in political movements which look to the destruction of our most cherished institutions. Family and individual rights, social order, law and its impartial enforcement are to them merely terms which, whatever their value in the past, are no longer regarded by these workers of disorder as representative of desirable social conditions and therefore they assert should be discarded. Immigrants of this character if admitted to our country would plot constantly to destroy the pillars of our freedom and

strive to substitute the ravings of ignorance and fanaticism for the developing power of schools, churches and an intelligent press. The world through countless centuries of struggle has attained its present stage of advancement, but the reactionary agencies represented in part by this class, if left unchecked, would smother civilization by the substitution of anarchy for law, and this would mean the triumph of brutality in which our recognized social rights and privileges would be replaced by the rule of beastliness, rapine and destruction.

Modern progress has been made by persistence and the competition of individuals and peoples. The spur of necessity has urged even laggards into efforts and the hope of reward has been a compelling stimulus. This spur of necessity will greatly stimulate immigration to this country and we must expect both desirables and undesirables among whom we shall find very many maimed adult dependents. It has been stated that up to the close of the year 1917 the total man power loss of all the armies in the field approximated ten million men, exclusive of the forces of Russia lost by demobilization. Of the ten millions it is estimated that 30 per cent have been killed in battle or died of wounds and disease and that an equal number have been permanently disabled so as to be incapable of further military service. An examination of the returned soldiers whose conditions caused discharge would no doubt show that approximately 20 per cent have lost limbs or have other disabilities of a permanent character which make them unfit for their former vocations or even for ordinary industrial employments of a competitive nature. Men who have lost hands or legs may be fitted with artificial limbs which can be utilized helpfully, but in most cases even in this land of opportunity disabilities of this character will be so great a handicap that some form of assistance or reëducation will be necessary for American soldiers.

Conditions in European countries after the war will be exceedingly trying for the able-bodied and their families, and much more so for the disabled, and consequently those who can do so will seek homes in this country in the hope that labor conditions and character of work will be better, opportunities for earning a livelihood more numerous and that in any event public and

private charities can assist the unfortunate more generously than in their native lands.

If for half a century rulers of Middle Europe have striven feverishly for world domination, both political and commercial, there is every reason to believe that the final military and political defeat so near at hand will intensify the commercial effort, and the energy, determination and intelligence now devoted to the extension of autocratic militarism will then concentrate upon the rivalries of peace for the control of world commerce — “the golden girdle of the earth.”

The United States must safeguard its future. It is not enough to win the war triumphantly, and that victories on the battlefield shall result in the unconditional surrender of the enemies of liberty and democracy — the great success of our armies must be followed by plans for the future which shall make another war of the same character impossible, and also assure a full measure of protection to the American people in the coming struggles for commercial supremacy and civic independence when our country is called upon to “hold its place in the sun.”

Industrial, commercial, economic and social activities will all be involved and every element of weakness must, therefore, be eliminated, so far as possible, and no unnecessary burdens be carried. Pauperism and crime must be checked and their sources closed, especially those of other lands, and although our own dependents receive the attention and care needed, the number of dependents must not be permitted to increase by the admission of pauper and anti-social multitudes from foreign lands.

INDIAN POOR

The total number of Indian poor provided for in almshouses or asylums during the fiscal year was 85, as compared with 90 the preceding year, and the expenditures on account of Indian relief amounted to \$8,348.39.

Dependent Indians are legal charges upon the State itself, and not upon its subdivisions, and, therefore, in accordance with the provisions of the Poor Law, the administration of relief to indigent Indians is under the direction of the State Board of Charities. The Poor Law and the rules of the Board in regard

to Indian relief require that destitute Indians, if capable of being moved, shall be cared for in almshouses, but temporary outdoor relief is given in cases requiring immediate assistance, and when the Indian cannot be moved to the nearest almshouse.

As the Indians of New York are not taxable citizens of the State the officials of towns and counties are reluctant to expend local funds upon them. They have a peculiar status, being mainly subject to the Federal laws only and usually living upon reservation lands which cannot be sold. Approximately 7,000 reside in the State, the majority of whom are in poor circumstances, especially liable to debilitating disease and contagious epidemics, hence a considerable amount must be expended each year for competent medical service.

Smallpox appeared upon several reservations during the year and proved difficult of control, although quarantine was promptly established and the aid of the State police secured to maintain it. The reservations were closely guarded, and by the vigilance of the officials the spread of the disease was finally checked. The unsanitary condition of many Indian homes tends to recurring outbreaks of what are known as "filth diseases," and among the Indians cases of these are frequent. The same is true of respiratory diseases; pneumonia, influenza, and tuberculosis causing many deaths each year, especially among the older Indians, while deaths of children from colds, influenza, and measles occur in consequence of exposure, constitutional weakness, lack of proper care and shelter, and the constant insufficiency of good food.

Many Indian children living on the several reservations should be in boarding schools and provision made for their protection. There is no appropriation for the support of deaf-mute Indian children in schools for the deaf in cases where ordinarily the support would be at county expense. There should be an amendment to the Education Law so that all such children under twelve years of age shall be maintained from the funds made available for the education of State pupils in residential schools.

The State maintains only one institution for dependent Indian children—the Thomas Indian School—and as it is located at Iroquois, in Erie county, the needy children from the reservations in the eastern part of the State are seldom placed in the institu-

tion. The management of the school would be glad to receive the children from the St. Regis reservation, but there are more than enough dependent children on the western reservations to fill the school to its utmost capacity, hence some additional provision for pupils should be made so that the needy orphan Indian children of the St. Regis reservation may have an equal opportunity for an education with that enjoyed by the Indian children of the Seneca, Cattaraugus, Tonawanda, Allegany, and Onondaga reservations. If a kindergarten building is provided for the Thomas Indian School it will meet this great need in part and enable the school to receive many of the young children who now so greatly need the care of the State. If this building cannot be erected until the war is over and greater use is not made of other educational institutions, one-half of the dependent Indian children will grow up without adequate education and many probably die from neglect before maturity, as social conditions upon the reservations make difficult the survival of unprotected children.

If educational institutions under public or private control could be utilized for this class of children whenever the Thomas Indian School is filled, a special fund being appropriated for the maintenance of such pupils, it would prove a public benefit, and the children of the St. Regis reservation have equal opportunity with others for practical training.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY

	Year ending June 30, 1918	Year ending June 30, 1917
Maintenance and removals of		
State poor	\$11,861 86	\$11,573 00
Removals of nonresident poor...	7,613 42	6,783 57
Removals of alien poor.....	1,126 59	4,074 19
Maintenance of Indian poor....	8,348 39	8,862 50

On July 1, 1918, certain bills were due, but could not be paid until after the next audit, and these will appear as expenditures paid during the first quarter of the fiscal year beginning on that date although the funds will then be taken from the prior appropriation.

HOMES FOR THE AGED

The great majority of the inmates of homes for the aged are beyond the work period of life and therefore unfitted for social activity. Most of them suffer from some chronic form of disease, and even those who are not above sixty years of age have either mental, physical or moral weaknesses which make them dependent. In fact many persons who ultimately become inmates of almshouses or prisons have throughout life been incapable of efficient self-direction, and although in their earlier adult years they may have managed to earn enough to provide food, clothing and shelter for themselves, their lack of stamina inevitably caused their gravitation to charitable or penal institutions. They are not mental defectives, for their endowment, if developed and used, would be sufficient but they have either inherited or acquired an unwillingness to persevere even for the acquisition of necessary things or to a status which they know to be highly desirable. Such persons break down under the strain of protracted effort, and, although they may partially recover from time to time, end their days as inmates of public or private institutions.

Many of this class are physically defective to such a degree that they cannot be profitably employed. When physical inferiority is coupled with laziness, mental dullness, illiteracy, or other undesirable conditions, which make laborers unacceptable to employers, the unfortunates either become vagrant beggars or enter the almshouse which is the final refuge of the incapable.

Another cause of dependence is the inability, due to ignorance, which makes for chronic unemployment. Many persons never learn the technique of any form of labor—hence their service never commends itself to employers and when work slackens they are the first to be discharged. When discharge is repeated at short intervals the result upon the mind is certain, the habit of idling is formed, and soon unemployment becomes more welcome than labor. As an original cause this inefficiency or ignorance of how to do something well must be differentiated from the ordinary condition of feeble-mindedness, for it is due mainly to a lack of training early in life when the perceptions and physical powers are readily coordinated and habits of skill acquired. It differs

also from mental instability, a condition usually due to disease, which makes persistence in labor uncertain, although under supervision many of the insane work cheerfully. The ignorant laborer does what he is told to do, but the result of his work is unsatisfactory in comparison with that of others. He is clumsy in whatever he attempts and necessarily is assigned the hardest and least remunerative tasks — for he can do nothing expertly or well.

But the untrained ignorant individual who ultimately finds a refuge in the almshouse must not be classed as feeble-minded. He differs from the imbecile because he is not defective mentally. However, we recognize the fact that feeble-mindedness is one of the major causes of pauperism and that many inmates of almshouses and other charitable institutions belong to the mentally defective class. The natural endowment of this class is insufficient for self-protection under ordinary social conditions, hence they are dependent for care and maintenance, first upon relatives, and then upon the public. Their mental and moral weakness is always aggravated by an unsatisfactory environment, and frequently therefore the family home life of the feeble-minded tends to establish habits which destroy all hope of self-support and necessitate custodial segregation. The State custodial asylums established for the care of the feeble-minded have a limited capacity, and for those who cannot be received and cared for in these institutions there is no public provision other than the almshouse. Hence, the statistics of the city, county and town almshouses, show an increasing number of mentally defective persons received each year. It is true that many almshouse inmates classed as feeble-minded are not defectives but only aged persons whose minds have weakened and who therefore should be classed as seniles; but even excluding these there still remain many inmates who by reason of inheritance or disease have throughout life been mentally so subnormal as to be incapable of self-care.

In this connection, too, it is apparent to those who observe the influence of political excitement, labor competitions and other social strains upon nerves and mind that the numerous cases of insanity among men and women under forty years of age are to a large extent due to these factors and it is also clear that the

inability for self-support of many almshouse inmates under fifty years of age is likewise a result of the same influences. In fact as approximately 54 per cent of the patients in our State Hospitals for the Insane are cases of dementia praecox, it is evident that the early nervous and mental breakdown traceable directly to social causes is chiefly responsible for the great economic burden imposed upon the commonwealth by the necessity for the maintenance of charitable institutions. In fact there is reason to believe that although habitual unemployment cannot be diagnosed as either mental defect or insanity, the irritation, distaste for work, unrest and instability characteristic of tramps, vagrants, able-bodied chronic almshouse inmates under fifty years of age and roving paupers clearly indicates a form of dementia which unaccompanied though it may be by psychotic manifestations is yet disastrous in its effects upon the individual. Delusions, suspicions, jealousies, and obsessions are frequent among vagrants and almshouse inmates, and while these manifestations are usually controllable and do not lead to or necessitate commitment to the State hospitals, they evidence a close relationship between the causes which require the segregation of many of the inmates of these public charitable institutions and those which result in the commitment of a large proportion of the men and women sent by the courts to prisons, jails, penitentiaries and reformatories.

Requests are frequently received for assistance in the selection of suitable institutions for aged persons whose friends are willing to pay for their maintenance. Sometimes such aged persons are suffering from incurable disease which can not well be cared for in a family home; others have become senile and in a measure uncontrollable by their families; while others, having lost all relatives, desire to obtain admission to some institution which will accept them, they to render such property as they may possess as a compensation for care and maintenance. There are few institutions to which such persons can be referred for most of the homes for the aged have been organized to meet the needs of particular localities and by their rules limit admission to localities or to membership in a particular church. Ordinary sanatoria are too expensive. They are usually organized to be profitable and therefore can not be expected to take in patients without receiving

large compensation and the class of individuals who need institutional care for which payment will be made by relatives represents few of those persons whose care could properly be undertaken as an act of charity. There is need of another group of institutions midway between the expensive sanatorium and the almshouse and probably in the future these will be established to meet the requirements of aged persons, mental incompetents and incurably infirm patients who having a little property are unwilling to go to almshouses as they are not indigent, yet are unable to pay the charges of the sanatoria, and at the same time are debarred from existing Homes.

Advanced age is usually accompanied by some form of infirmity or disease which decreases the ability of the individual to provide for himself, or, if he has a family, those dependent upon him. The original intention of the statutes making provision for public assistance was to meet the problem of old age fairly and, in fact, the first effort at the classification of dependents divided them into three general classes; the aged and infirm, the diseased and children, the largest group being the first. The three original groups have since been divided into many, and to enforce classification dependents are now in special institutions adapted to their needs. Hospitals of many kinds provide for the sick while orphan children and others who from various causes are compelled to depend upon the public for care are placed in homes, schools, asylums, or, happily, foster homes, in which an opportunity is given for training and development under the stimulus of normal family life.

For the aged, however, public and private relief recognizes the necessity of institutional care when home life is no longer possible. Infirm, crippled, and aged dependents need more than any other classes of public wards the shelter and assistance which almshouse institutions give, when relatives can no longer be relied upon to safeguard them when they are worn out and near the close of life. The need of this class has made an appeal to the benevolence of individuals, associations and churches. As a consequence many homes for the aged are entirely supported by individuals of means, by churches, fraternal organizations and special benevolent associations.

In the State of New York the homes for the aged are divided into three groups. First: those established, controlled and wholly supported by the public. Second: institutions under private control but in receipt of public money. Third: the group of institutions above spoken of, under private control and wholly supported by private funds.

In the first group are homes for the aged wholly supported by the State, or by counties, cities or towns.

These are: The New York State Soldiers and Sailors' Home, located at Bath, Steuben county, and the New York State Woman's Relief Corps Home, at Oxford, Chenango county; the county, city and town almshouses and municipal lodging houses, which as local institutions are maintained by the county, city or town in which they are located.

In the second group are homes for the aged under private management but receiving public funds; there are twenty-five such institutions, most of them affiliated with religious denominations.

The third group of institutions, those wholly under private management and not receiving public moneys, do not report to the State Board of Charities and under a decision of the Court of Appeals are not subject to its visitation and inspection. Some in this group are, like many in the second group, under denominational control and represent activities of particular churches. Others, however, have been established as memorial homes, and their income is from bequests or special "foundations" or other forms of endowment. A third division of this third group covers the homes maintained by fraternal orders. All these institutions do a work which is necessary and none should be exempt from public supervision through the visitation and inspection of State officials.

STATE HOMES FOR THE AGED

The two State institutions are an outgrowth of philanthropic activities which began during the Civil War and have continued to the present.

NEW YORK STATE SOLDIERS AND SAILORS' HOME**Bath, Steuben County****Established 1878**

President Board of Trustees: James R. Silliman, 1402 Broadway, New York City.

Secretary: Col. Peter Sheridan, 315 Powers building, Rochester.

Commandant: Col. S. M. Morgan.

This institution has capacity for 1,400 inmates. The number of inmates July 1, 1917 was 1,148; the admissions were 718; total enrollment for the year, 1,866. There were 659 discharged, and 160 died, leaving at the end of the year a membership of 1,047. The average number present during the year was 1,005, and the weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$6.30; excluding these, \$5.99.

During the Civil War it became necessary to provide for disabled veterans who for various reasons were unable to care for themselves. Some, wholly incapacitated by wounds, required the constant service of attendants; others, maimed, blind, or otherwise greatly weakened or handicapped, needed a home in which they could do light work and receive necessary medical assistance from time to time. Private philanthropy recognizing the necessity attempted to meet the need and provided some aid for the dependent veterans, but this was neither sufficient nor of a permanent character and Chapter 223, Laws of 1863, constituted a number of eminent citizens, headed by Lieutenant General Winfield Scott, Major General George B. McClellan, and Major General John E. Wool, a body corporate under the name of "The Soldiers' Home" for the purpose of providing maintenance for officers and soldiers who have served in the volunteer forces raised or furnished by or from the State of New York who by reason of wounds or other disabilities received or produced in the service of the United States, or of the State of New York, shall be unable to support themselves, and all who having been honorably discharged shall be decrepid or homeless in their old age." The governor, lieutenant-governor, comptroller and secretary of state were made ex-officio members of the board of trustees so that from the beginning it was practically a State

institution although dependent in large measure upon private donations.

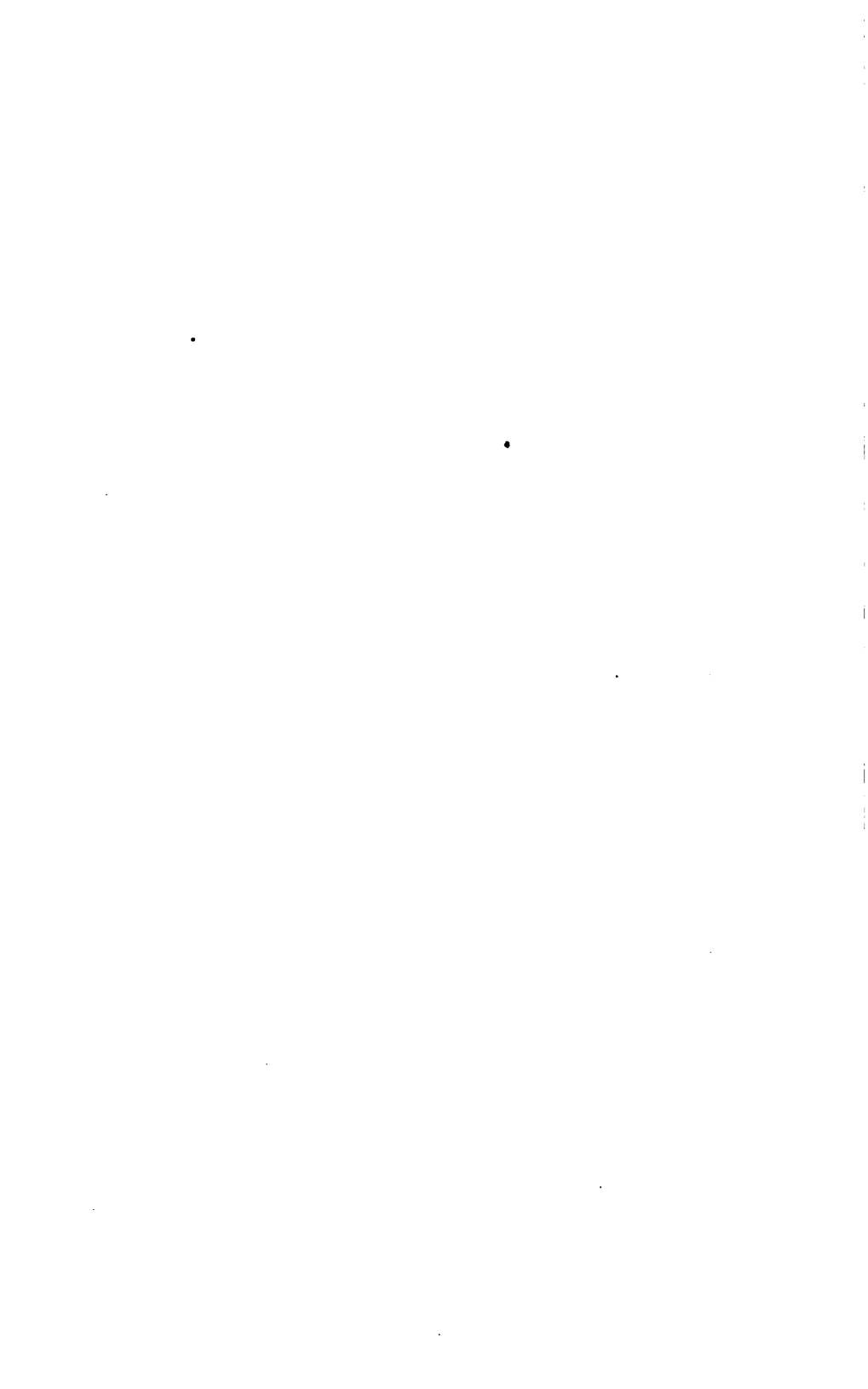
This act was followed at the same session by the enactment of Chapter 224 of the Laws of 1863 which provided "means of relief for the sick and wounded soldiers of the State of New York in the United States service" whereby agents of the State were appointed to investigate the condition of sick, wounded, furloughed and discharged soldiers of the State and secure means of relief for them "while being transported to and from their homes" and the sum of \$200,000 was appropriated for the purpose. The State was awake to the necessity of prompt action, and aware of the fact that there was great need of immediate and ample provision for the returning veterans and the two statutes were therefore enacted at the same time and thus the work of the incorporators of "The Soldiers' Home" was correlated with that of the agents.

Thirteen years later Chapter 270 of the Laws of 1876 incorporated "The Grand Army of the Republic Soldiers' Home of New York," but the act was amended by Chapter 75 of the Laws of 1877, and then the construction of the first building upon the grounds at Bath was begun. Chapter 48 of the Laws of 1878 transferred the institution to the control of the State and it became "The New York State Soldiers and Sailors' Home" with the full authority and management vested in a board of trustees to be appointed by the Governor, with the approval of the Senate, and the Home as it exists today became a State institution.

For several years after the opening of the first building the population of the institution increased slowly, for the great majority of the survivors of the Civil War were then in the prime of life; but as the years passed and the average age of the survivors of the Civil War neared the seventy-year mark, their vigor and ability for self-care declined and consequently the number of applications for admission increased rapidly. Hence additional buildings became necessary from time to time until by 1905 the Home had bed capacity for approximately 2,400 disabled veterans. Since then fire has destroyed three of the dormitory buildings and



NEW YORK STATE SOLDIERS AND SAILORS' HOME, BATH



the number of veterans maintained has gradually decreased. During the fiscal year the enrollment numbered 1,866 whose average age was over 75 years, hence the Home is now practically a hospital for these aged and enfeebled men whose disabilities require the attention of physicians and, in nearly 500 cases, constant care in the main hospital and its annex.

During the fiscal year 160 of the members of the Home out of 1,866 who had been under care, died at the institution. As these veterans of the Civil War decrease in numbers their places are being taken by survivors of the Spanish-American war and it is manifest that as a result of the present great European conflict in which more than 150,000 of the young men of the State of New York already are participants there will be need of all the buildings and dormitories which the State now maintains at the institution.

The maintenance expenses for the past fiscal year were \$329,275.72, besides which home products valued at over \$15,000 were consumed. The site contains 375 acres of land with buildings thereon which have cost nearly a million dollars.

The grounds have been improved during the year, but the peculiar location of the buildings and park, at the foot of steep hills, makes constant attention necessary to prevent the storm water washing away the soil. As the cemetery is on a plateau behind and above the general hospital, its walks and driveways suffer from the same cause, but have been maintained in good order during the year. The land set apart for burial purposes is extensive, but is now nearly filled with graves, as a large number of deaths have taken place at the Home in recent years.

The farmhouse, erected to take the place of that destroyed by fire, was completed and equipped last year and now provides quarters for the farmer's family and necessary Home laborers. The steam pipes which heat the buildings, protected by asbestos last year, are now in better condition than at the time of the last report, and in extremely cold weather the barracks can now be kept comfortably warm, which was not possible under former conditions.

NEW YORK STATE WOMAN'S RELIEF CORPS HOME**Oxford, Chenango County****Established 1894**

President Board of Managers: Mrs. Georgianna Griffith, 54 East 59th street, New York city.

Secretary: Mrs. Mary E. Seely, 719 East Genesee street, Syracuse.

Superintendent: Col. James S. Graham.

This Home has capacity for 230 inmates. The number of inmates present July 1, 1917, was 191 and 62 were admitted, making the total number under care 253. During the year 27 died and 68 were discharged, leaving, June 30, 1918, 158 inmates, of whom 25 were men and 133 women. The average number was 181, and the average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$8.29; excluding this value, \$6.76.

Like the New York State Soldiers and Sailors' Home at Bath, the Woman's Relief Corps Home at Oxford was established for a special class of dependents, related directly to the national army organized during the Civil War, and it was originally due to the activity and private benevolence of the friends of aged veterans and their families. It is in fact an outgrowth of the patriotic work organized by the Woman's Relief Corps of the State of New York which association is closely affiliated with the Grand Army of the Republic. The women recognized the urgent need of some provision for the relief, not only of dependent disabled veterans, but also for their dependent female relatives, and by chapter 468 of the Laws of 1894 they secured the establishment of "The New York State Home for the Aged, Dependent Veteran and his Wife, Veterans' Mothers, Widows and Army Nurses, Residents of New York," and also obtained from the Legislature an appropriation of \$2,000, which was followed by an appropriation of \$25,000 in 1895, and another of \$50,000 in 1896, whereby land was purchased, plans made for the buildings and the work definitely begun.

The cost of maintenance the past fiscal year was \$63,680.83; and in addition there was expended for extraordinary repairs and other improvements, \$1,401.58.

Most of the counties in the State were represented in the Woman's Relief Corps Home during the fiscal year. There are new admissions whenever room is available and no doubt the Home will continue to be taxed to its full capacity for years to come.

The State intended that this Home should be homelike in all its arrangements and the Woman's Relief Corps of the State has, with commendable and patriotic spirit, decorated the rooms and local corps have in many instances supplied them with suitable furniture, so that the comfort of the inmates, both men and women, is assured. The advanced age of the members of the Home makes them all infirm; many are bedridden and require constant personal attention, careful nursing and medical treatment, so that the Home is practically a hospital where all the work must be done by employees. Like the New York State Soldiers and Sailors' Home at Bath, the mission of this institution is extended by the great war, and before long its accommodations must provide for disabled army nurses and other women whose arduous duties abroad cause breakdown.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN ALMSHOUSES

These institutions in the several counties of the State have been under the close supervision of the Board during the past year, and in addition to the inspections made by the two inspectors assigned to this special duty, many of them have been visited by the president, commissioners and secretary of the Board. The stimulating effect of visitations by commissioners and officials of the Board is apparent in the almshouses and both employees and inmates frequently speak of such visits long after their occurrence. The latter feel they are not without a friendly public interest, and are more contented than they would be without this periodic contact with representatives of the State.

It is gratifying to report that as a whole these institutions are doing satisfactory work and desirable improvements have been made to the equipment and buildings. The superintendents, keepers and matrons are competent administrators who try to make the inmates contented and, as a rule, succeed. Occasionally some may need discipline, which is given usually in the form of

deprivation of some privilege, but this is seldom necessary as the rules established for the government of the almshouses are mild and obeyed usually without question.

The war has made it difficult to secure or retain employees for almshouse service in the rural districts. The farm work is being done with less help than ever before, as the high wages paid by manufacturing plants has attracted the best laborers and, as in one almshouse, two men must now do all the work which required four laborers heretofore. The inmates are usually called upon to help, but they are seldom able to work on the farms, and the farm production falls below the usual amounts in consequence.

Almshouse inspection reports are classified and graded as to plant and administration. Institutions which are practically without defects are placed in Class I, those with few or less important defects in Class II, and those having many or very serious defects in Class III. For example, one almshouse is graded second class in administration because it may be unclean or the dietary is unsatisfactory, and third class in plant in consequence of the physical condition of old buildings, but superintendents and keepers who are doing well with old buildings and inadequate equipment receive high rating on administration and the credit due for cleanliness and order, even though the plants may be graded low.

The grading of all almshouses outside of New York city is given below:

CLASSIFICATION OF ALMSHOUSES

First Class in Administration and Plant

Allegany County Almshouse,
Chautauqua County Almshouse,
Home of the City and Town of New-
burgh.
Jefferson County Almshouse,
Lewis County Almshouse,
Monroe County Almshouse,

Niagara County Almshouse,
Oyster Bay and North Hempstead
Almshouse,
Poughkeepsie City Almshouse,
Saratoga County Almshouse,
Schenectady County Almshouse.

First Class in Administration and Second Class in Plant

Broome County Almshouse,
Cattaraugus County Almshouse,
Chemung County Almshouse,
Chenango County Almshouse,
Clinton County Almshouse,
Columbia County Almshouse,
Cortland County Almshouse,

Delaware County Almshouse,
Dutchess County Almshouse,
Essex County Almshouse,
Fulton County Almshouse,
Genesee County Almshouse,
Greene County Almshouse,
Kingston City Almshouse,



NIAGARA COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, LOCKPORT, N. Y.



SUFFOLK COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, YAPHANK, N. Y.



London
Paris
New York
Chicago
San Francisco
Los Angeles
Boston
Philadelphia
Washington

Fir

Many C
The Co
The Co

Zerkow
Vatso
Lohat

See

Carig
Frank
1922

T

fol.

Adm

Π

P. 21

Π

III

1

6

Livingston County Almshouse,
 Montgomery County Almshouse,
 Oneida County Almshouse,
 Onondaga County Almshouse,
 Orange County Almshouse,
 Orleans County Almshouse,
 Oswego City Almshouse,
 Oswego County Almshouse,
 Seneca County Almshouse,
 Steuben County Almshouse,

Suffolk County Almshouse,
 Tioga County Almshouse,
 Tompkins County Almshouse,
 Ulster County Almshouse,
 Warren County Almshouse,
 Wayne County Almshouse,
 Westchester County Almshouse,
 Wyoming County Almshouse,
 Yates County Almshouse.

First Class in Administration and Third Class in Plant

Albany City and County Almshouse.
 Erie County Almshouse and
 Erie County Hospital,

Hempstead Town Almshouse,
 Ontario County Almshouse,
 St. Lawrence County Almshouse.

Second Class in Administration and Plant

Herkimer County Almshouse,
 Madison County Almshouse,
 Rockland County Almshouse,

Schoharie County Almshouse,
 Washington County Almshouse.

Second Class in Administration and Third Class in Plant

Cayuga County Almshouse,
 Franklin County Almshouse,
 Otsego County Almshouse,

Putnam County Almshouse,
 Rensselaer County Almshouse,
 Sullivan County Almshouse.

The tables excluding New York City are consolidated as follows:

Classification

Administration	Number of institutions in class	Per-centage
I.	49	81.7
II.	11	18.3
Total number graded.....	60	
Plant		
I.	11	18.3
II.	38	63.4
III.	11	18.3
Total number graded.....	60	

THE NEW YORK CITY HOMES FOR THE AGED AND INFIRM

The almshouses of the city of New York were originally three separate institutions established as county asylums for the poor and needy of New York, Kings and Richmond counties when New York City was confined to Manhattan Island and was within the boundaries of New York county. The city almshouse of New York, originally located in Greenpoint, later removed to a plot of ground fronting what is now City Hall Park, was finally

located on Blackwell's Island after two other transfers from the original location. The Kings County Almshouse established in Flatbush and the Richmond County Almshouse on Staten Island came under the control of the city when its boundaries were extended to include these counties and are now branches of the New York City Home for the Aged and Infirm. Queens county formerly had an almshouse but when Queens county became part of the city its almshouse property was sold.

From the original almshouse of New York City has developed the present public hospital system which includes the hospitals of the Department of Public Charities, the institutions controlled by the Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals and the hospitals of the City Department of Health. All the hospitals, especially those on Blackwell's Island, are closely related to the City Home as their patients are dependents who frequently remain as public charges for long terms and many of the poor committed to the almshouses are thereafter transferred to the hospitals for treatment.

THE NEW YORK CITY HOME FOR THE AGED AND INFIRM

Manhattan Division

The Blackwell's Island division of the City Home has capacity for 3,000 inmates yet from time to time it becomes necessary to transfer inmates to the Farm Colony on Staten Island if they do not require hospital care. This is especially true in the inclement fall and winter seasons when the census of the institution is always greater than the actual bed capacity, requiring more frequent transfers to relieve the overcrowding.

Some of the buildings are quite old and crowded together. Little room is now available on this Island either for additional structures or for the wider separation desirable for the dormitories. Part of the Island is occupied by the Workhouse under control of the Department of Correction. If that institution is removed to Riker's Island, the buildings and grounds can be utilized for almshouse purposes and be a great benefit, for it would relieve this almshouse from its periodic overcrowding and separate the aged and infirm inmates from the prisoners.

This Board has heretofore recommended that Blackwell's Island be used exclusively for infirmary and hospital purposes and that dependents who do not require hospital care be transferred to the Farm Colony, but the Blackwell's Island Home needs enlargement and additional dormitory buildings for both inmates and employees.

One of the difficulties which has hindered satisfactory administration is the character of help employed. A larger and more modern service building with good dormitories for the help would attract a better class of help if the wages are increased, but heretofore the pay for attendants has been so unattractive that the hospitals and other city institutions are compelled to depend upon inefficient and unreliable help. In fact, many are from the inmates and periodically fall back into the inmate class. The same is true in the two branches of the City Home and until better attendants are employed—men and women who are efficient and reliable—the administration of the City Home will continue handicapped.

NEW YORK CITY FARM COLONY

Staten Island

The rated capacity of this branch of the New York City Home for the Aged and Infirm is for 1,200 inmates. The growth of the city requires that this capacity be increased by the erection of a number of additional modern dormitory buildings. This will prevent periodic congestion in the Brooklyn and Blackwell's Island Homes as the Farm Colony has sufficient room for such buildings and also land for labor colonies where the men capable of outdoor work can be employed. The erection of a central building for industrial activities is also necessary and if work plans can be carried out the farm and indoor activities should reduce the per capita cost. Many of the inmates both men and women are capable of good work under supervision and selected occupations would transform many inmates from idle dependents to eager workers whose labor would be a source of income to the city.

Complaint was made at the Farm Colony and the other city institutions that competent employees, especially orderlies, cooks

and attendants are difficult to obtain. In one large building it was stated a matron had to do all the cooking for nearly two weeks and when a cook was finally obtained it was found that she was too old to work independently and required the constant supervision of the matron. Another complaint at this institution was that inadequate transportation facilities caused the frequent delay of necessary supplies which created discontent among the inmates and employees. If this condition continues it will make the administration problem more difficult. It has been suggested by people who live in the neighborhood of the Farm Colony that an extension of the trolley line to the Farm Colony would be a great convenience and if this extension can be brought about complaints of delay of supplies would end, but if prompt motor service can be given it will enable the institution to maintain an adequate supply of food and other necessities at all times even without the trolley extension.

THE NEW YORK CITY HOME FOR THE AGED AND INFIRM.

Brooklyn Division

This division of the City Home is associated with and under the same general management as the Kings County Hospital. The plant is inadequate and the buildings old, poorly arranged and usually overcrowded. It has a capacity for 1,300 beds, but as in the other City Homes in the winter time the census is frequently very much higher than the capacity and there is need of large additional dormitory buildings, one for female inmates and another for employees. The latter building would make the service more attractive to attendants and helpers and tend to hold good employees in the service.

Improvements should also include a modern service building, general day rooms, and provision for light industrial work to be carried on by some of the inmates. The fire protection of the women's building is inadequate as heretofore pointed out by this Board. Many of the inmates are helpless from chronic ailments and therefore the fire protection should be improved and the Home made absolutely safe in this regard.

The classifications of the New York City Home for the Aged and Infirm in its three divisions are Blackwell's Island Home and

the Farm Colony Home, second class in both administration and plant; the Brooklyn Home, administration first class and plant second class. These grades must continue until remedied by improvements and it is hoped that the three divisions will soon be brought up to first class both for plant and administration as required by their importance and the character of their work for the city.

THE MUNICIPAL LODGING HOUSE

432-438 East 25th Street, New York City

The seven-story fireproof building of the Municipal Lodging House can accommodate over 1,000 lodgers, although in the inclement season of last winter over 2,400 persons were on several occasions sheltered over night. The care which a large building in constant use requires has not been given to this Lodging House, and although comparatively new the building shows wear. Small repairs have been neglected involving later great expense to the city. This institution is essential and therefore should be maintained in first class condition and its equipment be kept adequate for the service demands as it has an important place in the city's provision for the needy. It opens its doors nightly to the homeless and frequently gives shelter to men and women who require only temporary assistance. Strangers in the city who find themselves unable to find lodgings over night are frequently taken to the Municipal Lodging House by policemen or sent there by kindly individuals, and sometimes whole families evicted from their tenements are given room until permanent quarters can be found for them elsewhere. The Lodging House can serve as a Rescue Home well equipped for a great social service. In this time of periodic epidemics it is important that ample provision be made for the isolation of all applicants for lodging who have communicable diseases and their spread be prevented by sanitary precautions, and the dishes, bedding and other material through which disease may be communicated carefully cleansed after use; but the laundry work should all be done in the institution and the equipment be sufficient to carry on the daily work independently of the Island institutions.

PRIVATE HOMES FOR ADULTS

Of this class of institutions only the twenty-five subject to the visitation and inspection of the Board are referred to here — “The Auburn Home for the Friendless” is located at 46 Grant avenue, Auburn, Cayuga county, N. Y. Eight are in Buffalo, Erie county, viz.: “The Lutheran Church Home for the Aged and Infirm,” 217 East Delevan avenue; “King’s Daughters Home,” 134 Mariner street; “The Home for the Friendless,” 1500 Main street; “The Lutheran Hospice,” 115 Glenwood avenue; St. Francis Asylum,” 337 Pine street, with branches at Gardenville and Williamsville; “The Society for Deaconess’ Work,” 218–230 Kingsley street; “The Church Home of the German Evangelical Churches,” Broadway and Genesee street (Forks), and the “Orthodox Jewish Old Folks’ Home,” 210 Porter avenue. In the borough of Brooklyn, New York city. “The Church Home for the Blind” is located at 550 Washington avenue; “The Ozanam Home for Friendless Women,” 46–48 Concord street, and “The Society for the Aid of Friendless Women and Children” (Shelter Department), 20 Concord street. In the borough of Bronx there are two of these institutions — “The Lincoln Hospital and Home” at East 141st street and Concord avenue, and “The Peabody Home for Aged and Indigent Women,” at 2064 Boston road. “The Salvation Army Rescue and Industrial Home for Women” is at 316–318 East 15th street, borough of Manhattan, New York city. “The Lakeview Home” is at Fingerboard road, Arrochar, Richmond. At Binghamton, Broome county, N. Y., is “The Refuge of the City of Binghamton” at 64 Fairview avenue. “The Cortland County Home for Aged Women” is on Main street, Homer, N. Y. At North Amityville, Long Island, N. Y., is “St. Catharine’s Infirmary.” At Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence county, located on King street is “The City Hospital and Orphan Asylum” with its department for the Aged. In Rochester, Monroe county, “St. Ann’s Home for the Aged” is at 1971 Lake avenue and “The Church Home of the Protestant-Episcopal Church” at 509 Mount Hope avenue. Syracuse has two of this class of institutions. “The Jewish Home for the Aged of Central New York” located at 712½ Irving avenue and the “Syracuse

Home Association" on Hawley and Townsend streets. The last in the group is "The Bethesda Home," 1627 Third avenue, Watervliet, N. Y.

These institutions are peculiar in that a number of them are not exclusively for adults nor entirely for dependent persons, although all receive public charges. Some, for example, "The Salvation Army Rescue and Industrial Home for Women," in the borough of Manhattan, New York city, has a hospital department used principally for maternity cases and therefore among the inmates at the time of the last inspection were 17 children under 10 years of age. Similar conditions exist at "The Refuge of the City of Binghamton" in which, of 11 inmates, 4 were under 2 years of age and 6 others, all girls, between 15 and 20 years of age. The remaining inmate was 22 years of age. The "King's Daughters' Home," Buffalo, N. Y., is a small institution intended principally for emergency use and has a capacity for 16 inmates. Some of these at the time of inspection were properly reformatory cases placed in the institution for delinquency. In all these institutions, inmates are usually accepted because the Home is able to provide for the special needs of those in whose behalf applications for admission are made. Under such circumstances strict classification is difficult and several of the Homes fall into two or more of the special groups assigned to the Board's administrative divisions.

These institutions are doing excellent work, providing for many persons who cannot be so well cared for in almshouses or homes for the aged maintained by the public. Philanthropic men and women are interested in their maintenance and management and seek to keep them up to high standards of efficiency. They deserve commendation for the work which they are doing in a field for which the public has as yet made no adequate provision and which meets a real social need.

III. DIVISION OF MENTAL DEFECT AND DELINQUENCY

Committee on Mental Defect and Delinquency: Commissioner Lewis, Chairman; the President, ex-officio; Commissioners Higley, Marquand, Kevin and Arnold.

Chester Lee Carlisle, M. D., Superintendent of Division.

The Division of Mental Defect and Delinquency comprises State institutions for the care of mental defectives and epileptics; city and private institutions caring for the same class; State reformatories for women, and private reformatory institutions receiving public funds. This division also includes the Bureau of Analysis and Investigation.

During the first year of its existence under the reorganization of this Board, this division has made an attempt to gather and correlate all the best known administrative and executive procedures by which it might be guided in its effort to erect and standardize ideals believed to be essential for the modern and adequate determination, treatment, care and training of the mentally subnormal types coming under its view. With this end in view, data has been collected and ideas formulated which would serve as a basis for a standard of desirability as to registration, census, commitment, institution care, parole, colonization, supervision of life outside of the institution, and all other related matters in which the State Board of Charities is interested. Many ideas along these lines have been promulgated in the past and there has been much discussion as to what constituted desirable features of administration and care. There were many conflicting opinions, yet but little had been produced in the way of definite standardization of methods which might be used in a state-wide manner. So far as the determination of mental defect is concerned, there were those who held that only individuals showing gross feeble-mindedness should be classed as such, which would leave out of consideration the necessities of the higher moron types. Conception of the importance of determining and discriminating constitutional deviations in the affective field has

been inadequate, all of which is of the greatest practical value in view of the fact that those persons showing essentially anti-social or delinquent conduct are recruited more especially from this type of mental defect. Whatever plans for future development of the care of mental defectives be adopted by the State, they should be based upon grounds which include the scientific investigation of every phase of the problem. There is no doubt that it is absolutely desirable to determine all etiological factors as to heredity, prenatal and postnatal acquired disease or disorder. Each such factor in its own sphere must receive adequate scientific investigation without bias or preconceived notions on the part of the investigator. Further, all plans for future procedure along these lines should be so formulated as to allow not only for changes which will inevitably come through increased knowledge on this subject, but in order that all our efforts should tend to develop a modern spirit of research and constructive clinical work among mentally subnormal types.

THE COMMUNITY AND THE INSTITUTION

Individuals who will need institutional care are, as a rule, to be recognized by either their marked intelligence capacity defect or by abnormal symptom-behavior, due essentially to affective deviation. With the development of a better grasp of the meaning of the mental defect behind inadequate symptom-behavior, the public-spirited citizens of every community will desire to develop not only earlier and more adequate institution care for the types needing it, but what is perhaps more important, an adequate type of supervised community care. This is a very practical necessity for those border-line cases who will then be able to get along outside of institutions and thus relieve the tax budget for institutional construction. All such cases should receive specialized vocational training and can be expected to progress only when placed in an environment freed from incidental economic stress. The problem of the mental defective in the State as a whole is thus to be divided broadly into those types who will be able to live their lives under a guarded community interest and those types who will need institutional commitment, treatment, and indefinite custody, both in order that they may

be protected from the exploitation of the unscrupulous and that they may not contaminate the normal citizen group of the State by ill-advised mating. The children by marriages between mental defectives will inevitably show the effect of the heritable recessive unit characters which determine feeble-mindedness, mental deviation, and various other types of subnormal organ growth and functioning. Concerning the milder forms of mental defect and affective deviation in the community, it is desirable that we should realize that most of them will eventually come before our social welfare boards in the guise of alcoholics, paupers, sex offenders, felons, petty delinquents of all classes, "odd sticks," the twisted characters who are usually the subject of the town jester, the misers, hermits, and all the other "queer" actors of the world's drama. The social problem of these border-line cases in every community is one having to do largely with the development of insight on the part of the everyday, solid citizen. He has a duty to perform toward these weaker brothers. This duty does not consist in providing him mere physical comfort in a remote institution, but rather in taking a real interest in the difficulties of this particular subnormal neighbor. By means of special classes, vocational schools, industrial training, supervised employment through community agencies, popular lectures on topics connected with these subjects, and related activities, the citizen body may assist the handicapped individual in maintaining his proper economic place, and thereby keeping himself out of the ranks of the dependent, the dependent-delinquent, the delinquent defective, or the defective-psychotic.

Concerning the institution types and the problem of their future care and custody, we are at once confronted with the administrative fact that some of these cases are mild, inoffensive, and more or less helpless, and that others, usually much more capable intellectually, are more prone to emotional upsets, and are the group chiefly responsible for anti-social conduct and delinquency. When provision is made in the existing institutions by increasing their capacity for benign types, the plans must include the idea of developing special or independent institutions for the care of the delinquent types. For the purpose of facilitating administrative procedure it is obvious that an easy method for the transfer and



NEW YORK CITY REFORMATORY FOR MISDEMEANANTS, NEW HAMPTON, N. Y.
ADMINISTRATION BUILDING



NEW YORK CITY REFORMATORY FOR MISDEMEANANTS, NEW HAMPTON, N. Y.
95,000 HEADS OF CABBAGE



rearrangement of admissions from one institution to another must be developed in order that when changes in the symptom-behavior of the patient develop proper institutional classification may be consistently maintained. To this end a simple transfer system is imperatively needed. With the further development of the care of the mental defective of all types, it is felt desirable that the benign case must be separated from the more delinquent-defective types. Moreover, children who are capable of further development should be kept apart from those who have reached older years and in whom further developmental possibilities have largely ceased. This emphasizes the need for a State-wide system of specialized progressive, scholastic and vocational training; the system grading off into the practical application of the subject taught so that each individual may be enabled to do the one thing best adapted to his own particular intelligence capacity. The type and extent of such scholastic and vocational training must be adopted only after the adequate and scientific examination of each patient.

THE DELINQUENT AS A PSYCHOPATHIC PATIENT

We find that the problem of the mental defective is not one which is sharply limited to the institution problems of the feeble-minded under State care, but has many ramifications which extend out into the community at large, out into semi-private institutions receiving public funds, and out into the exclusively private institutions. Particularly does it affect those institutions having to do with the care and custody of delinquent types. The problem of mental subnormality and deviation associated with delinquency has been kept constantly in view during the past year and several definite opinions concerning this work in its relation to the State Board of Charities have been formulated.

The first, and perhaps that of greatest importance, is that institutions for delinquents as a whole have not kept abreast of the modern trend of thought in so far as it relates to the psychology of anti-social conduct. The history of all penal institutions shows several formative periods. First there was the period wherein efforts at reformation were based wholly on the spiritual conversion of the "erring." Then followed the era when reforma-

tive efforts were based largely upon trade-learning and industrial work. This in turn was followed by a period in which general "character building" was sought as the end in view. Finally, we have seen all this supplanted by a definite and scientific system of adequate mental and physical examination and diagnosis for each individual. After such an investigation the delinquent person is placed in that type of environment and given that sort of vocational work best fitted not only to the limitations of his mental capacity, but best suited to the development of all latent constructive possibilities. He is receiving care and treatment as a psychopathic patient of the anti-social type.

The second great need of change in the conduct of delinquent institutions is the removal of all ideas of repressive punitive measures and the substitution of ideas showing insight into the mental deviations of the persons brought under their care. The moral and social rehabilitation of delinquents must be based on psychological insight. It is obvious that a delinquent showing deviations in quantitative intelligence capacity, or deviations in the affective field which influence not only his judgment but his "will to do," and all those various acts of conduct which render that individual antagonistic and unsuited to the canons of society as now constituted, needs sequestration and treatment suited to his abnormal mental reactions rather than punishment for his peculiar or anti-social conduct as such, all of which was dependent upon subconscious trends of mental activity over which he had no conscious control. Instead of strong-rooms, disciplinary buildings, punishment cells, deprivation of food or restricted, unappetizing diet, all cases which show by their conduct that they are mental deviates (delinquent), should be treated from the standpoint of a psychopathic personality. This means that antiquated, repressive, punitive measures should be replaced by modern methods of treatment (especially hydrotherapy and continuous neutral baths for the psychotic types), and a diet adapted to actual physical needs for the building up of physical strength rather than arbitrary restrictions which deplete physical strength and further retard the chances of the social patient for rehabilitation. In addition to this, after the mental capacity has been accurately ascertained and the main trends of personality discovered

through definite psychiatric tests, all future vocational work should be built up around the diagnosis thus made, with the end in view that the individual shall not only be rehabilitated in his own self-esteem, but that when he attempts to reënter the activities of the outside world as a self-supporting unit he will be enabled to do so in that line of work best fitted to his or her actual mental or physical capacity as determined by recognized psychological tests.

THE BUREAU OF ANALYSIS AND INVESTIGATION

The activities of this department under the Division of Mental Defect and Delinquency have been continuous throughout the past year. The analysis of social data as it comes to this office through the medium of admission records of dependent-defective individuals has been elaborated on the case-history cards and forms an extraordinary means of tracing related families which are producing dependent defective units. Our case records have been increased by nearly three thousand new histories, while over thirteen hundred old cases have had information added to them. Similarly, over thirty-six hundred admissions to almshouses have been recorded and the fact of their economic dependency not only recorded but their family connections linked up.

These files of case records afford means by which the Board is constantly enabled to assist the social workers of the counties of the State in arriving at definite conclusions concerning specific problems in their local community work. Many letters are received from such social agents gratefully acknowledging the help.

Mental examinations are made upon the request of public officials as rapidly as the limited staff permits. Examinations were made in the following places upon requests by the following persons:

Rotterdam Junction rural school, request of school nurse.

Johnstown public schools, request of school nurse.

Sullivan county, request of county agent.

Yates county, request of county agent.

Herkimer county, request of county agent.

Dutchess county, request of county agent.

Sacred Heart Orphanage, West Park, N. Y., request of county agent of Dutchess county.

Riverdale Colored Orphan Asylum, New York, request of county agent of Dutchess county.

Albany Orphan Asylum, Albany, N. Y., request of county agent of Dutchess county and the superintendent of the Albany Orphan Asylum.

New York State Training School for Girls, Hudson, N. Y., request of superintendent of the institution.

In addition to these, examinations were made in the following institutions upon a very large number of persons, in connection with the Oneida county survey which was carried forward to completion by the end of the official year:

Mt. Magdalen School of Industry, Troy, N. Y.

House of the Good Shepherd, Utica, N. Y.

Utica Orphan Asylum, Utica, N. Y.

St. Vincent Industrial School, Utica, N. Y.

St. John's Catholic Orphan Asylum, Utica, N. Y.

St. Joseph Infant Home, Utica, N. Y.

Rome State Custodial Asylum, Rome, N. Y.

State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-minded Women, Newark, N. Y.

Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Syracuse, N. Y.

Craig Colony for Epileptics, Sonyea, N. Y.

The Division of Mental Defect and Delinquency has, through the Bureau of Analysis and Investigation, completed the field work for the survey of Oneida county as to "The Causes of Dependency," and for some months past the staff of the Bureau has been engaged in tabulating the results found. The superintendent of the division has been engaged in making a critical analysis of special groups of cases, and has written up the summaries of 909 investigated individuals and arranged the text of the survey. This work proceeded rather slowly but it should be of considerable value both in a practical and scientific way. Fortunately the survey did not start out with any very close limitations. This has enabled the Board to view cases of social and economic failure in a wide and unrestricted light, and through this fact it has been able to correlate many findings which otherwise would necessarily have been excluded. Bearing in mind the high reputation which

the Bureau of Analysis has earned in the scientific field, great care has been taken that the work done in the survey of Oneida county should not fall below the standard which had been previously set. This work has been published as one of the consecutive bulletins of the Bureau.

PUBLICATIONS

The superintendent of the division has prepared a manuscript entitled "The Problem of the Mental Defective and the Delinquent." This is an article which has attempted to utilize all of the best known opinions along these lines and to formulate them into a practical working scheme for the determination, registration, care, and treatment of individuals showing mental defect and mental deviation, including delinquency, which come under the purview of this Board. This manuscript has been officially reviewed, approved, and issued as Bulletin No. XIII.

The final analysis of thirty-two cases of mental defect, patients at the Rome State Custodial Asylum, was completed by Miss Marion Collins, Investigator, and published as Bulletin No. XIV under the title, "Case Studies in Mental Defect."

The manuscript of "The Causes of Dependency, Based on a Survey of Oneida County" has been published as Bulletin No. XV.

STATE INSTITUTIONS

CRAIG COLONY FOR EPILEPTICS

Sonyea, Livingston County

Established 1894

President Board of Managers: Percy L. Lang, Waverly.

Secretary: William P. Biggs, Trumansburg.

Superintendent: William T. Shanahan, M. D.

The capacity is 1,400. The number of patients present July 1, 1917 was 1,466; number of patients admitted during the year, 170; number discharged, 188; of these there were infants discharged, 2; patients recovered, 6; improved, 40; unimproved, 39; transferred to other institutions, 2; otherwise discharged, 2; died, 97. Number of patients remaining in institution June 30, 1918, males

737; females, 711; total, 1,448. The total number cared for during the year was 1,636, of whom 1,509 were supported by public funds and 127 by private funds. The daily average number of patients, 1,477.397. Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$5.80. Average weekly cost of support, excluding the value of home and farm products consumed, \$5.33.

Receipts from the State, \$523,716.22; from other sources, \$39,233.41; total receipts, including cash on hand, \$573,669.09.

Total maintenance expenses, \$409,453.78; extraordinary expenditures, including \$49,952.87 returned to the state treasurer, \$160,009.02; total expenditures, \$569,462.80. Cash on hand June 30, 1918, \$4,206.29.

Clinical studies as to the causes of epilepsy have been continued in this Colony as heretofore. It is becoming increasingly apparent that epilepsy, for the most part, represents in the symptom-behavior a peculiar type of reaction due to constitutional deviations in make-up. Epilepsy is to be sharply differentiated from mental defect; but it is possible that epilepsy may occur on a basis of mental defect. For this reason, varying figures as to a percentage of mental defect among epileptics should not confuse but should teach to make closer clinical observation and discrimination. It is estimated that the ratio of epileptics in the general population is 1 to 500. On the basis of previous surveys, covering the incidence of mental defect in communities, it would appear that there are approximately three times as many persons showing mental defect as there are persons showing epilepsy. In view of the constitution deviation type of this disorder, its victims require rather prolonged and intensive treatment in the Colony, and if results adequate to our present knowledge on the subject are to be obtained the State must recognize this need to furnish maintenance and other expenditures in the same spirit of liberality which it has shown towards other types of mental disorders, particularly the insane.

During the year two fireproof dormitories with a capacity of sixty beds each in the west group have been completed. These buildings are ready for occupancy as soon as equipment is fur-



THE ONONDAGA AND THE CAYUGA, NEW ONE-STORY DORMITORIES, CRAIG COLONY FOR EPILEPTICS, SONYEA

nished. The erection of an adjoining kitchen is necessary to complete their usefulness. The cold storage plant has been completed. Fire hose and fire equipment have been supplied throughout the institution generally, and fire hazards reduced.

The capacity of the Colony is inadequate to the demands made upon it for new admissions. Many patients knowing of its limited capacity and overcrowded conditions do not attempt to gain admission to the Colony. The administrative problems thus created have been further intensified by the dearth of attendants making application for employment. There should be 264 persons in the personnel of this institution, but there are so many vacancies at the present time that the ward service is materially hampered, while in the industrial departments it has been found extremely difficult to get firemen, laundresses and laborers. However, the nurses' training school has been successfully continued through these trying days and the needs of the patients have not suffered. There are on the waiting list over 100 individuals who desire admission to this institution.

Treatment, to be of the greatest value, must be started while the patient is as young as possible. It is thus seen by deferring the admission of these cases the chances for their eventual recovery are, by that fact alone, much reduced and the pressing needs of these afflicted citizens of the State draw attention to the desirability of further construction. This should be sufficient to afford care and treatment for all those epileptics of the State, who desire to be received.

The administration of the institution has been satisfactory and the clinical character of the medical work done has been of a high order. The medical staff has continued its studies on the personality of the epileptic, and the mental status of patients has been further elaborated through the more general use of psychometric tests. Field work is carried out and studies in heredity made. The quarterly medical clinics have been continued, during which many physicians from the various parts of the State have visited the institution.

Since the opening of the Colony in January, 1896, 4,857 patients have been admitted to treatment; of this number the dis-

charges have been 3,415, classified as follows: Recovered, 86; improved, 668; unimproved, 818; insane, 154; died, 1,676; otherwise discharged, 13.

These figures represent actual findings as no case was listed as recovered, which was only greatly improved. The complete recoveries show approximately 2.5 per cent of the total discharges, but, in addition to these, approximately 20 per cent have shown great improvement and many have made practical recoveries so far as being restored to usefulness in their own community is concerned.

War work has been active throughout the year there being at present 304 members of the Red Cross. A considerable number of male employees, some men from nearby communities constitute a company of the New York Guard. Many members of the staff, both physicians and employees are in the Federal Service and it is expected that more will be called shortly.

STATE CUSTODIAL ASYLUM FOR FEEBLE-MINDED WOMEN

Newark, Wayne County

Established 1878

President Board of Managers: Mrs. Sarah F. Armstrong, Penn Yan.

Secretary: Mr. James A. Randall, 705 S. A. & K. Building, Syracuse.

Superintendent: Ethan A. Nevin, M. D.

The State institution at Newark caring for feeble-minded women has a capacity for 1,000. Number of patients present July 1, 1917, 856. During the year 114 patients were admitted. The total number cared for was 970, all of whom were supported by public funds. During the same period 31 patients were discharged; of these, 3 were returned to parents or legal guardians; 3 returned to committing officers; 1 left without permission; 10 were otherwise discharged and 14 died. The number of patients remaining June 30, 1918 was 939. The daily average number of patients was 890.794. The average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, was \$4.28. The average weekly cost of support, excluding this value, was \$4.04.

Receipts from the State, \$265,730.99; from other sources, \$500.55; total receipts, \$266,231.54.

Total maintenance expenses, \$187,335.73; extraordinary expenditures, including \$500.55 returned to State Treasurer, \$75,660.82; total expenditures, \$262,996.55. Cash on hand June 30, 1918 and returned to State Treasurer, \$3,234.99.

During the year this institution has carried on its work for mentally defective women under a considerable handicap, owing to difficulty with new construction and the shortage of help due to war conditions. As showing the necessity of sequestering mentally defective women of child bearing age it may be stated that of 114 women admitted during the past year, 35 had given birth to 42 illegitimate and 21 legitimate children. Such a statement emphasizes the necessity of examining retarded school children and delinquent types early in life, in order that their special needs may be met and the community safeguarded from their unrestrained activities. Burnham Cottage which was opened at the close of the last fiscal year has been filled. The filtration plant was completed during the year and this now enables the institution to use the water from the reservoir for the boilers and hot water system. With the contemplated increase in the capacity of this institution a corresponding increase in laundry space and storeroom facilities will be needed. During the year much interest has been shown in Red Cross activities and other war needs and interests.

SYRACUSE STATE INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN

Syracuse, Onondaga County

Established 1851

President Board of Managers: William A. Kelly, D. D. S., Lowville.

Secretary: Mrs. Charles E. Crouse, 715 West Genesee street, Syracuse.

Superintendent: Dr. O. H. Cobb.

The capacity of this institution is 600. The number of inmates enrolled July 1, 1917 was 631 and 88 were admitted during the year making the total number under care 719. During this

period 80 were discharged and 15 died, leaving 624 on the rolls June 30, 1918. The average number present was 582 and the average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$5.89; excluding this value, \$5.24.

This institution, the oldest in the State group caring for mental defectives, has long outgrown its present location. The structures are not well planned or fireproof and their limited bed capacity prevents the institution from benefiting many patients needing treatment. The removal of the institution to a more rural locality and the construction of new, modern and fireproof units for the care and treatment of mental defect are urged.

The aim of the institution is to provide a training school exclusively for boys and girls of the higher moron groups. Custodial care is not a part of this program and it has been the policy of the institution to keep out the less hopeful cases as far as possible. The staff consists of 24 teachers and attendant teachers. The average physical age of the children under treatment is 13; the average mental age is about 8 years.

It has been found that grade advancement in the moron groups is twice as slow as in the normal child, while the imbecile child advances in grades at the rate of one in three or four years up to the level of the intelligence capacity, few passing beyond the second grade. The majority of the children are in the kindergarten, first and second grade; only a few reach the fifth grade. The scholastic program follows the New York State Syllabus in reading, writing, spelling and arithmetic. Manual training occupies at least one-half the day of each child, both boys and girls being instructed in vocational lines. The school maintains a band of 38 boys and an orchestra of 30 girls. Physical training is supplemented by daily work in the gymnasium, indoor and outdoor sports, and social dancing. Competitive games are encouraged; moving pictures are provided; and the various holidays are regularly celebrated. Regular religious instruction is given to each child according to the religious affiliations noted at the time of admission.

After the age of 16, the children begin to pass into the industrial department often working at two or more occupations for the sake of variety. The more trustworthy boys live in a garden

cottage without cramping supervision and have opportunities after working hours to earn a little pocket money at odd jobs in the neighborhood, acquiring in this way some knowledge of the outside world.

The farm colony at Fairmount has a capacity for 40 of the older boys, who occupy themselves in the winter by brushmaking. A certain number of the boys and girls who show capability for self-control and constructive usefulness are sent out on parole under supervised care, and upon their conduct remaining satisfactory are discharged to families able to provide for them.

Thirteen cases of tuberculous adenitis, one case of tubercular meningitis, and eight cases of pulmonary tuberculosis, a total number of 22 cases or 38 per cent of the daily average population was recorded for the year. Nineteen surgical operations were performed, of which six were excisions of tubercular glands. Of the 15 children who died, the cause was pulmonary tuberculosis in the case of 6 and tubercular meningitis in one instance.

Red Cross activities have been prominent throughout the whole year in all departments. The officers and employees invested \$20,000 in the first three liberty loans and subscribed \$2,000 to the Syracuse War Chest for the current year; also \$2,836.94 has been invested in war saving stamps. Six employees are in the army and the Superintendent is a member of the local Medical Advisory Board.

ROME STATE CUSTODIAL ASYLUM

Rome, Oneida County

Established 1893

President Board of Managers: Cyrus J. Severance, M. D., Rome.

Secretary: James A. Douglass, Oriskany Falls.

Superintendent: Charles Bernstein, M. D.

This hospital for the care of mental defectives has a capacity for 1,650. The number present July 1, 1917, was 1,623 and 435 were admitted during the official year ending June 30, 1918, making the total number under care 2,058. Two hundred and eighteen were discharged, of whom 115 were discharged to leave the institution and 103 died, leaving 1,840 in the institution

on June 30, 1918, of whom 1,169 were males and 671 females. The daily average number under treatment was 1,724. The average weekly cost of support, including the value of home products consumed, was \$5.32; excluding this value, \$4.35.

Receipts from the State, \$448,504.67; from other sources, \$3,684.45; total receipts, \$452,189.12; total maintenance expenses, \$389,572.89; total extraordinary expenditures, including \$3,450.72 returned to State treasurer, \$52,295.10; total expenditures, \$441,867.99. Cash on hand June 30, 1918, \$10,321.13.

The new dormitory building has been completed. Patients began to occupy the building September 1, 1917. The personnel of the staff has shown many changes owing to war conditions, there being an unprecedented number of vacancies for employees at the close of the official year. The overcrowded condition of the institution has not been relieved by new construction with the result that many cases diagnosed as mental defectives could not be received, owing to the lack of available beds. This matter has been reviewed by the Hospital Development Commission and will be made part of the program of the new Commission on the Feeble-Minded. The institution has continued to establish additional colonies, which now number 10 for boys, and 5 for girls. The total census for these colonies is 391.

The general health has been good. The number of tubercular cases, however, has increased, particularly among the male patients, of whom 124 are diagnosed as active tubercular cases. Eighteen women are suffering from the same disease. During the year ending June 30, 1917, there was a total of 108 tubercular cases. During the year ending June 30, 1918, there was a total of 142 cases, or an increase of 31 per cent in the number of diagnosed tubercular cases. This emphasizes the imperative need for the construction of a modern separate pavilion for tubercular cases, divided into units for the separation of the sexes. It is recommended that a pavilion having capacity of not less than 150 beds be erected for males and a similar unit having a capacity of not less than 35 beds be erected for females, suffering from tuberculosis. The number of tubercular cases in this institution is more than the average percentage of such cases in institutions and demands immediate administrative attention.

The farm and dairy products continue to prove valuable assets, contributing much towards the food stuffs and adding to the variety of the dietary. The farm colonies have produced approximately \$60,000.00 worth of farm products at the estimated cost of \$46,000.00. Approximately 25 per cent of the total cost of maintenance for the entire patient and employee population was thus produced.

(Clinical work with patients by the staff physicians has been seriously interrupted owing to several staff members having entered the Medical Reserve Corps of the Army. As a result of this condition no routine mental examinations are being made at the present time.

During this, the first year of the war, the institution has made every effort to render as many of its wards self-supporting as possible, under its colony system of protection and after-care. For conservation purposes a larger acreage was under cultivation than ever before and this increased effort on the part of the patients has resulted in more vegetable and other products being raised including all its milk and butter, about one-half of the beef and all the pork supplies.

Red Cross activities have been a prominent feature of the year's program and many articles were produced. Many of the patients, as well as employees, have subscribed for thrift stamps and liberty bonds. The service flag now carries 38 stars, covering officers, employees and patients.

LETCHWORTH VILLAGE

Thiells, Rockland County

Established 1907

President Board of Managers: Frank A. Vanderlip, Scarborough.

Secretary: Franklin B. Kirkbride, 7 Wall street, New York city.

Superintendent: Charles S. Little, M. D.

This institution has a present capacity for 342 patients. The number in the institution July 1, 1917, was 351; during the year 42 were admitted, 36 were discharged and 9 died, leaving 273

men and boys and 75 women and girls June 30, 1918. The daily average number of patients was 351, and the average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, was \$9.02; excluding this value, \$7.51.

Building operations during the past year have been anything but encouraging. Work on the completion of the Boys' Group and on the Female Group has been progressing very slowly, though cottages E, F, G and H are expected to be ready for occupancy early in 1919. These buildings are two-thirds completed, about all the work remaining to be done is the plastering and finishing. Water and sewerage systems have been installed and the conduit work for the hot water distributing and circulating piping, and the domestic hot water piping will be installed long before the buildings are completed. Work on the industrial building and assembly hall in this group is progressing satisfactorily now, though the work heretofore has been slow.

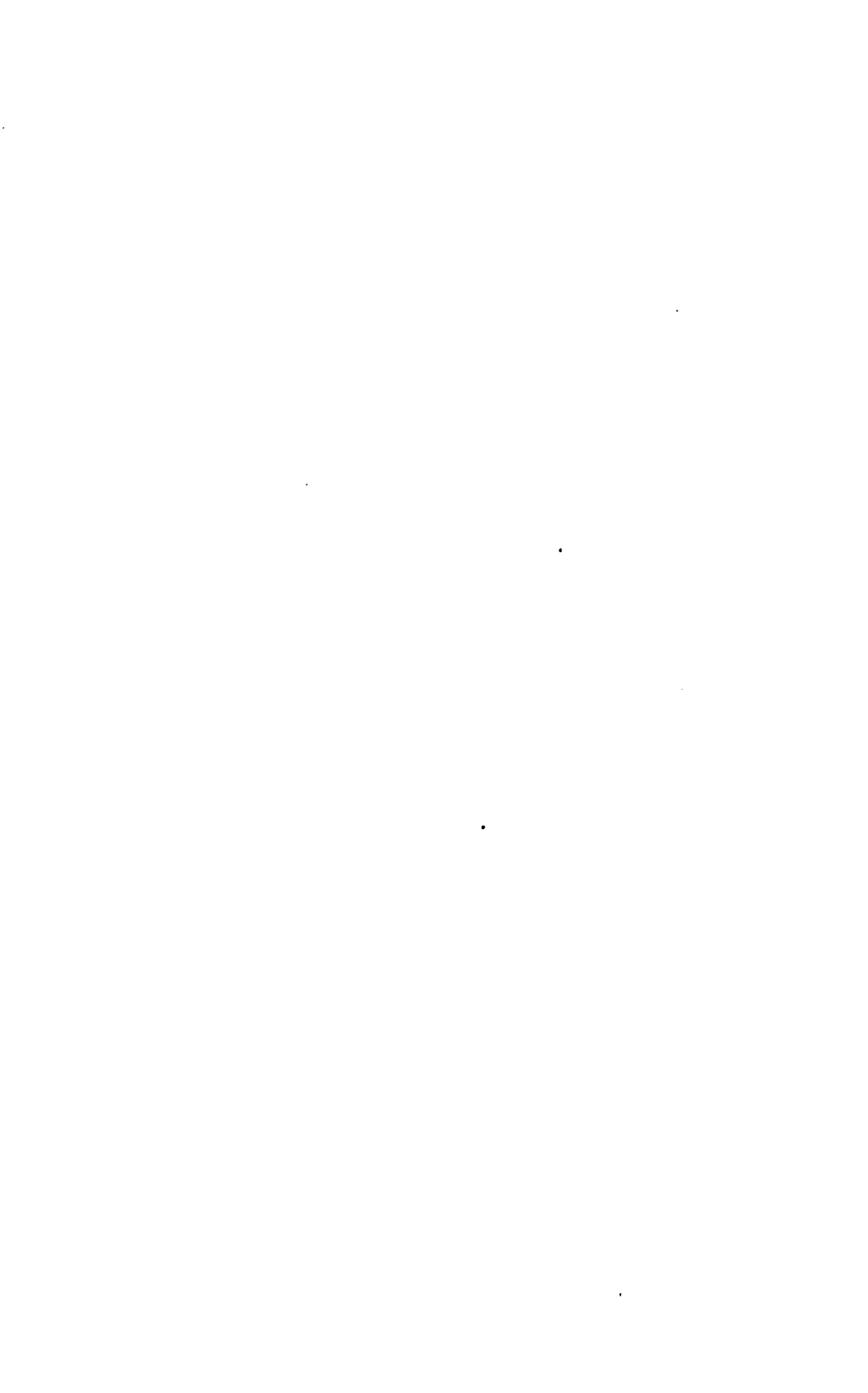
The building for the storehouse, bakery and cold storage plant is not yet finished, though it may be possible to put this building into use before spring. The addition to the power-house is still in process of construction and will be ready by the time it is needed. The construction work on the cottages in the Female Group is progressing fairly well, the first story walls of some are erected, the concrete bridge and tunnel over the Minnesceongo creek is about finished and 700 feet of concrete tunnel work, most of which was done by the boys, has been constructed. The laundry, though practically complete, will not be occupied until the cottages in the Boys' Group are completed and are ready for occupancy.

The whole delay, which was unavoidable, is due entirely to the shortage of labor, dependent upon war conditions. Indeed should any of these buildings be opened at present it is questionable if sufficient help could be procured to supervise them properly. High standards of administration are difficult to maintain, as those now applying for work are often quite unsuited for caring for the feeble-minded, and under normal conditions would not be considered at all.

The average number of inmates has been 351, an increase of 14 over the previous year; this in spite of the fact that the bed



INMATES ASSISTING IN CONSTRUCTION WORK — LETCHWORTH VILLAGE. THIELLS



capacity has not been increased. With the completion of cottages E, F, G and H. the maximum capacity will be 622. This will give opportunity to admit many of the applications now on file, most of which are urgent.

Since last year the school department has taken form, and though small, having only three teachers and a physical trainer, it has been organized on an efficient basis, and is doing excellent work in the training of the mentally defective. The children who attend school classes in the morning are in the gymnastic class in the afternoon and those who attend school in the afternoon are in the gymnastic class in the morning.

The industrial activities have been directed into those channels which make the older children of some economic value to the institution; the girls in sewing rooms, laundry, kitchens, dining rooms, etc.,—the boys in the barns, on teams, grading and construction work, and a few selected boys with the mechanics.

During the summer all the children were given anti-typhoid vaccine. War work has been encouraged in every possible way, both boys and girls working in the interest of the Red Cross and other related activities.

This Board desires to commend the policy which has lately been adopted by the State to make large annual appropriations for this greatly needed institution. It is to be hoped that this policy will be continued so that there may soon be developed on this ample and beautiful site an institution for the care of the feeble-minded commensurate with the needs of the metropolitan district of the State which it is intended to serve. The active and aggressive efficiency of the Board of Managers in laboring for the completion of the institution should also be commended.

The present high per capita cost for housing inmates will decrease with the growth of the institution. Much has been said of the high cost of construction per inmate for the cottages of the Village, but the figures obtained from the Fiscal Supervisor of State Charities show that eight cottages intended to house seventy inmates each, or a total of 560 beds, were recently contracted for at a cost of \$335,728.20. These cottages are to be built of native stone, of practically permanent construction, at a cost per capita per inmate of \$599.51, including necessary

accommodation for two attendants in each cottage. This cost will undoubtedly be much reduced with the return of normal conditions after the war. In the erection of additional cottages it is proposed to reduce their cost still further by a more extensive use of the labor of the inmates.

**THE SOCIETY FOR THE REFORMATION OF JUVENILE DELINQUENTS
IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK**

The House of Refuge, Randall's Island, New York City

Established 1824

President Board of Managers: Isaac Townsend, 1 East 51st street, New York city.

Secretary: Gordon Knox Bell, 20 Exchange place, New York city.

Superintendent: Col. Edward C. Barber.

The House of Refuge on Randall's Island has a capacity of 1,000 beds. The number of boys present July 1, 1917, was 640; 527 boys were admitted during the year making the total number cared for 1,167 all supported by public funds. During the year 543 boys were discharged; of these, 474 boys were returned to parents or legal guardians; 44 were discharged to take employment; 6 were returned to committing officers; 3 left without permission and 12 were otherwise discharged; 4 died. The number of boys remaining in the institution June 30, 1918, was 624. The daily average number present during the year was 644.939. The average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, was \$7.23; excluding this value, \$6.68.

Receipts from the State, \$241,722.67; from all other sources, \$220.59; total receipts, \$241,943.26.

Total maintenance expenses, \$223,877.11; extraordinary expenditures, \$12,193.26; total expenditures, \$236,070.37. Cash on hand June 30, 1918, \$5,872.89.

Chapter 543 of the Laws of 1918 abolished the New York State Training School for Boys at Yorktown Heights. A commission was created for the control of the property as a State reservation. The training school was never opened. The site of the training school has been operated in connection with the

House of Refuge as a farm colony and a number of boys have been residents there working the farm as provided in the law above. The commission supervises the work of the farm assisted by one of the officers of the House of Refuge. All the statistical information concerning the boys and this farm appears in the statistics of the House of Refuge. The expenditures in connection with this farm colony are as follows: received from the State for maintenance appropriations, \$2,400; total maintenance expenses, \$2,370.23; cash balance on hand on June 30, 1918, \$29.77.

The census of the House of Refuge has continued to drop since the beginning of the war. This is of considerable significance in view of the type and character of the boys committed here, and especially when considering the diverse origin and character of their homes. It speaks well for our various communities and is a matter of no little State pride that delinquency, as shown by institution admissions has not increased during the recent world-wide social upheaval. Three months after the declaration of war on Germany by the United States the House of Refuge had 78 boys in the service of the country and eight in the National Guard. After the lapse of fifteen months of war there are in the service over 400 boys who were former pupils of this institution. The usual system of parole has continued in active force and there are now over 1,300 boys making an effort at rehabilitation in their own community, of whom only a small percentage have reappeared as delinquents. Such cases need intensive reëxamination as to mental defect and psychopathic deviation, as their inability to make good in the outside world probably depends upon inherent constitutional limitations. The institution has made a particular effort to develop modern and specialized industrial and vocational methods for its boys, fortified as formerly by a system of daily military drill.

During the year a number of improvements have been made; particularly noteworthy are those replacing antiquated repressive prison-like surroundings with less gloomy structures. The razing of the old brick wall around the drill grounds and exercise yard marks an epoch of advance in the psychology of caring for anti-

social types. Modern institutional ideas have been incorporated wherever possible during the reconstruction of such buildings as were destroyed by the fire of 1917.

WESTERN HOUSE OF REFUGE FOR WOMEN

Albion, Orleans County

Established 1896

Acting President Board of Managers: Monsignor John L. Reilly, 412 Liberty street, Schenectady.

Secretary: Mrs. Pearl S. Elias, 237 Linwood avenue, Buffalo.

Superintendent: Mrs. Flora P. Daniels.

The capacity of the Western House of Refuge is 215. On July 1, 1917 there were present 194 women and 16 babies, making a total of 210. During the year 136 women and 16 babies were received, 128 women and 16 babies were discharged and 1 woman died. Of the number discharged, 127 were returned to parents or legal guardians; 6 were transferred to other institutions; 11 were otherwise discharged and 1 died. Total number cared for during the year, 362, all of whom were supported by public funds. The daily average number of inmates, 206.183. Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, 8.77. Average weekly cost of support, excluding this value, \$8.25.

Receipts from the State, \$93,437.03; received from other sources, \$66.51; total receipts, \$93,503.54.

Total maintenance expenses, \$88,454.58; total extraordinary expenditures, including \$66.51 returned to the State Treasurer, \$2,875.04; total expenditures, \$91,329.62. Cash on hand June 30, 1918, \$2,173.92.

This institution has continued to serve the western part of the State in caring for women of a delinquent type. The general atmosphere is one of constructive help and there has been a marked reduction in the use of obsolete punitive measures.

In accordance with plans for war conservation the farm acreage has been increased and besides caring for the institution needs and products the girls have by their own labor assisted neighboring farmers with fruit picking. Money raised in this

way was invested by the girls in Liberty bonds. They also entered with enthusiasm into all the other sources for raising money for the Red Cross, Liberty bonds and thrift stamps. Whenever yarn could be obtained knitting has been done in order that garments might be sent to the battle front.

In accordance with the opinion of the State Board of Charities that so-called disciplinary cases are essentially psychopathic types of mental reaction, it is urged that this institution install a psychopathic ward fitted with hydrotherapeutic apparatus and at least two tubs for continuous baths for the modern treatment of disturbed cases and, further, that nurses trained in the care of such patients replace lay workers as the officer in charge on all of the principal wards, units and cottages.

NEW YORK STATE REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN

Bedford Hills, Westchester County

Established 1892

President Board of Managers: William G. Barrett, Katonah.

Secretary: Mrs. Henry Marquand, Bedford Hills.

Superintendent: Miss Helen A. Cobb.

The institution has a capacity for 450, exclusive of infants, the hospital and the disciplinary building. The number of women present July 1, 1917, was 372. In addition there were 15 infant boys and 18 infant girls, making a total of 405 individuals. During the year 179 were admitted and at the same time 10 infant boys and 14 infant girls, making a total of 203 new admissions. Total number cared for during the year was 608, all of whom were supported by public funds. During the same period 252 were paroled or discharged; of these, 120 were paroled to parents or legal guardians; 5 infants were placed out with mothers to board; 13 cases were reparaled; 7 girls and 2 infants were replaced; 65 were discharged, sentences having expired; 28 were transferred to other institutions; 1 left without permission and 7 were otherwise discharged. One woman and three infants died; total deaths, 4. At the close of the year, June 30, 1918, 356 cases remained in the institution, of whom

27 were infants under 5 years of age. The daily average number of women, including infants, was 389.736. The average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, was \$9.31. The average weekly cost of support, excluding the value of home and farm products, was \$8.46.

Receipts from the State, \$195,983.95; from other sources, \$118.18; total receipts, \$196,102.13.

Total maintenance expenses, \$171,651.20; extraordinary expenditures, including \$5,724.98 returned to the State Treasurer, \$24,450.93; total expenditures, \$196,102.13.

During the year a most satisfactory spirit of constructive help for the inmates has been observed. The medical officers have conducted an intensive campaign for the diagnosis and treatment of the various types of venereal diseases. Curative work along these lines is a very positive benefit not only to the patients but to the State, inasmuch as it is now known that venereal diseases not only cripple the individual as an economic unit but that syphilis as the cause of general paresis, a deteriorating form of mental disorder, furnishes a high percentage of all cases admitted to State hospitals for the insane.

The institution has entered enthusiastically into the various conservation needs brought about by the war. The government regulations as to food conservation have been well lived up to. The girls have responded willingly to these patriotic demands, readily coöperating with the war garden and farm work, with the result that the largest amount of vegetables and other farm products ever raised has been produced. Red Cross work has been active throughout the year, both on the part of the girls and the officers. One thousand and twenty-eight knitted articles and 488 garments were made, besides which subscriptions to various war charities and memberships in the Red Cross were raised.

The services of the laboratory of social hygiene with its supplementary psychopathic hospital, the Frances Bement Cottage, were discontinued at the close of the fiscal year June 30, 1918, and the Rockefeller property including the laboratory, the Frances Bement Cottage, Elizabeth Fry Hall and all buildings

and farm lands were withdrawn from the use of the New York State Reformatory. This necessitated a shifting of the population in order that reception quarters for new admissions might be arranged to replace those which formerly had been cared for in Elizabeth Fry Hall. The reformatory, receiving commitments from the metropolitan district, must of necessity handle all nationalities and types of personality, many of whom lack insight and mental grasp on the meaning of our social life and government. For these reasons the problem of care and treatment is somewhat more difficult than in those institutions which receive their admissions from districts which have on the average more individuals who are natives of this country or who came from native parents. Hence arises a condition which at once demands solution on the grounds of psychiatric understanding, diagnosis and differentiation. Those patients who show distinct mental defect should receive care and treatment as defective delinquents, those cases showing subnormal and borderline defects should receive an intensive mental examination which would determine not only their actual defects but would also point out their particular capabilities, all of which must be used in constructing a plan of vocational training for the specific individual which will assist her in a very definite manner for rehabilitating herself as a self-supporting, self-respecting unit of the community.

The Board recommends that the institution maintain as officers of its own staff physicians who are sufficiently trained to make adequate mental and physical examinations which will care for this situation and that plans be made for the differentiation and care of the varying types. Those cases showing benign forms of gross intelligence capacity defect should not remain here as they are further contaminated by association with the psychopathic types which may or may not show marked intelligence capacity defect. There remain also the subnormal and borderline cases on the one hand and those who show a distinct psychosis on the other. The former need essentially a specialized environment along community lines, while those showing a distinct psychosis should be committed to a State hospital caring for anti-social types.

The so-called "normal" delinquent is best cared for, after preliminary vocational training, by a supervised system of parole and aftercare.

The old prison building and cells should be razed or the interior converted into dormitories combined with single rooms adapted for the care of psychopathic types. To this end it is recommended that a psychopathic ward be installed to replace the so-called "disciplinary building," and that hydrotherapeutic apparatus, including at least two tubs for continuous baths, be installed therein, and further that the principal wards, units or cottages of the institution be under the charge of nurses trained in the care of psychopathic cases.

IV. DIVISION OF MEDICAL CHARITIES

Committee on Medical Charities: Commissioner J. Richard Kevin, M. D., Chairman; The President, ex officio. Commissioners Arnold, Burdick, Frankel, Gillespie and Werner.

Clarence E. Ford, Superintendent of Division.

Included in this division are those institutions under the supervision of the State Board of Charities which care for the sick. This group contains two State institutions — the New York State Hospital for the Treatment of Incipient Pulmonary Tuberculosis, at Raybrook, and the New York State Hospital for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children, at West Haverstraw; city and county hospitals including the public sanatoria for tuberculosis; the hospitals under private management which receive public charges, and all dispensaries. At the end of the fiscal year, there were under the supervision of the division 239 hospitals, including under that term those institutions in which the patients are temporarily resident, and 213 dispensaries; a total of 452 institutions. All these had been in operation during the whole or a part of the year.

Briefly stated, the division carries on, subject to the direction and approval of the Board, the following:

1. Supervises the facilities and work of the institutions numbered above. This supervision includes a comprehensive inspection at least once in each fiscal year of the entire plant and operation of the institution and the preparation by the inspector of a report which is submitted to the committee at its next meeting. After examination and classification by the committee, reports are transmitted to the managers of the institution and to other persons, as directed, and where serious defects are noted, reports are followed up by correspondence, by visits of the division superintendent and of the Commissioners of the Board. Complaints which reach the Board with reference to the institutions are also carefully investigated and appropriate action on the basis of the reports received is directed by the committee.

2. Recommends to the Board for adoption, rules for the conduct of dispensaries established pursuant to provisions of Chapter 55 of the Consolidated Laws. During the past year the committee has revised the existing rules governing dispensaries as will be noted elsewhere in this report.

3. Recommends to the Board for adoption, rules for the reception and retention of inmates of hospitals as provided in section 14 of article 8 of the constitution and Chapter 57 of the Consolidated Laws. As yet the Committee has recommended to the Board only the single change in the rules previously existing as stated in the discussion of war conditions.

4. Examines plans for any new buildings or alterations in existing buildings of private hospitals in which the care of public charges is proposed. The committee recommends to the Board the approval or disapproval of the proposed plans and gives reasons for its recommendations.

5. Examines the merits of applications for approval of certificates of incorporation of proposed hospitals and dispensaries. In doing this the Committee usually acts in an advisory capacity to the Commissioner of the district in which the proposed institution is to be located.

6. Examines the merits of applications for licenses for dispensaries established pursuant to the provisions of the dispensary law. As in the case of incorporations, the committee advises the Commissioner of the district in which the dispensary is to be located.

In carrying out these duties, members of the committee have the assistance of the secretary, the division superintendent and usually of five inspectors from the Board's staff.

WAR CONDITIONS

While all institutions have been profoundly affected by the war, the present emergency has been especially trying to hospitals and dispensaries. The medical and surgical staffs of these institutions have been depleted and it has been extremely difficult to secure internes. The cost of drugs, hospital supplies and provisions of all kinds has greatly increased, while it has been difficult

or impossible for the hospitals to secure, either by increased rates or by donations, funds sufficient to provide necessary revenue. This committee has been fully aware of the fact that the situation is a particularly trying one for hospitals and dispensaries and has endeavored to be of assistance in the following ways:

In order that the State Board of Charities might have accurate information as to the exact situation existing in the hospitals under its supervision, the committee at its meeting in February, 1918 directed that there be sent to each of these hospitals a questionnaire asking for information as to the usual number, present number, the cause of and means of relief for any shortage in relation to physicians, internes, nurses, domestics and other employees; whether the number of ward patients is unusually large at present, whether any conditions that may exist are due to the war, and whether there is any service the various hospitals believe could be rendered by the Board as a central agency. Tabulation of the replies received shows that while the shortage of physicians and graduate nurses was at that time beginning to be felt, hospitals had been able to meet the situation created by our entering the war fairly well. A few hospitals reported an extreme shortage of pupil nurses, while several had more applicants than their schools could accommodate. Difficulty in securing competent domestic employees seemed to be almost universal among the hospitals. Many suggestions for action by the State Board of Charities were received, some of which were manifestly impracticable. The Board, through its secretary, addressed letters to the Surgeons General of the Army and Navy raising the question as to whether it would not be desirable that the entrance of young medical graduates to active military or naval service be deferred until a period of internship in a recognized hospital had been passed. The following replies were received:

DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY

BUREAU OF MEDICINE AND SURGERY

WASHINGTON, D. C., *April 25, 1918.*

MY DEAR MR. JOHNSON.—Your letter of the 19th instant has been received, and has been given careful consideration by this bureau.

I appreciate the great difficulty that all hospitals throughout the country are having at the present time in securing a sufficient number of internes to carry on the hospital work, and as far as the exigencies of the naval service, in the present national emergency, admit I will be very glad to coöperate to the fullest in endeavoring to avoid interference with the young graduates from the various medical colleges of the country.

However, I must also point out to you the fact that the navy is itself urgently in need of additional medical men, as its needs are constantly increasing and accessions from civil life are comparatively few.

If the young men just graduating desire to offer their services either with the idea of participating in the present great conflict or with the idea of acquiring the clinical experience which the navy is at present prepared to offer, I cannot, considering our current needs, definitely refuse their assistance. However, such as enroll with us and desire an inactive status to take up civilian internships will be shown every consideration, and allowed to continue or take up such internships as long as possible.

Very truly yours,

(Signed) W. C. BRAISTED,
Surgeon-General, U. S. Navy.

CHARLES H. JOHNSON,
Secretary, State Board of Charities,
Albany, N. Y.

WAR DEPARTMENT

OFFICE OF THE SURGEON-GENERAL

WASHINGTON, D. C., April 29, 1918.

CHARLES H. JOHNSON, *Secretary, State Board of Charities, Office at the Capitol, Albany, N. Y.:*

DEAR SIR.—The Surgeon-General directs me to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of April 19th, and to reply.

Internes who are graduates of 1917 or after are required to serve one year as an interne before they are eligible for active duty. Senior students and recent graduates who are internes are allowed to enlist as privates in the Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps. If they are graduates and after a few months of hospital service as internes they are allowed to apply for commission in the Medical Reserve Corps. In either case the enclosed forms, Interne B and C, are required and if approved by the Surgeon-General permission will be given for one year's service.

The difficulty has arisen from the readjusting from the former customs of interne service appointments to this new plan of having interne appointments for one year only, the appointments beginning preferably January, April, July and October 1st. There should be no serious difficulty when the time arises when internes are all 1917 (or later) graduates.

Very respectfully,

(Signed)

H. S. MANN,

Lieutenant, Medical Reserve Corps, U. S. A.

As the training of pupil nurses is under the supervision of the State Department of Education, the committee took no action with reference to this matter other than to confer informally with the Assistant Commissioner of Education.

Replies received to this questionnaire and the reports of its inspectors convinced the committee that in the present emergency, it may be necessary at times to care for more patients in public wards than the usual standards of the Board would allow. This committee, therefore, adopted at its meeting held April 9, 1918, the following preamble and resolution:

WHEREAS, It has come to the attention of the State Board of Charities that there has been a great increase in the number of soldiers and sailors admitted as patients into the hospitals under the supervision of this Board, and

WHEREAS, Such condition is likely to increase during the progress of the present war, it is

Resolved, That paragraphs (c) and (d) of section 6 of the rules of the State Board of Charities governing the reception and retention of inmates of hospitals be, and are, hereby temporarily suspended and in lieu thereof the Secretary of the Board is authorized to allow in the hospitals governed by the rules of this Board such number of beds in the wards as may in his judgment properly be placed therein with due regard to the necessities imposed by war conditions.

The extreme shortage of domestic employees referred to above is largely or perhaps wholly a question of the financial ability of the institution to offer such wages as will enable it to compete with those offered by industrial concerns at any given time. In order that the financial resources of the hospitals may be increased for this and other proper purposes the committee is endeavoring

to secure for them increased rates of payment for public charges which will serve more nearly to compensate for the cost of maintenance, care and treatment. In carrying out this purpose officers of the Board have called conferences of hospital managers, and have sent many letters to public officials supporting the claims of hospitals for increased allowances. A recent computation based on the latest information available in the office of the Board shows that of the fifty cities making payment to local hospitals for the care of patients, ten pay more than \$2.00 a day for each patient, twenty-one from \$1.50 to \$2.00 while only nineteen pay less than \$1.50 a day. Public fiscal officers have generally shown a willingness on presentation of the matter to increase rates of payment to about \$2.00 a day.

With the calling of millions of men from their usual occupations under the operation of the selective draft law, hospitals suffered severely by losing men who had become all but essential to the proper conduct of the engineering and other departments. The revised regulations promulgated by the Provost Marshal General early in the fall of 1918 made provision for placing in deferred classification hospital employees considered essential to the proper conduct of the institution. As soon as this change was announced, the Board sent to each of the hospitals in the State under its supervision a letter giving the exact wording of the new rule. The Board was also able to secure from the War Department the indefinite furlough of a man already in the service in order that he might act as engineer in a hospital by which he was formerly employed.

In common with other institutions, the hospitals have held themselves in readiness to aid the government in the prosecution of the war in every possible way. Particular note has been made by the Board of those activities of hospitals having a special war-time significance some of which are noted below.

Probably the most prominent of these wartime activities at least in the early days of the war has been the organization of base hospitals and hospital units for service with the American Expeditionary Forces. Several of these have been formed in New York and others in Albany, Syracuse, Rochester, Buffalo and Yonkers. The cost of a base hospital is large, approximating \$100,000.

There is also to be considered the difficulty of bringing together and training a competent and efficient organization. Practically all the hospitals and units just referred to are now engaged in the care of the sick and wounded "over there."

Another important contribution of the hospitals has been the instruction given both to medical officers and to enlisted men of the army and navy with reference to their duties in connection with the medical service. At the Flower Hospital in New York, to use one illustration, it has been customary to take men from the ships while they were in port, in groups of about fifteen at a time and give them a course including bedside nursing, general orderly work, operating room orderly work, technique of an instrument nurse, technique of the laboratory and drug room, and training in the administration of anaesthesia. The superintendent of this hospital has recently written us pertaining to this course stating, "I am very happy to say that the major part of these boys have come back to us for more of it." Hospitals have also been extensively utilized for the instruction of medical officers in specialties particularly needed in the work of the army and navy.

The hospitals have also undertaken reconstructive medicine particularly surgery in the case of men rejected by the various draft boards because of defects which may be remedied by suitable operations. We are informed that the success of this work in rendering men fit for service has been remarkable. In cooperation with the home service section of the American Red Cross, hospitals have cared for the families of soldiers and sailors. Several hospitals report that they have given particular attention to prenatal instruction and the care of maternity cases in the families of soldiers and sailors at the request of the Red Cross.

In order that the hospitals might be themselves properly manned and that there may be as large a number as possible of persons who have had experience and training in nursing, many of the hospitals have taken in larger classes of probationers than has been their custom heretofore. To make the life of the pupil nurse more attractive to candidates and more efficiently conducted, at least two hospitals, The Crouse-Irving of Syracuse and the

Niagara Falls Memorial, have instituted an eight-hour day for their pupil nurses. A number of the hospitals are also training nurse aids and assistants of various kinds both in the wards and in the laboratories. Some of these training classes for aids are under the auspices of the Red Cross and in one hospital, a particularly large group was instructed under the supervision of the Polish White Cross Society. At the Rochester Dental Dispensary, dental hygienists have been trained who have assisted the war department in the care of the teeth of soldiers. At other hospitals and dispensaries doing dental work the teeth of soldiers and sailors have received attention without charge.

Hospitals and dispensaries have given so largely of their medical and other staffs that it has become necessary that, where possible, the deficiencies of one institution should be supplied by some other institution in the same locality. With this in mind certain hospitals in Rochester have formed an alliance under which the pathological laboratories and schools of nursing are under one direction and so coördinated as to give the greatest efficiency in each institution with the least amount of trained supervision.

The doors of the hospitals have been freely opened to enlisted men of the army and navy who require medical or surgical attention and such attention whether paid for by the government or not, was given with the utmost efficiency of which the institution was capable. As many of the patients were not seriously ill, considerable effort had to be made to provide for them recreational facilities. It is likely that the benefit of such facilities will be seen by the hospitals and will remain as a feature after the necessity for caring for soldiers and sailors has ceased.

Such are some of the wartime activities of the hospitals and dispensaries. Their unswerving loyalty and determination to assist the government will certainly not be doubted by those who have had opportunity to observe what they have done and what they have held themselves in readiness to do.

With the advent of peace, problems of readjustment and reconstruction come to the front. Cripples who will require expert care and treatment and sometimes functional reëducation are returning. Many will be found to be suffering from diseases, especially tuberculosis, which will make necessary their care and

treatment even after discharge from military life. To this task the hospitals will address themselves with the same willingness to serve shown during the war.

INFLUENZA

The devastating epidemic which swept New York and other states during the autumn of 1918 placed upon the hospitals and State institutions a strain which was all but crushing. With a depleted medical staff, an unusually small number of graduate nurses and a force of domestic employees in most instances too small for the routine work of the institutions, hospitals were suddenly called upon to care for a largely increased number of patients suffering from a disease whose severity required the best of medical and nursing care. In many localities, emergency hospitals were opened and the available force of workers distributed where they could be most effective. That thousands of lives were saved by the extraordinary efforts of the permanent and emergency hospitals is evident to those familiar with their achievements in this crisis. Information which has come to us since the passing of the crest of the epidemic has given eloquent testimony to the devotion which cost so many lives of doctors, nurses and volunteer workers. There seems, however, to have been some gain amid so great a loss. Communities heretofore indifferent to proper provision for the care of the sick have awakened to its importance and it is probable that some of the emergency hospitals may be permanently continued as general hospitals.

STATE INSTITUTIONS

NEW YORK STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE CARE OF CRIPPLED AND DEFORMED CHILDREN

West Haverstraw, Rockland County

Established 1900

President Board of Managers: Mr. George Blagden, 56 Wall street, New York City.

Secretary: Auguste M. Thiery, 93 Nassau street, New York City.

Superintendent and Surgeon-in-Chief: John J. Nutt, M. D., West Haverstraw.

This institution exists for the treatment of children, residents of the State of New York, who are crippled or deformed or suffering from diseases from which they are likely to become crippled or deformed. Only those whose condition is such as to indicate that a reasonable amount of relief may be afforded by proper surgical treatment are admitted. The present capacity is about 150 which will be increased to approximately 200 when the main hospital building, now under construction, is fully completed and occupied. During the fiscal year ending June 30, 1918, a total of 201 children received 49,000 days of treatment. The average population was about 134, a marked increase since the last fiscal year when the average population was 113. The hospital draws its patients from all sections of the State, a total of forty counties having been represented during the past year.

The extensive geographical distribution of the patients is in part due to the fact that it has become generally known throughout the State that one of the best places for the treatment of children who have suffered from infantile paralysis is to be found at this hospital, since the reconstruction of these children and the restoration of function require the element of time. Neglected children who have acquired deformities may be quickly relieved of the deformities, but they are likely to return unless they are kept under surgical care until function is established and protection provided against recurrence.

When a patient arrives at this hospital, deformities are first corrected and braces are usually applied very soon. During this period such therapeutic measures as massage and passive motion are used to do what is possible to restore power. After several weeks, or possibly months, depending on the continuance of improvement, the question of operation is decided. Following the operation further muscular training is usually necessary.

Since the opening of the hospital in its present location in 1908, 589 children have been admitted, and of these, 445 have been discharged. The results of treatment as shown by the following table are interesting:

Cured, 144; improved, 260; unimproved or ineligible, 16; taken by parent, 6; transferred to St. Luke's Hospital, 2; died, 17. Total, 445.

In obtaining these excellent results patients have, on an average,



NEW HOSPITAL BUILDING, NEW YORK STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE CARE OF CRIPPLED AND DEFORMED CHILDREN,
WEST HAVESTAW

been cared for about one year and nine months. A special feature is the Out-Patient Department which has an average attendance of about ten patients a week and receives the personal attention of the Surgeon-in-Chief. Since the epidemic of infantile paralysis two years ago, this department of the hospital work has increased to some extent.

Commendable progress has been made in the provision of additional buildings and equipment. The new hospital building for which appropriations were made in 1915, 1916 and 1917 is now practically completed and is partly occupied by patients. The laundry building has also been completed and will be put in use as soon as the necessary equipment has been installed. The installation of equipment for heating the solaria has progressed during the year and will, it is expected, be continued and a contract has been let for additional artesian wells which will improve the water supply.

The completion of the new hospital building marks an important step in the progress of this institution, and calls for more than passing comment. Most of the buildings heretofore in use have been of light temporary construction, while the new building is a substantial two-story brick structure of attractive design. A single large ward designed for forty beds is on each of the two floors and adjacent to it is a solarium of sufficient capacity so that all patients may be cared for out of doors. Special provision has been made for the operating and X-ray departments and much new equipment purchased. The rooms for the resident physician and for nurses meet a need which has for some time been keenly felt. The Board has pleasure in reporting the practical completion of this important addition to the facilities of one of the State charitable institutions.

NEW YORK STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE TREATMENT OF INCIPIENT PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS

Raybrook, Essex County

President Board of Trustees: John Hurley, Little Falls.

Secretary: Mrs. Bessie Boasburg, 129 Delaware avenue, Buffalo.

Superintendent: Albert H. Garvin, M. D.

This hospital was founded for the purpose of giving those afflicted with tuberculosis in an early stage an opportunity to recover and up to the present time it is the only State hospital pri-

marily for the treatment of this disease. Its location in the Adirondacks has been found to be particularly beneficial.

The present capacity of the hospital is 320 patients and the average number present during the year was 302. In this period 740 patients were cared for at an average weekly per capita cost of \$10.94, including value of home and farm products consumed. Eleven patients died and 399 were otherwise discharged. In a commendable effort recently made to ascertain the present condition of discharged patients, the statistics gathered show an encouraging result in the number of former patients who are living and doing well.

During the autumn of 1917 several cases of typhoid fever developed at the hospital and of these two died. For several years mention has been made of the unsuitability of the sewage disposal system. Temporary relief had been given by repairs to the plant about two years ago but during the past year conditions have again been reported to be unsatisfactory. An offensive odor is sometimes noticeable about the buildings and especially along the State road while the sludge at times overflows into the small brook and becomes deposited along its banks. Reports on this condition have been made by engineers of the State Department of Health and recommendations involving considerable reconstruction suggested. The Board regrets, however, that no appropriation has yet been provided to make these recommendations effective. In addition to improvement in the sewage disposal plant, other needs are additional storage room for supplies and an interior telephone equipment.

In the absence of Dr. Albert H. Garvin, superintendent of the hospital, who has been in service with the American Expeditionary Forces in France during most of the year, his place has been taken by Dr. Harry A. Bray. The shortage of domestic employees which has been so trying in other hospitals has in part been met by utilizing the services of discharged patients.

PUBLIC HOSPITALS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK

The public hospital work carried on by the city of New York is conducted by four separate and distinct departments, acting for the most part, independently of each other. There is,

therefore, likely to be overlapping of function and work which might be eliminated were the management of all the hospitals conducted by the city placed under a single department or head. This suggestion has been repeatedly proposed but no progress towards its accomplishment seems to have been made. The total number of beds is more than 10,000, of which approximately half are under the control of the Department of Public Charities. A brief statement with reference to the several hospitals administered by the four departments is submitted herewith:

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES

In addition to the other work of the Department of Public Charities, nine hospitals are maintained. Of these, two are located in the Borough of Manhattan, one in the Bronx, one on Staten Island, and five in Brooklyn. Even before the present war, the hospitals were experiencing difficulty in securing qualified employees willing to accept domestic and other positions at the low wages offered. This condition has naturally been accentuated at the present time. While there has been some advance in the wages paid employees of the hospital helper class, considerably higher pay must be given if a proper number of suitable grade is to be secured. The effort made throughout the country to increase the number of pupil nurses, seems to have improved the situation in this respect in some hospitals of the department.

METROPOLITAN HOSPITAL

The Metropolitan and City Hospitals, located respectively at the north and south ends of Blackwell's Island, care principally for patients from the Boroughs of Manhattan and Bronx. The Metropolitan Hospital, with a capacity for 1,864 beds, is by far the largest hospital of the department. Although in the past it has at times been overcrowded the present census is much below its capacity. During the past year some improvements have been made, including the installation of a new fire alarm system, the removal of the school to the solarium of the east pavilion, and purchase of modern food trucks. The installation of fire walls and doors, accomplished last year in the main hospital, has been

extended to the employees' dormitories. The buildings need repairs, some of which are already contemplated. The great diversity in the character of patients and kind of cases treated at this hospital makes efficient administration difficult. As soon as practicable, children and tuberculosis patients should be removed to special institutions designed for their care, leaving this hospital for general work, especially the care of chronic cases for which because of its location it is particularly well suited.

CITY HOSPITAL

The City Hospital is a smaller institution than the Metropolitan, having a capacity for 992 patients. Notable recent improvements include the installation of the fire alarm system, equipment of a room for dental work, the provision of a special building for the use of the Bureau of Dependent Children, an increase in the ward space by the utilization of the old chapel for this purpose, and occupational work for certain classes of girls. Among the important needs are better day rooms and balconies for the use of convalescent patients; renewal of the plumbing in some parts of the building and a more substantial maternity pavilion of modern fireproof construction.

A nine-story central storehouse adjacent to the Queensborough bridge is being so constructed as to provide freight and passenger elevators connecting the Island with the bridge above. The completion of this improvement will make the institutions on Blackwell's Island more accessible and among other advantages will provide for the humane and rapid transportation of patients between their homes and the hospitals, greater convenience for physicians, employees and visitors, increased fire protection and better control of supplies.

PELHAM BAY HOME FOR MOTHERS AND BABIES

The Pelham Bay Home for Mothers and Babies, opened in 1913, occupies a building in Pelham Bay Park in the Bronx, the use of which is granted the Department of Public Charities by the Park Department. This hospital is intended for the care and treatment of convalescent mothers and their children and receives its patients from the hospitals of the department or directly from other insti-

tutions and agencies. With the present capacity of 27 beds for women and 22 cribs for babies, the average length of stay is only about two weeks. The Home is beautifully situated on a slight elevation in the park, and seems to provide good facilities for the limited purpose for which it is intended. The building, however, is somewhat out of repair and needs especially additional bathing facilities. No appropriation for its maintenance has been requested for the coming year and its closing would therefore seem to be contemplated.

KINGS COUNTY HOSPITAL

The five hospitals of the Department of Public Charities located in the Borough of Brooklyn are conducted under the supervision of a general medical superintendent for that borough. Of these hospitals the most important is the Kings County Hospital located on Clarkson Avenue. It now has a capacity for 1,013 beds and in addition maintains an ambulance service covering a large territory. Work on the new laundry building has proceeded slowly during the year, and the installation of laundry machinery is under way. Larger water pipes have been installed, thereby improving the pressure throughout the main building. Construction work and the improvement of the plant have not recently kept pace with its numerous needs. While some buildings, such as the children's building and the west wing, are modern, the main hospital is old and generally unsuitable for hospital purposes; the wards being deficient in light and ventilation, the service rooms inadequate, the toilets and lavatories inconveniently located and the building worn and needing interior and exterior renovation. The operating room is not modern in arrangement and lacks proper service facilities. The defects of this building are so serious that they can be remedied only by the erection of a modern and well equipped structure. Other needs are improved accommodations for employees and nurses and a new incinerator of a modern type.

BRADFORD STREET HOSPITAL

The Bradford Street Hospital, 113 Bradford street, is a branch of the Kings County Hospital, practically consisting at present of

a dispensary and an ambulance station. The 16 beds provided for patients are little used since in recent years patients have seldom been treated at this hospital, but have been transferred by ambulance to the Kings County Hospital, a distance of over four miles. The sections of the city lying about this hospital are well populated and lack hospital facilities. Unless these are to be at once elsewhere provided this hospital should receive repairs and renovation.

CUMBERLAND STREET HOSPITAL

The Cumberland Street Hospital, 109 Cumberland street, having a capacity of about 200, has been placed at the disposal of the United States government and is now used for the care of patients sent there by the Navy Department. The administration, however, still remains with the Department of Public Charities. The construction of the new building of the hospital, located on another site in the vicinity, is well under way. The defects of the old structure are such that they can not well be remedied.

CONEY ISLAND HOSPITAL

The Coney Island Hospital located on Ocean Parkway, Coney Island, has capacity for 125 patients. It has an extensive ambulance service and is conducted primarily to care for accident and other emergency cases arising from the great numbers who frequent this resort. Patients are to be transferred to Kings County and other hospitals as soon as their condition permits. The buildings occupied are of recent construction and are generally satisfactory for the purpose for which they are used.

GREENPOINT HOSPITAL

Greenpoint Hospital is the newest of the hospitals, conducted by this department in Brooklyn. It is located at Kingsland avenue and has capacity for 236 patients and the buildings are in general well constructed. Important needs, however, are a reception ward for children, better furnishings in the nurses' home, and improvement in the kitchen.

SEA VIEW HOSPITAL

Sea View Hospital at Castleton Corners, Staten Island, is one of the largest hospitals for tuberculosis in the United States. Its present capacity of 759 is to be largely increased on the completion of twenty-three additional buildings for ambulatory patients, now being erected on the property acquired two years ago. The new buildings are arranged in two distinct groups, one for the men and another for the women, and provide recreation halls and facilities not heretofore available. For some time negotiations have been under way looking to the use of part of the plant by the Federal Government as a reconstruction hospital for soldiers. These negotiations are said to be progressing satisfactorily and it is probable that the new buildings together with part of the present plant will be taken over. The tuberculosis patients now under treatment at Sea View will, however, probably be retained there.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS

The hospitals administered by this department are five in number, namely: Bellevue, Gouverneur, Harlem, Fordham, and Neponsit Beach, and have a combined capacity for more than 2,500 patients. With the exception of the last named, they carry on extensive emergency ambulance service and maintain large dispensaries.

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL

Bellevue Hospital, First avenue and 26th street, Manhattan, had when last inspected 1,741 beds. These are reserved for the treatment of acute diseases and special departments are maintained for alcoholic patients and the detention and examination of persons supposed to be insane. On the whole there has been little change in Bellevue Hospital during the past year. The extensive building improvements contemplated have necessarily been deferred because of war conditions. The new pavilions have, however, been provided to such an extent that less than a third of the patients are cared for in the old buildings. In common with other institutions, Bellevue has suffered greatly from the lack

of nurses and employees and the proper serving of food is particularly difficult because of the old, inadequate and unsuitable kitchen. Lack of employees has also made it difficult to make needed repairs. The dispensary department, one of the largest and most important in the country, is not provided with the buildings and equipment which its size and the varied character of its work require. With favorable conditions the reconstruction of this hospital according to plans formulated some years ago should be continued.

GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL

Gouverneur Hospital, Gouverneur Slip, Manhattan, has a capacity for 190 patients and frequently exceeds this capacity by placing cots in wards. The new well-planned, brick dispensary building which provides unusual and excellent facilities for carrying on this branch of hospital work has been completed and in part occupied. When conditions are again normal, the improved dispensary service which has long been needed will be possible. The reconstruction of the Boat Camp Huddleston is finished and will afford good facilities for the treatment of children. In the hospital itself there has been little change and the additional space for storage and modern provision for the accommodation of nurses and employees are still urgently needed.

HARLEM HOSPITAL

Harlem Hospital, Lenox avenue and 136th street, Manhattan, has including the porches a capacity for about 350 beds. There is in this section of the city a large population who would naturally seek a municipal hospital, hence considerable overcrowding occurs at times, particularly in the nursery connected with the maternity ward. The buildings occupied are generally modern but are insufficient to provide adequately for the needs of the locality. The ambulance service of this hospital is very active and a large dispensary is maintained.

FORDHAM HOSPITAL

Fordham Hospital with a capacity of 217 beds is located in the northern section of the Borough of the Bronx, facing Bronx Park. Since the population of the portion of the city in which it is located

is rapidly growing, the facilities of the hospital have been greatly overtaxed by the number of patients cared for. At one time in February there were in the hospital as many as 276 patients of whom 142 were women. Of these 57 were cared for in a single ward, the capacity of which is 30. Buildings are generally in good condition but should be greatly enlarged to provide for the care of additional patients. In an effort to relieve the situation the Trustees have requested an immediate issue of revenue bonds in the sum of \$40,000 for the construction of five wooden ward buildings with an average capacity of twenty-six beds each. This request has been approved by the Board of Aldermen.

NEPONSIT BEACH HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN

Neponsit Beach Hospital for Children is maintained for the care and treatment of those suffering from tuberculosis in its non-pulmonary forms. It is located between the ocean and Jamaica Bay near the south end of Rockaway Beach, a site which seems excellent for the purpose. Buildings have a present capacity for 134 patients and provide generally suitable facilities for their care. A building for employees is needed in order to release for the care of patients wards now occupied by adult employees.

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

The hospitals maintained by this department are for the treatment of persons suffering from communicable disease and according to inspection reports provide 2,455 beds, nearly half of them for tuberculosis patients. Of those for tuberculosis the principal one is the Municipal Sanatorium at Otisville, designed for the care and treatment of favorable cases in which improvement may reasonably be expected. Here as elsewhere administration has been hampered by the lack of physicians, nurses and employees but numerous improvements in the plant have been accomplished. Among these may be mentioned the erection of a new pavilion called "Wilson Hall" at the male unit and progress in the erection of a staff house. Probably the principal need of the hospital is a properly equipped central infirmary to which those confined to their beds may be removed.

The other large institution for tuberculosis, Riverside Hospital, is, we are informed, to be taken over by the United States Government together with the whole of North Brother Island, on which it is situated. During the past year the new pavilion for venereal diseases and the new women's dormitory have been completed and occupied. At the Queensboro Hospital for contagious diseases a much needed sewage disposal system has been installed. There has been practically no change during the year at the Willard Parker Hospital, Manhattan, the largest of the hospitals of the Department. Since the entrance of the United States into the war more than eight thousand soldiers and sailors have been cared for in the three hospitals last named but principally in the Willard Parker Hospital, one pavilion of which has been set aside for their exclusive use.

THE BOARD OF INEBRIETY

For several years the Board of Inebriety has maintained at Warwick, Orange County, N. Y., an institution known as the New York City Farms, intended for the care, custody and treatment of inebriates and drug addicts who were received on their own application or committed by the courts. The property is 667 acres in extent but has been as yet only partially developed agriculturally. Bed capacity for about 75 inmates has been provided but the old buildings are in poor repair while the new ones are of light temporary construction not well suited to the purposes intended. During the past year the population has been low, at times less than half of the capacity and the proportion of alcoholics is decreasing. The closing of the institution, which has been experimental, is contemplated and patients are not now being received. It ought not to be continued without the expenditure of considerable money for buildings and improvements.

PUBLIC HOSPITALS OUTSIDE OF NEW YORK CITY

In a number of the cities outside of New York, general or special hospitals are maintained by the municipality for the benefit of the residents of that city. General hospitals are now maintained by the following cities: Binghamton, Jamestown, Buffalo, North



Tonawanda, Lockport, Oneida, Utica, and Fulton. In addition, Oneida County maintains a hospital managed separately from the poor department of the county.

The opening of the new Buffalo City Hospital is of particular interest. The property includes 83 acres of land located on the outskirts of the city but within the city limits. The buildings, opened for the reception of patients on May 19, 1918, were erected at a cost of about \$1,250,000, and form one section of what is expected to be a very large general hospital. At first only tuberculosis and psychopathic cases were received, but following the fire in the Erie County Hospital, and by arrangement with the county authorities, a number of acute cases of various kinds are now being cared for. Completion of this institution marks an important step in the provision of an adequate hospital system for the city of Buffalo.

TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITALS

The prevalence of this disease and its relation to poverty and dependence both as a cause and as an effect make it a matter of special interest to the State Board of Charities. In its work the Board is concerned principally with the institutional side of the anti-tuberculosis campaign, that is with the hospitals, sanatoria and dispensaries. Mention has been made elsewhere in the report of this committee regarding the work of the State Hospital at Raybrook, certain municipal hospitals and the dispensaries. In addition particular interest attaches to the work for infants recently organized at the Tuberculosis Preventorium for Children located at Farmingdale, N. J., but receiving its children from New York City. Heretofore there has been no New York institution receiving infants who had not contracted the disease but who had been exposed to infection because of their intimate association with tuberculous parents. While only twelve cribs are available for this purpose, the results obtained in the last two years show the possibilities of preventing the infection of young children.

Our last report called attention to the passage of chapter 469 of the Laws of 1917 amending the County Law and requiring that

every county in the State containing a population of 35,000 or more at the time of the last State census shall establish a county hospital for tuberculosis except in those cases in which satisfactory provision approved by the State Commissioner of Health has otherwise been made. Progress during the year in compliance with this law has been good when the difficulties caused by the war are considered. The hospitals in Chemung, Chenango, Niagara, Otsego and Steuben Counties have been completed and opened for the care of patients. Construction is well advanced in Broome, Nassau, Rensselaer and Rockland Counties while in Chautauqua, Delaware and Columbia counties the buildings have been begun. In Allegany County a site has been secured and plans for buildings are in preparation.

In addition to the construction of hospitals for tuberculosis, the County Law requires that the boards of managers of these hospitals shall employ a county nurse. A recent computation by the Tuberculosis Committee of the State Charities Aid Association shows that there are 142 nurses employed in the State outside of New York City who are devoting the whole or a part of their time to anti-tuberculosis work. This number represents an increase of 23 during the year of whom nine are employed by boards of managers under the law mentioned above.

PRIVATE HOSPITALS

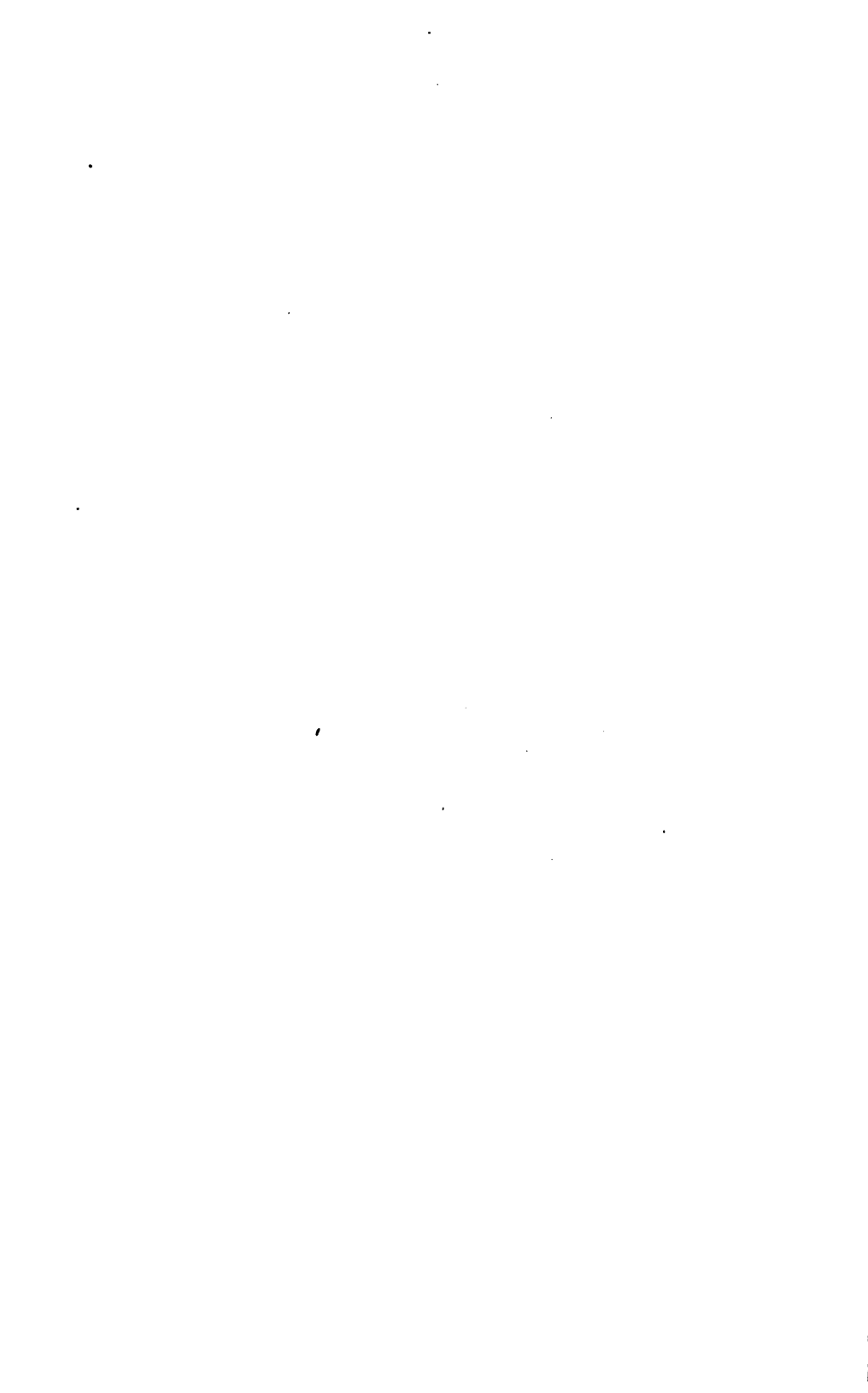
The largest single group of hospitals under the supervision of the Board are those privately controlled but under its supervision because of the fact that public charges are received. The reception and retention of inmates in these hospitals is governed by rules established by the Board and previously mentioned in this report. In the report of last year attention was called to the fact that before the war a large number of hospitals had plans for the construction of new buildings, for additions to existing ones or their remodeling. The difficulty in obtaining labor and building material and the high cost of construction mentioned then as controlling factors have become increasingly matters of moment. During the year, however, many important improvements have been made. In Buffalo, the Buffalo General



MARY McCLELLAN HOSPITAL, CAMBRIDGE, N. Y., COMPLETED IN 1918
FRONT VIEW



REAR VIEW



Hospital has completed a large pavilion for private patients and a modern nurses' home, and is proceeding with the construction of an additional building to connect existing pavilions. In Syracuse, a large addition to the Hospital of the Good Shepherd has been finished and occupied and a new wing has been added to the Crouse-Irving Hospital. Construction of additions to the Aurelia Osborn Fox Hospital at Oneonta and the Amsterdam City Hospital at Amsterdam have proceeded. The new building of the Thanksgiving Hospital at Cooperstown is practically completed and will, it is expected, be used for the care of sick and disabled soldiers. In 1917 the Board approved plans for a fireproof building of modern design to be erected by the Mary McClellan Hospital, Cambridge, N. Y. This building has recently been completed and occupied. By its completion a village of less than two thousand inhabitants remote from a large city is provided with hospital facilities of a sort usually found only in the centers of population. Its effect on the health of the community will be watched with interest.

During the fiscal year the private hospitals reporting gave 5,739,718 days of care to 353,491 patients. While the number of patients is slightly more than last year, the number of days of treatment is less. The average length of stay of each patient is also less, being 13 days as against 17 days last year. The average daily census of patients is 15,884 which is considerably lower than last year.

DISPENSARIES

Few of our social institutions are increasing in number and importance more rapidly than the dispensaries. According to the 1916 report of the committee on dispensary work of the American Hospital Association, the number of dispensaries in the United States as estimated after a postcard census was as follows:

General dispensaries and out-patient departments.....	900
Special dispensaries and out-patient departments.....	100
Public Health dispensaries.....	1,300

In addition to these, Davis and Warner in their recent book entitled "Dispensaries" state that there are between 300 and 500 industrial dispensaries in the United States and that the total number of dispensaries is approximately 3,000. It has also been estimated that three million to four million persons a year receive treatment in these institutions. In this State as elsewhere in the country the number of dispensaries has steadily increased so that at the close of the fiscal year there were 213 licensed dispensaries, an increase of twelve. As illustrating the growth of the dispensaries, it is interesting to note that there were in this State ten years ago only 127 dispensaries. During this decade, therefore, the number of dispensaries has increased by 86, representing an increase of 68 per cent.

The dispensaries at these two periods may be classified according to function as follows:

DISPENSARIES	1918		1908	
	Number	Per cent of total	Number	Per cent of total
General.....	113	53	100	79
Tuberculosis.....	30	14	8	2
Dental.....	16	8	1	1
Other special.....	54	25	23	18
Totals.....	213	100	127	100

This table shows how important has been the increase in special dispensaries particularly tuberculosis and dental. These special dispensaries are for the most part conducted by Boards of Health, the New York City Department of Health alone holding at present 34 dispensary licenses. It is interesting to note also the relationship of the dispensaries to general hospitals shown by the following table:

	1918		1908	
	Number	Per cent of total	Number	Percent of total
Out-patient departments of hospitals.....	97	46	82	65
Independent.....	116	54	45	35

All these facts indicate that the character of dispensaries is changing, in that the small independent dispensaries, usually those doing public health work, are occupying a much larger place than formerly both as regards the number of institutions and the number of persons treated.

REVISION OF DISPENSARY RULES

Having in mind the changing conditions in dispensaries and their work, the division superintendent has, under the direction of the committee, proceeded during the year with the proposed revision of the dispensary rules mention of which was made in our last report. Opinions with reference to the present rules and needed changes were first obtained from representative dispensary administrative officers and the operation of each of the rules then in force was carefully examined. At a meeting of the Board held June 5, 1918, new rules were adopted to become effective on July 1, 1918. The principal changes may be summarized as follows:

Rule I. There has been added a requirement that the license certificate issued by this Board be posted in the dispensary waiting-room. It seemed advisable that evidence showing that the dispensary has been licensed in the manner provided by law should appear in the waiting-room for the information of the public. While the requirement as to the posting of a public notice furnished by this Board and having as its object the information of applicants regarding the social classes which may be treated in the dispensary has been continued, its wording has been somewhat changed at the suggestion of dispensary officers.

Rule III has been amended by adding to the classes of persons who may be admitted in the discretion of the registrar, that is without reference to their ability to pay a physician, those received for the treatment of communicable disease. This provision was inserted because of the recognition on the part of the committee that in certain diseases, notably tuberculosis and venereal diseases, the public health aspect is controlling and should govern the method of dealing with each case. As heretofore there is no restriction on the treatment of emergent cases and those admitted for purposes of clinical instruction. In the same rule it is now

definitely required that all applicants not falling into the classes mentioned shall be questioned as to their ability to pay a physician or dentist for the treatment required. A minimum of questioning is provided by the admission card outlined at the beginning of Rule IV. This card remains in substance as heretofore although the arrangement of items has been changed.

In Rule IV the present rules omit a requirement as to the provision of the so-called "representation card." Because of the numbers to be admitted or for other reasons few dispensaries made effective use of this card and it seems desirable that the decision as to the amount of social data of this sort which should be collected had best be left to the discretion of the dispensary managers. Two new records are, however, required by this rule — one giving results of treatment so far as they can be obtained and the other a record of the attendance of physicians and dentists. From the reports of our inspectors and from our own observation of these institutions we have become increasingly aware of the importance of ascertaining and recording the "end result" of the efforts of the dispensary to cure the disease or injury from which the patient is suffering. It is still true that in the great majority of dispensaries the attending physicians contribute their services without pay and this being so, it is difficult to compel that regularity of attendance which is essential for the proper treatment of patients. A record of the time of arrival and of departure of each physician is therefore of particular importance both for his protection and for the information of the managers.

In Rule V it is now required that a woman shall be present at obstetrical as well as gynecological examinations. This change is the more necessary because of the increasing amount of prenatal work in connection with the "Children's Year" now in progress. Because of the recent enactments of Congress relative to the dispensing of habit-forming drugs it is now required in Rule VI that the pharmacy shall conform to the laws of the United States applicable thereto. Rule VII now requires that all dispensaries receiving and treating cases of pulmonary tuberculosis shall provide nursing service. The supervisions of cases by a nurse has come to be regarded as essential in the treatment of this disease through a public agency.

A more general and accurate compliance with these rules and readiness on the part of dispensaries to remedy omissions called to the attention of the managers are reported.

ROCHESTER DENTAL DISPENSARY

In a preceding paragraph mention was made of the opening of several dispensaries during the year. Of these the Rochester Dental Dispensary of Rochester is of particular interest. At a meeting of the State Board of Charities held on October 9, 1918, Commissioner Marquand offered the following minute and resolution which were unanimously adopted.

"During the recent trip for the purpose of visiting and inspecting institutions made by President Stewart and myself, we visited the Rochester Dental Dispensary, located at 800 Main street east, Rochester. As members of the Board will recall, the State Board of Charities approved the incorporation of the Rochester Dental Dispensary on October 13, 1915, after a careful examination of the merits of the proposed enterprise. Following this incorporation, a building in which the dispensary is now conducted was erected by Mr. George Eastman of Rochester at an expense of more than \$300,000. The work of the dispensary is generously backed in a financial way by Mr. Eastman and by the members of the Board of Directors. An appropriation of \$20,000 is made annually by the city of Rochester for the work of the dental hygienists in caring for the teeth of children in the public schools but no part of this appropriation is applied to the support of the dispensary.

"The plant in which the work is carried on is a remarkable one in every way. Not only is the space ample, the construction such as to make possible the best sanitary conditions, but the equipment is of the most modern and approved type. Details of the plant are given in the reports of the Board's inspectors and I will simply say at this time that the dispensary is provided with every convenience which will promote the efficiency of its work.

"For the present the work is confined to the dental treatment of school children. From the opening of the dispensary on October 15, 1917 to the end of the State fiscal year on June 30, 1918,

5,171 patients made 37,382 visits to the dispensary. The treatments given include whatever may be necessary for the remedying of defective mouth conditions. A very important allied work is the treatment given in the public schools by the dental hygienists who are trained at this dispensary. During the same period these dental hygienists lectured in the public schools to 37,341 children and cleaned the teeth of 33,664.

"Of particular interest is the school for dental hygienists conducted by this dispensary under the provisions of a law passed in 1916. Since that time about 80 young women have been graduated and many are employed in dental offices, in public school work and recently under the direction of the War Department in prophylactic work in hospitals for soldiers. It is a matter of especial pride that New York State was the first to recognize in a legal way the value of the work of dental hygienists.

"I feel that the State Board of Charities should give to this unusual charity more than usual recognition. The importance of proper treatment of defective mouth conditions in remedying diseases and promoting health is now clearly understood. In carrying out this work the Rochester Dental Dispensary has the benefit of an excellent plant and the work seems to be conducted with the utmost efficiency.

"Therefore, be it resolved that the State Board of Charities hereby expresses to Mr. Eastman, the founder, and to the board of directors of the Rochester Dental Dispensary, its appreciation of the unusual and very excellent work now being carried on for the benefit of the children of the city of Rochester and be it further resolved that a copy of this minute be sent to Mr. Eastman and to the board of directors."

REVOCATION OF DISPENSARY LICENSE

Reports of its inspectors having shown persistent violation of the rules of the Board on the part of the New York Eye and Ear Clinic located at 259 East Fourth street, Manhattan, the managers of that dispensary were summoned to appear before the Board to show cause why its license should not be revoked in the manner provided by section 293 of the Dispensary Law. Since those who



ROCHESTER DENTAL DISPENSARY, ROCHESTER, N. Y.



OPERATING ROOM, ROCHESTER DENTAL DISPENSARY

appeared did not convince the committee that they possessed the power to remedy the unsatisfactory conditions complained of, the Board by an order dated February 27, 1918 revoked the license issued to this dispensary.

STATISTICS

The number of dispensaries in operation during the year ending June 30, 1918 and their distribution are shown by the following table:

Manhattan	82
Brooklyn	46
Bronx, Queens and Richmond.....	23
<hr/>	
Total, New York City.....	151
Outside New York City.....	62
<hr/>	
Total, entire State	213
<hr/>	

The following tables show the work of the dispensaries for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1918.

Number of different persons treated

Manhattan	982,516
Brooklyn	177,943
Bronx, Queens and Richmond.....	83,893
<hr/>	
Total, New York City.....	1,244,352
Outside New York City.....	80,426
<hr/>	
Total, entire State.....	1,324,778
<hr/>	

Number of treatments

Manhattan	3,196,124
Brooklyn	650,525
Bronx, Queens and Richmond.....	250,205
<hr/>	
Total, New York City.....	4,096,854
Outside New York City.....	245,325
<hr/>	
Total, entire State.....	4,342,179
<hr/> <hr/>	

Number of visits to homes by nurses and physicians

Manhattan	154,824
Brooklyn	27,537
Bronx, Queens and Richmond.....	7,091
<hr/>	
Total, New York City.....	189,452
Outside New York City.....	39,694
<hr/>	
Total, entire State.....	229,146
<hr/> <hr/>	

These statistics indicate that both the number of persons treated and the number of treatments are slightly less than last year which itself showed a decrease over the preceding year. This decrease is, however largely confined to the borough of Manhattan, the other boroughs of New York City and the dispensaries outside of New York showing slight change. On the whole there is no marked change in the amount of dispensary relief given.

CLASSIFICATION

At the meetings of the committee which are usually held monthly, reports not before considered are presented by the division superintendent and are classified by the committee unless special considerations make it seem inadvisable to attempt such classification. Reports are divided into three classes as to plant and as to administration. Those placed in Class I show no defects or defects

so minor as not greatly to lessen the efficiency of the institution. In Class II are placed reports which show defects of importance but less serious than those of Class III, which is the lowest class. Having made the classification, appropriate action with reference to institutions whose reports are in the lower classes is decided on by the committee. The following tables show the results of such classification as regards hospitals and dispensaries for the last fiscal year and the fiscal year five years previous. The Board is pleased to note the increased proportion of institutions placed in Class I.

DISPENSARIES

	1912-1913					1917-1918			
	Plant	%	Adminis- tration	%		Plant	%	Adminis- tration	%
Class I.....	120	65—	97	53—	Class I.....	143	67+	116	55—
Class II.....	50	27+	72	39—	Class II.....	44	21—	71	33+
Class III.....	7	4—	8	4	Class III.....	3	1+	3	1+
Not classified.	8	4+	8	4	Not classified.	23	11—	23	11—
	185	100%	185	100%		213	100%	213	100%

HOSPITALS

	1912-1913					1917-1918			
	Plant	%	Adminis- tration	%		Plant	%	Adminis- tration	%
Class I.....	66	36+	82	45+	Class I.....	112	47—	168	70+
Class II.....	86	47+	85	47—	Class II.....	99	42—	54	23—
Class III.....	21	12—	6	3+	Class III.....	15	6+	4	2—
Not classified.	9	5—	9	5—	Not classified.	18	5+	13	5+
	182	100%	182	100%		239	100%	239	100%

SOME EDUCATIONAL MOVEMENTS IN THE FIELD OF CHARITABLE WORK

THE FORTY-FIFTH NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF SOCIAL WORK

The National Conference of Social Work, formerly the National Conference of Charities and Correction, held its forty-fifth annual session in Kansas City, Missouri, May 15-22, 1918. The President of the Conference was Mr. Robert A. Woods, who has for several years been head of the South End House, Boston.

The subject of the presidential address was "The Regimentation of the Free," and the discussions of the Conference included the subjects of "Children," "Delinquents and Correction," "Health," "Public Agencies and Institutions," "The Family," "Industrial and Economic Problems," "The Local Community," "Mental Hygiene," "Organization of Social Forces" and "Social Problems of the War and Reconstruction." The State Board of Charities was represented at this Conference by the Secretary, who read a paper on "State Boards of Charities in War Time."

Miss Julia Lathrop, Chief of the Children's Bureau, United States Department of Labor, Washington, D. C., was elected for the presidency of the Forty-Sixth Conference which will convene at Atlantic City, N. J., June 2-9, 1919.

At the National Conference for the Education of Truant, Backward, Dependent and Delinquent Children held at the same place and immediately preceding the above Conference, the State Board of Charities was also represented by the Secretary, who presented a paper on "What Institutions Have Learned From the War." This Conference has been in existence about twelve years and was organized for the purpose of bringing together institution superintendents and affording them an opportunity to discuss such questions as are of immediate interest to them. The President of this Conference for the coming year is Hobart H. Todd, Superintendent of the State Agricultural and Industrial School, Industry, N. Y., and the Secretary-Treasurer, Charles H. Johnson, Secretary of the State Board of Charities, Albany, N. Y.

NINETEENTH NEW YORK STATE CONFERENCE OF CHARITIES AND CORRECTION

The Nineteenth New York State Conference of Charities and Correction held its sessions at Rochester, December 10-12, 1918. The Conference had been postponed from the usual November date owing to the prevalence of the influenza epidemic. Mr. Charles H. Johnson, Secretary of the State Board of Charities, Albany, N. Y., was the President.

The sessions were unusually well attended notwithstanding the enforced absence of many social workers who were still engaged in some form of national service. The subject of the presidential address was "Winning the Child." Several of the sessions were devoted to the discussion of problems closely related to questions of reconstruction. An unusual feature was the closing session which was a demonstration of community singing. Papers were read on "Delinquency," "Mental Hygiene and Mental Defect," "Physical Defectives," "Home Care and Relief," "Children" and "Recreation."

The State Board of Charities, as usual, held its monthly meeting at the seat of the Conference and at the same time. All the Commissioners, with one exception, attended both the meeting and the Conference, and many members of the Board's staff attended the Conference.

Rev. Dr. Augustine M. O'Neill, of Rochester, was elected for the presidency for the year 1919 and Syracuse was chosen as the place of next meeting. Mr. Richard W. Wallace, of the State Board of Charities, continues as Secretary.

THE FORTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL CONVENTION OF COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS OF THE POOR

This Convention is the oldest in length of continuous annual sessions of any in the State and perhaps of any in the country. It has afforded an opportunity for the men who are engaged in the actual dispensing of relief to the poor in the cities and counties of the State to exchange experiences and present new points of view whereby better administrative methods may be adopted. The President of the Convention was Mr. C. A. Stone, Superintendent of the poor of Oswego County, and the sessions were held at Alexandria Bay, June 25-27, 1918.

The President of the Convention for the year 1919 is Mr. George Clark, Superintendent of the Poor of Chemung County, and the sessions will be held at Shelter Island, Suffolk County, late in the month of June, 1919.

THE NINTH NEW YORK CITY CONFERENCE OF CHARITIES AND CORRECTION

The Ninth New York City Conference of Charities and Correction held its sessions in New York City May 8 and 9, 1918. As usual the sessions were divided between New York, Brooklyn and an institution adjacent to the city. The institution which acted as host this year was the Leake and Watts Orphan House, Yonkers.

Like all other Conferences held at this time, the subjects which were of greatest interest were those relating to the effect of the war on social work. Mr. Edmond J. Butler, of New York City, was the President of the Conference.

Hon. Franklin Chase Hoyt, Judge of the Children's Court, was elected President for the coming year. Mr. George C. Rowell, of the staff of the State Board of Charities, was elected Secretary.

SIXTH CAPITAL DISTRICT CONFERENCE OF CHARITIES AND CORRECTION

The Sixth Capital District Conference of Charities and Correction was held at its usual meeting place at the Ten Eyck Hotel, Albany. The date of the Conference was somewhat later than has been customary owing to the fact that liberty loans and war chest drives made it inadvisable for the Conference to meet in March.

Rev. William R. Charles, of Albany, was President of the Conference and the special topic to which the sessions were devoted was that of the war and social work. Each of the five programs was related to this particular topic and discussions were held on the subjects of "Children," "Medical Charities," "Relief of the Poor," "Public Institutions," and "Correctional Problems."

The President of the Conference for the year 1919 is Miss Mary Hinkley of Poughkeepsie. Mr. Clarence E. Ford, Superintendent of the Division of Medical Charities of the State Board of Charities, Albany, is the Secretary.

**SECOND ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF COUNTY BOARDS OF CHILD
WELFARE**

The Second Annual Conference of the members and executives of the County Boards of Child Welfare was held at Albany on January 23, 1918. As the necessity of the standardization of this new form of public relief becomes apparent such a Conference as this should be instructive and of much value.

Mr. Ward B. Edwards, Chairman of the Oneida County Board of Child Welfare, Utica, was the President of the Conference and has again been selected for the presidency for the ensuing year. The next meeting will be held in New York City, February 19, 20 and 21, 1919.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

WILLIAM R. STEWART,
President.

Attest:

CHARLES H. JOHNSON,
Secretary.

Dated ALBANY, N. Y., *February 24, 1919.*

TABLES APPENDED TO THE REPORT

TABLE No. 1

Capacity, total and classified valuation of the State institutions subject to the visitation and inspection of the State Board of Charities, June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Capacity	REAL ESTATE			Total real estate including buildings
		Number of acres	LAND		
			Value	Buildings	
State Agricultural and Industrial School, Industry.....	755	1,432½	\$184,966 88	\$566,331 53	\$751,298 41
New York State Training School for Girls, Hudson.....	400	171	40,100 00	824,965 00	864,965 00
Western House of Refuge for Women, Albion.....	215	92½	11,350 00	276,778 73	288,128 73
New York State Reformatory for Women, Bedford Hills.....	523	195½	50,000 00	831,798 36	881,798 36
New York House of Refuge (of the Society for the Reformatory of Juvenile De- linquents in the City of New York), Randall's Island.....	1,000	37½	2,000,000 00	500,000 00	2,500,000 00
New York State Training School for Boys, Yorktown Heights.....	600	274	66,213 06	357,365 05	423,578 10
Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, Syracuse.....	1,000	103½	25,567 00	567,108 00	592,675 00
State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Children, Newark.....	1,650	684½	44,460 00	1,178,005 15	1,222,465 15
Rome State Custodial Asylum, Rome.....	342	2,084½	204,517 25	888,886 73	1,093,403 98
Leitchworth Village, Thiells.....	1,400	1,898½	116,300 00	1,039,837 60	1,156,137 60
Craig Colony for Epileptics, Sonyea.....	1,400	375½	29,610 00	491,254 00	520,864 00
New York State Soldiers and Sailors' Relief Corps Home, Oxford.....	230	177½	20,253 25	298,022 52	318,275 77
Thomas Indian School, Iroquois.....	200	100	204,592 28	204,592 28	204,592 28
New York State School for the Blind, Batavia.....	175	60½	20,000 00	458,000 00	478,000 00
New York State Hospital for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children, West Haverstraw.....	125	48½	15,000 00	71,800 00	86,800 00
New York State Hospital for the Treatment of Incipient Pulmonary Tubercu- losis, Raybrook.....	320	512	10,000 00	491,117 71	501,117 71
Total property valuation.....	10,335	8,168½	\$2,838,337 43	\$8,745,762 66	\$11,584,100 09

¹ Under private management but supported by State appropriations.

² Land and buildings transferred to Mohanic Lake Reservation by chapter 543, Laws of 1918.

³ Reservation land; no market value.

TABLE No. 1 — (Concluded)
Capacity, total and classified valuation of the State institutions subject to the visitation and inspection of the State Board of Charities, June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	PERSONAL ESTATE						Total valuation
	Furniture	Farm stock and implements	Farm produce	General supplies	Miscellaneous articles	Total personal estate	
State Agricultural and Industrial School, Industry.....	\$74,333 88	\$47,120 75	.....	\$14,949 12	\$80,751 28	\$217,155 01	\$963,453 42
New York State Training School for Girls, Hudson.....	39,678 46	5,199 29	.....	20,591 12	15,555 65	81,024 52	945,989 52
Western House of Refuge for Women, Albion.....	45,774 94	4,119 94	.....	.....	.....	49,894 88	338,023 63
New York State Reformatory for Women, Bedford Hills.....	49,394 80	11,127 92	.....	1,768 57	88,476 36	150,767 65	1,032,596 01
New York House of Refuge (of the Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents in the City of New York), Randall's Island ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York State Training School for Boys, Yorktown Heights ²	84,868 98	1,017 39	\$1,524 32	2,363 25	38,624 87	128,452 81	2,628,452 81
Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, Syracuse.....	47,008 03	11,475 45	.....	.....	8,955 14	67,438 62	491,016 72
State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Women, Newark.....	72,911 11	5,711 27	40 00	7,908 54	2,182 70	88,753 62	681,428 62
Rome State Custodial Asylum, Rome.....	140,514 64	53,118 44	3 36	29,301 90	8,821 01	231,759 35	1,454,224 50
Letchworth Village, Tueda.....	37,829 63	21,055 67	27,569 54	14,704 90	18,398 98	119,556 72	912,960 70
Craig Colony for Epileptics, Sonoma.....	85,192 54	26,913 67	819 00	18,159 55	134,730 57	265,815 33	1,421,952 93
New York State Soldiers and Sailors Home, Bath.....	50,000 00	10,696 17	.....	2,000 00	57,872 57	190,568 74	641,432 74
New York State Woman's Relief Corps Home, Oxford.....	13,968 82	7,180 50	.....	1,536 87	19,132 08	41,818 27	360,094 04
Thomas Indian School, Iroquois.....	16,967 15	12,519 47	821 61	3,150 94	4,543 13	38,032 30	242,624 56
New York State Hospital for the Blind, Batavia.....	23,436 61	2,467 97	.....	5,970 78	25,459 46	57,334 82	535,334 82
New York State Hospital for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children, West Haverstraw.....	23,365 69	2,442 48	.....	2,789 22	2,122 23	30,719 62	117,519 62
New York State Hospital for the Treatment of Incipient Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Raybrook.....	72,342 00	1,088 75	.....	16,902 63	.....	90,333 38	591,151 09
Total property valuation.....	\$877,617 28	\$223,309 13	\$30,777 83	\$141,797 39	\$505,624 01	\$1,779,125 64	\$13,363,225 73

¹ Under private management but supported by State appropriations. ² Land and buildings transferred to Mohansic State Reservation by chapter 543, Laws of 1918.

TABLE No. 2

Receipts of the State institutions subject to the visitation and inspection of the State Board of Charities for the year ending June 30, 1918.

INSTITUTIONS	Cash on hand July 1, 1917	FROM THE STATE				Total from the State
		From special appropriations	From deficiency appropriations	From unexpended appropriations of former years	From maintenance appropriations	
State Agricultural and Industrial School, Industry	\$1,816 24	\$6,452 69	\$27,008 13	.....	\$231,387 99	\$254,848 81
New York State Training School for Girls, Hudson	4,062 36	22,700 65	20,779 86	.....	152,880 14	196,360 65
Western House of Refuge for Women, Albion	.....	2,808 53	14,519 99	.....	76,108 51	93,437 03
New York State Reformatory for Women, Bedford Hills	.....	18,725 95	26,775 00	.....	151,483 00	196,983 95
New York House of Refuge (of the Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents in the City of New York), Randall's Island	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York State Training School for Boys, Yorktown Heights	.....	11,972 67	24,000 00	.....	205,750 00	241,722 67
Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, Syracuse	.....	7,500 18	25,330 00	.....	2,400 00	2,400 00
State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Women, Newark	.....	75,160 27	37,553 22	.....	141,693 00	174,523 18
Rome State Custodial Asylum, Rome	.....	48,844 38	62,337 92	\$1,779 98	153,017 50	265,780 99
Letchworth Village, Tulleys	.....	252,146 04	.....	.....	335,542 89	448,504 67
Craig Colony for Epileptics, Sonoma	10,719 46	99,280 89	68,040 07	.....	143,225 67	395,371 71
New York State Soldiers and Sailors' Home, Bath	44,985 86	82,755 75	13,970 00	10,775 26	345,620 00	523,716 22
New York State Woman's Relief Corps Home, Oxford	.....	1,401 58	.....	212 53	335,821 00	432,759 28
Thomas Indian School, Iroquois	1,695 49	6,095 39	.....	.....	67,010 00	68,411 58
New York State School for the Blind, Batavia	3,528 64	8,116 13	7,230 00	.....	64,994 00	70,789 39
New York State Hospital for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children, West Haverstraw	.....	50,905 65	9,325 00	.....	67,001 25	82,347 38
New York State Hospital for the Treatment of Indigent Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Raybrook	.....	3,500 00	21,383 83	346 42	164,980 00	190,210 25
Total receipts	\$66,408 05	\$698,366 75	\$357,253 02	\$13,114 19	\$2,687,044 49	\$3,755,778 45

¹ See footnote, table 1.

TABLE NO. 2 — (Concluded)

Receipts of the State institutions subject to the visitation and inspection of the State Board of Charities for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	From the sale of farm and garden produce	From labor of inmates	From counties, towns and cities	From individuals for the support of inmates	From all other sources	Total receipts including cash on hand July 1, 1917
State Agricultural and Industrial School, Industry.....	\$2,027 13	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$258,692 18
New York State Training School for Girls, Hudson.....	23 85	.....	\$138 31	.....	\$67 73	200,652 90
Western House of Refuge for Women, Albion.....	20 00	.....	.....	.....	46 51	93,603 54
New York State Reformatory for Women, Bedford Hills.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	118 18	196,102 13
New York House of Refuge (of the Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents in the City of New York), Randall's Island.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York State Training School for Boys, Yorktown Heights.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	220 59	241,943 26
Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, Syracuse.....	138 63	\$43 10	9,273 64	\$1,276 64	404 19	2,400 00
State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Children, Newark.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500 55	185,659 38
Rome State Custodial Asylum, Rome.....	.....	.....	.....	1,396 86	2,287 59	266,231 54
Leitchworth Village, Tuiella.....	243 09	.....	.....	531 00	452,189 12	452,189 12
Craig Colony for Epileptics, Sonoma.....	.....	.....	21,129 12	7,615 87	348 32	396,494 12
New York State Soldiers and Sailors' Home, Bath.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,488 42	573,669 09
New York State Woman's Relief Corps Home, Oxford.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,678 36	479,123 50
Thomas Indian School, Iroquois.....	223 34	.....	.....	.....	214 15	68,625 73
New York State School for the Blind, Batavia.....	7 00	.....	1,273 77	.....	7 19	72,615 41
New York State Hospital for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children, West Haverstraw.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	627 88	87,784 67
New York State Hospital for the Treatment of Incipient Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Raybrook.....	.....	.....	84,651 87	.....	67 75	118,738 44
Total receipts.....	\$2,683 04	\$43 10	\$116,466 71	\$10,820 37	\$17,286 06	\$3,969,485 78

¹ See footnote, table 1.

TABLE No. 3

Expenditures of the State institutions subject to the visitation and inspection of the State Board of Charities for the year ending June 30, 1918, the average number of inmates and the average weekly per capita cost of support

INSTITUTIONS	Personal service	Food	Fuel, light, power and water	Printing and advertising	Equipment	Supplies
State Agricultural and Industrial School, Industry.....	\$120,710 54	\$38,985 53	\$23,508 13	.....	\$22,623 95	\$17,914 84
New York State Training School for Girls, Hudson.....	66,440 78	30,297 80	26,314 27	\$21 56	6,731 47	8,162 75
Western House of Refuge for Women, Albion.....	3,300 26	16,925 77	17,503 16	15 00	6,388 88	6,199 41
New York State Reformatory for Women, Bedford Hills.....	63,137 00	37,173 26	35,778 25	15 12	8,638 39	13,398 63
New York House of Refuge (of the Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents in the City of New York), Randall's Island.....	86,191 77	58,494 99	25,000 00	.....	17,814 05	13,057 10
New York State Training School for Boys, Yorktown Heights.....	1,200 00	.....	1,101 23	.....	.....	.....
Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, Syracuse.....	58,261 76	35,043 60	29,005 82	23 26	10,570 31	14,817 62
State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Children, Newark.....	56,926 99	59,425 34	40,786 20	29 00	8,619 87	8,667 18
Rome State Custodial Asylum, Rome.....	127,365 35	80,582 77	49,264 47	13 86	36,801 78	60,964 99
Letchworth Village, Thiells.....	54,433 36	19,967 50	10,968 24	98 88	15,338 51	21,993 28
Craig Colony for Epileptics, Sonoma.....	131,428 37	109,418 97	57,063 09	146 08	48,726 57	30,619 00
New York State Soldiers and Sailors' Home, Bath.....	119,908 47	98,405 14	38,249 35	.....	27,731 24	17,302 77
New York State Woman's Relief Corps Home, Oxford.....	27,873 64	9,402 73	7,044 78	49 08	4,611 08	10,106 68
Thomas Indian School, Iroquois.....	27,116 43	8,744 09	8,712 90	.....	5,647 18	7,221 02
New York State Hospital for the Blind, Batavia.....	34,221 95	14,960 34	9,941 43	35 25	4,111 05	2,997 82
New York State Hospital for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children, West Haverstraw.....	26,962 99	17,815 38	4,367 48	.....	6,435 00	5,267 84
New York State Hospital for the Treatment of Incurable Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Raybrook.....	45,853 54	75,258 55	16,504 61	42 94	7,154 56	13,834 20
Total maintenance expenses.....	\$1,081,046 20	\$710,901 76	\$401,063 50	\$490 03	\$237,941 89	\$252,525 13

¹ See footnote, table 1.

TABLE NO. 3 — (Continued)

Expenditures of the State institutions subject to the visitation and inspection of the State Board of Charities for the year ending June 30, 1918, the average number of inmates and the average weekly per capita cost of support

INSTITUTIONS	Materials	Traveling expenses	Communica- tion	Fixed charges and contributions	General plant service	Rents
State Agricultural and Industrial School, Industry	\$9,144 71	\$4,798 13	\$1,899 02	\$5,741 40	\$705 30	\$438 00
New York State Training School for Girls, Hudson	4,761 41	6,734 05	1,371 22	9,338 22	2,223 70	.....
Western House of Refuge for Women, Albany	1,985 87	2,497 90	726 77	2,229 66	981 40	.....
New York State Reformatory for Women, Bedford Hills	3,840 16	2,714 58	1,911 73	5,321 55	1,722 53	.....
New York House of Refuge (of the Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents in the City of New York), Randall's Island	16,999 70	3,099 99	1,950 66	110 00	1,158 85	.....
New York State Training School for Boys, Yorktown Heights	4,531 73	384 50	886 08	3,177 87	25 00	.....
Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, Syracuse	4,530 42	497 76	1,199 27	4,143 87	1,799 29	.....
State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Women, Newark	19,421 14	2,085 55	2,766 08	6,218 50	2,499 83	.....
Rome State Custodial Asylum, Rome	7,495 15	995 21	1,933 58	2,437 55	1,188 40	2,900 00
Letohworth Village, Thellus	16,509 27	1,395 89	4,119 69	8,059 94	1,578 87	.....
Craig Colony for Epileptics, Sonoma	497 81	954 63	1,857 41	23,379 35	1,966 91	.....
New York State Soldiers and Sailors' Home, Bath	290 89	775 30	700 10	2,376 69	989 55	.....
New York State Woman's Relief Corps Home, Oxford	1,470 48	264 43	678 14	624 64	449 86	.....
Thomas Indian School, Iroquois	1,355 88	291 26	695 07	3,046 22	1,360 14	557 50
New York State Hospital for the Blind, Batavia	687 56	812 05	659 97	2,296 30	924 85	.....
New York State Hospital for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children, West Haverstraw	235 94	4,140 78	2,709 48	2,035 59	3,000 00	.....
New York State Hospital for the Treatment of Incipient Pul- monary Tuberculosis, Raybrook	\$93,757 62	\$32,442 91	\$26,108 27	\$79,137 35	\$23,144 50	\$3,895 50
Total maintenance expenses						

¹ See footnote, table 1.

TABLE NO. 3 — (Continued)

Expenditures of the State institutions subject to the visitation and inspection of the State Board of Charities for the year ending June 30, 1918, the average number of inmates and the average weekly per capita cost of support

INSTITUTIONS	Total maintenance expenses	Buildings and improvements	Extraordinary repairs	Remittance to State Treasurer	All other extraordinary expenditures	Total extraordinary expenditures	Aggregate expenditures
State Agricultural and Industrial School, Industry.....	\$246,559 55	\$1,445 82	\$5,006 87	\$3,843 37	.....	\$10,296 06	\$256,855 61
New York State Training School for Girls, Hudson.....	162,998 13	10,872 15	5,549 26	4,262 25	\$6,279 24	26,992 90	189,991 03
Western House of Refuge for Women, Albany.....	88,454 58	715 25	2,093 28	66 51	.....	2,875 04	91,329 62
New York State Reformatory for Women, Bedford Hills.....	171,651 20	18,725 95	.....	5,724 98	.....	24,450 93	196,102 13
New York House of Refuge (of the Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents in the City of New York), Randall's Island 1.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York State Training School for Boys, Yorktown Heights.....	223,877 11	.....	11,972 67	220 59	.....	12,193 26	236,070 37
Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, Syracuse.....	2,370 23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,370 23
State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Women, Newark.....	158,501 84	61,860 99	7,500 18	19,657 36	.....	27,157 54	185,659 38
Rome State Custodial Asylum, Rome.....	187,335 73	35,472 88	11,743 80	500 55	1,555 48	75,660 82	262,996 55
Letchworth Village, Thibault.....	389,572 59	252,146 04	3,949 42	3,450 72	9,422 08	52,295 10	441,867 99
Craig Colony for Epileptics, Sonoma.....	137,190 13	95,900 66	14,155 49	7,157 95	.....	299,303 99	396,494 12
New York State Soldiers and Sailors Home, Bath.....	409,453 78	8,929 98	18,442 85	39,233 41	10,719 46	160,009 02	599,462 80
New York State Woman's Relief Corps Home, Oxford.....	329,275 72	89 20	8 90	66,968 73	.....	89,341 56	418,617 28
Thomas Indian School, Iroquois.....	68,680 83	4,147 94	1,947 45	214 15	1,303 48	1,615 73	65,296 56
New York State Hospital for the Blind, Batavia.....	62,897 04	.....	8,116 13	1,825 02	.....	7,921 41	70,318 45
New York State Hospital for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children, West Haverstraw.....	72,136 29	50,038 97	866 68	3,707 93	1,729 36	13,553 42	85,699 71
New York State Hospital for the Treatment of Incipient Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Raybrook.....	66,229 42	.....	2,812 49	67 75	.....	50,973 40	117,202 82
Total expenditures.....	170,770 19	\$535,345 83	\$93,665 47	101,988 09	.....	104,300 58	275,070 77
	\$2,942,454 66			\$258,920 36	\$31,006 10	\$918,940 76	\$3,861,395 42

¹ See footnote, table 1.

TABLE No. 3 — (Concluded)

Expenditures of the State institutions subject to the visitation and inspection of the State Board of Charities for the year ending June 30, 1918, the average number of inmates and the average weekly per capita cost of support

INSTITUTIONS	Cash on hand June 30, 1918	RECAPITULATION			Average number of inmates	Average weekly cost of support including the value of home and farm products consumed	Average weekly cost of support excluding the value of home and farm products consumed
		Total maintenance expenses	Total extraordinary expenditures	Aggregate expenditures			
State Agricultural and Industrial School, Industry.....	\$1,836 57	\$246,559 55	\$10,296 06	\$256,855 61	837	\$8 52	\$5 66
New York State Training School for Girls, Hudson.....	10,661 87	162,998 13	26,982 90	189,981 03	366	9 78	8 66
Western House of Refuge for Women, Albany.....	2,173 92	88,454 88	2,875 04	91,329 92	206	8 77	8 25
New York State Reformatory for Women, Bedford Hills.....	.....	171,651 20	24,450 93	196,102 13	390	9 31	8 46
New York House of Refuge (of the Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents in the City of New York), Randall's Island ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York State Training School for Boys, Yorktown Heights.....	5,872 89	223,877 11	12,193 26	236,070 37	645	7 23	6 68
Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, Syracuse.....	29 77	2,370 23	.....	2,370 23	.....	.....	.....
State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Women, Newark.....	.....	158,501 84	27,157 54	185,659 38	582	5 89	5 24
State Custodial Asylum, Rome.....	3,234 99	187,335 73	75,680 82	262,996 55	891	4 28	4 04
Letchworth Village, Thedea.....	10,321 13	389,572 89	52,295 10	441,867 99	1,724	5 32	4 35
Craig Colony for Epileptics, Sonyea.....	.....	137,190 13	259,303 99	396,494 12	1,351	9 02	7 51
New York State Soldiers and Sailors' Home, Bath.....	4,206 29	409,453 78	180,009 02	589,462 80	1,477	5 80	5 33
New York State Woman's Relief Corps Home, Oxford.....	60,506 22	328,275 72	89,341 56	418,617 28	1,005	6 30	5 99
Thomas Indian School, Iroquois.....	3,329 17	63,680 83	1,616 73	65,296 56	181	8 29	6 78
New York State Hospital for the Blind, Batavia.....	2,298 96	62,397 04	7,921 41	70,318 45	177	8 46	6 78
New York State Hospital for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children, West Haverstraw.....	2,094 96	72,136 29	13,553 42	85,689 71	126	11 25	11 01
New York State Hospital for the Treatment of Incipient Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Raybrook.....	1,525 62	66,229 42	50,973 40	117,202 82	134	9 73	9 50
Total expenditures.....	\$108,090 36	\$2,942,454 66	\$918,940 76	\$3,861,395 42	9,394	10 94	10 87

¹ See footnote table 1.

TABLE No. 4

Classified maintenance expenses of the State institutions subject to the visitation and inspection of the State Board of Charities for the year ending June 30, 1918, with itemized per capita cost of maintenance

	State Agricultural and Industrial School, Industry	New York State Training School for Girls, Hudson	Western House of Refuge for Women, Albion	New York State Reformatory for Women, Bedford Hills	New York House of Refuge (of the Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delin- quents in the City of New York), Randall's Island ¹
Average number of inmates.....	837	366	206	390	645
Total maintenance expenses.....	\$246,559 55	\$182,998 13	\$38,454 58	\$171,440 13	\$223,877 11
Average annual cost of support.....	294 57	445 35	439 39	440 10	347 10
Average weekly cost of support.....	5 66	8 56	8 25	8 46	6 68
Expended for personal service.....	120,710 54	66,440 78	33,003 26	63,137 00	86,191 77
Average annual per capita expenditure for personal service.....	144 22	181 53	160 21	161 89	133 63
Expended for food.....	38,985 53	30,297 80	16,925 77	37,173 26	58,494 99
Average annual per capita expenditure for food.....	46 58	82 78	82 16	95 32	90 69
Expended for fuel, light, power and water.....	23,508 13	26,314 27	17,503 16	35,778 25	25,000 00
Average annual per capita expenditure for fuel, light, power and water.....	28 09	71 90	84 97	91 74	38 76
Expended for printing and advertising.....	.....	21 58	15 07	15 12	.....
Average annual per capita expenditure for printing and advertising.....	.....	25 08	15 04	15 04	.....
Expended for equipment.....	22,623 95	6,731 47	6,386 88	8,638 36	17,814 05
Average annual per capita expenditure for equipment.....	27 03	18 39	31 01	22 15	27 63
Expended for supplies.....	17,914 84	8,162 75	6,190 41	13,398 63	13,057 10
Average annual per capita expenditure for supplies.....	21 40	22 30	30 09	34 35	20 24
Expended for materials.....	9,144 71	4,761 41	1,985 37	3,840 16	16,999 70
Average annual per capita expenditure for materials.....	10 93	13 01	9 64	9 84	26 36
Expended for traveling expenses.....	4,798 13	6,731 95	2,497 99	2,714 58	3,069 99
Average annual per capita expenditure for traveling expenses.....	5 72	18 40	12 13	6 98	4 81
Expended for communication.....	1,869 02	1,373 22	736 77	1,911 73	1,950 66
Average annual per capita expenditure for communication.....	2 27	3 75	3 53	4 90	3 02
Expended for fixed charges and contributions.....	5,744 40	9,935 22	2,236 66	3,323 55	110 07
Average annual per capita expenditure for fixed charges and contributions.....	6 86	27 15	10 82	8 52	17 17
Expended for general plant service.....	795 30	2,223 70	981 40	1,722 53	1,158 85
Average annual per capita expenditure for general plant service.....	95	6 08	4 76	4 42	1 80
Expended for rents.....	438 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Average annual per capita expenditure for rents.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Expended for repairs, materials and supplies.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Average annual per capita expenditure for repairs, materials and supplies.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Expended for miscellaneous purposes.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Average annual per capita expenditure for miscellaneous purposes.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ See footnote, table 1.

TABLE No. 4 — (Continued)

Classified maintenance expenses of the State institutions subject to the visitation and inspection of the State Board of Charities for the year ending June 30, 1918, with itemized per capita cost of maintenance

	Syracuse State Institution for Feeble- Minded Children, Syracuse	State Custodial Asylum for Feeble- Minded Women, Newark	Rome State Custodial Asylum, Rome	Leitchworth Village, Thiells	Craig Colony for Epileptics, Bonyon	New York State Soldiers and Sailors' Home, Bath
Average number of inmates	582	891	1,724	351	1,477	1,005
Total maintenance expenses	\$158,501 84	\$187,335 73	\$389,572 89	\$137,190 13	\$409,272 78	\$829,275 72
Average annual cost of support	272 34	210 25	225 93	390 85	277 22	327 64
Average weekly cost of support	5 24	4 04	4 35	7 51	5 33	6 80
Expended for personal service	58,261 76	56,936 99	127,365 39	54,433 36	131,438 37	119,908 47
Average annual per capita expenditure for personal service	100 11	63 90	73 87	155 08	88 98	108 30
Expended for food	35,043 60	59,455 34	80,583 77	19,097 50	109,418 97	98,409 14
Average annual per capita expenditure for food	60 21	66 89	46 74	55 89	73 08	97 02
Expended for fuel, light, power and water	29,005 82	40,768 70	49,264 47	10,918 24	57,063 06	38,249 33
Average annual per capita expenditure for fuel, light, power and water	49 84	45 73	28 57	31 11	38 63	64 80
Expended for printing and advertising	23 26	29 00	13 86	98 88	146 08	38 06
Average annual per capita expenditure for printing and advertising	4 04	3 26	8 01	28 28	10 10	3 80
Expended for equipment	10,570 31	8,619 87	36,801 78	15,338 51	48,726 57	27,781 24
Average annual per capita expenditure for equipment	18 16	9 67	21 34	43 70	32 99	27 59
Expended for supplies	14,817 62	8,607 18	60,904 99	21,983 28	30,619 00	17,302 77
Average annual per capita expenditure for supplies	25 46	9 73	35 36	62 66	20 73	17 22
Expended for materials	4,531 73	4,550 42	19,421 14	7,495 15	16,509 27	497 81
Average annual per capita expenditure for materials	7 79	5 08	11 26	21 35	11 18	50 80
Expended for traveling expenses	384 50	497 76	2,085 55	995 21	1,386 89	954 68
Average annual per capita expenditure for traveling expenses	66 08	56 05	1 21	2 83	95 95	95 95
Expended for communication	886 08	1,199 27	2,766 08	1,983 58	4,119 69	1,867 41
Average annual per capita expenditure for communication	1 52	1 35	1 60	5 51	2 79	1 85
Expended for fixed charges and contributions	3,177 87	4,143 87	6,218 80	2,487 50	8,059 94	23,879 36
Average annual per capita expenditure for fixed charges and contributions	5 46	4 65	3 60	6 94	5 46	23 28
Expended for general plant service	1,799 29	2,499 83	1,188 40	1,578 87	1,960 91	986 55
Average annual per capita expenditure for general plant service	3 09	2 81	68 68	4 50	1 33	99 99
Expended for rents	.....	.....	2,900 00	.....	.....	.....
Average annual per capita expenditure for rents	.....	.....	1 68	.....	.....	.....
Expended for repairs, materials and supplies	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Average annual per capita expenditures for repairs, materials and supplies	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Expended for miscellaneous purposes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Average annual per capita expenditure for miscellaneous purposes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE NO. 4 — (Concluded)

Classified maintenance expenses of the State institutions subject to the visitation and inspection of the State Board of Charities for the year ending June 30, 1918, with itemized per capita cost of maintenance

	New York State Woman's Relief Corps Home, Oxford	Thomas Indian School, Iroquois	New York State School for the Blind, Batavia	New York State Hos- pital for the Care of Crip- pled and De- formed Chil- dren, West Haverstraw	New York State Hos- pital for the Treatment of Incipient Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Raybrook	Totals and averages
Average number of inmates	181	177	126	134	302	9,304
Total maintenance expenses	\$63,680 83	\$62,397 04	\$72,136 29	\$66,239 42	\$170,770 19	\$2,940,064 43
Average annual cost of support	351 83	352 03	572 51	494 25	565 46	312 97
Average weekly cost of support	51 83	50 29	81 79	70 61	80 78	44 71
Expensed for personal service	6 76	6 76	11 01	9 50	10 87	6 02
Average annual per capita expenditure for personal service	27,873 64	27,116 43	34,221 95	26,962 99	45,853 54	1,079,846 20
Expended for food	154 00	153 20	271 60	201 22	151 53	114 95
Average annual per capita expenditure for food	9,402 72	8,744 09	14,960 34	17,815 38	75,258 55	710,901 76
Expended for fuel, light, power and water	51 95	49 40	118 73	132 95	249 20	75 68
Average annual per capita expenditure for fuel, light, power and water	7,044 78	8,712 99	9,941 43	4,367 48	16,504 61	399,962 27
Expended for printing and advertising	38 92	49 23	78 90	32 60	54 66	42 58
Average annual per capita expenditure for printing and advertising	49 06	49 23	35 25	32 60	42 03	49 03
Expended for equipment	27	27	28	..	14	06
Average annual per capita expenditure for equipment	4,611 08	5,647 15	4,111 05	6,435 00	7,154 56	237,941 89
Expended for supplies	25 48	31 80	32 63	48 02	23 99	25 33
Average annual per capita expenditure for supplies	10,106 68	7,221 02	2,997 82	5,267 84	13,834 20	252,525 13
Expended for materials	56 84	40 30	23 79	39 31	45 81	26 88
Average annual per capita expenditure for materials	290 89	1,470 46	1,255 88	657 56	235 94	93,757 62
Expended for traveling expenses	1 61	8 31	10 76	5 13	78	9 98
Average annual per capita expenditure for traveling expenses	775 30	264 43	291 26	812 05	4,140 78	32,443 91
Expended for communication	4 28	1 49	2 31	6 06	13 71	3 45
Average annual per capita expenditure for communication	700 10	678 14	695 07	659 97	2,709 48	26,004 27
Expended for fixed charges and contributions	3 87	3 53	5 52	4 93	8 97	2 78
Average annual per capita expenditure for fixed charges and contributions	2,376 69	624 64	3,046 22	2,296 30	2,035 59	79,137 35
Expended for general plant service	13 13	3 53	24 18	17 13	6 74	8 42
Average annual per capita expenditure for general plant service	449 86	1,360 14	480 02	924 85	3,000 00	23,119 50
Expended for rents	2 48	7 65	3 81	6 90	9 93	2 46
Average annual per capita expenditure for rents	..	557 50	..	..	..	3,895 50
Expended for repairs, materials and supplies	..	3 15	..	..	..	41
Average annual per capita expenditure for repairs, materials and supplies	..	..	..	..	..	..
Expended for miscellaneous purposes	..	..	..	..	..	..
Average annual per capita expenditure for miscellaneous purposes	..	..	..	..	..	..

TABLE No. 5

A. NUMBER RECEIVED IN STATE INSTITUTIONS SUBJECT TO THE VISITATION AND INSPECTION OF THE STATE
BOARD OF CHARITIES DURING THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	RECEIVED BY JUDICIAL COMMITMENT			By commitment or acceptance of poor law officers	From parents or guardians	On their own application	Otherwise received	Total
	For destitution	For delinquency	For improper guardianship					
State Agricultural and Industrial School, Industry.....	.....	644	11	.....	.....	.....	244	899
New York State Training School for Girls, Hudson.....	3	104	18	.....	.....	.....	71	196
Western House of Refuge for Women, Albany.....	.....	136	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	152
New York State Reformatory for Women, Bedford Hills.....	.....	137	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	203
New York House of Refuge (of the Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents in the City of New York), Randall's Island.....	.....	364	4	.....	.....	3	156	527
New York State Training School for Boys, Yorktown Heights.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, Syracuse.....	32	.....	.....	88	.....	.....	.....	88
State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Children, Syracuse.....	.....	.....	.....	82	.....	.....	.....	114
Rome State Custodial Asylum, Rome.....	.....	.....	.....	435	.....	.....	.....	435
Letchworth Village, Thellus.....	39	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	42
Craig Colony for Epileptics, Sonyes.....	91	.....	.....	79	.....	.....	.....	170
New York State Soldiers and Sailors' Home, Bath.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	718	.....	718
New York State Woman's Relief Corps Home, Oxford.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	.....	62
Thomas Indian School, Iroquois.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	33
New York State School for the Blind, Batavia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	1	29
New York State Hospital for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children, West Haverstraw.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York State Hospital for the Treatment of Incipient Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Raybrook.....	.....	.....	.....	83	.....	.....	.....	83
Total number received.....	165	1,385	33	1,178	61	783	554	4,159

¹ See footnote, table 1. ² Received as feeble-minded persons.

TABLE NO. 5 — (Continued)
 A. NUMBER RECEIVED IN STATE INSTITUTIONS SUBJECT TO THE VISITATION AND INSPECTION OF THE STATE
 BOARD OF CHARITIES DURING THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Men over 21	Women over 21	Boys 16 to 21	Girls 16 to 21	Boys 5 to 16	Girls 5 to 16	Boys 2 to 5
State Agricultural and Industrial School, Industry.....	.....	.....	139	.....	760	.....	.....
New York State Training School for Girls, Hudson.....	.....	.....	.....	56	.....	123	2
Western House of Refuge for Women, Albany.....	.....	50	.....	76	.....	1	1
New York State Reformatory for Women, Bedford Hills.....	.....	88	.....	91	.....	.....	.....
New York House of Refuge (of the Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents in the City of New York), Randall's Island.....	.....	.....	404	.....	123	.....	.....
New York State Training School for Boys, Yorktown Heights.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	63	.....
Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, Syracuse.....	.....	66	.....	39	.....	9	.....
State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Children, Syracuse.....	48	31	54	45	155	82	13
Rome State Custodial Asylum, Rome.....	6	1	11	1	23	.....	.....
Letchworth Village, Thiells.....	49	42	14	10	31	22	1
Craig Colony for Epileptics, Sonyea.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York State Soldiers and Sailors' Home, Bath.....	12	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York State Woman's Relief Corps Home, Oxford.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	12	.....
Thomas Indian School, Iroquois.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	11	.....
New York State School for the Blind, Batavia.....	.....	.....	3	5	.....	.....	.....
New York State Hospital for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children, West Haverstraw.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	30	10
New York State Hospital for the Treatment of Incipient Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Raybrook.....	172	150	37	47	.....	2	.....
Total number received.....	1,005	487	602	370	1,186	360	27

¹ See footnote, table 1.

TABLE NO. 5 — (Continued)

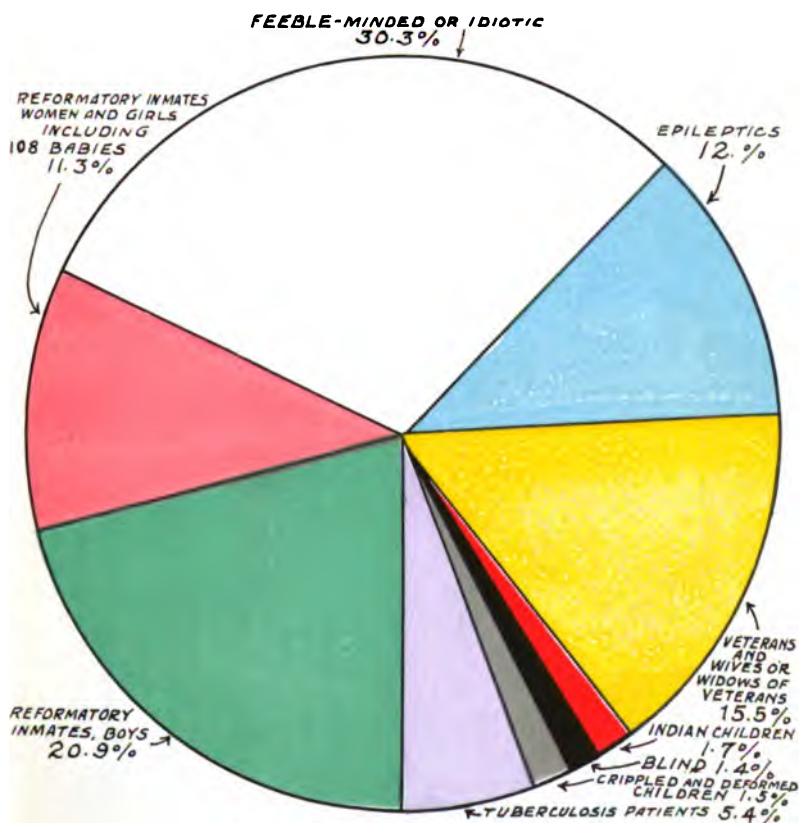
A. NUMBER RECEIVED IN STATE INSTITUTIONS SUBJECT TO THE VISITATION AND INSPECTION OF THE STATE
BOARD OF CHARITIES DURING THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Girls 2 to 5	Boys under 2	Girls under 2	Total	Aggregate number in the insti- tutions during the year	OF THIS NUMBER	
						Supported by public funds	Supported by private funds
State Agricultural and Industrial School, Industry.....	899	1,685	1,685	.....
New York State Training School for Girls, Hudson.....	6	196	567	567	.....
Western House of Refuge for Women, Albany.....	8	152	362	362	.....
New York State Reformatory for Women, Bedford Hills.....	11	203	608	608	.....
New York House of Refuge (of the Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents in the City of New York), Randall's Island.....	527	1,167	1,167	.....
New York State Training School for Boys, Yorktown Heights.....	666	.....
Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, Syracuse.....	88	719	719	50
State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Children, Syracuse.....	114	970	970	.....
Rome State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Women, Newark.....	3	435	2,058	2,058	.....
Letchworth Village, Thida.....	42	393	390	3
Craig Colony for Epileptics, Sonves.....	170	1,636	1,509	127
New York State Soldiers and Sailors' Home, Bath.....	718	1,866	1,866	.....
New York State Woman's Relief Corps Home, Oxford.....	82	253	253	.....
Thomas Indian School, Iroquois.....	33	237	237	.....
New York State School for the Blind, Batavia.....	29	195	195	.....
New York State Hospital for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children, West Haverstraw.....	5	.....	.....	53	201	201	.....
New York State Hospital for the Treatment of Incipient Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Raybrook.....	408	740	740	.....
Total number received.....	11	28	28	4,189	13,667	13,477	180

See footnote, table 1.

STATE OF NEW YORK - STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES

CHART SHOWING THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF INMATES IN THE STATE INSTITUTIONS SUBJECT TO THE VISITATION AND INSPECTION OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1918 (13,657)



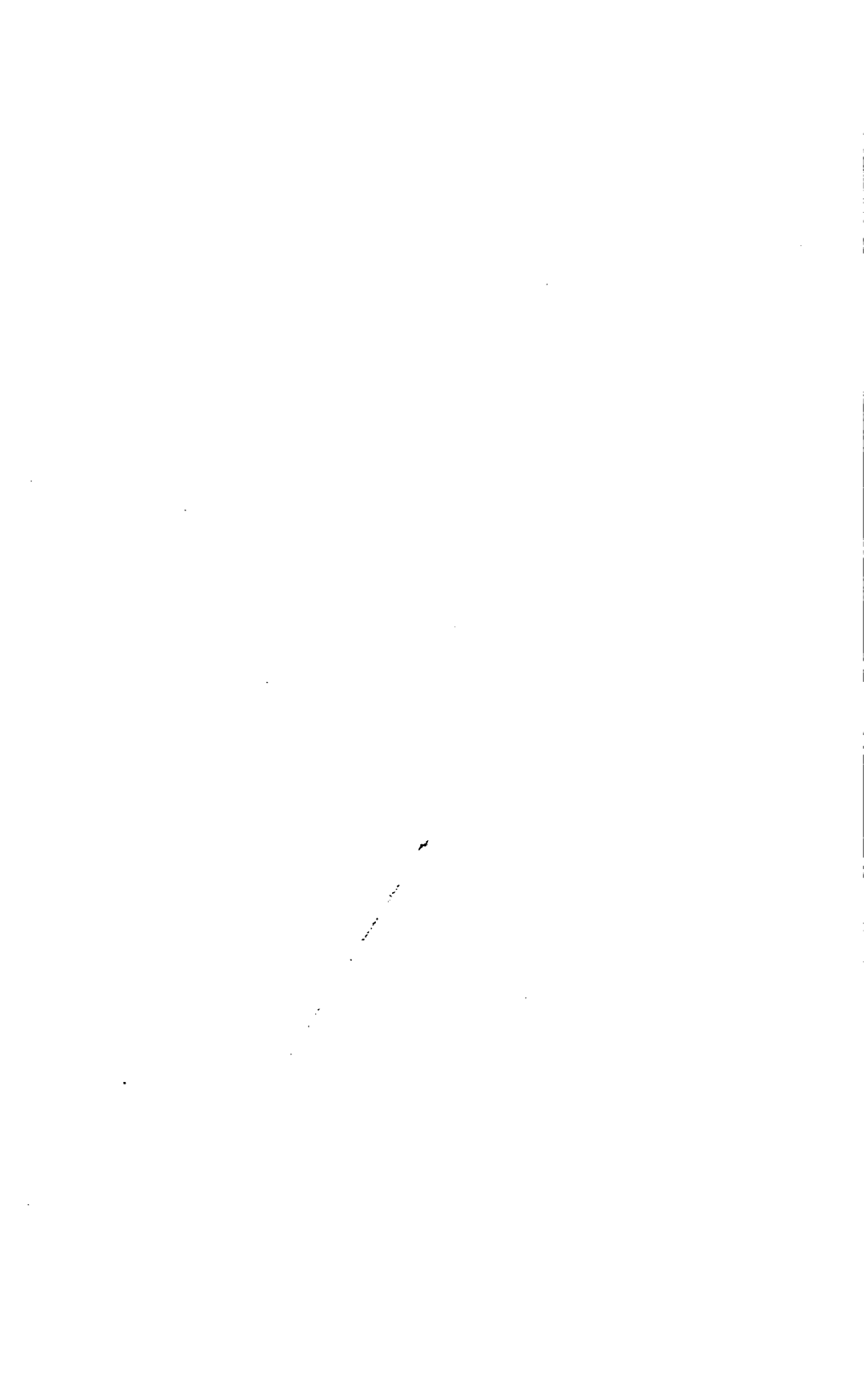


TABLE No. 5 — (Continued)
 B. NUMBER DISCHARGED FROM STATE INSTITUTIONS SUBJECT TO THE VISITATION AND INSPECTION OF THE STATE
 BOARD OF CHARITIES DURING THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Returned to parents or guardians	Discharged to take employment	Returned to committing officers	Transferred to other institutions including hospitals	Left without permission	Other-wise discharged	Died	Total
State Agricultural and Industrial School, Industry.....	524	78	10	3	159	30	.....	804
New York State Training School for Girls, Hudson.....	49	84	.....	15	.....	48	2	198
Western House of Refuge for Women, Albany.....	127	.....	.....	6	.....	11	1	145
New York State Reformatory for Women, Bedford Hills.....	120	.....	.....	28	.....	99	4	252
New York House of Refuge (of the Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents in the City of New York), Randall's Island.....	474	44	6	.....	3	12	4	543
New York State Training School for Boys, Yorktown Heights.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, Syracuse.....	23	22	20	15	.....	.....	15	95
Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, Newark.....	3	.....	8	.....	1	.....	14	31
Rome State Custodial Asylum, Rome.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	115	103	318
Letchworth Village, Thellus.....	12	.....	.....	4	.....	1	9	45
Craig Colony for Epileptics, Sonoma.....	87	.....	.....	2	.....	2	97	188
New York State Soldiers and Sailors' Home, Bath.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	659	160	819
New York State Woman's Relief Corps Home, Oxford.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	27	95
Thomas Indian School, Iroquois.....	18	1	.....	2	.....	25	4	53
New York State Hospital for the Blind, Batavia.....	30	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	32
New York State Hospital for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children, West Haverstraw.....	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	58
New York State Hospital for the Treatment of Incipient Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Raybrook.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	410
Total number discharged.....	1,522	229	40	75	186	1,480	454	3,986

¹See footnote, table 1.

TABLE No. 5 — (Continued)

B. NUMBER DISCHARGED FROM STATE INSTITUTIONS SUBJECT TO THE VISITATION AND INSPECTION OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES DURING THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Men over 21	Women over 21	Boys 16 to 21	Girls 16 to 21	Boys 5 to 16	Girls 5 to 16	Boys 2 to 5	Girls 2 to 5	Boys under 2	Girls under 2	Total
State Agricultural and Industrial School, Industry	.....	.....	232	.....	572	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	804
New York State Training School for Girls, Hudson	.....	.....	.....	157	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	7	198
Western House of Refuge for Women, Albion	.....	82	.....	46	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	10	145
New York State Reformatory for Women, Bedford Hills	.....	123	.....	99	.....	.....	2	11	12	5	252
New York House of Refuge of the Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents in the City of New York, Randall's Island	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York State Training School for Boys, Yorktown Heights ¹	.....	.....	387	.....	156	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	543
Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, Syracuse	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Women, Newark	21	20	21	15	11	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	95
Rome State Custodial Asylum, Rome	.....	20	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
Letchworth Village, Thielles	52	23	50	24	31	28	7	2	.....	1	218
Craig Colony for Epileptics, Sonysva	15	3	13	2	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
New York State Soldiers and Sailors' Home, Bath	81	40	25	10	14	7	4	1	.....	.....	188
Thomas Indian School, Iroquois	.....	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	819
New York State Woman's Relief Corps Home, Oxford	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95
New York State School for the Blind, Batavia	.....	.....	12	13	14	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	53
New York State Hospital for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children, West Haverstraw	.....	.....	13	8	5	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
New York State Hospital for the Treatment of Incipient Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Raybrook	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	19	1	5	.....	.....	58
Total number discharged	1,176	550	798	418	847	114	18	19	23	23	3,986

¹ See footnote, table 1.

TABLE NO. 5 — (Continued)

C. NUMBER REMAINING IN STATE INSTITUTIONS SUBJECT TO THE VISITATION AND INSPECTION OF THE STATE
BOARD OF CHARITIES JUNE 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	BY JUDICIAL COMMITMENT			By commit- ment of poor law officers	From parents or guardians	On their own ap- plication	Otherwise received	Total
	For desi- gna- tion	For delin- quency	For improper guardian- ship					
State Agricultural and Industrial School, Industry.....	.....	634	15	.....	.....	.....	232	881
New York State Training School for Girls, Hudson.....	3	303	57	.....	.....	.....	6	369
Western House of Refuge for Women, Albany.....	.....	201	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	217
New York State Reformatory for Women, Bedford Hills.....	.....	329	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	356
New York House of Refuge (of the City of New York) Randall's Island.....	.....	503	5	.....	.....	.....	116	624
Juvenile Delinquents in the City of New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York State Training School for Boys, Yorktown Heights.....	.....	.....	.....	624	.....	.....	.....	624
Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, Syracuse.....	54	.....	.....	885	.....	.....	.....	939
State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Women, Newark.....	.....	.....	.....	1,840	.....	.....	.....	1,840
Rome State Custodial Asylum, Rome.....	.....	10	14	103	8	1	136	1,348
Letchworth Village, Thibault.....	276	.....	.....	1,103	.....	.....	.....	1,448
Craig Colony for Epileptics, Sonoma.....	345	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,047	.....	1,448
New York State Soldiers and Sailors' Home, Bath.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	158	.....	1,047
New York State Woman's Relief Corps Home, Oxford.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	179	.....	.....	158
Thomas Indian School, Iroquois.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	184
New York State School for the Blind, Batavia.....	.....	.....	.....	8	154	1	.....	163
New York State Hospital for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children, West Haverstraw.....	.....	.....	.....	143	.....	.....	.....	143
New York State Hospital for the Treatment of Incipient Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Raybrook.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	330	330
Total number June 30, 1918.....	478	1,980	92	4,710	341	1,207	863	9,671

: See footnote, table 1. : Received as feeble-minded persons.

TABLE No. 5 — (Concluded)
C. NUMBER REMAINING IN STATE INSTITUTIONS SUBJECT TO THE VISITATION AND INSPECTION OF THE STATE
BOARD OF CHARITIES, JUNE 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Men over 21	Women over 21	Boys 16 to 21	Girls 16 to 21	Boys 5 to 16	Girls 5 to 16	Boys 2 to 5	Girls 2 to 5	Boys under 2	Girls under 2	Total
State Agricultural and Industrial School, Industry	.....	.....	72	.....	809	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	881
New York State Training School for Girls, Hudson	.....	.....	.....	234	.....	131	.....	.....	3	1	369
Western House of Refuge for Women, Alton	.....	91	.....	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	9	217
New York State Reformatory for Women, Bedford Hills	.....	174	.....	155	.....	.....	1	.....	10	16	356
New York House of Refuge (of the Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents in the City of New York), Randall's Island	.....	.....	474	.....	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	624
New York State Training School for Boys, Yorktown Heights	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, Syracuse	60	95	82	83	116	188	.....	.....	.....	.....	624
State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Women, Newark	.....	798	.....	132	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	939
Rome State Custodial Asylum, Rome	493	287	273	162	347	187	51	33	5	2	1,840
Letchworth Village, Thellus, Craig Colony for Epileptics, Sonoma	92	42	89	27	91	6	1	.....	.....	.....	348
New York State Soldiers and Sailors' Home, Bath	91	252	198	134	432	315	11	9	5	1	1,448
New York State Woman's Relief Corps Home, Oxford	1,047	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,047
Thomas Indian School, Iroquois	25	133	6	9	81	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	168
New York State School for the Blind, Batavia	.....	.....	21	19	71	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	163

New York State Hospital for the Care of Crippled and De- formed Children, West Haver- straw.....	.....	1	1	54	61	18	8	.....	.....	143
New York State Hospital for the Treatment of Incipient Pul- monary Tuberculosis, Ray- brook.....	144	117	21	45	1	2	.....	.....	.....	330
Total number June 30, 1918	1,952	1,980	1,237	1,111	2,152	1,036	53	30	29	9,671

¹ See footnote, table 1.

Alexander
Alvord
Baker
Barrett
Cathlamet
Chappaqua
Chemung
Chemung
Chemung
Clatsop
Columbia
Corbett
Delaware
Dunsmuir
Erie
Hess
Kane
Pankin
Pulmon
Greene
Hamilton
Herkimer
Jefferson
King
Lewis
Livingston
Madison

[illegible]

TABLE No. 6 — (Continued)
 A. Number received in State institutions, classified by counties, during the year ending June 30, 1918

COUNTIES	NEW YORK STATE WOMAN'S RELIEF CORPS HOME, OXFORD		THOMAS INDIAN SCHOOL, IROQUOIS		NEW YORK STATE SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, BATAVIA		NEW YORK STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE CARE OF CRIPPLED AND DEFORMED CHILDREN, WEST HAVENSTRAW		NEW YORK STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE TREATMENT OF INCIDENT PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS, RAYBROOK		TOTAL NUMBER RECEIVED DURING YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1918		Grand total
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Albany.....	1	.....	.....	1	17	16	69	35	104
Allegany.....	1	.....	18	7	25
Bronx.....	17	3	20
Broome.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	85	23	108
Cattaraugus.....	7	.....	31	17	48
Cayuga.....	1	.....	29	6	35
Chemung.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	56	18	74
Chenango.....	3	.....	50	17	67
Columbia.....	2	.....	24	5	29
Cortland.....	1	.....	10	7	17
Columbia.....	1	.....	17	13	30
Columbia.....	4	.....	18	15	33
Columbia.....	1	.....	17	13	30
Columbia.....	1	.....	19	6	25
Columbia.....	39	21	60
Columbia.....	371	107	478
Columbia.....	7	5	12
Columbia.....	23	11	34
Columbia.....	37	18	55
Columbia.....	17	8	25
Columbia.....	6	2	8
Columbia.....	2	3	5
Columbia.....	45	26	71
Columbia.....	36	12	48
Columbia.....	206	125	331
Columbia.....	5	8	13
Columbia.....	14	3	17
Columbia.....	1	4	5
Columbia.....	143	58	201

	12	50	21	12	13	16	48	35	209	199	2,903	1,256	4,199
Montgomery.....	3	7	7	1	4	3	4	3	4	3	34	18	53
Nassau.....		2	2		7	1	1	1	2	1	57	23	79
New York.....	1	6	6	1	2		2		47	52	386	217	903
Niagara.....		1	1		2		2		11	5	56	23	79
Oneida.....		1	1		2		2		11	3	105	20	125
Ontario.....		1	1		2		2		21	13	157	51	208
Orange.....		1	1		5	4	5			1	42	8	25
Otsego.....					1		1			3	19	36	78
Otsego.....					1		1		1		31	14	37
Owego.....					2	1	2				10	4	45
Putnam.....		2	2		2		2				2	2	4
Queens.....		1	1		2		2				23	9	31
Rensselaer.....		1	1		4	2	4		6	8	38	17	55
Richmond.....		1	1		3	2	3				7	3	10
Rochester.....		1	1		3	2	3		1	2	18	10	28
St. Lawrence.....		1	1		1	1	1		2	5	32	17	45
Saratoga.....		1	1		1	1	1		2	5	61	21	41
Schenectady.....					1		1				4	5	9
Schoharie.....					2		2				5	5	10
Schoyler.....					2		2		1	1	9	3	12
Seneca.....		1	1		2		2				67	10	77
Suffolk.....					1		1		1	1	14	10	24
Sullivan.....					1	1	1				7	6	13
Tioga.....		1	1		1		1				17	4	21
Tompkins.....	1	1	1		2	1	2		1	2	21	8	27
Ulster.....	1	1	1		2	1	2		1	2	20	25	45
Warren.....					2		2				14	10	24
Washington.....					2		2		5	1	11	6	17
Wayne.....					2		2		1	1	19	8	27
Westchester.....					2		2				78	62	140
Wyoming.....					1		1		1	1	7	7	14
Yates.....					1		1		1		14	5	19
State at large.....					1		1				70		1
Other states.....					1		1						70
Total number received	12	50	21	12	13	16	48	35	209	199	2,903	1,256	4,199

* Of these, 6 belong to the Allegany Reservation and 8 to the Cattaraugus Reservation.

† Of these, 6 belong to the Allegany Reservation and 4 to the Cattaraugus Reservation.

‡ Tonawanda Reservation.

§ St. Regis Reservation.

Total number dis- charged.....	#8	#188	2	#6	#138	#1	#11	#237	#3	1
Montgomery.....	15	6								
Nashua.....	30	2								
New York.....	32									
Niagara.....	39	1		1						
Okeana.....	47									
Oonodaga.....	62	1								
Ontario.....	12									
Orange.....	10									
Orleans.....	8									
Oswego.....	7									
Otsego.....	4									
Pekinam.....										
Queens.....										
Ramsesher.....	9									
Richmond.....										
Rockland.....	2									
St. Lawrence.....	20									
Saratoga.....	15									
Schenectady.....	24			1						
Schoharie.....										
Schuylar.....	1									
Seneca.....	4									
Steuben.....	15									
Suffolk.....	1									
Sullivan.....	1									
Tioga.....	17									
Tompkins.....	7									
Uster.....	3									
Warren.....	1									
Washington.....	18									
Wayne.....	15									
Westchester.....	17									
Wyoming.....	4									
Yates.....	1									
State at large.....										
Other states.....										
Total number dis- charged.....	804	#8	#188	2	#6	#138	#1	#11	#237	#3

¹ See footnote, table 1.

Infants.

Of these, 7 were infants.

Of these, 10 were infants.

Of these, 10 were infants.

TABLE No. 6 — (Continued)
 B. Number discharged from State institutions, classified by counties, during the year ending June 30, 1918

COUNTIES	NEW YORK HOUSE OF REFUGE (OF THE SOCIETY FOR THE REFORMATION OF JUVENILE DELINQUENTS IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK), RANDALL'S ISLAND ¹				SYRACUSE STATE INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, SYRACUSE				STATE CUSTODIAL ASYLUM FOR FEEBLE-MINDED WOMEN, NEWARK			
	DIS-CHARGED	DIED	DISCHARGED		DIED	DIS-CHARGED	DIED	DIS-CHARGED	DIED	DIS-CHARGED	DIED	
			Male	Female								
Albany.....	6	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alegany.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bronx.....	20	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Broome.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cattaraugus.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cayuga.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chautauque.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chemung.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chenango.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clinton.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Columbia.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cortland.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delaware.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutchess.....	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Erie.....	63	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Essex.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Franklin.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fulton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Genesee.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greene.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hamilton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Herkimer.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jefferson.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kings.....	126	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ See footnote, table 1.

[illegible]

TABLE No. 6 — (Continued)
 B. Number discharged from State institutions, classified by counties, during the year ending June 30, 1918

COUNTIES	NEW YORK HOUSE OF REFUGE (OF THE SOCIETY FOR THE REFORMATION OF JUVENILE DELINQUENTS IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK), RANDALL'S ISLAND ¹				STRACUSE STATE INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, STRACUSE				STATE CUSTODIAL ASYLUM FOR FEEBLE-MINDED WOMEN, NEWARK			
	DIS-CHARGED	DIED	DISCHARGED		DIED	DISCHARGED		DIED	DIS-CHARGED	DIED	DIS-CHARGED	DIED
			Male	Female		Male	Female					
Albany.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Allegany.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bronx.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Broome.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cattaraugus.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cayuga.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chautauque.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chemung.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chenango.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Columbia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cortland.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutchess.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Erie.....	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Essex.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Franklin.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fulton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Genesee.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greene.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hamilton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Herkimer.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jefferson.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kings.....	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ See footnote, table 1.

TABLE No. 6 — (Continued)
Number discharged from State institutions, classified by counties, during the year ending June 30, 1918

	NEW YORK STATE SOLDIERS AND SAILORS' HOME, BATH		NEW YORK STATE WOMAN'S RELIEF CORPS HOME, OXFORD		THOMAS INDIAN SCHOOL, IROQUOIS		NEW YORK STATE SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, BATAVIA	
	DIS-CHARGED		DISCHARGED		DISCHARGED		DISCHARGED	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Albany.....	16	7	1	1	1	1	1	1
Brooklyn.....	8	2						
Cattaraugus.....	10	6	1	1				
Cayuga.....	9	1	1	1				
Chautauque.....	9	5						
Chemung.....	26	6	2				2	
Chenango.....	8	1	1	1				1
Clinton.....	4						1	
Columbia.....	2			1				
Cortland.....	3							
Delaware.....	9	1						1
Dutchess.....	7	2					3	2
Erie.....	61	7			93	5		
Essex.....			1					
Franklin.....	1	1						
Fulton.....	5	2			103			1
Genesee.....	5	5					1	
Greene.....	1	1	1					1
Hamilton.....	11							
Herkimer.....	10	1						
Jefferson.....	52	17	2	2				
Kings.....	3							
Lewis.....	5	4						
Livingston.....	6	1						
Madison.....			2	1				
Monroe.....	34	8	2	4	11		1	2

TABLE No. 6 — (Continued)
 B. Number discharged from State institutions, classified by counties, during the year ending June 30, 1918

COUNTIES	NEW YORK HOUSE OF REFUGE (OF THE SOCIETY FOR THE REFORMATION OF JUVENILE DELINQUENTS IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK), RANDALL'S ISLAND ¹				STRACUSE STATE INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, STRACUSE				STATE CUSTODIAL ASYLUM FOR FEEBLE-MINDED WOMEN, NEWARK			
	DIS-CHARGED	DIED	DECHARGED		DIED	DIS-CHARGED	DIED	DIS-CHARGED	DIED	DIS-CHARGED	DIED	
			Male	Female								
Albany.....	6	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Allegany.....	26	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bronx.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cattaraugus.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cayuga.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chautauqua.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chemung.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chenango.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clinton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Columbia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cortland.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutchess.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Erie.....	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Essex.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Franklin.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fulton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Genesee.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greene.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hamilton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hartford.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jefferson.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kings.....	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....

¹ See footnote, table 1.

TABLE No. 6 — (Continued)
 B. Number discharged from State institutions, classified by counties, during the year ending June 30, 1918

COUNTIES	ROME STATE CUSTODIAL ASYLUM, ROME				LETCHWORTH VILLAGE, THIELLS				CRAIG COLONY FOR EPILEPTICS, SONTEA			
	DISCHARGED		DIED		DISCHARGED		DIED		DISCHARGED		DIED	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Albany.....	1	1	1	1					3	1	3	2
Allegany.....									1		1	
Bronx.....												
Broome.....												
Cattaraugus.....			3									
Cayuga.....	1	2	1									
Cheautauque.....	1		2								2	
Chemung.....	1				1					1		
Chemungo.....		2									1	
Clinton.....												
Columbia.....	1						1					
Cortland.....												
Delaware.....			1						1			
Delaware.....	3	1	5				1		1		1	
Dutchess.....	7	4	1	3			3		3	4	5	3
Erie.....							1					
Essex.....												
Franklin.....	1								1		1	
Fulton.....												
Genesee.....			2			1						
Greene.....												
Hamilton.....	1	2	2	1					1		1	
Herkimer.....			2									
Jefferson.....	7	4	2	1					4	2	8	4
Kings.....												
Lewis.....			1								2	1
Livingston.....	2	1										
Madison.....	4	1									1	1
Montgomery.....	3	1	3	1					3	1	1	1

Nassau.....	1	6	20	1	1	6	18	4	4	.....	.....	.....	17	7	14	10
New York.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	1
Niagara.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	1
Oneida.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	1
Ontario.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	1
Orange.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	1
Oswego.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	1
Owego.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	1
Putnam.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	1
Queens.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	1
Rensselaer.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	1
Richmond.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	1
Rockland.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	1
St. Lawrence.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	1
Saratoga.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	1
Schenectady.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	1
Schoharie.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	1
Schuyler.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	1
Seneca.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	1
Steuben.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	1
Suffolk.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	1
Sullivan.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	1
Toga.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	1
Tompkins.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	1
Ulster.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	1
Warren.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	1
Washington.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	1
Wayne.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	1
Westchester.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	1
Wyoming.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	1
Yates.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	1
State at large.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	1
Other states.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	1
Total number discharged.....	69	46	71	32	31	5	9	.....	.....	65	26	59	38			

TABLE No. 6 — (Continued)
B. Number discharged from State institutions, classified by counties, during the year ending June 30, 1918

COUNTIES	NEW YORK STATE SOLDIERS AND SAILORS HOME, BAY				NEW YORK STATE WOMAN'S RELIEF CORPS HOME, OXFORD				THOMAS INDIAN SCHOOL, ISAGOQUIS				NEW YORK STATE SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, BAYTAVIA			
	DIS-CHARGED		DIED		DISCHARGED		DIED		DISCHARGED		DIED		DISCHARGED		DIED	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Albany.....	16		7		1	3							1	1		
Allegany.....	8		2													
Bronx.....																
Broome.....	10		6			1										
Cattaraugus.....	9								11	17	2					
Cayuga.....	9		1													
Chemung.....	28		6			2							2			
Chenango.....	8		6													
Columbia.....	4		1		1	4										
Cortland.....	2												1			
Delaware.....	3															
Dutchess.....	9		1													
Dutchess.....	7															
Erie.....	61		2			2			3	5			3	2		
Franklin.....					1	1										
Fulton.....	1		1						10							
Genesee.....	5		5			1							1	1		
Greene.....	1		1													
Hamilton.....	11		1													
Herkimer.....	10					1										
Jefferson.....	10															
Kings.....	82		17		2	3										
Lewis.....	3															
Livingston.....	5		4													
Madison.....	6								11							
Monroe.....	34		1		2	4							1	2		

TABLE No. 6 — (Continued)
 B. Number discharged from State institutions, classified by counties, during the year ending June 30, 1918

COUNTIES	NEW YORK STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE CARE OF CRIPPLED AND DEFORMED CHILDREN, WEST HAVENSTRAW				NEW YORK STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE TREATMENT OF INCIDENT PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS, RAYBROOK				TOTAL NUMBER OF INMATES DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1918				Grand total
	DISCHARGED		DIED		DISCHARGED		DIED		DISCHARGED		DIED		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Albany.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	10	.....	.....	64	33	11	5	113
Allegany.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	1	3	1	16
Bronx.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	10	.....	.....	37
Broome.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	6	1	.....	76	11	8	.....	96
Cattaraugus.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	21	5	2	59
Cayuga.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	29	1	1	.....	33
Chautauqua.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	31	9	10	3	53
Chemung.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	2	.....	1	45	14	6	1	60
Chenango.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	10	2	.....	28
Clinton.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	10	11	.....	.....	21
Columbia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	21	13	.....	.....	36
Cortland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	16	20	.....	.....	36
Delaware.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	3	3	.....	26
Dutchess.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	12	9	3	57
Erie.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	11	.....	1	280	85	13	9	387
Essex.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	7	4	2	18
Franklin.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	5	.....	1	19	14	4	.....	37
Fulton.....	4	6	2	.....	1	3	.....	.....	26	20	2	2	50
Genesee.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	11	5	5	1	22
Greene.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	9	2	4	.....	15
Hamilton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Herkimer.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....	23	14	4	.....	43
Jefferson.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	43	11	3	2	59
Kings.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	197	101	29	9	336
Lewis.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	1	.....	8
Livingston.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	19	2	6	2	29
Madison.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	2	2	.....	21
Monroe.....	1	.....	.....	.....	10	24	.....	1	140	42	13	5	200

[illegible]

TABLE No. 6 — (Continued)
C. Number remaining in State institutions, classified by counties, June 30, 1918

COUNTIES	STATE AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, INDUSTRY		NEW YORK STATE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, HUDSON		WESTERN HOUSE OF REFUGE FOR WOMEN, ALBION		NEW YORK STATE REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN, BEDFORD HILLS		NEW YORK HOUSE OF REFUGE (OF THE SO- CITY FOR THE RE- FORMATION OF JUVENILE DELINQUENTS IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK), RANDALL'S ISLAND ¹	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Albany.....	17	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	8	9	.....
Allegany.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bronx.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	20	.....
Broome.....	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....
Cattaraugus.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cayuga.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chautauque.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chemung.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chenango.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Columbia.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cortland.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delaware.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutchess.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Erie.....	155	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Essex.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Franklin.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fulton.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Genesee.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greene.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hamilton.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Herkimer.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jefferson.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
King.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lewis.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Livingston.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Madison.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Monroe.....	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
								104	155	18

TABLE No. 6 — (Concluded)
C. Number remaining in State institutions, classified by counties, June 30, 1918

COUNTIES	NEW YORK STATE WOMAN'S RELIEF CORPS HOME, OXFORD		THOMAS INDIAN SCHOOL, IROQUOIS		NEW YORK STATE SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, BATAVIA		NEW YORK STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE CARE OF CRIPPLED AND DEFORMED CHILDREN, WEST HAVENSTRAW		NEW YORK STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE TREATMENT OF INCIDENT PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS, RAYBROOK		TOTAL NUMBER OF INMATES JUNE 30, 1918		Grand total June 30, 1918
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Albany.....	.....	5	.....	.....	1	2	1	1	18	18	142	80	222
Allegany.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	3	25	29	54
Bronx.....	2	6	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	14	37
Broome.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	108	58	166
Cattaraugus.....	.....	.....	.....	768	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86	95	181
Cayuga.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	37	88
Chautauqua.....	1	1	.....	.....	8	4	1	.....	.....	.....	86	53	139
Chemung.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	70	49	119
Chenango.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	17	58
Clinton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	21	26	47
Columbia.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	47	87
Cortland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	23	47
Delaware.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	28	71
Dutchess.....	.....	6	.....	.....	18	12	2	.....	.....	.....	68	86	154
Eric.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	532	284	816
Essex.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	25	38
Franklin.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	22	70
Fulton.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	39	95
Genesee.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	24	45
Greene.....	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	12	27
Hamilton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	7
Herkimer.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	46	99
Jefferson.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	76	43	119
Kings.....	6	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	6	.....	.....	559	437	996
Lewis.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	18	28
Livingston.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	17	54
Madison.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	23	48
Monroe.....	2	7	.....	.....	11	7	2	.....	13	16	274	156	430

DIVISION OF CHILDREN

HOMES FOR CHILDREN

HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR CHILDREN

SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND

SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF

ELEEMOSYNARY-EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

FRESH AIR CHARITIES

PLACING-OUT CHILDREN IN FAMILIES

BOARDS OF CHILD WELFARE



TABLE No. 7
Estimated value of the property of homes for children and their indebtedness June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	PERSONAL PROPERTY				Total
	Real estate	Furnishings and equipment	Investments		
PUBLIC HOMES FOR CHILDREN					
State:					
New York State Training School for Girls, Hudson ¹	\$864,965 00	\$81,024 52	.....	.....	\$945,989 52
State Agricultural and Industrial School, Industry ¹	751,298 41	217,155 01	.....	.....	968,453 42
Thomas Indian School, Iroquois ¹	204,592 26	38,032 30	.....	.....	242,624 56
Total property valuation, State homes for children.....	\$1,820,855 67	\$336,211 83	.....	.....	\$2,157,067 50
City and County:					
Children's Home for the City and Town of Newburgh.....	\$14,000 00	\$835 00	.....	.....	\$14,835 00
Children's Home, Middletown.....	22,000 00	5,864 43	\$18,014 69	.....	45,879 12
Home for Destitute Children of Madison County (The Trustees of the), Peterboro.....	11,000 00	4,000 00	.....	.....	15,000 00
Jefferson Farm School, Watertown.....	20,000 00	1,000 00	.....	.....	21,000 00
Suffolk County Children's Home, Yaphank.....	\$67,000 00	\$11,699 43	\$18,014 69	.....	\$96,714 12
Total property valuation, city and county homes for children.....	\$1,887,855 67	\$347,911 26	\$18,014 69	.....	\$2,253,781 62
Total property valuation, public homes for children.....					
PRIVATE HOMES FOR CHILDREN					
Albany Orphan Asylum, Albany.....	\$190,000 00	\$9,000 00	\$309,070 58	.....	\$508,070 58
Lathrop Memorial, Albany.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Amalie Seidner Memorial, Jamaica.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless, New York ¹	273,000 00	18,362 00	434,965 74	.....	726,327 74
Angel Guardian Home for Little Children (The), (of The Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn) ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul (The), New York.....	203,714 45	5,000 00	93,200 00	.....	301,914 45
Asylum of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Blauvelt.....	207,080 83	29,834 80	.....	.....	236,715 63
Berkshire Industrial Farm (The), Canaan.....	93,030 00	11,850 00	41,802 38	.....	146,682 38
* Includes branches.					
* Finances with parent institution.					
* See Council Home for Jewish Girls, Jamaica.					
* Closed.					
* See also tables 1-6.					

¹ See also tables 1-6. ² Closed. ³ Includes branches. ⁴ Finances with parent institution.

TABLE No. 7 — (Continued)
Estimated value of the property of homes for children and their indebtedness June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Real estate	PERSONAL PROPERTY		Total
		Furnishings and equipment	Investments	
PRIVATE HOMES FOR CHILDREN — Continued				
Blytheedale Home, Hawthorne.	\$35,800 04	\$1,430 00	\$1,088 61	\$38,324 65
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society (The), Brooklyn *	60,155 43	.....	183,221 00	243,376 43
Herriman Farm School, Monsey.	450,000 00	.....	32,550 00	482,550 00
Brooklyn Hebrew Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn.	144,191 06	21,988 27	166,679 33	468,850 00
Brooklyn Home for Blind, Crippled and Defective Children, Port Jefferson.	185,250 00	5,000 00	278,270 00	115,100 00
Brooklyn Industrial School Association and Home for Destitute Children (The), Brooklyn.	110,100 00	5,000 00	.....	41,962 10
Brooklyn Nursery and Infants' Hospital (The), Brooklyn *	35,006 65	4,248 57	2,336 88	62,959 18
Brooklyn Training School and Home for Young Girls, Brooklyn.	66,189 18	6,500 00	300 00	566,097 59
Buffalo Deaconess' Home of the M. E. Church, Williamsville.	334,582 31	21,461 69	209,983 59	66,107 90
Buffalo Orphan Asylum (The), Buffalo.	65,779 98	327 92	73,803 00	113,808 00
Catholic Institute for the Blind, New York.	37,500 00	2,500 00	.....	.....
Cayuga Home for Children (The), Auburn.	199,095 41	17,965 04	290,805 04	513,865 49
Cedar Knolls School (of The Jewish Protectorate and Aid Society), Yonkers *	.....	.....	.....	.....
Charity Foundation of the P. E. Church in the city of Buffalo (The), Buffalo *	.....	.....	.....	.....
Home for Children, Buffalo *	.....	.....	.....	.....
Charlton Industrial Farm School, Ballston Lake *	2,515,864 01	63,898 78	2,297,006 20	4,876,768 99
Children's Aid Society, New York *	.....	.....	.....	.....
Children's Aid Society of Rochester *	35,000 00	2,500 00	25,100 00	62,600 00
Children's Home at Mincola, N. Y. (The).	26,000 00	1,400 00	31,700 00	59,100 00
Children's Home Society of Schenectady (The).	55,000 00	5,000 00	111,177 55	171,177 55
Church Home of the P. E. Church in the City of Rochester (The) *	.....	.....	.....	.....
Home for Children, Rochester *	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored Orphan Asylum and Association for the Benefit of Colored Children in the City of New York.	513,711 38	14,944 50	845,098 20	1,374,354 08
Verbank Farm School, Verbank *	.....	.....	.....	.....
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn (The).	240,000 00	40,000 00	.....	280,000 00
Anged Guardian Home for Little Children, Brooklyn.	200,000 00	43,878 00	.....	243,878 00
St. Mary of the Angels, Roseton, L. I.	43,000 00	7,000 00	.....	500,000 00
Council Home for Jewish Girls (Annie Selchner Memorial), Jamaica.	19,397 96	1,311 72	.....	20,709 68
Crippled Children's Guild (The), Buffalo.	29,000 00	6,200 00	.....	35,200 00

Domitican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, New York.	216,815 00	71,703 00	288,518 00
St. Agnes Convent, Sparkill.	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Home for Babies, New York.	.....	.....	.....
Dorsey Home for Dependent Colored Children, Brighton Station, Rochester.	.....	.....	.....
Eurana School St. Joseph-by-the-Sea, Huguenot Park, S. I.	.....	.....	.....
Evangelical Lutheran St. John Orphan's Home (The), Buffalo.	146,750 00	18,450 00	172,230 00
Evangelical Lutheran St. John Orphan's Home (The), Buffalo.	79,200 05	7,475 00	113,268 65
Fairview Home for Friendless Children (The), Watervliet.	269,449 26	21,028 67	199,043 71
Five Points House of Industry (The), Pomona.	385,000 00	29,500 00	846,924 77
German Old Fellows' Home Association, Yonkers.	.....	.....	417,450 00
Home for Children, Yonkers.	236,281 05	78,639 00	.....
German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Buffalo.	55,400 00	5,024 75	314,920 05
Gerry Homes (The), Gerry.	.....	.....	83,924 75
Home for Children, Gerry.	.....	.....	.....
Good Counsel Training School for Young Girls, White Plains.	494,500 00	.....	494,500 00
Guardian Angel Home and Industrial School, Troy.	70,000 00	4,000 00	74,000 00
Gustavus Adolphus Orphan's Home of the New York Conference of the Scandinavian.	50,000 00	6,499 00	56,499 00
Lutheran Augustana Synod (The), Jamestown.	19,000 00	2,000 00	71,550 00
Lawley Home for Children at Saratoga Springs (The).	.....	.....	.....
Hawthorne School (of The Jewish Protective and Aid Society), Hawthorne.	862,000 00	55,000 00	1,801,421 39
Hebrew Orphan Asylum of the City of New York.	.....	.....	.....
Country Branch, Valhalla.	928,443 38	25,291 91	972,485 07
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society of New York (The), Orphan Asylum, Pleasantville.	600,000 00	20,000 00	620,000 00
Herriman Farm School, Monsey.	.....	.....	.....
Home for Hebrew Infants of the City of New York.	31,360 13	2,460 08	70,800 21
Home for the Friendless at Lockport (The).	165,000 00	60,413 00	365,774 50
Home for the Friendless in Northern New York, Plattsburgh.	125,578 83	10,675 00	262,867 25
Hope Farm, Verbank.	175,000 00	7,950 00	182,950 00
House of the Good Shepherd (The), Utica.	50,000 00	3,500 00	53,500 00
House of Providence of the County of Onondaga, Syracuse.	.....	.....	.....
House of Saint Giles the Cripple (The), Garden City, L. I.	.....	.....	.....
Howard Orphanage and Industrial School, Kings Park.	34,451 36	2,960 83	129,137 19
Hudson Orphan and Relief Association, Hudson.	200,000 00	.....	200,000 00
Immaculate Heart of Mary Asylum (The), Buffalo.	.....	.....	.....
Home for Children, Buffalo.	24,800 00	1,200 00	36,756 61
Industrial Home of the City of Kingston (The).	301,156 40	30,369 33	415,565 73
Industrial School Association of Brooklyn, Eastern District (The).	.....	.....	.....
J. W. Smith Memorial, Brooklyn.	419,768 58	65,000 00	484,768 58
Institution of Mercy (The), New York.	.....	.....	.....
Home for Boys, Tarrytown.	.....	.....	.....
St. John's Home, Manaroneck.	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Home for Girls, New York.	.....	.....	.....

* Closed. * Finances with parent institution. * For finances and additional statistics see tables 27-30. * For additional statistics, see tables 42-45.
 * See Jewish Protective and Aid Society, Hawthorne. * Includes finances for the aged. * No longer in receipt of public money. * For detailed finances and statistics of branches see tables 11-14, 19-22, 22-23, 27-30. * See in connection with New York Foundling Hospital. * See in connection with Brooklyn Children's Aid Society. * See Wyndham Lawn Home for Children, Lockport. * Temporarily closed.

TABLE No. 7 — (Continued)
Estimated value of the property of homes for children and their indebtedness June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Real estate	PERSONAL PROPERTY		Total
		Furnishings and equipment	Investments	
PRIVATE HOMES FOR CHILDREN — Continued				
International Sunshine Branch for the Blind (The), Brooklyn.....	\$23,434 64	\$3,724 41	\$32,508 75	\$59,667 80
Ithaca Children's Home, Ithaca.....	17,000 00	1,500 00	28,500 00	47,000 00
Jefferson County Orphan Asylum (The), Watertown.....	49,104 86	7,000 00	56,239 65	112,344 51
Jewish Orphan Asylum Association of Western New York (The), Rochester.....	120,830 00	2,500 00	110,050 00	233,380 00
Jewish Protective and Aid Society (The), Hawthorne.....	70,729 29	6,141 32	.....	76,870 61
Cedar Knolls School, Yonkers.....	642,049 38	49,533 94	30,000 00	721,583 32
Hawthorne School, Hawthorne.....	19,000 00	900 00	500 00	20,400 00
Jewish Sheltering Home of Rochester.....	18,000 00	1,000 00	34,639 33	53,639 33
J. W. Smith Memorial, Brooklyn ¹⁴	654,344 46	10,000 00	818,693 73	1,483,038 19
Leake and Watts Orphan-House in the City of New York, Yonkers.....	565,000 00	35,000 00	.....	600,000 00
Lincoln Agricultural School (of the New York Catholic Protective), Lincolndale ¹⁵	300,000 00	30,000 00	.....	330,000 00
Materdora Hospital and Infant Home of Albany ¹⁶.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, Peekskill ¹⁷.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Home for Destitute Children, Peekskill ¹⁸.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children, Mount Loretto, S. I. ¹⁹	1,606,939 06	.....	38,028 73	1,644,967 79
Home for Children, Mount Loretto, S. I. ²⁰.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls, Mount Loretto, S. I. ²¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Catholic Protective (The), New York.....	1,533,866 13	126,158 82	48,813 05	1,708,838 00
Lincoln Agricultural School, Lincolndale ²².....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Foundling Hospital (The), New York ²³	542,400 87	44,565 79	.....	580,966 66
Eurana, Schwab St. Joseph-by-the-Sea, Huguenot Park, S. I. ²⁴	1,131,276 06	78,873 16	19,462 50	1,229,611 72
New York Juvenile Asylum, Chauncy ²⁵	333,904 78	.....	313,197 55	647,102 33
New York Nursery and Child's Hospital (The), New York ²⁶	152,180 00	39,486 00	.....	191,666 00
Ogdensburg City Hospital and Orphan Asylum (The), Ogdensburg ²⁷	119,314 56	6,732 02	54,616 23	180,602 81
Ondotaga Orphan Home, Syracuse.....	23,174 78	1,000 00	122,571 28	146,746 05
Ontario Orphan Asylum, Canandaigua.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Orphan Asylum Society of the City of Brooklyn (The).....	280,000 00	12,000 00	254,573 00	546,573 00
Orphan Home (The) (of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominie of the City of Brooklyn, N. Y.), Brooklyn.....	355,000 00	25,000 00	.....	380,000 00
Namereh, Trade School, Farmingdale ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Dominic, New Hyde Park.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Rose Industrial School, Melville ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sorrowful Mother, Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oswego Orphan Asylum, Oswego.....	25,000 00	3,530 00	35,375 00	63,914 00
Ottile Orphan Asylum Society of New York, Jamaica.....	183,000 00	15,971 00	.....	198,971 00
Our Lady of Victory Infant Home, Lackawanna.....	255,735 00	15,312 00	50 00	271,047 00
Poughkeepsie Orphan Home and Home for the Friendless (The), Poughkeepsie.....	21,000 00	2,000 00	220,400 00	243,400 00
Preventorium (The), Buffalo.....	5,000 00	1,500 00	.....	6,500 00
Protestant Home for Unprotected Children, Buffalo.....	15,000 00	1,500 00	150 00	16,500 00
Rochester Orphan Asylum (The), Rochester.....	227,909 94	19,037 76	149,723 52	396,671 22
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society in the City of Brooklyn in the County of Kings (The).....	1,328,544 63	266,219 59	4,100 00	1,598,864 22
St. John's Home for Boys, Brooklyn ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's Roman Catholic Protectory, Hicksville ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn ¹	161,500 00	15,000 00	.....	176,500 00
Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum, West Park (including Sacred Heart School, Dobbs Ferry).....	92,000 00	33,500 00	20,347 61	145,847 61
Saint Agatha Home for Children, Nanuet.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Agnes Convent, Sparkill ¹	262,000 00	13,000 00	.....	275,000 00
St. Agnes Hospital for Crippled and Atypical Children), White Plains.....	75,000 00	22,700 00	.....	97,700 00
St. Agnes Training School for Girls, Buffalo.....	79,296 81	11,983 87	16,159 34	107,340 02
St. Benedict's Home for Destitute Colored Children, Rye.....	109,000 00	2,760 00	260,050 00	362,800 00
St. Christopher's Home, Dobbs Ferry.....	73,000 00	5,000 00	.....	80,000 00
St. Colman's Industrial School and Orphan Asylum of Watervliet.....	43,862 01	3,714 00	50 00	47,576 01
St. Francis Home, Oswego.....	313,000 00	28,000 00	.....	341,000 00
St. Germain's Home (of the House of the Good Shepherd, New York), Peekskill.....	225,000 00	31,450 55	.....	256,450 55
St. John's Catholic Orphan Asylum, Utica.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's Home (of the Institution of Mercy), Mamaroneck ¹	50,500 00	6,050 64	.....	62,550 64
St. John's Orphan Asylum of Greenbush, Rensselaer.....	75,000 00	10,000 00	.....	85,000 00
St. John's Roman Catholic Protectory, Hicksville ¹	820,000 00	162,000 00	.....	982,000 00
St. Joseph's Asylum in the City of New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Home for Destitute Children, Peekskill ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Home, Flushing ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Home, New York ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Home for Girls.....	175,000 00	25,000 00	.....	200,000 00
St. Joseph's Infant Home (of the Sisters of St. Joseph in the City of Troy), Troy.....	183,352 00	3,062 00	.....	186,414 00
St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, Lackawanna.....	32,000 00	49,140 00	.....	81,140 00
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum Society of Rochester and Monroe County, Rochester.....	28,000 00	9,000 00	.....	37,000 00
St. Malachy's Home in the Borough of Rochester in the City of New York.....	222,000 00	28,000 00	.....	250,000 00
St. Joseph's Home, Flushing.....	350,000 00	45,981 20	.....	395,981 20
St. Malachy's Ocean Home, Rockaway Park.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Closed.

² Finances with parent institution.

³ Includes finances for the aged.

⁴ Finances include hospital, placing-out and other work.

⁵ See Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society in the City of Brooklyn in the County of Kings.

⁶ See St. Malachy's Home in the Borough of Brooklyn.

⁷ See Industrial School Association of Brooklyn, E. D. (The).

⁸ See Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, New York.

⁹ See Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, Peekskill.

¹⁰ See Institution of Mercy, New York.

TABLE No. 7 — (Continued)
Estimated value of the property of homes for children and their indebtedness June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Real estate	PERSONAL PROPERTY		Total
		Furnishings and equipment	Investments	
<i>PRIVATE HOMES FOR CHILDREN — Continued</i>	\$45,000 00	.....	.....	\$45,000 00
St. Margaret's House and Hospital, Albany.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Mary of the Angels Home (of The Convent of The Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn) Syracuse, N. Y. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Mary of the Angels (of the Mercantile Hospital, New York), Hardwick.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum of the City of Rochester (The).....	150,000 00	\$30,000 00	.....	180,000 00
St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Home, Binghamton.....	100,000 00	8,000 00	.....	108,000 00
St. Mary's Home and School, Dunkirk.....	60,000 00	11,000 00	.....	71,000 00
St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Buffalo is.....	125,000 00	25,000 00	.....	150,000 00
St. Mary's Maternity Hospital and Infant's Asylum, Syracuse is.....	15,000 00	5,000 00	.....	20,000 00
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Fort Jerry.....	48,500 00	7,500 00	.....	56,000 00
Saint Michael's Home, Green Ridge, S. I.	250,000 00	25,000 00	.....	275,000 00
St. Patrick's Orphanage, Watertown, Rochester.....	60,000 00	4,500 00	.....	64,500 00
St. Patrick's Orphan Girls' Asylum.....	107,500 00	25,000 00	.....	132,500 00
St. Vincent Industrial School of Utica.....	105,000 00	15,523 43	\$4,765 00	125,288 43
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Albany.....	125,000 00	13,000 00	.....	138,000 00
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Buffalo.....	175,000 00	12,000 00	.....	187,000 00
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum of the City of Troy (The).....	145,075 00	50,300 00	.....	195,375 00
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Albany.....	240,500 00	25,100 00	.....	265,600 00
Saint Vincent's Orphan Asylum of Syracuse.....	130,000 00	9,000 00	.....	139,000 00
Sheltering Arms Nursery of Brooklyn (The) is.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Society for the Aid of Friendless Women and Children, Brooklyn is.....	40,000 00	15,000 00	.....	55,000 00
Society for the Protection of Destitute Roman Catholic Children at the City of Buffalo (The), Lackawanna.....	469,690 54	55,881 83	50 00	525,622 37
Society of the United Helpers, Ogdensburg.....	40,000 00	10,000 00	28,997 53	78,997 53
Southern Tier Orphan Home, Elmira.....	40,080 00	8,045 00	25,850 00	73,975 00
Susan Fenimore Cooper Foundation, Cooperstown.....	41,800 00	4,225 00	36,891 43	82,916 43
Susquehanna Valley Home and Industrial School for Indigent Children (The), Binghamton.....	75,492 00	9,178 50	6,500 00	91,170 50
Troy Catholic Male Orphan Asylum (The), Troy.....	128,475 00	25,000 00	.....	153,475 00
Troy Orphan Asylum, Troy.....	328,475 00	25,100 00	337,269 54	690,844 54
Utica Orphan Asylum (The), Utica.....	89,010 01	5,000 00	277,920 51	371,930 52
Verbank Farm School, Verbank is.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Western New York Society for the Protection of Homeless and Dependent Children (The), Rochester.....	116,164 13	13,871 67	123,994 47	253,900 27
Wyndham Lane Home for Children, Lockport.....	55,603 37	11,466 43	42,536 26	109,606 06
Total property valuation, private homes for children.....	\$29,578,228 04	\$2,640,589 59	\$11,091,876 00	\$43,310,471 63
Total property valuation, city and county homes for children.....	67,000 00	11,699 43	18,014 89	96,714 12
Total property valuation, city and county and private homes for children.....	\$29,645,228 04	\$2,652,289 02	\$11,109,890 89	\$43,407,185 75
Total property valuation, State homes for children.....	1,890,855 67	336,211 83	.....	2,157,067 50
Total property valuation, public and private homes for children.....	\$31,466,081 71	\$2,988,480 85	\$11,109,890 89	\$45,564,253 25

* Finances with parent institution. ** Finances include hospital department. *** Includes finances for temporary home. *** See Colored Orphan Asylum and Association for the Benefit of Colored Children in the City of New York.

TABLE No. 7 — (Continued)
Estimated value of the property of homes for children and their indebtedness June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	INDEBTEDNESS JUNE 30, 1918			
	Real estate	Current bills	Other	Total
State				
Public Homes for Children				
New York State Training School for Girls, Hudson ¹				
State Agricultural and Industrial School, Industry ¹				
Thomas Indian School, Iroquois ¹				
Total indebtedness, State homes for children				
City and County:				
Children's Home for the City and Town of Newburgh				
Children's Home, Middletown ²				
Home for Destitute Children of Madison County (The Trustees of the), Peterboro				
Jefferson Farm School, Watertown				
Suffolk County Children's Home, Yaphank				
Total indebtedness, city and county homes for children				
Total indebtedness, public homes for children				
Private Homes for Children				
Albany Orphan Asylum, Albany		\$3,375 00	\$19,800 00	\$23,175 00
Lathrop Memorial, Albany ³				
Annale Soldner Memorial, Jamaica ³				
American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless, New York ⁴				
Angel Guardian Home for Little Children (The), (of The Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn) ⁵				
Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul (The), New York	\$40,000 00	10,487 59	75,579 60	135,067 19
Asylum of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Blauvelt		2,725 67	387 24	3,082 91
Berkshire Industrial Farm (The), Canaan				
Blythdale Home, Hawthorne				
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society (The), Brooklyn ⁶				
Herriman Farm School, Monsey				
Brooklyn Hebrew Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn			10,000 00	10,000 00
Brooklyn Home for Blind, Crippled and Defective Children, Port Jefferson		7,207 11	40,000 00	47,207 11
Brooklyn Industrial School Association and Home for Destitute Children (The), Brooklyn		7,828 24	17,000 00	24,828 24
Brooklyn Nursery and Infants' Hospital (The), Brooklyn ⁷	25,000 00		27,323 00	52,323 00

Brooklyn Training School and Home for Young Girls, Brooklyn.	8,000 00	738 26	2,000 00	2,738 26
Buffalo Deaconess' Home of the M. E. Church, Williamsville.	100,000 00	1,741 52	1,650 00	9,650 00
Buffalo Orphan Asylum (The), Buffalo.	35,000 00			101,741 52
Catholic Institute for the Blind, New York.				35,000 00
Cayuga Home for Children (The), Auburn.				
Cedar Knolls School of the Jewish Protector and Aid Society, Yonkers.				
Charity Foundation of the P. E. Church in the City of Buffalo (The), Buffalo.				
Home for Children, Buffalo.				
Charlton Industrial Farm, Buffalo.				
Children's Aid Society, New York.				
Children's Aid Society, New York.				
Children's Aid Society, Rochester.				
Children's Home at Minerva, N. Y. (The).				
Children's Home Society of Schenectady (The).				
Church Home of the P. E. Church in the City of Rochester (The).				
Home for Children, Rochester.				
Colored Orphan Asylum and Association for the Benefit of Colored Children in the City of New York.				
Verbank Farm School, Verbank.				
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn (The).				
Anglo-Guardian Home for Little Children, Brooklyn.				
St. Mary of the Angels, Syosset, L. I.				
Council Home for Jewish Girls (Amalie Sellner Memorial), Jamaica.				
Crippled Children's Guild (The), Buffalo.				
Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, New York.				
St. Agnes Convent, Sparkill.				
St. Joseph's Home for Babies, New York.				
Dorcy Home for Dependent Colored Children.				
Brighton Station, Rochester.				
Eurana Schwab St. Joseph-by-the-Sea, Huguenot Park, S. I.				
Evangelical Lutheran St. John Orphan's Home (The), Buffalo.				
Farview Home for Friendless Children (The), Watervliet.				
Five Points House of Industry (The), Pomona.				
German Old Fellows Home Association, Yonkers.				
Home for Children, Yonkers.				
German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Buffalo.				
Gerry Homes (The), Gerry.				
Home for Children, Gerry.				
Good Counsel Training School for Young Girls, White Plains.				
Guardian Angel Home and Industrial School, Troy.				
Gustavus Adolphus Orphans' Home of the New York Conference of the Scandinavian Lutheran Augustana Synod (The), Jamestown.				
Hawley Home for Children at Saratoga Springs (The).				
Hawthorne School (of The Jewish Protector and Aid Society), Hawthorne.				

* See, also, tables 1 to 6. * Closed. * See Council Home for Jewish Girls, Jamaica.
 * For finances and additional statistics, see tables 27 to 30. * For additional statistics, see tables 42 to 45. * See Jewish Protector and Aid Society, Hawthorne.
 * Includes finances for the aged. * No longer in receipt of public money. * For detailed finances and statistics of branches, see tables 11 to 14, 19 to 22, 23 to 26, 27 to 30.

TABLE No. 7 — (Continued)
Estimated value of the property of homes for children and their indebtedness June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	INDEBTEDNESS JUNE 30, 1918			
	Real estate	Current bills	Other	Total
PRIVATE HOMES FOR CHILDREN — Continued				
Hebrew Orphan Asylum of the City of New York	\$179,050 00	\$33,052 27	\$219,996 72	\$432,098 99
Country Branch, Valhalla . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society of New York (The)	150,000 00	40,755 34	.....	190,755 34
Orphan Asylum, Pleasantville . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....
Herriman Farm School, Monsey	77,500 00	11,003 80	.....	88,503 80
Home for Hebrew Infants of the City of New York . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....
Home for the Friendless at Lockport (The) . . . . .	.....	1,639 38	.....	1,639 38
Home for the Friendless in Northern New York, Plattsburgh . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hope Farm, Verbank . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....
House of the Good Shepherd (The), Utica . . . . .	.....	608 51	.....	608 51
House of Providence of the County of Onondaga, Syracuse . . . . .	.....	589 59	.....	589 59
House of Saint Giles the Cripple (The), Garden City, L. I.	29,000 00	.....	.....	29,000 00
Howard Orphanage and Industrial School, Kings Park . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hudson Orphan and Relief Association, Hudson . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....
Immaculate Heart of Mary Asylum (The), Buffalo	44,800 00	.....	.....	44,800 00
Home for Children, Buffalo . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....
Industrial Home of the City of Kingston (The) . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....
Industrial School Association of Brooklyn, Eastern District (The) . . . . .	.....	6,979 82	18,538 38	25,518 20
J. W. Smith Memorial, Brooklyn . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....
Institution of Mercy (The), New York	45,000 00	41,217 06	391 33	86,608 39
Home for Boys, Tarrytown . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's Home, Mamaroneck . . . . .	.....	586 62	999 85	1,586 47
St. Joseph's Home for Girls, New York . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....
International Sunshine Branch for the Blind (The), Brooklyn . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ithaca Children's Home, Ithaca	18,000 00	.....	642 07	18,642 07
Jefferson County Orphan Asylum (The), Watertown . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jewish Orphan Asylum Association of Western New York (The), Rochester . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jewish Protectory and Aid Society (The), Hawthorne . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cedar Knolls Schools, Yonkers . . . . .	.....	1,813 60	.....	1,813 60
Hawthorne School, Hawthorne	20,000 00	12,232 22	9,000 00	41,232 22
Jewish Sheltering Home of Rochester	7,000 00	.....	.....	7,000 00
J. W. Smith Memorial, Brooklyn . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....
King's Daughters' Home for Children (The), Cortland . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....

Leake and Watts Orphan House in the City of New York, Yonkers.	5,999 47	5,999 47	5,999 47
Lincoln Agricultural School (of the New York Catholic Protectory), Lincolnale ^a .	115,000 00	15,000 00	115,000 00
Maternity Hospital and Infant Home of Albany ^b .	34,002 79	4,000 00	34,002 79
Misericordia Hospital, Infant Asylum Department, Hartdale ^a .			
Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, Peekskill.			
St. Joseph's Home for Destitute Children, Peekskill ^c .			
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children.			
Mount Loretto, S. I.			
Home for Children, Mount Loretto, S. I. ^a .	383,958 06	22,415 00	383,958 06
St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls, Mount Loretto, S. I. ^a .			
New York Catholic Protectory (The), New York.	697,778 20	122,575 00	697,778 20
Lincoln Agricultural School, Lincolnale ^a .			
New York Foundling Hospital (The), New York ^a .	133,715 81	10,000 00	133,715 81
Barania Schwab St. Joseph-by-the-Sea, Huguenot Park, S. I. ^a .			
New York Juvenile Asylum, Chautauque.	17,073 60	513 85	17,759 83
New York Nursery and Child's Hospital (The), New York ^a .	29,855 48		26,855 48
Ogdensburg City Hospital and Orphan Asylum (The), Ogdensburg ^a .	14,087 31	4,100 00	24,850 71
Orondara Orphans' Home, Syracuse.	13,143 24	2,500 00	15,643 24
Ontario Orphan Asylum, Canastota.	584 31		584 31
Orphan Asylum Society of the City of Brooklyn (The).	4,200 43		4,200 43
Orphan Home (The) (of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic of the City of Brooklyn, N. Y.) Brooklyn.			
Nazareth Trade School, Farmingdale ^a .	154,162 56		154,162 56
St. Dominic, New Hope Park ^a .			
St. Rose Industrial School, Melville ^a .			
Sorrowful Mother, Brooklyn ^a .			
Oswego Orphan Asylum, Oswego.			
Ottile Orphan Asylum Society of New York, Jamaica.	17,750 00		17,750 00
Our Lady of Victory, Infant Home, Lackawanna.			
Poughkeepsie Oratory, Home and Home for the Friendless (The), Poughkeepsie.			
Preventorium (The), Buffalo.	3,000 00		3,000 00
Protestant Home for Unprotected Children, Buffalo.	8,500 00		8,500 00
Rochester Orphan Asylum (The), Rochester.			
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society in the City of Brooklyn in the County of Kings (The).			
St. John's Home for Boys, Brooklyn ^a .	130,000 00	23,882 31	153,882 31
St. John's Roman Catholic Rectory, Hicksville ^a .			
St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn ^a .			
Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum, West Park (including Sacred Heart School, Dobbs Ferry).	99,500 00	16,637 50	144,756 25
Saint Agnes Home for Children, Nanuet.	25,000 00	25,722 04	73,284 37
St. Agnes Convent, Spackkill ^a .			
St. Agnes Convent, Spackkill ^a .			
St. Agnes Hospital for Crippled and Apyical Children, White Plains.			
St. Agnes Training School for Girls, Buffalo.			
St. Benedict's Home for Destitute Colored Children, Rye.	12,667 80	60,500 00	73,197 80

^a Closed. ^b Finances with parent institution. ^c Includes finances for the aged. ^d See in connection with Brooklyn Children's Aid Society. ^e See Wyndham Lawn Home for Children, Lockport. ^f Temporarily closed. ^g See Industrial School Association of Brooklyn, E. D. (The). ^h Finances include hospital placing-out and other work. ⁱ See Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, New York.

TABLE No. 7 — (Concluded)
Estimated value of the property of homes for children and their indebtedness June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	INDEBTEDNESS JUNE 30, 1918			
	Real estate	Current bills	Other	Total
PRIVATE HOMES FOR CHILDREN — <i>Concluded</i>				
St. Christopher's Home, Dobbs Ferry	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Colman's Industrial School and Orphan Asylum of Watervliet	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Francis Home, Oswego	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Germain's Home (of the House of the Good Shepherd, New York), Peekskill	\$114,000 00	\$11,158 08	\$10,000 00	\$10,000 00
St. John's Catholic Orphan Asylum, Utica	75,800 00	3,300 00	87,108 22	212,280 30
St. John's Home (of the Institution of Mercy), Mamaroneck	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's Home for Boys, Brooklyn	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's Orphan Asylum of Greenbush, Rensselaer	15,000 00	430 50	.....	.....
St. John's Roman Catholic Protector, Hicksville	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Asylum (The), Utica	10,000 00	.....	3,814 24	13,814 24
St. Joseph's Asylum in the City of New York	150,000 00	.....	30,000 00	180,000 00
St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Home for Destitute Children, Peekskill	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Home, Flushing	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Home for Girls, New York	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Infant Home (of the Sisters of St. Joseph in the City of Troy), Troy	58,350 00	.....	.....	58,350 00
St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, Lackawanna	15,000 00	.....	109,440 68	124,440 68
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum Society of Rochester and Monroe County, Rochester	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Malachy's Home in the Borough of Brooklyn in the City of New York	.....	477 42	.....	477 42
St. Joseph's Home, Flushing	.....	8,880 74	46,050 87	55,537 61
St. Malachy's Ocean Home, Rockaway Park	80,000 00	9,274 52	.....	89,274 52
St. Margaret's House and Hospital, Albany	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Mary of the Angels Home (of The Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn), Swoeset, L. I.	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Mary of the Angels (of the Misericordia Hospital, New York), Hartdale	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum of the City of Rochester, (The)	22,000 00	.....	.....	22,000 00
St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Home, Binghamton	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Mary's Home and School, Dunkirk	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Buffalo	.....	2,083 30	.....	2,083 30
St. Mary's Maternity Hospital and Infant's Asylum, Syracuse	2,800 00	.....	.....	2,800 00
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Port Jervis	5,500 00	709 02	5,000 00	11,209 02
St. Michael's Home, Green Ridge, S. I.	274,000 89	6,504 04	10,850 23	291,420 96
St. Patrick's Orphanage, Watertown	.....	2,627 77	.....	2,627 77

St. Patrick's Orphan Girls' Asylum, Rochester	20,000 00	10,191 26	7,000 00	7,000 00
St. Vincent Industrial School of Utica	85,000 00	4,497 67	6,727 78	30,191 26
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Albany	54,323 00	3,853 11	10,000 00	46,225 45
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Buffalo	2,054 00	2,803 65	647 34	58,181 11
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum of the City of Troy, (The)	30,000 00	21,527 35	9,779 47	12,054 00
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Albany	.....	.....	.....	33,450 99
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum of Syracuse	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sheltering Arms Nursery of Brooklyn (The) =	.....	.....	.....	.....
Society for the Aid of Friendless Women and Children, Brooklyn =	.....	.....	.....	.....
Society for the Protection of Destitute Roman Catholic Children at the City of Buffalo (The), Lackawanna	.....	.....	.....	.....
Society of the United Helpers, Ogdensburg	7,500 00	.....	.....	.....
Southern Tier Orphans' Home, Elmira	.....	.....	.....	.....
Susan Penitence Cooper Foundation, Cooperstown	.....	1,203 04	9,353 64	31,306 82
Susquehanna Valley Home and Industrial School for Indigent Children (The), Binghamton	.....	2,558 42	134 63	7,500 00
Troy Catholic Male Orphan Asylum (The), Troy	.....	572 59	.....	10,556 68
Troy Orphan Asylum, Troy	.....	6,936 15	4,700 00	2,993 05
Utica Orphan Asylum (The), Utica	.....	.....	.....	572 59
Verbank Farm School, Verbank =	.....	.....	.....	11,636 15
Western New York Society for the Protection of Homeless and Dependent Children (The), Randolph	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyndham Lawn Home for Children, Lockport	6,444 91	55,254 42	2,226 34	13,925 67
Total indebtedness, private homes for children	.....	.....	2,000 00	2,000 00
Total indebtedness, city and county homes for children	\$3,406,108 38	\$958,595 32	\$1,217,074 19	\$5,581,777 89
Total indebtedness, city and county and private homes for children	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total indebtedness, State homes for children	\$3,406,108 38	\$958,595 32	\$1,217,074 19	\$5,581,777 89
Total indebtedness, public and private homes for children	\$3,406,108 38	\$958,595 32	\$1,217,074 19	\$5,581,777 89

¹ Closed. ² Finances with parent institution. ³ Finances include hospital department. ⁴ See Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society in the City of Brooklyn in the County of Kings. ⁵ See Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, Peekskill. ⁶ See St. Malachy's Home in the Borough of Brooklyn. ⁷ See Institution of Mercy, New York. ⁸ No longer in receipt of public money. ⁹ Includes finances for temporary home. ¹⁰ See Colored Orphan Asylum and Association for the Benefit of Colored Children in the City of New York.

TABLE No. 8
Receipts of homes for children for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS		Cash on hand July 1, 1917	From the State	From boards of supervisors	From cities, towns and villages	From inmates or their relatives or friends for support	From legacies
PUBLIC HOMES FOR CHILDREN							
State:							
	New York State Training School for Girls, Hudson ¹	\$4,062 26	\$196,330 65				
	State Agricultural and Industrial School, Industry ¹	1,816 24	254,848 81	\$138 31			
	Thomas Indian School, Iroquois ¹	1,595 49	70,789 39				
	Total receipts, State homes for children.....	\$7,474 09	\$521,968 85	\$138 31			
City and County:							
	Children's Home for the City and Town of Newburgh.....				\$5,830 63	\$968 70	
	Children's Home, Middletown ¹						
	Home for Destitute Children of Madison County (The Trustees of the), Peterboro ¹			\$9,040 61		256 83	
	Jefferson Farm School, Watertown ¹		\$100 00	3,026 04	2,731 75	484 97	
	Suffolk County Children's Home, Yaphank.....			17,500 00		679 57	
	Total receipts, city and county homes for children.....		\$100 00	\$29,566 65	\$8,562 38	\$2,420 17	
	Total receipts, public homes for children.....	\$7,474 09	\$522,068 85	\$29,704 96	\$8,562 38	\$2,420 17	
PRIVATE HOMES FOR CHILDREN							
	Albany Orphan Asylum, Albany.....	\$958 95	\$425 00	\$27,510 04	\$867 80	\$80 25	
	Lathrop Memorial, Albany ¹						
	Annale Seldner Memorial, Jamaica ¹						
	American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless New York ¹	39,582 06			83,863 47	4,927 64	\$46,522 85
	Angel Guardian Home for Little Children (The), (of The Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn) ¹						
	Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul (The), New York ¹	1,293 70			9,337 43	10,754 00	3,072 00
	Asylum of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Blauvelt ¹	2,021 93		196 00	109,394 48	164 00	
	Berkshire Industrial Farm (The), Canaan.....	13,673 87	\$983 63	4,776 63	4,773 79	8,816 76	1,500 00
	Blytheedale Home, Hawthorne.....	1,064 02			6,853 45		
	Brooklyn Children's Aid Society (The), Brooklyn ¹						
	Herriman Farm School, Monsey ¹	537 72				124 00	
	Brooklyn Hebrew Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn.....	17,100 64		77 21	104,273 44		2,000 00

Brooklyn Home for Blind, Crippled and Defective Children, Port Jefferson	9,587 50	.....	1,460 14	50,722 76	3,879 40	5,618 84
Brooklyn Industrial School Association and Home for Destitute Children (The), Brooklyn	1,950 93	.....	977 16	31,052 43	7,184 14	3,525 60
Brooklyn Nursery and Infants' Hospital (The), Brooklyn	137 13	.....	87 25	3,985 16	6,548 33	1,500 00
Brooklyn Training School and Home for Young Girls, Brooklyn	919 63	.....	257 07	2,871 98	300 23	1,000 00
Buffalo Deacons' Home (The), Buffalo	138 97	.....	2,319 92	.....	1,402 70	2,773 44
Buffalo Orphan Asylum (The), Buffalo	8,545 37	.....	20,463 72	.....	2,264 01	2,070 28
Catholic Institute for the Blind, New York	360 57	.....	20,894 08	.....	3 00	5,018 84
Cayuga Home for Children (The Auburn)	1,033 56	.....	5,420 58	8,175 02	367 39	5,000 00
Cedar Knolls School (of the Jewish Protective and Aid Society), Yonkers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Charity Foundation of the P. E. Church in the City of Buffalo (The), Buffalo	1,032 86	.....	4,618 70	.....	1,635 50	.....
Home for Children, Buffalo	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Charlton Industrial Farm School, Ballston Lake	71,428 46	.....	3,337 11	118,362 77	24,563 32	44,918 51
Children's Aid Society, New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Children's Aid Society of Rochester	1,236 55	.....	3,620 63	2,413 07	1,626 56	1,000 00
Children's Home at Minneola, N. Y. (The)	111 36	.....	.....	336 25	3,898 73	1,025 00
Children's Home Society of Schenectady (The)	3,561 61	.....	543 48	644 42	2,059 91	.....
Church Home of the P. E. Church in the City of Rochester (The)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Home for Children, Rochester	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored Orphan Asylum and Association for the Benefit of Colored Children in the City of New York	23,452 16	.....	9,147 04	34,982 82	2,040 60	.....
Verbank Farm School, Verbank	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn (The)	78 42	.....	773 89	45,300 37	836 00	.....
Angel Guardian Home for Little Children, Brooklyn	13,133 12	.....	3,171 49	160,584 61	2,275 75	.....
St. Mary of the Angels, Syosset, L. I.	683 18	.....	414 63	26,534 43	.....	.....
Council Home for Jewish Girls (Amalie Selner Memorial), Jamaica	18 18	.....	.....	2,357 16	.....	.....
Crippled Children's Guild (The), Buffalo	4,355 22	* 124 63	10,849 00	147,625 88	98 00	.....
Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, New York	22 35	.....	.....	.....	430 00	.....
St. Agnes Convent, Sparckill	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Home for Babies, New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dorsey Home for Dependent Colored Children	67 02	.....	892 96	.....	202 00	.....
Brighton Station, Rochester	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Euraea Schwab St. Joseph-by-the-Sea, Huguenot Park, L. I.	1,248 42	.....	6,003 28	.....	1,951 50	2,136 89
Evangelical Lutheran St. John Orphan's Home (The), Buffalo	5,911 06	.....	10,412 22	2,629 27	470 00	.....
Fairview Home for Friendless Children (The), Watervliet	32,519 54	.....	19 60	36,904 31	469 43	6,986 53
Five Points House of Industry (The), Pomona	1,031 94	.....	.....	8,361 01	4,038 50	1,261 56
German Old Fellows' Home Association, Yonkers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Home for Children, Yonkers	54,116 66	.....	59,300 50	4,920 00	7,401 65	2,943 39
German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Buffalo	702 81	.....	1,987 75	.....	4,070 58	600 00
Gerry Homes (The), Gerry	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Home for Children, Gerry	821 06	.....	2,203 99	12,976 15	16,166 98	.....
Good Counsel Training School for Young Girls, White Plains	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

1 See footnote, table 7. * From apportionment of school moneys.

TABLE No. 8 — (Continued)
Receipts of homes for children for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Cash on hand July 1, 1917	From the State	From boards of supervisors	From cities, towns and villages	From inmates or their relatives or friends for support	From legacies
<i>PRIVATE HOMES FOR CHILDREN — Continued</i>						
Guardian Angel Home and Industrial School, Troy	\$900 14		\$15,041 67		\$4,430 28	
Gustavus Adolphus Orphans' Home of the New York Conference of the Scandinavian Lutheran Augustana Synod (The), James- town	2,216 98		1,362 00		902 00	
Hawley Home for Children at Saratoga Springs (The)	2,610 36		399 29	\$594 90	1,909 80	\$21,001 76
Hawthorne School (of the Jewish Protector and Aid Society), Hawthorne						
Hebrew Orphan Asylum of the City of New York	99,215 73		141 14	185,335 27		18,858 70
Country Branch, Valhalla						
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society of New York (The), Orphan Asylum, Pleasantville	5,358 50		993 33	160,860 18		1,012 50
Herriman Farm School, Monsey	18,598 35		132 06	60,315 38	1,053 14	8,650 00
Home for Hebrew Infants of the City of New York						
Home for the Friendless at Lockport (The)	199 18			237 10	1,472 00	
Hope Farm, Verbank	4,522 04		1,580 92	23,956 26	3,522 90	
House of the Good Shepherd (The), Utica	789 04		22,588 67	2,019 33	4,602 96	
House of Providence of the County of Onondaga, Syracuse	1,069 34		13,158 74	10,835 89	3,711 80	500 00
House of Saint Giles the Cripple (The), Garden City, L. I.			646 27	3,380 87	393 50	
Howard Orphanage and Industrial School, Kings Park	349 56		3,415 50		839 00	
Hudson Orphan and Relief Association, Hudson	832 67		29,760 28		3,200 42	3,180 00
Immaculate Heart of Mary Asylum (The), Buffalo						
Home for Children, Buffalo	758 77		1,180 46	816 42	1,562 45	
Industrial Home of the City of Kingston (The)	14,920 99		1,424 71	33,255 99	6,443 40	6,000 00
Industrial School Association of Brooklyn, E. D. (The)						
J. W. Smith Memorial, Brooklyn	292 12		4,069 07	97,764 93	1,130 00	
Institution of Mercy (The), New York						
Home for Boys, Tarrytown						
St. John's Home, Manaroneck						
St. Joseph's Home for Girls, New York	10,565 78		88 90	10,827 00	362 00	1,010 94
International Sunshine Branch for the Blind (The), Brooklyn	1,769 09			104 00	991 75	7,900 00
Ithaca Children's Home, Ithaca	1,134 35			8,072 10	1,021 69	2,800 00
Jefferson County Orphan Asylum (The), Watertown						
Jewish Orphan Asylum Association of Western New York (The), Rochester	4,391 28		2,925 88	766 82	398 00	2,550 00

Jewish Protectorate and Aid Society (The), Hawthorne.....	13,730 36	.....	.....	5,731 85	.....	.....
Cedar Knolls School, Yonkers.....	3,070 31	.....	.....	86,875 33	.....	.....
Hawthorne School, Hawthorne.....	206 66	.....	.....	1,894 43	.....	.....
Jewish Sheltering Home of Rochester.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	817 79	.....
J. W. Smith Memorial, Brooklyn ¹	2,403 03	.....	856 92	2,246 69	.....	.....
King's Daughters' Home for Children (The), Cortland.....	.....	.....	12,621 79	17,166 61	5,146 54	.....
Leake and Watts Orphan House in the City of New York, Yonkers.....	56,225 34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lincoln Agricultural School (of the New York Catholic Protectorate), Lincolndale ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maternity Hospital and Infant Home of Albany ¹	8,528 85	.....	32,749 33	1,493 63	29,355 11	.....
Misericordia Hospital, Infant Asylum Department, Hartedale ¹	5,262 63	.....	57,586 37	95,419 68	8,181 33	.....
Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, Peekskill ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Home for Destitute Children, Peekskill ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children, Mount Loretto, S. I. ¹	47,171 12	.....	205 14	170,108 86	26,921 15	10,466 04
Home for Children, Mount Loretto, S. I. ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls, Mount Loretto, S. I. ¹	33,539 70	.....	32,257 60	379,631 83	2,210 92	5,049 21
New York Catholic Protectorate (The), New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lincoln Agricultural School, Lincolndale ¹	7,565 55	.....	3,467 08	383,044 86	29,999 98	70 00
Eurana Schwab St. Joseph-by-the-Sea, Huguenot Park, L. I. ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Foundling Hospital (The), New York ¹	2,456 85	.....	16,335 04	114,118 17	1,549 84	.....
New York Juvenile Asylum, Chauncey.....	10,845 78	.....	1,050 01	94,572 81	70,058 00	75 80
New York Nursery and Child's Hospital (The), New York ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ogdensburg City Hospital and Orphan Asylum (The) Ogdens- burg ¹	412 88	.....	9,140 51	4,758 02	11,645 12	.....
Oncolagus Orphans Home, Syracuse.....	222 12	.....	15,566 32	13,215 24	3,214 28	1,000 00
Ontario Orphan Asylum, Canandaigua.....	5,754 54	.....	.....	.....	2,925 65	6,000 00
Orphan Asylum Society of the City of Brooklyn (The) ¹	11,783 04	.....	.....	.....	8,281 20	19,549 73
Orphan Home (The) (of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic of the City of Brooklyn, N. Y.), Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nassau Trade School, Farmingdale ¹	10,010 75	.....	3,444 91	112,685 22	5,021 50	.....
Nassau Industrial School, Melville ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Rose Industrial School, Melville ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sowford Mother, Brooklyn ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oswego Orphan Asylum, Oswego.....	6,757 53	.....	153 35	1,301 19	1,272 34	.....
Ottile Orphan Asylum Society of New York, Jamaica.....	2,779 57	.....	.....	5,644 73	5,644 73	.....
Our Lady of Victory Infant Home, Lackawanna.....	291 01	.....	4,077 88	5,197 01	8,500 55	4,442 58
Poughkeepsie Orphan Home and Home for the Friendless (The), Poughkeepsie.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Preventorium (The), Buffalo.....	144 37	.....	287 22	.....	349 50	3,511 92
Protestant Home for Unprotected Children, Buffalo.....	633 56	.....	2,106 42	.....	89 00	.....
Rochester Orphan Asylum (The), Rochester.....	762 76	.....	2,064 00	2,345 50	.....	.....
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society in the City of Brooklyn in the County of Kings (The) ¹	19,433 10	.....	2,324 34	6,872 30	7,016 80	1,478 11
St. John's Home for Boys, Brooklyn ¹.....	.....	.....	1,875 34	204,688 85	8,526 58	2,551 52
St. John's Roman Catholic Protectorate, Hicksville ¹	58,063 73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ See footnote, table 7. ² From apportionment of school moneys.

TABLE No. 8 — (Continued)
Receipts of homes for children for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Cash on hand July 1, 1917	From the State	From boards of supervisors	From cities, towns and villages	From inmates or their relatives or friends for support	From legacies
PRIVATE HOMES FOR CHILDREN — <i>Continued</i>						
Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum, West Park (including Sacred Heart School, Dobbs Ferry).....	\$104 12		\$812 00	\$35,449 95	\$2,209 00	
Saint Agatha Home for Children, Nanuet.....	308 79		1,190 67	94,112 91	2,775 00	
St. Agnes Convent, Saugkill ¹						
St. Agnes Hospital (for Crippled and Atypical Children), White Plains.....	386 83		3,483 61	38,679 08	4,846 35	
St. Agnes Training School for Girls, Buffalo.....	5,850 86		8,889 82	1,038 45	1,794 23	
St. Benedict's Home for Destitute Colored Children, Rye.....	1,322 29		546 00	16,725 98	1,186 00	
St. Christopher's Home, Dobbs Ferry.....	3,018 28		1,629 79	1,782 72	1,411 86	\$1,482 78
St. Columbian Industrial School and Orphan Asylum of Watervliet.....	29,678 38		21,411 40	2,886 06	527 00	
St. Francis Home, Oswego.....	566 16		226 85	4,757 08	2,427 06	25 00
St. Germain's Home (of the House of the Good Shepherd, New York), Peekskill.....						
St. John's Catholic Orphan Asylum, Utica.....	29 65		1,755 39	25,009 16	144 00	
St. John's Home (of the Institution of Mercy), Mamaroneck ¹	253 13		25,600 42	463 21	3,580 70	
St. John's Home for Boys, Brooklyn ¹						
St. John's Orphan Asylum of Greenbush, Rensselaer.....						250 00
St. John's Roman Catholic Protectory, Hicksville ¹	408 27		7,692 24	906 99	4,564 70	
St. Joseph Infant Home (The), Utica.....	194 01		21,152 10	2,512 41	6,273 75	1,000 00
St. Joseph's Asylum in the City of New York ¹	64 95			17,210 28		30 79
St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn ¹						
St. Joseph's Home for Destitute Children, Peekskill ¹						
St. Joseph's Home, Flushing.....						
St. Joseph's Home for Girls, New York ¹						
St. Joseph's Infant Home (of the Sisters of St. Joseph in the City of Troy), Troy.....	244 72		7,851 75	20,770 91	2,829 72	
St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, Lackawanna.....	110 00		13,179 88		1,736 03	
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum Society of Rochester and Monroe County, Rochester.....						
St. Malachy's Home in the Borough of Brooklyn in the City of New York.....	4,964 43		799 66	7,132 56	7,626 62	1,000 00
St. Joseph's Home, Flushing.....	1 66					
St. Joseph's Orphan Home, Rockaway Park.....	627 47		804 66	3,370 89	749 35	
St. Malachy's Orphan Home, Rockaway Park.....	8,453 50		3,723 11	41,441 49	1,084 00	
St. Margaret's Home and Hospital, Albany.....	4,303 95		2,827 88	39,886 53	323 81	
			4,152 56	1,057 61	2,385 65	

St. Mary of the Angels Home (of The Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn), Syosset, L. I.	1,429 62	3,311 69	11,990 06	5,924 81	771 66
St. Mary of the Angels (of the Misericordia Hospital, New York), Hartford	256 08	7,982 45	20,716 01	1,002 60	
Saint Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum of the City of Rochester (The)	507 67	7,981 44	2,538 91	1,829 83	
St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Home, Binghamton	2,538 80	11,008 15	11,008 59	41,871 84	
St. Mary's Home and School, Dunkirk	3,890 41	4,452 63	4,452 63	6,482 89	700 00
St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Buffalo	482 33	8,200 00	1,198 63	2,981 76	
St. Mary's Maternity Hospital and Infant's Asylum, Syracuse	12 67		56,509 24	2,762 29	
Saint Michael's Home, Port Jervis, S. I.	1 05	905 75	3,588 38	2,329 34	535 00
St. Patrick's Orphanage, Watertown	1,673 84	2,083 02	8,126 45	5,094 86	621 66
St. Patrick's Orphan Girls' Asylum, Rochester	127 65	28,193 29	1,033 13	2,372 20	
St. Vincent Industrial School of Utica	916 12	20,872 82	1,033 13	608 54	
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Albany	54 75	19,494 20	3,892 88		
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Buffalo	2,992 37	7,136 70	13,755 90	906 65	12,889 20
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum of the City of Troy (The)	5,100 67	31,691 60	1,602 14	4,700 00	
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Albany	37 48	12,461 52	10,221 47	4,703 78	
Saint Vincent's Orphan Asylum of Syracuse	60 14		3,764 98	1,332 00	13,000 00
Sheltering Arms Nursery of Brooklyn (The)					
Society for the Aid of Friendless Women and Children, Brooklyn					
Society for the Protection of Destitute Roman Catholic Children at the City of Buffalo (The), Lackawanna	1,743 22	17,809 31	2,754 24	5,955 19	
Society of the United Helpers, Ogdensburg	9 47	1,203 63	6,891 61	1,780 02	650 00
Southern Tier Orphan's Home, Elmira		1,550 98	7,767 52	3,898 58	904 69
Susan Penimore Cooper Foundation, Cooperstown		16,540 10		9,582 75	25 00
Susquehanna Valley Home and Industrial School for Indigent Children (The), Binghamton	5,303 89	800 00	8,951 86	804 57	
Troy Catholic Male Orphan Asylum (The), Troy	7,081 07	8,714 67	17,955 76	2,338 90	12,059 20
Troy Orphan Asylum, Troy	21,049 33	14,933 85	21,797 79	1,938 50	16,265 25
Utica Orphan Asylum (The), Utica		21,268 80	1,718 18	4,429 75	1,000 00
Verbank Farm School, Verbank					
Western New York Society for the Protection of Homeless and Dependent Children (The), Randolph	155 67	1,335 52	3,839 53	2,634 83	9,577 09
Wyndham Lawn Home for Children, Lockport	1,771 26	7,547 91		1,580 27	8 00
Total receipts, private homes for children	\$909,610 70	\$5,459 29	\$3,893,334 01	\$566,604 58	\$351,307 86
Total receipts, city and county homes for children		100 00	8,562 38	2,420 17	
Total receipts, city and county and private homes for children	\$909,610 70	\$5,559 29	\$3,901,897 29	\$568,424 75	\$351,307 86
Total receipts, State homes for children	7,474 09	521,998 85			
Total receipts, public and private homes for children	\$917,084 79	\$527,538 14	\$3,901,897 29	\$568,424 75	\$351,307 86

1 See footnote, table 7. 2 For care of Indian Poor 3 For care of Indian Poor, \$1,022.99; from school money, \$312.53.

TABLE NO. 8 — (Continued)
Receipts of homes for children for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	From membership fees, entertainments, benefits and other like sources	From donations and voluntary contributions	From interest and dividends on investments	From loans, bonds, stocks and other investments	From money borrowed
PUBLIC HOMES FOR CHILDREN					
State:					
New York State Training School for Girls, Hudson ¹
State Agricultural and Industrial School, Industry ¹
Thomas Indian School, Iroquois ¹
Total receipts, State homes for children.....
City and County:					
Children's Home for the City and Town of Newburgh.....
Children's Home, Middletown ¹
Home for Destitute Children of Madison County (The Trustees of the).....
Peterboro.....	\$482 00	.....	.....
Jefferson Farm School, Watertown.....
Suffolk County Children's Home, Yaphank.....
Total receipts, city and county homes for children.....	\$482 00	.....	.....
Total receipts, public homes for children.....	\$482 00	.....	.....
PRIVATE HOMES FOR CHILDREN					
Albany Orphan Asylum, Albany.....	\$23,113 28	\$14,217 83	\$18,500 00	\$31,000 00
Lathrop Memorial, Albany.....
Amalie Seldner Memorial, Jamaica ¹
American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless, New York ¹	\$255 00	13,618 31	19,127 41	9,666 67	.....
Angel Guardian Home for Little Children (The), (of The Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn) ¹
Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul (The), New York.....	10,086 03	3,603 69	.....	.....
Asylum of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Blauvelt.....	45 20	45 20	.....	.....
Berkshire Industrial Farm (The), Canaan.....	28,488 43	980 95	.....	11,364 00
Blytheedale Home, Hawthorne.....	248 65	83 68	1,835 80	1,432 63
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society (The), Brooklyn ¹
Herriman Farm School, Monsey ¹	1,231 00	.....	.....	.....
Brooklyn Hebrew Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn.....	21,668 35	9,954 18	11,110 81	5,000 00
Brooklyn Home for Blind, Crippled and Defective Children, Port Jefferson.....	31,570 54	7,280 74	2,884 14	11,500 00	5,000 00
	211 00	.....	47 62	.....	.....

Brooklyn Industrial School Association and Home for Destitute Children (The), Brooklyn ¹	10,108 05	12,953 33	2,250 00	17,000 00
Brooklyn Nursery and Infants' Hospital (The), Brooklyn ¹	8,833 66	8 36		16,628 00
Brooklyn Training School and Home for Young Girls, Brooklyn ¹	27,061 58	283 08	5,000 00	1,000 00
Buffalo Deaconess Home of the M. E. Church, Williamsville ¹	6,765 98	7 91		
Buffalo Orphan Asylum (The), Buffalo ¹	12,000 80	507 02	24,148 23	
Catholic Institute for the Blind, New York ¹	522 60	67 00		2,000 00
Cayuga Home for Children (The), Auburn ¹	1,507 20	6,432 48	750 00	11,482 74
Cedar Knolls School (of the Jewish Protective and Aid Society), Yonkers ¹	215 00			
Charity Foundation of the P. E. Church in the City of Buffalo (The), Buffalo ¹	950 45		15,662 02	
Home for Children, Buffalo ¹				
Charlton Industrial Farm School, Ballston Lake ¹	2,425 75			
Children's Aid Society, New York ¹	276,760 00	111,084 87	108,315 28	
Children's Aid Society of Rochester ¹				
Children's Home at Mineola, N. Y. (The) ¹	1,593 37	1,438 86		1,178 00
Children's Home Society of Schenectady (The) ¹	1,770 58	1,651 27		
Church Home of the P. E. Church in the City of Rochester (The) ¹	4,986 42	26 10	3,700 00	
Home for Children, Rochester ¹				
Colored Orphan Asylum and Association for the Benefit of Colored Children in the City of New York ¹	237 00	38,035 03	15,726 75	
Verbank Farm School, Verbank ¹				
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn (The) ¹	4,647 60	139 79		16,400 00
Angel Guardian Home for Little Children, Brooklyn ¹	291 00	180 23		
St. Mary of the Angels, Syosset, L. I. ¹	149 80	36 44		
Council Home for Jewish Girls (Amalie Seldner Memorial), Jamaica ¹	3,275 08			320 00
Crippled Children's Guild (The), Buffalo ¹	212 25	24 50		
Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, New York ¹				
St. Agnes Convent, Sparkill ¹				
St. Joseph's Home for Babies, New York ¹	71 65			
Dorsey Home for Dependent Colored Children, Brighton Station, Rochester ¹				
Eurana Schwab St. Joseph-by-the-Sea, Huguenot Park, L. I. ¹	2,146 43	686 28	500 00	
Evangelical Lutheran St. John Orphan's Home (The), Buffalo ¹	310 00	5,346 52		755 00
Fairview Home for Friendless Children (The), Watervliet ¹	15,322 95	25,566 10	19,268 75	
Five Points House of Industry (The), Pomona ¹	6,311 10	15 28	207 82	14,442 18
German Odd Fellows Home Association, Yonkers ¹				
Home for Children, Yonkers ¹	4,153 14	2,091 46		
German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Buffalo ¹	5,299 18	1,064 91	3,200 50	3,081 40
Gerry Homes (The), Gerry ¹		17 83		
Home for Children, Gerry ¹				
Good Counsel Training School for Young Girls, White Plains ¹	19,525 41			
Guardian Angel Home and Industrial School, Troy ¹				
Gustavus Adolphus Orphan's Home of the New York Conference of the Scandinavian Lutheran Augustana Synod (The), Jamestown ¹	7,926 13			
Hawley Home for Children at Saratoga Springs (The) ¹	919 00		245 00	
Hawthorne School (of the Jewish Protective and Aid Society), Hawthorne ¹	169 35	665 74		

¹ See footnote, table 7.

TABLE No. 8 — (Continued)
Receipts of homes for children for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	From membership fees, entertainments, benefits and other like sources	From donations and voluntary contributions	From interest and dividends on investments	From loans, bonds, stocks and other investments	From money borrowed
PRIVATE HOMES FOR CHILDREN — Continued					
Hebrew Orphan Asylum of the City of New York	\$151,246 02	\$1,462 67	\$45,032 92	\$75,821 04	\$25,000 00
Country Branch, Valhalla					
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society of New York (The)					
Orphan Asylum, Pleasantville	1,426 79	813 89	723 49		
Herriman Farm School, Monsey		12,281 54	501 07		
Home for Hebrew Infants of the City of New York					
Home for the Friendless at Lockport (The)	174 00	1,156 47	2,012 20	1,220 00	
Hope Farm, Verbank		60,497 03	6,486 95		
House of the Good Shepherd (The), Utica	1,831 09	523 25	8,125 00		
House of Providence of the County of Onondaga, Syracuse	1,775 00	1,351 34			
House of Saint Giles the Cripple (The), Garden City, L. I.		1,068 64			
Howard Orphanage and Industrial School, Kings Park					
Hudson Orphan and Relief Association, Hudson					
Immaculate Heart of Mary Asylum (The), Buffalo	12 00		4,610 42		4,100 00
Home for Children, Buffalo	210 00	6,084 65			
Industrial Home of the City of Kingston (The)				600 00	
Industrial School Association of Brooklyn, E. D. (The)	1,262 00	2,828 55	478 46	2,040 00	10,000 00
J. W. Smith Memorial, Brooklyn	501 15	9,104 98	4,631 13		3,000 00
Institution of Mercy (The), New York		31,478 62			
Home for Boys, Tarrytown					
St. John's Home, Mamaroneck					
St. Joseph's Home for Girls, New York					
International Sunshine Branch for the Blind (The), Brooklyn	606 93	637 47	1,661 56		
Utica Children's Home, Utica	24 25	278 37	1,415 93	3,350 00	
Jefferson County Orphan Asylum (The), Watertown		1,072 73	2,593 53	29,000 00	
Jewish Orphan Asylum Association of Western New York (The), Rochester	3,782 00	240 00	5,260 90		
Jewish Protector and Aid Society (The), Hawthorne					
Cedar Knolls School, Yonkers		13,633 49	15 82		
Hawthorne School, Hawthorne	115 00	65,324 33	1,617 41	600 00	9,000 00
Jewish Sheltering Home of Rochester	1,750 55	1,320 09	61 00		
J. W. Smith Memorial, Brooklyn					
King's Daughters' Home for Children (The), Cortland	23 00	385 40	1,773 46		

Lathrop Memorial, Albany ¹	.....	3,018 84	27,055 35	33,680 25	.....
Leake and Watts Orphan House in the City of New York, Yonkers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lincoln Agricultural School (of the New York Catholic Protectory), Lincolndale	.....	111 50	26,954 71	.....	.....
Mater Dolorosa Hospital and Infant Home of Albany ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Misericordia Hospital, Infant Asylum Department, Hartsdale ¹	.....	.....	376 00	.....	.....
Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, Peekskill ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Home for Destitute Children, Peekskill ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children, Mount Loretto, S. I. ¹	200 00	167,497 00	386 00	1,772 50	83,756 45
Home for Children, Mount Loretto, S. I. ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls, Mount Loretto, S. I. ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Catholic Protectory (The), New York	575 00	14,200 00	2,274 38	1,710 00	10,000 00
Lincoln Agricultural School, Lincolnville ¹	.....	62,965 71	.....	.....	33,041 53
New York Foundling Hospital (The), New York ¹	10,415 06	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eurana Schwab St. Joseph by-the-Sea, Huguenot Park, L. I. ¹	.....	2,472 21	961 48	.....	.....
New York Juvenile Asylum, Chaucery	.....	15,719 71	16,810 47	44,199 21	2,500 00
New York Nursery and Child's Hospital (The), New York ¹	10,341 82	6,627 08	.....	250 00	2,500 00
Ogdensburg City Hospital and Orphan Asylum (The), Ogdensburg ¹	2,369 05	15,273 06	2,553 22	12,709 70	2,500 00
Onondaga Orphans' Home, Syracuse	.....	453 20	6,290 41	.....	.....
Ontario Orphan Asylum, Canandaigua	49 06	39,353 39	10,594 88	2,500 00	.....
Orphan Asylum Society of the City of Brooklyn (The)	5,775 82	.....	.....	.....	.....
Orphan Home (The) (of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic of the City of Brooklyn, N. Y.), Brooklyn	.....	1,587 65	120 30	.....	.....
Nasareth Trade School, Farmingdale ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Dominic's, New Hyde Park ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Rose Industrial School, Melville ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sorrowful Mother, Brooklyn ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oswego Orphan Asylum, Oswego	.....	564 61	48 12	1,944 07	.....
Ottillie Orphan Asylum Society of New York, Jamaica	2,416 92	9,539 96	.....	50 00	.....
Our Lady of Victory Infant Home, Lackawanna	.....	56,263 69	.....	.....	.....
Poughkeepsie Orphan House and Home for the Friendless (The), Poughkeepsie	.....	1,515 25	12,125 45	.....	.....
Preventorium (The), Buffalo	1,772 48	.....	15 63	.....	.....
Protestant Home for Unprotected Children, Buffalo	.....	2,097 36	.....	.....	.....
Rochester Orphan Asylum (The), Rochester	.....	1,326 87	7,707 26	570 00	1,000 00
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society in the City of Brooklyn in the County of Kings (The)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's Home for Boys Brooklyn ¹	1,172 00	133,180 70	1,247 25	.....	20,000 00
St. John's Roman Catholic Protectory, Hicksville ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn ¹	.....	9,429 32	.....	.....	5,497 00
Sacred Heart Asylum, West Park (including Sacred Heart School, Dobbs Ferry) ¹	.....	1,626 80	.....	.....	.....
Saint Agatha Home for Children, Nanuet	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,000 00
St. Agnes Convent, Sparkill ¹	800 00	500 00	.....	.....	.....
St. Agnes Hospital (for Crippled and Atypical Children), White Plains	36 00	1,247 00	500 00	105 00	.....
St. Agnes Training School for Girls, Buffalo	.....	18,650 00	.....	.....	.....
St. Benedict's Home for Destitute Colored Children, Rye	.....	74,967 77	15,004 26	11,756 94	.....
St. Christopher's Home, Dobbs Ferry	1,700 00	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ See footnote, table 7.

TABLE No. 8—(Continued)
Receipts of homes for children for the year ending June 30 1918

INSTITUTIONS					
Private Homes for Children — Continued	From membership fees, entertainments, benefits and other like sources	From donations and voluntary contributions	From interest and dividends on investments	From loans, bonds, stocks and other investments	From money borrowed
St. Colman's Industrial School and Orphan Asylum of Watervliet.....	\$559 03	\$1,019 54	\$580 06	.....	.....
St. Francis Home, Oswego.....	1,818 37	935 75	.....	.....	\$802 86
St. Germain's Home (of the House of the Good Shepherd, New York), Peekskill.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's Catholic Orphan Asylum, Utica.....	1,101 92	445 00	1,000 00	.....	.....
St. John's Home (of the Institution of Mercy), Manassas, Va.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's Home for Boys, Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's Orphan Asylum of Greenbush, Rensselaer.....	1,188 42	2,739 80	.....	.....	.....
St. John's Roman Catholic Protector, Hicksville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Infant Home (The), Utica.....	433 90	837 01	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Asylum in the City of New York ¹	186 00	692 55	4 00	.....	5,000 00
St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Home for Destitute Children, Peekskill ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Home, Flushing.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Home for Girls, New York ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Infant Home (of the Sisters of St. Joseph in the City of Troy), Troy.....	643 77	559 00	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, Lackawanna.....	3,904 77	2,166 64	859 11	\$157 00	63,312 11
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum Society of Rochester and Monroe County, Rochester.....	756 22	2,000 00	.....	.....	5,000 00
St. Malachy's Home in the Borough of Brooklyn in the City of New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,000 00
St. Joseph's Home, Flushing.....	8,148 18	350 86	.....	.....	400 00
St. Malachy's Ocean Home, Rockaway Park.....	1,850 52	584 00	18 48	.....	.....
St. Margaret's House and Hospital, Albany.....	.....	2,722 18	2,058 25	.....	.....
St. Mary of the Angels Home (of The Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn), Syracuse, L. I. ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Mary of the Angels (of the Misericordia Hospital, New York), Hartsdale ¹.....	.....	10,273 96	79 87	.....	.....
St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum of the City of Rochester, (The).....	.....	1,377 00	.....	.....	.....
St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Home, Binghamton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Mary's Home and School, Dunkirk.....	516 10	1,764 88	.....	.....	.....
St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Buffalo ¹.....	.....	2,163 45	.....	.....	.....
St. Mary's Maternity Hospital and Infant's Asylum, Syracuse.....	.....	1,841 72	.....	.....	.....
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Port Jervis.....	122 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Michael's Home, Green Ridge, S. I. ¹.....	.....	1,133 22	18 35	.....	.....
St. Patrick's Orphanage, Watertown.....	1,770 32	7,819 46	45 41	.....	.....
St. Patrick's Orphan Girls' Asylum, Rochester.....	.....	894 97	253 15	.....	.....
St. Vincent Industrial School of Utica.....	1,165 83	.....	.....	.....	.....

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Albany.....	500 00	3,400 00	\$ 243 00	.....	.....
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Buffalo.....	1,583 60	2,585 56	.....	.....	.....
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum of the City of Troy, (The).....	.....	1,710 94	638 96	.....	.....
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Albany.....	3,164 84	8,732 12	.....	925 83	.....
Saint Vincent's Orphan Asylum of Syracuse.....	.....	5,596 75	.....	.....	.....
Sheltering Arms Nursery of Brooklyn, (The).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Society for the Aid of Friendless Women and Children, Brooklyn.....	877 50	2,532 39	2,391 86	3,000 00	.....
Society for the Protection of Destitute Roman Catholic Children at the City of Buffalo (The), Lackawanna.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Society of the United Helpers, Ogdensburg.....	747 50	145,676 49	502 36	.....	.....
Southern Tier Orphans' Home, Elmira.....	.....	3,794 11	1,580 09	.....	.....
Susan Fenimore Cooper Foundation, Cooperstown.....	959 11	18 00	.....	6,240 77	1,500 00
Susquehanna Valley Home and Industrial School for Indigent Children (The), Binghamton.....	.....	5,704 48	5,363 93	1,500 00	.....
Troy Catholic Male Orphan Asylum (The), Troy.....	403 06	325 00	405 12	.....	3,950 00
Troy Orphan Asylum, Troy.....	.....	2,969 22	.....	200 00	3,000 00
Utica Orphan Asylum (The), Utica.....	24 75	10,361 55	14,474 92	2,067 50	1,500 00
Verbank Farm School, Verbank.....	.....	283 00	13,395 35	17,096 11	.....
Western New York Society for the Protection of Homeless and Dependent Children (The), Randolph.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyndham Lawn Home for Children, Lockport.....	.....	7,133 03	5,135 87	.....	1,000 00
.....	.....	2,204 98	2,024 47	.....	.....
Total receipts, private homes for children.....	\$311,042 03	\$1,649,465 10	\$500,523 61	\$506,729 55	\$458,784 65
Total receipts, city and county homes for children.....	.....	.....	482 00	.....	.....
Total receipts, city and county and private homes for children.....	\$311,042 03	\$1,649,465 10	\$501,005 61	\$506,729 55	\$458,784 65
Total receipts, State homes for children.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total receipts, public and private homes for children.....	\$311,042 03	\$1,649,465 10	\$501,005 61	\$506,729 55	\$458,784 65

1 See footnote, table 7.

TABLE No. 8 — (Continued)
Receipts of homes for children for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	From money advanced by treasurer or other officers	From sale of real estate	From the sale of farm and garden produce	From all other sources	Total receipts, including cash on hand July 1, 1917
PUBLIC HOMES FOR CHILDREN					
State:					
New York State Training School for Girls, Hudson ¹			\$23 85	\$67 73	\$200,652 90
State Agricultural and Industrial School, Industry ¹			2,027 13		258,692 18
Thomas Indian School, Iroquois ¹			223 34	7 19	72,615 41
Total receipts, State homes for children.....			\$2,274 32	\$74 92	\$631,960 49
City and County:					
Children's Home for the City and Town of Newburgh.....					\$6,829 33
Children's Home, Middletown ¹					
Home for Destitute Children of Madison County (The Trustees of the), Peterboro ¹			\$325 70	\$113 12	9,779 54
Jefferson Farm School, Watertown.....				33 90	6,781 58
Suffolk County Children's Home, Yaphank.....					18,213 47
Total receipts, city and county homes for children.....			\$325 70	\$147 02	\$41,603 92
Total receipts, public homes for children.....			\$2,600 02	\$221 94	\$573,564 41
PRIVATE HOMES FOR CHILDREN					
Albany Orphan Asylum, Albany.....					
Lathrop Memorial, Albany ¹					\$117,004 73
Amalie Salcher Memorial, Jamaica ¹					
American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless, New York ¹		\$9,500 00		1,580 59	228,044 00
Angel Guardian Home for Little Children (The), (of The Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn ¹					
Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul, (The), N. Y. ¹					
Asylum of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Blauvelt.....					
Berkshire Industrial Farm, (The), Canaan.....			\$3,848 40		39,050 10
Brookshire Home, Hawthorne.....					123,549 47
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society (The), Brooklyn ¹	\$600 00			8,027 68	66,342 46
Herriman Farm School, Monsey ¹					21,725 71
Brooklyn Hebrew Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn.....			82 95	1,797 02	24,837 08
Brooklyn Home for Blind, Crippled and Defective Children, Port Jefferson.....				4,004 86	190,579 18
			734 79		84,522 79

Brooklyn Industrial School Association and Home for Destitute Children (The), Brooklyn ¹	.....	.....	.....	273 37	87,375 01
Brooklyn Nursery and Infants' Hospital (The), Brooklyn ¹	.....	.....	.....	139 90	36,048 78
Brooklyn Training School and Home for Young Girls, Brooklyn ¹	.....	.....	.....	558 96	40,751 36
Buffalo Deaconess' Home of the M. E. Church, Williamsville ¹	.....	145 41	.....	1,044 30	14,598 63
Buffalo Orphan Asylum (The), Buffalo ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	78,106 20
Catholic Institute for the Blind, New York ¹	.....	.....	.....	5 18	18,343 50
Cayuga Home for Children (The), Auburn ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	32,181 72
Cedar Knolls School (of the Jewish Protectorate and Aid Society), Yonkers ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Charity Foundation of the P. E. Church in the City of Buffalo (The), Buffalo ¹	.....	.....	.....	3,043 69	29,377 97
Home for Children, Buffalo ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Charlton Industrial Farm School, Ballston Lake ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Children's Aid Society, New York ¹	.....	.....	25,000 00	33,810 81	817,581 13
Children's Aid Society of Rochester ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Children's Home at Mineola, N. Y. (The) ¹	.....	.....	.....	285 35	14,787 93
Children's Home Society of Schenectady (The) ¹	.....	.....	.....	1 80	8,864 99
Church Home of the P. E. Church in the City of Rochester (The) ¹	.....	.....	.....	3,566 18	19,088 12
Home for Children, Rochester ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored Orphan Asylum and Association for the Benefit of Colored Children in the City of New York ¹	.....	.....	6,823 00	11,310 24	142,078 24
Verbank Farm School, Verbank ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn (The) ¹	.....	.....	.....	60 00	68,235 47
Angel Guardian Home for Little Children, Brooklyn ¹	.....	.....	.....	390 72	170,026 92
St. Mary of the Angels, Syosset, L. I. ¹	.....	35 00	.....	.....	28,153 53
Council Home for Jewish Girls (Amalie Seidner Memorial), Jamaica ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,198 64
Crippled Children's Guild (The), Buffalo ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,888 60
Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, New York ¹	.....	.....	.....	28,015 50	176,096 73
St. Agnes Convent, Sparkill ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Home for Babies, New York ¹	.....	50 00	.....	.....	1,319 63
Dorsey Home for Dependent Colored Children, Brighton Station, Rochester ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eurana Schwab St. Joseph-by-the-Sea, Huguenot Park, L. I. ¹	.....	233 07	.....	.....	17,500 33
Evangelical Lutheran St. John Orphan's Home (The), Buffalo ¹	.....	.....	.....	801 61	26,635 70
Fairview Home for Friendless Children (The), Watervliet ¹	.....	.....	.....	135 09	137,172 70
Five Points House of Industry (The), Pomona ¹	.....	325 65	.....	2,388 21	68,961 56
German Odd Fellows Home Association, Yonkers ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Home for Children, Yonkers ¹	.....	.....	.....	1,061 18	135,987 98
German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Buffalo ¹	.....	.....	833 35	1,300 16	24,600 62
Gerry Homes (The), Gerry ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Home for Children, Gerry ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Good Counsel Training School for Young Girls, White Plains ¹	.....	.....	.....	12,310 02	44,408 03
Guardian Angel Home and Industrial School, Troy ¹	.....	.....	.....	5,911 00	45,888 50
Gustavus Adolphus Orphans' Home of the New York Conference of the Scandinavian Lutheran Augustana Synod (The), Jamestown ¹	.....	138 61	.....	.....	.....
Hawley Home for Children at Saratoga Springs (The) ¹	.....	.....	.....	17 30	12,545 72
Hawthorne School (of the Jewish Protectorate and Aid Society), Hawthorne ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	28,562 50
Hebrew Orphan Asylum of the City of New York ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Country Branch, Vadhalla ¹	.....	2,154 00	.....	21,507 96	626,775 51

¹ See footnote, table 7.

TABLE No. 8 — (Continued)
Receipts of homes for children for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	From money advanced by treasurer or other officers	From sale of real estate	From the sale of farm and garden produce	From all other sources	Total receipts, including cash on hand July 1, 1917
PRIVATE HOMES FOR CHILDREN — Continued					
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society of New York (The), Orphan Asylum, Pleasantville			\$260 02	\$111,789 09	\$283,237 79
Herriman Farm School, Monsey				73,644 14	175,175 98
Home for Hebrew Infants of the City of New York				2 25	6,473 26
Home for the Friendless at Lockport (The)				98 64	100,536 10
Home for the Friendless in Northern New York, Plattsburgh				4,603 45	40,637 98
Hope Farm, Verbank				5,719 63	37,005 86
House of the Good Shepherd (The), Utica					11,188 91
House of Providence of the County of Onondaga, Syracuse				4,651 64	21,158 12
House of Saint Giles the Cripple (The), Garden City, L. I.				5,718 18	45,806 20
Howard Orphanage and Industrial School, Kings Park 1				8 22	9,495 33
Hudson Orphan and Relief Association, Hudson				219 73	88,542 08
Immaculate Heart of Mary Asylum (The), Buffalo				450 67	142,227 91
Home for Children, Buffalo					
Industrial Home of the City of Kingston (The)					
Industrial School Association of Brooklyn, E. D. (The)	\$4,012 50				
J. W. Smith Memorial, Brooklyn					
Institution of Mercy (The), New York					
Home for Boys, Tarrytown					
St. John's Home, Manass Neck					
St. Joseph's Home for Girls, New York					
International Sunshine Branch for the Blind (The), Brooklyn				1,423 81	27,095 49
Ithaca Children's Home, Ithaca				68 57	15,990 86
Jefferson County Orphan Asylum (The), Watertown				812 07	47,408 47
Jewish Orphan Asylum Association of Western New York (The), Rochester				300 00	20,614 88
Jewish Protectory and Aid Society (The), Hawthorne					
Cedar Knolls School, Yonkers					
Hawthorne School, Hawthorne				112 07	33,232 59
Jewish Sheltering Home of Rochester				3,087 50	199,089 93
J. W. Smith Memorial, Brooklyn					5,912 72
King's Daughters' Home for Children (The), Cortland					
Lathrop Memorial, Albany					8,506 29

TABLE No. 8 — (Concluded)
Receipts of homes for children for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	From money advanced by treasurer or other officers	From sale of real estate	From the sale of farm and garden produce	From all other sources	Total receipts, including cash on hand July 1, 1917
PRIVATE HOMES FOR CHILDREN — <i>Concluded</i>					
St. Christopher's Home, Dobbs Ferry.....	\$14 00	\$112,758 43
St. Colman's Industrial School and Orphan Asylum of Watervliet.....	150 39	61,086 86
St. Francis Home, Oswego.....	10,756 27
St. Germain's Home (of the House of the Good Shepherd, New York), Peekskill.....	4,175 56	40,887 80
St. John's Catholic Orphan Asylum, Utica.....	32,444 38
St. John's Home (of the Institution of Mercy), Mamaroneck.....
St. John's Home for Boys, Brooklyn.....
St. John's Orphan Asylum of Greenbush, Rensselaer.....
St. John's Roman Catholic Protectors, Hicksville.....
St. Joseph's Asylum in the City of New York.....	117 61	17,750 42
St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn.....	3,592 00	32,320 79
St. Joseph's Home for Destitute Children, Peekskill.....	26,770 57
St. Joseph's Home, Flushing.....
St. Joseph's Home for Girls, New York.....	2,485 00	34,335 87
St. Joseph's Infant Home (of the Sisters of St. Joseph in the City of Troy), Troy.....	1,359 33	84,161 12
St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, Lackawanna.....	436 00	29,320 46
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum Society of Rochester and Monroe County, Rochester.....	5,318 98	15,247 54
St. Malachy's Home in the Borough of Brooklyn in the City of New York.....	\$3,931 82	.....	10,486 70	64,313 63
St. Malachy's Home, Flushing.....	17,182 81	77,805 19
St. Malachy's Ocean Home, Rockaway Park.....	1,981 79	20,812 51
St. Margaret's House and Hospital, Albany.....
St. Mary of the Angels Home (of The Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn), Syosset, L. I.....
St. Mary of the Angels (of the Mercifordia Hospital, New York), Hartdale.....
Saint Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum of the City of Rochester (The).....	4,995 75	.....	.....	38,447 44
St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Home, Binghamton.....	31,634 14
St. Mary's Home and School, Dunkirk.....	253 14	1,937 54	15,594 63
St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Buffalo.....	2,493 43	60,775 99
St. Mary's Maternity Hospital and Infant's Asylum, Syracuse.....	23,165 47
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Port Jervis.....	1,918 58	17,879 93
Saint Michael's Home, Green Ridge, S. I.....	59,302 55
St. Patrick's Orphanage, Watertown.....	10,299 00

St. Patrick's Orphan Girls' Asylum, Rochester	3,838 50	1,731 41	1,650 50	28,803 20
St. Vincent Industrial School of Utica	42,500 00			79,912 18
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Albany			3,343 48	30,884 47
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Buffalo			2,204 53	36,999 88
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum of the City Troy (The)		2,119 64	2,203 13	60,041 37
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Albany				35,224 13
Saint Vincent's Orphan Asylum of Syracuse				26,958 87
Sheltering Arms Nursery of Brooklyn (The)				
Society for the Aid of Friendless Women and Children, Brooklyn				
Society for the Protection of Destitute Roman Catholic Children at the City of Buffalo (The), Lackawanna	18,760 00	8,158 01	3,044 37	199,905 73
Society of the United Helpers, Ogdensburg		12 00	100 00	15,705 17
Southern Tier Orphans' Home, Elmira			200 00	20,264 10
Susan Fenimore Cooper Foundation, Cooperstown	1,555 40		15,756 40	65,831 84
Susquehanna Valley Home and Industrial School for Indigent Children (The), Binghamton				
Troy Catholic Male Orphan Asylum (The), Troy			15 40	33,384 98
Troy Orphan Asylum, Troy			837 89	48,488 87
Utica Orphan Asylum (The), Utica		546 69	840 65	95,121 77
Verbank Farm School, Verbank			164 87	80,430 14
Western New York Society for the Protection of Homeless and Dependent Children (The), Randolph				
Wyndham Lawn Home for Children, Lockport		189 11	103 74	45,531 56
		128 78	395 38	15,721 05
Total receipts, private homes for children	\$112,903 59	\$42,643 47	\$563,713 35	\$10,800,096 85
Total receipts, city and county homes for children	\$39,102 64	\$42,325 70	147 02	41,603 92
Total receipts, city and county and private homes for children	\$112,903 59	\$42,969 17	\$563,860 37	\$10,841,690 77
Total receipts, State homes for children	\$39,102 64	\$2,274 32	74 92	531,960 49
Total receipts, public and private homes for children	\$39,102 64	\$45,243 49	\$563,935 29	\$11,378,651 26

TABLE No. 9
A. Expenditures of homes for children for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS		Indebted- ness upon real estate, principal and interest	Other indebtedness existing July 1, 1917, including interest	Repay- ment of money borrowed or advanced including interest	Rent	Services of collectors in soliciting funds	Expenses of farm and garden	Buildings and im- provements and new equipment
PUBLIC HOMES FOR CHILDREN								
State:								
New York State Training School for Girls, Hudson ¹		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$16,421 41
State Agricultural and Industrial School, Industry ¹		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,432 09
Thomas Indian School, Iroquois ¹		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,095 36
Total expenditures, State homes for children		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$28,969 49
City and County:								
Children's Home for the City and Town of Newburgh		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Children's Home, Middletown ¹		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Home for Destitute Children of Madison County (The Trustees of the), Peterboro ¹		.....	.....	.....	\$100 00	.....	\$689 40	\$1,500 80
Jefferson Farm School, Watertown ¹		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Suffolk County Children's Home, Yaphank ¹		.....	.....	.....	\$100 00	.....	\$689 40	\$1,500 80
Total expenditures, city and county homes for children		.....	.....	.....	\$100 00	.....	\$689 40	\$30,470 26
Total expenditures, public homes for children		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$3,687 09	\$22,277 61
PRIVATE HOMES FOR CHILDREN								
Albany Orphan Asylum, Albany ¹		.....	.....	\$15,082 41	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lathrop Memorial, Albany ¹		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Annalie Seidner Memorial, Jamaica ¹		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friend- less, New York ¹		.....	.....	.....	\$11,100 00	.....	.....	.....
Angel Guardian Home for Little Children (The), (of The Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn) ¹		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul (The), New York ¹		\$312 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asylum of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Blauvelt ¹		1,800 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Berkshire Industrial Farm (The), Canaan ¹		1,018 30	.....	.....	256 00	.....	4,422 36	4,565 81
Blythedale Home, Hawthorne ¹		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,674 97	2,023 87
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society (The), Brooklyn ¹		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Herriman Farm School, Monsey ¹		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,068 70	2,302 87

	9,181 33		600 00		2,885 94
Brooklyn Hebrew Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn.					
Brooklyn Home for Blind, Crippled and Defective Children, Fort Jefferson.	1,607 76			5,556 93	3,926 60
Brooklyn Industrial School Association and Home for Destitute Children (The), Brooklyn.					100 00
Brooklyn Nursery and Infants' Hospital (The), Brooklyn.	575 04				28,837 71
Brooklyn Training School and Home for Young Girls, Brooklyn.	31 50				76 03
Brookline Deaconess Home of St. E. Church, Williamsville.	98 62			1,075 00	9,873 81
Buffalo Orphan Asylum (The) Buffalo.	\$1,404 00				3,145 11
Catholic Institute for the Blind, New York.	4,677 60			\$688 00	3,116 43
Catholic Home for Children (The).					
Cayuga Home for Children (The).	2,000 00				
Cedar Knolls School (of the Jewish Protectorcy and Aid Society), Yonkers.	10,245 41				
Charity Foundation of the P. E. Church in the City of Buffalo (The), Buffalo.					
Home for Children, Buffalo:	475 37				
Charlotte Industrial Farm School, Ballston Lake.					
Children's Aid Society, New York.			780 00		22,681 90
Children's Aid Society, Rochester.	54 75				229 35
Children's Home at Mineola N.Y.(The)	27 98				
Children's Home Society Synagogue(Th)	30 10				
Church Home for P.E.Church in the City of Rochester (The)					
Home for Children, Bond Association for the Benefit of Colored Orphan Asylum and Association for the Benefit of Colored Farm School, Verbank.					
Vernabek Farm School, Verbank:	3,328 46				11,707 30
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn (The)	458 36				3,125 37
American Home for Little Children, Brooklyn.	458 36				3,930 48
St Mary of the Angels Syosset L.I.	1,125 00				1,916 00
Council Home for Jewish Girls (Amalie Seldner Memorial), Jamaica.					
Crippled Children's Guild (The), Buffalo.	360 00				249 60
Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, New York.	585 00				
St Arnes Convent, Sparkill:					
St Joseph's Home for Babies, New York:					
Dorsey Home for Dependent Colored Children, Brighton Station, Rochester.					
Eurania Schwab St. Joseph by-the-Sea, Huguenot Park, S. I.			315 00	337 33	
Evangelical Lutheran St John orphan's Home (The), Buffalo.	115 00				687 99
Fairview Home for Friendless Children (The), Watervhet.	62 50			3,118 28	792 54
Five Points House of Industry (The), Pomona.				800 00	43,792 60
German Odd Fellows' Home Association, Yonkers.	4,125 00			887 80	291 74
Home for Children, Yonkers.					
German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Buffalo.					
Gerry Homes (The), Gerry.	570 00				7,886 86
Home for Children, Gerry.	2,363 75				
Good Counsel Training School for Young Girls, White Plains	3,375 00				
Guardian Angel Home and Industrial School, Troy.	18,121 68			146 29	953 12
				124 17	

See footnote, table 7.

TABLE No. 9 — (Continued)
A. Expenditures of homes for children for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Indebted- ness upon real estate, principal and interest	Other indebtedness existing July 1, 1917, including interest	Repay- ment of money borrowed or advanced including interest	Rent	Services of collectors in soliciting funds	Expenses of farm and garden	Buildings and im- provements and new equipment
PRIVATE HOMES FOR CHILDREN — Continued							
Gustavus Adolphus Orphans' Home of the New York Conference of the Scandinavian Lutheran Augustana Synod (The), Jamestown	\$100 00	\$391 30				\$18 00	
Hawley Home for Children of Saratoga Springs (The), Hawthorne							
Hebrew Orphan Asylum of the Jewish Protector and Aid Society), Country Branch, Valhalla	500 00			\$750 00			
Hewbrew Sheltering Guardian Society of New York (The), Orphan Asylum, Pleasantville	7,500 00			1,000 00		1,011 37	
Herriman Farm School, Money							
Home for Hebrew Infants of the City of New York	6,100 00						
Home for the Friendless at Lockport (The)							
Home for the Friendless of Northern New York, Plattsburgh, Hope Farm, Verbank			\$80 63			17,223 67	\$18,845 30
House of the Good Shepherd (The), Utica						283 01	770 57
House of Providence of the County of Onondaga, Syracuse	1,305 00						
House of Saint Giles the Cripple (The), Garden City, L. I.							
Howard Orphanage and Industrial School, Kings Park						333 09	
Hudson Orphan and Relief Association, Hudson			3,040 83				
Immaculate Heart of Mary Asylum (The), Buffalo							
Home for Children, Buffalo							
Industrial Home of the City of Kingston (The)							
Industrial School Association of Brooklyn E. D. (The)							
J. W. Smith Memorial, Brooklyn	2,025 00					1,355 64	3,343 51
Institution of Mercy (The), New York							
Home for Boys, Tarrytown							
St. John's Home, Manhattan							
St. Joseph's Home for Girls, New York							
International Sunshine Branch for the Blind (The), Brooklyn		90 18		300 00			952 07
Ithaca Children's Home, Ithaca							
Jefferson County Orphan Asylum (The), Watertown							
Jewish Orphan Asylum Association of Western New York (The), Rochester						48 00	70 81

Swedish Protectors and Aid Society (The), Hawthorne. Cedar Knolls School, Yonkers. Bible Home, Hawthorne. Jewish Sheltering Home, Hawthorne. J. W. Smith Memorial, Brooklyn. King's Daughters' Home for Children (The), Cortland. Lathrop Maternal Home, Albany. Leaked and Worthy Orphan Home, in the City of New York, Yonkers. Lincoln Agricultural School of the New York Catholic Protector, Lincolnale. Maternity Hospital and Infant Home of Albany. Misericordia Hospital, Infant Asylum, Department, Harticdale. Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, Peekskill. St. Joseph's Home for Destitute Children, Peekskill. Mission of the Immaculate Virgin for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children, Mount Loretto, S. I. Home for Children, Mount Loretto, S. I. St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls, Mount Loretto, S. I. New York Catholic Protector (The), New York. Lincoln Agricultural School, Lincolnale. New York Foundling Hospital (The), New York. Euraea Schwab St. Joseph-by-the-Sea, Huguenot Park, S. I. New York Juvenile Asylum, Chauncy. New York Nursery and Child's Hospital (The), New York. Ogdensburg City Hospital and Orphan Asylum (The) Ogdensburg. Onondaga Orphans Home, Syracuse. Ontario Orphan Asylum, Canandaigua. Orphan Asylum Society of the City of Brooklyn (The). Orphan Home (The), (of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic of the City of Brooklyn, N. Y.), Brooklyn. Nazareth Trade School, Farmingdale. St. Dominic, New Hyde Park. St. Rose Industrial School, Melville. Sorrowful Mother, Brooklyn. Oswego Orphan Asylum, Oswego. Ortelle Orphan Asylum Society of New York, Jamaica. Our Lady of Victory Infant Home, Lackawanna. Poughkeepsie Orphan House and Home for the Friendless (The), Poughkeepsie. Preventorium (The), Buffalo. Protestant Home for Unprotected Children, Buffalo. Rochester Orphan Asylum (The), Rochester. Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society in the City of Brooklyn in the County of Kings (The). St. John's Home for Boys, Brooklyn. St. John's Roman Catholic Protector, Hicksville. St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn.	1,000 00 911 25	12,939 68 75,000 00 21,150 00 13,500 00 587 58 885 00 190 00 743 75 5,850 00	18,760 00 2 17	1,568 87 5,910 00 5,910 00 20,018 19 900 00 230 00 252 50	10,756 80 577 60	685 00 131 70 1,384 96 3,376 10 175 28 210 17 230 00 252 50	73 99 3,516 75 260 00	18,655 61 8,000 00 835 00 2,763 50 6,162 13 1,511 23 13 20 365 87 437 36 1,085 75 13,783 31 6,705 75
---	--------------------	--	-------------------	---	---------------------	--	-----------------------------	---

See footnote, table 7.

[illegible]

See footnotes, table 7.

TABLE No. 9 — (Continued)
A. Expenditures of homes for children for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Purchase of real estate	Investment	Miscel- laneous expendi- tures	MAINTENANCE Ex- PENSES PAID		Total expenditures	Cash on hand June 30, 1918
				Of previous year	Of current year		
PUBLIC HOMES FOR CHILDREN							
State:							
New York State Training School for Girls, Hudson ¹	\$10,571 49	.....	\$162,998 13	\$189,991 03	\$10,661 87
State Agricultural and Industrial School, Industry ¹	3,843 37	.....	246,559 55	256,855 61	1,836 57
Thomas Indian School, Iroquois ¹	1,826 02	.....	62,397 04	70,318 45	2,296 96
Total expenditures, State homes for children.....	\$16,240 88	.....	\$471,954 72	\$517,165 09	\$14,795 40
City and County:							
Children's Home for the City and Town of Newburgh.....	\$6,829 33	\$6,829 33	.....
Children's Home, Middletown ¹
Home for Destitute Children of Madison County (The Trustees of the), Peterboro.....	\$256 93	.....	9,522 61	9,779 54	.....
Jefferson Farm School, Watertown.....	4,491 38	6,781 58	.....
Suffolk County Children's Home, Yaphank.....	1,613 52	.....	16,599 95	18,213 47	.....
Total expenditures, city and county homes for children.....	\$1,870 45	.....	\$37,443 27	\$41,603 92	.....
Total expenditures, public homes for children.....	\$18,111 33	.....	\$509,397 99	\$558,769 01	\$14,795 40
PRIVATE HOMES FOR CHILDREN							
Albany Orphan Asylum, Albany.....	\$18,975 00	\$769 53	\$3,910 49	\$52,302 60	\$117,004 73	.....
Lathrop Memorial, Albany ¹
Amalie Seldner Memorial, Jamaica ¹
American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless, New York ¹	51,360 00	81,094 30	.....	57,161 31	200,676 61	\$27,968 39
Angel Guardian Home for Little Children (The) (of The Convention of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn) ¹
Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul (The), New York.....	\$3,575 00	.....	1,686 64	21,877 39	26,863 62	32,387 76	6,652 34
Asylum of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Blauvelt.....	3,355 19	94,180 79	122,280 54	1,268 93
Berkshire Industrial Farm (The), Cannan.....	3,140 50	.....	.....	35,718 56	64,729 33	11,613 13

[illegible]

¹ See footnote, table 7.

TABLE No. 9 — (Continued)
A. Expenditures of homes for children for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Purchase of real estate	Investment	Miscellaneous expenditures	MAINTENANCE EXPENSES PAID		Total expenditures	Cash on hand June 30, 1918
				Of previous year	Of current year		
PRIVATE HOMES FOR CHILDREN — Continued							
Five Points House of Industry (The), Pomona.....		\$9,300 00	\$637 22	\$5,191 35	\$61,849 03	\$139,957 86	\$7,214 84
German Odd Fellows Home Association, Yonkers.....		500 00	5,024 96	5,955 09	34,319 65	68,783 91	177 65
Home for Children, Yonkers.....							
German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Buffalo.....				4,853 70	74,078 09	86,918 65	49,069 33
Gerry Homes (The), Gerry.....		3,800 00	110 98		16,730 52	23,575 25	1,025 37
Home for Children, Gerry.....							
Good Counsel Training School for Young Girls, White Plains.....							
Guardian Angel Home and Industrial School, Troy.....			344 24	28,028 48	11,883 65	44,127 66	368 37
Gustavus Adolphus Orphans' Home of the New York Conference of the Scandinavian Lutheran Augustana Synod (The), Amsterdam.....				4,274 21	21,251 40	44,724 56	1,173 94
Hawthorne School (of the Jewish Protectority and Aid Society), Hawthorne.....		21,100 00		1,492 84	9,610 31	11,612 45	933 27
Home for Children at Saratoga Springs (The).....					6,014 92	27,114 92	1,477 58
Hebrew Orphan Asylum of the City of New York.....	\$175,000 00		4,465 05	29,064 03	354,474 47	564,253 55	61,521 96
Hebrew Country Branch, Valhalla.....							
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society of New York (The) Orphan Asylum, Pleasantville.....			148 61	16,054 74	250,275 22	275,989 94	7,247 85
Herriman Farm School, Moussey.....				9,853 07	126,392 44	142,345 51	32,830 17
Home for Hebrew Infants of the City of New York.....							
Home for the Friendless at Lockport (The).....							
Home for the Friendless of Northern New York, Plattsburgh.....							
Hope Farm, Verbank.....					5,425 49	5,425 49	1,047 77
House of the Good Shepherd (The), Utica.....			2,661 05		57,712 00	96,522 65	4,013 45
House of Providence of the County of Onondaga, Syracuse.....				2,720 64	36,957 60	39,678 24	9,597 74
House of Saint Giles the Cripple (The), Garden City, L. I.....					32,405 89	34,764 47	2,241 09
Howard Orphanage and Industrial School, Kings Park.....					11,188 91	11,188 91	
Hudson Orphan and Relief Association, Hudson.....							
Immaculate Heart of Mary Asylum (The), Buffalo.....		3,000 00	23 35		13,479 76	19,877 03	1,281 09
Home for Children, Buffalo.....					45,367 02	45,367 02	439 18

Industrial Home of the City of Kingston (The).....	1,200 00	511 02	6,109 84	6,999 93	8,199 93	1,295 40
Industrial School Association of Brooklyn, E. D. (The).....	.....	.....	.....	69,243 18	79,207 55	9,334 51
J. W. Smith Memorial, Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	40,450 71	97,750 24	141,590 59	628 32
Institution of Mercy (The), New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Home for Boys, Tarrytown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's Home, Mamaroneck.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Home for Girls, New York.....	.....	263 14	562 89	12,935 22	15,103 50	11,991 99
International Sunshine Branch for the Blind (The), Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	.....	3,201 99	12,553 70	3,437 16
Ithaca Children's Home, Ithaca.....	9,351 71	.....	.....	16,230 47	47,406 47	.....
Jefferson County Orphan Asylum (The), Watertown.....	13,014 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jewish Orphan Asylum Association of Western New York (The), Rochester.....	.....	.....	.....	12,142 55	17,142 55	3,472 33
Jewish Protectorate and Aid Society (The), Hawthorne.....	5,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cedar Knolls School, Yonkers.....	.....	197 60	2,465 18	10,923 30	32,315 68	916 91
Hawthorne School, Hawthorne.....	.....	25,243 90	8,549 61	105,474 95	152,085 21	17,004 72
Jewish Sheltering Home of Rochester.....	.....	.....	.....	4,503 20	5,677 45	235 27
J. W. Smith Memorial, Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	.....	6,396 43	6,396 43	2,100 86
King's Daughters' Home for Children (The), Cortland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lafayette Memorial, Albany.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leake and Watts Orphan House in the City of New York, Yonkers.....	70,841 25	4,352 26	10,632 83	73,922 40	160,583 74	8,578 12
Lincoln Agricultural School of the New York Catholic Protectorate, Lincolnville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maternity Hospital and Infant Home of Albany.....	.....	.....	.....	67,889 40	82,398 04	16,255 98
Misericordia Hospital, Infant Asylum Department, Hartsville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, Peekskill.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Home for Destitute Children, Peekskill.....	.....	.....	23,219 57	172,239 13	195,458 70	5,154 41
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children, Mount Loretto, S. I.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Home for Children, Mount Loretto, S. I.....	.....	.....	66,305 63	354,889 50	513,123 63	14,183 59
St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls, Mount Loretto, S. I.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Catholic Protectorate (The), New York.....	.....	.....	33,352 59	390,607 03	464,366 42	16,614 15
Lincoln Agricultural School, Lincolnville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Foundling Hospital (The), New York.....	.....	.....	60,715 69	411,069 91	478,404 90	29,587 96
Eurana Schwab St. Joseph-by-the-Sea, Huguenot Park, S. I.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Juvenile Asylum, Chauncy.....	.....	.....	16,912 68	129,860 61	168,185 44	3,049 73
New York Nursery and Child's Hospital (The), New York.....	.....	6,248 14	28,668 73	244,155 28	286,124 26	7,609 35
Ogdensburg City Hospital and Orphan Asylum (The), Ogdensburg.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Onondaga Orphans' Home, Syracuse.....	2,500 00	1,695 00	5,434 23	24,774 74	39,978 88	447 82
Ontario Orphan Asylum, Canandaigua.....	1,233 00	20 12	6,109 25	44,926 88	52,739 23	1,055 01
Orphan Asylum Society of the City of Brooklyn (The).....	18,504 59	61 36	8,821 63	10,001 64	29,791 21	4,543 12
.....	22,323 00	.....	.....	69,571 76	100,713 42	12,400 88

¹ See footnote, table 7.

TABLE No. 9 — (Continued)
A. Expenditures of homes for children for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Purchase of real estate	Investment	Miscellaneous expenditures	MAINTENANCE EXPENSES PAID		Total expenditures	Cash on hand June 30, 1918
				Of previous year	Of current year		
PRIVATE HOMES FOR CHILDREN — Continued							
Orphan Home (The), (of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic of the City of Brooklyn, N. Y.), Brooklyn				\$43,135 24	\$85,077 54	\$128,812 78	\$5,168 02
Nazareth Trade School, Farmingdale							
St. Dominic, New Hyde Park							
St. Rose Industrial School, Melville					7,124 45	7,124 45	5,047 44
Sorrowful Mother, Brooklyn					28,482 28	29,367 28	8,836 61
Oswego Orphan Asylum, Oswego					42,034 95	81,451 23	376 45
Ottile Orphan Asylum Society of New York, Jamaica							
Our Lady of Victory Infant Home, Lackawanna							
Poughkeepsie Orphan House and Home for the Friendless (The), Poughkeepsie			\$20,218 92				
Preventorium (The), Buffalo		\$3,611 92			13,969 17	17,581 09	443 89
Protestant Home for Unprotected Children, Buffalo			410 19		3,351 65	3,911 84	704 28
Rochester Orphan Asylum (The), Rochester					6,204 33	8,036 84	232 81
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society in the City of Brooklyn in the County of Kings (The)		1,500 00			36,191 12	52,404 03	799 01
St. John's Home for Boys, Brooklyn				54,339 71	336,281 96	429,903 52	9,053 06
St. John's Roman Catholic Protectory, Hicksville							
St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn							
Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum, West Park (including Sacred Heart School, Dobbs Ferry)				8,340 91	44,500 08	57,110 65	69 04
Saint Agatha Home for Children, Nannet				22,978 58	78,530 12	99,315 23	698 04
Saint Agnes Convent, Sparta							
St. Agnes Hospital (for Crippled and Atypical Children) White Plains				7,931 19	40,211 30	62,680 40	3,015 38
St. Agnes Training School for Girls, Buffalo					17,923 52	17,923 52	1,182 97
St. Benedict's Home for Destitute Colored Children, Rye			25 90	3,828 09	33,526 55	38,039 14	153 94
St. Christopher's Home, Dobbs Ferry		50,295 83			30,365 17	90,901 09	21,857 34
St. Colman's Industrial School and Orphan Asylum of Water-vliet							
St. Francis Home, Oswego					31,428 65	39,024 04	22,062 82
					9,413 06	10,374 62	381 65

	50 00	4,500 00	35,920 53	40,887 80	1,049 74
St. Germain's Home (of the House of the Good Shepherd, New York), Peekskill.					
St. John's Catholic Orphan Asylum, Utica.					
St. John's Home (of the Institution of Mercy), Manamontack.					
St. John's Home for Boys, Brooklyn.					
St. John's Orphan Asylum of Greenbush, Rensselaer.					
St. John's Roman Catholic Protectorate, Hicksville.					
St. Joseph's Infant Home (The), Utica.		305 00	10,500 02	17,220 81	839 61
St. Joseph's Asylum in the City of New York.			31,251 52	32,414 53	105 25
St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn.			26,728 00	25,728 00	42 57
St. Joseph's Home for Destitute Children, Peekskill.					
St. Joseph's Home, Flushing.					
St. Joseph's Home for Girls, New York.					
St. Joseph's Infant Home (of the Sisters of St. Joseph in the City of Troy), Troy.	100 00				
St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, Lackawanna.			28,765 32	31,527 10	3,298 77
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum Society of Rochester and Monroe County, Rochester.			30,603 08	84,040 12	121 00
St. Malachy's Home in the Borough of Brooklyn in the City of New York.			19,282 82	22,184 55	7,635 91
St. Joseph's Home, Flushing.			12,895 50	12,980 92	2,265 62
St. Malachy's Ocean Home, Rockaway Park.		8,893 76	51,034 77	63,604 14	709 49
St. Margaret's House and Hospital, Albany.		6,070 39	63,240 25	77,786 32	38 87
St. Mary of the Angels Host of The Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn, Spassat, L. I.			17,734 01	17,734 01	2,778 50
St. Mary of the Angels (of the Mercicordia Hospital, New York), Hardsdale.					
Saint Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum of the City of Rochester (The), Rochester.					
St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Home, Ringhamton.			29,828 42	35,226 32	3,221 12
St. Mary's Home and School, Dunkirk.			27,238 86	31,662 20	41 94
St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Buffalo.			12,598 50	14,680 99	873 69
St. Mary's Maternity Hospital and Infant's Asylum, Syracuse.		4,318 01	52,385 76	56,703 77	4,071 92
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Port Jervis.			31,710 99	21,836 59	1,398 86
Saint Michael's Home, Green Ridge, S. I.		1,009 94	13,407 57	17,811 11	68 82
St. Patrick's Orphanage, Watertown.		1,802 39	52,294 93	59,206 43	96 12
St. Patrick's Orphan Girls Asylum, Rochester.		1,805 11	7,804 32	10,298 17	89
St. Vincent's Industrial School of Utica.			21,700 17	26,973 94	2,839 26
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Albany.	1,605 36	9,369 17	24,162 65	79,106 11	807 02
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Buffalo.		827 33	25,188 93	27,176 58	39 58
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum of the City of Troy (The).		3,000 00	25,678 32	30,806 82	77 65
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Albany.		4,330 31	26,360 75	32,156 09	7,843 23
Saint Vincent's Orphan Asylum of Syracuse.	898 33	5,453 73	59,333 74	59,333 74	707 63
Sheltering Arms Nursery of Brooklyn (The).			32,568 11	32,568 11	2,656 02

¹ See footnote, table 7.

TABLE No. 9 — (Continued)
A. Expenditures of homes for children for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Purchase of real estate	Investment	Miscellaneous expenditures	MAINTENANCE EXPENSES PAID		Total expenditures	Cash on hand June 30, 1918
				Of previous year	Of current year		
PRIVATE HOMES FOR CHILDREN — <i>Concluded</i>							
Society for the Aid of Friendless Women and Children, Brooklyn ¹.....	.....	\$10,000 00	.....	.....	\$14,303 16	\$24,303 16	\$2,655 71
Society for the Protection of Destitute Roman Catholic Children at the City of Buffalo (The), Lackawanna.....	.....	.....	.....	\$17,782 79	108,104 79	194,142 56	5,703 17
Society of the United Helpers, Ogdensburg.....	.....	1,300 00	.....	.....	12,782 58	14,355 58	1,349 59
Southern Tier Orphans' Home, Elmira.....	.....	5,991 83	\$25 00	.....	11,773 11	20,054 21	1,209 89
Susan Fenimore Cooper Foundation, Cooperstown.....	.....	.....	1,409 38	1,193 92	40,718 44	65,831 84	.....
Susquehanna Valley Home and Industrial School for Indigent Children (The), Binghamton.....	.....	.....	.....	2,305 32	25,752 71	32,421 91	903 07
Troy Catholic Male Orphan Asylum (The), Troy.....	.....	.....	1,287 48	3,492 08	34,182 58	46,471 90	2,016 97
Troy Orphan Asylum, Troy.....	.....	14,402 76	1,881 77	6,631 24	52,583 60	81,829 30	13,292 47
Union Orphan Asylum (The), Utica.....	.....	38,000 96	.....	.....	40,557 28	80,263 37	176 77
Verbank Farm School, Verbank.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western New York Society for the Protection of Homeless and Dependent Children (The), Randolph.....	.....	9,577 00	.....	4,380 05	24,302 77	45,075 93	455 63
Wyndham Lawn Home for Children, Lockport.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,584 78	11,833 09	3,887 96
Total expenditures, private homes for children.....	\$236,100 19	\$657,149 99	\$493,384 24	\$750,949 70	\$6,799,971 62	\$10,131,633 42	\$668,453 43
Total expenditures, city and county homes for children.....	.....	.....	1,870 45	.....	37,443 27	41,603 92	.....
Total expenditures, city and county and private homes for children.....	\$236,100 19	\$657,149 99	\$495,254 69	\$750,949 70	\$6,837,414 89	\$10,173,237 34	\$668,453 43
Total expenditures, State homes for children.....	.....	.....	16,240 88	.....	471,954 72	517,165 09	14,798 40
Total expenditures, public and private homes for children.....	\$236,100 19	\$657,149 99	\$711,495 57	\$750,949 70	\$7,309,369 61	\$10,690,402 43	\$683,248 83

¹ See footnote, table 7.

TABLE No. 9 — (Continued)
B. Maintenance expenses of homes for children incurred during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS		Salaries of officers, wages and labor	Food, ice and water	Clothing	Fuel, light and power	Medicines, and medical supplies and equipment	Office expenses, including printing, telephone and postage	Household furnishings and equipment	School supplies and equipment
PUBLIC HOMES FOR CHILDREN									
State:									
New York State Training School for Girls, Hudson		\$66,440 78	\$30,297 80		\$26,314 27		\$1,371 22	\$6,731 47	
State Agricultural and Industrial School, Industry		120,710 54	38,985 53		23,508 13		1,899 02	22,623 05	
Thomas Indian School, Iroquois		27,116 43	8,744 09		8,712 99		678 14	5,647 18	
Total maintenance expenses, State homes for children		\$214,267 75	\$78,027 42		\$58,535 39		\$3,948 38	\$35,002 60	
CITY AND COUNTY:									
Children's Home for the City and Town of Newburgh		\$2,126 62	\$2,378 96	\$1,004 56	\$388 39		\$50 50	\$263 88	
Children's Home, Middletown									
Home for Destitute Children of Madison County (The Trust of the, Peterboro Jefferson Farm School, Westerlo		2,526 63 2,298 00 3,150 81	2,438 30 1,568 07 6,644 22	1,032 05 246 23 1,907 74	1,150 29 200 00 930 66	115 62 79 08 400 35	52 21 153 22	636 93 1,023 02	..... ..... \$18 07
Suffolk County Children's Home, Yaphank									
Total maintenance expenses, city and county homes for children		\$10,102 06	\$13,029 55	\$4,290 58	\$2,669 34	\$634 45	\$255 93	\$1,923 83	\$18 07
Total maintenance expenses, public homes for children		\$224,369 81	\$91,056 97	\$4,290 58	\$61,204 73	\$634 45	\$4,204 31	\$36,926 43	\$18 07
PRIVATE HOMES FOR CHILDREN									
Albany Orphan Asylum, Albany		\$14,526 45	\$19,082 07	\$4,780 61	\$5,660 12	\$553 10	\$3,021 17	\$4,767 63	\$331 55
LeRoy Memorial, Albany									
Amable Seiler Memorial, Jamaica									
American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless, New York		19,896 71	19,955 86	3,964 19	4,112 17	153 49	1,535 60	2,204 34	246 56

1 See footnote, table 7.

[illegible]

Children's Home at Mineola, N. Y. (The)	4,549 57	5,599 10	1,217 97	1,203 28	21 75	35 00	1,255 86	.....
Children's Home Society of Schenectady (The)	2,990 20	3,082 21	217 35	731 02	135 66	67 37	97 05	.....
Church Home of the P. E. Church in the City of Rochester (The)	4,553 47	4,681 59	189 61	1,163 39	44 89	273 00	413 91	40 02
Home for Children, Rochester	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored Orphan Asylum and Association for the Benefit of Colored Children in the City of New York	27,374 22	28,216 65	8,858 91	12,041 51	453 54	944 42	4,333 54	544 99
Verbank Farm School, Verbank	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Convict of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn (The)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Angel Guardian Home for Little Children, Brooklyn	16,537 40	25,784 57	4,407 43	5,763 45	296 19	390 21	2,271 00	651 90
St. Mary of the Angels Synod, I. I.	26,178 53	28,941 64	10,542 34	5,681 58	482 33	4,457 79	461 48	533 09
Council Home for Jewish Girls (Annie Selinger Memorial), Jamaica	7,584 50	10,631 97	2,919 07	1,338 63	78 09	204 84	1,673 58	350 62
Crippled Children's Guild (The), Buffalo	2,154 11	1,377 73	353 28	677 04	36 95	119 35	260 76	102 38
Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, New York	4,918 87	4,174 51	463 14	816 93	2,079 66	347 39	755 20	27 55
St. Agnes Convent, Sparkill	37,580 69	75,851 08	13,123 46	14,294 69	1,506 68	538 83	82 08	18,071 38
St. Joseph's Home for Babies, New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dorsey Home for Dependent Colored Children, Brighton Station, Rochester	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eurana Schwab St. Joseph-by-the-Sea, Huguenot Park, S. I.	170 00	286 68	20 86	38 00	34 00	.....	82 04	.....
Evangelical Lutheran St. John Orphan's Home (The), Buffalo	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fairview Home for Friendless Children (The), Watervliet	4,686 25	3,084 96	.....	3,696 69	21 00	36 00	160 00	.....
Five Points House of Industry (The), Potosi, German Odd Fellows Home Association, Yonkers	5,916 35	4,146 91	740 80	2,705 84	76 82	70 28	48 07	60 94
Home for Children, Yonkers	15,255 48	11,610 82	8,733 72	4,747 89	283 38	1,256 45	3,852 40	725 10
German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Buffalo	6,644 41	14,929 52	785 40	3,807 40	624 06	929 28	2,400 00	2,102 13
Gerry Homes (The), Gerry	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Good Counsel Training School for Young Girls, White Plains	11,333 11	34,905 00	9,717 86	8,262 89	965 09	319 75	3,194 60	769 15
Guardian Angel Home and Industrial School, Troy	5,546 88	6,871 50	312 77	1,674 15	86 00	329 69	231 14	47 99
Guastavus Adolphus Orphans' Home of the New York Conference of the Scandinavian Lutheran Augustana Synod (The), Jamestown, Hawley Home for Children at Saratoga Springs (The)	10,336 06	14,794 02	1,004 89	4,330 07	196 48	290 79	2,443 07	600 17
.....	5,988 04	11,628 29	1,811 80	3,285 11	408 45	330 08	564 16	464 15
.....	2,779 95	4,312 79	981 38	951 81	.....	118 83	.....	.....
.....	1,895 56	2,129 92	414 19	768 07	21 26	41 25	455 25	11 01

1 See footnote, table 7.

Children's Home at Minnola, N. Y. (The)	4,549 57	5,599 10	1,217 97	1,203 28	21 75	35 00	1,255 86	.....
Church, Home of the P. E. Church in the City of Rochester (The)	2,999 20	3,083 21	217 35	731 02	135 66	67 37	97 05	.....
Home for Children, Rochester	4,553 47	4,681 59	189 61	1,163 39	44 89	273 00	413 91	40 02
Colored Orphan Asylum and Association for the Benefit of Colored Children in the City of New York	27,374 22	28,216 65	8,558 91	12,041 51	453 54	944 42	4,333 54	544 99
Verbank Farm School, Verbank	16,537 40	25,784 57	4,407 43	5,763 45	296 19	390 21	2,271 00	651 90
Convict of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn (The)	26,178 53	28,941 64	10,542 34	5,681 58	482 33	4,457 79	461 48	533 09
Angel Guardian Home for Little Children, Brooklyn	7,584 60	10,621 97	2,919 07	1,338 63	78 09	294 64	1,573 58	350 62
St. Mary of the Angels, Syosset, L. I.	2,154 11	1,377 73	253 38	677 04	36 95	119 35	280 76	102 38
Council Home for Jewish Girls (Amalie Feldner Memorial), Jamaica	4,918 87	4,174 51	463 14	816 93	2,079 66	347 39	755 20	27 55
Crippled Children's Guild (The), Buffalo	37,580 69	75,851 08	13,123 46	14,294 69	1,506 68	538 83	82 08	18,071 38
Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Agnes Convent, Sparckill	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Home for Babies, New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dorsey Home for Dependent Colored Children, Brighton Station, Rochester	.....	286 68	20 88	38 00	34 00	.....	82 04	.....
Eurana Schwab St. Joseph-by-the-Sea, Huguenot Park, S. I.	170 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Evangelical Lutheran St. John Orphan's Home (The), Buffalo	4,686 25	3,064 96	.....	3,696 69	21 00	36 00	160 00	.....
Fairview Home for Friendless Children (The), Watervliet	5,916 35	4,146 91	740 80	2,705 34	76 82	70 38	48 07	60 94
Five Points House of Industry (The), Pomona	15,255 48	11,610 82	8,733 72	4,747 89	283 38	1,256 46	3,852 40	725 10
German Odd Fellows Home Association, Yonkers	6,644 41	14,929 52	785 40	3,807 40	634 06	929 28	2,400 00	2,102 13
Home for Children, Yonkers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Buffalo	11,333 11	34,905 00	9,717 86	8,363 89	945 09	319 75	3,194 60	768 15
Gerry Homes (The), Gerry	5,546 88	6,871 50	312 77	1,674 15	86 00	329 69	231 14	47 99
Home for Children, Gerry	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Good Counsel Training School for Young Girls, White Plains	10,338 06	14,794 02	1,004 89	4,380 07	196 48	290 79	2,443 07	900 17
Guardian Angel Home and Industrial School, Troy	6,968 04	11,628 29	1,811 80	3,285 11	403 45	320 08	564 16	464 15
Gustavus Adolphus Orphans' Home of the New York Conference of the Scandinavian Lutheran Augustana Synod (The), Jamestown	2,779 95	4,312 79	981 38	951 81	.....	118 83	.....	.....
Hawley Home for Children at Saratoga Springs (The)	1,895 56	2,129 92	414 19	768 07	21 26	41 25	455 35	11 01

1 See footnote, table 7.

International Sunshine Branch for the Blind (The), Brooklyn.....	4,888 80	4,138 58	519 06	995 06	71 24	481 35	841 51	577 02
Ithaca Children's Home, Ithaca.....	1,484 63	1,105 81	10 64	456 49	1 95	32 06	29 27	3 06
Jefferson County Orphan Asylum (The), Watertown.....	5,070 62	5,952 45	1,595 09	1,896 23	81 20	14 70	297 51	1 25
Jewish Orphan Asylum Association of Western New York (The), Rochester.....	4,634 33	3,660 36	764 05	1,572 70	23 76	247 26	276 41	124 15
Jewish Protectory and Aid Society (The), Hawthorne.....	5,188 53	3,167 74	606 34	1,460 89	76 42	389 80	406 33	63 68
Cedar Knolls School, Yonkers.....	36,789 74	33,531 51	8,805 08	20,102 22	323 61	937 68	8,787 61	191 55
Jewish Sheltering Home of Rochester.....	1,724 64	1,147 39	137 67	490 49	8 13	89 93	167 67	.....
J. W. Smith Memorial, Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
King's Daughters' Home for Children (The), Cortland.....	2,201 07	1,821 67	194 53	994 06	56 67	43 95	53 90	41 21
Lathrop Memorial, Albany.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leake and Watts Orphan House in the City of New York, Yonkers.....	24,616 55	21,193 05	4,713 05	11,999 74	557 16	882 00	2,101 34	426 50
Lincoln Agricultural School of the New York Catholic Protectory, Lincolndale.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maternity Hospital and Infant Home of Albany.....	16,962 15	29,522 51	2,585 89	8,878 79	2,147 13	462 35	2,728 06	.....
Misericordia Hospital, Infant Asylum Department, Hartsdale.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, Peekskill.....	54,981 16	97,041 31	18,268 79	14,344 46	811 90	745 14	6,733 10	1,050 88
St. Joseph's Home for Destitute Children, Peekskill.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children, Mount Loretto, S. I.....	87,458 59	162,665 04	28,746 11	44,744 71	1,970 97	1,261 73	19,821 70	17,475 28
Home for Children, Mount Loretto, S. I.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls, Mount Loretto, S. I.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Catholic Protectory (The), New York.....	101,716 73	204,716 71	46,314 52	49,153 78	1,253 94	4,034 90	15,476 03	3,279 86
Lincoln Agricultural School, Lincolndale.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Foundling Hospital (The), New York.....	90,457 52	117,536 97	38,703 06	26,836 01	3,676 59	2,635 35	9,050 63	.....
Eurasia, Schwab St. Joseph-by-the-Sea, Huqueon Park, S. I.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Juvenile Asylum, Chauncey.....	41,719 31	53,086 58	10,625 10	14,269 31	193 25	3,086 86	10,125 59	1,192 00
New York Nursery and Child's Hospital (The), New York.....	69,806 61	41,120 18	1,225 84	14,910 79	13,186 23	6,664 56	10,451 20	.....
Ogdensburg City Hospital and Orphan Asylum (The), Ogdensburg.....	2,648 95	19,997 66	2,450 95	7,396 50	515 27	498 30	3,301 63	73 00

¹ See footnote, table 7.

TABLE No. 9 — (Continued)
Expenses for children incurred during the year ending June 30, 1918

	Office expenses	Household furnishings	School supplies and other
--	--------------------	--------------------------	------------------------------------

St. Agnes' Home for Girls, Buffalo	5,991 35	21,399 08	11,680 71	6,993 07	840 34	32 00	1,710 74	50 00
St. Agnes' Home for Girls, Buffalo	5,997 80	7,811 31	1,989 98	1,043 06	94 75	122 84	1,000 74	270 01
St. Agnes' Training School for Girls, Buffalo	5,982 82	15,089 63	1,856 92	2,913 45	339 98	180 70	2,551 10	1,732 43
St. Benedict's Home for Destitute Colored Children, Rye	8,939 88	11,079 43	1,952 40	2,613 65	143 07	682 90	404 98	129 52
St. Christopher's Home, Dobbs Ferry	7,064 71	15,800 39	2,319 37	2,539 89	171 32	173 15	1,795 33	1,409 89
St. Colman's Industrial School and Orphan Asylum of Watervliet	983 21	2,735 79	1,234 56	2,487 42	62 67	97 37	1,347 65	57 22
St. Francis Home, Oswego	11,496 78	9,995 87	2,467 92	6,387 73	947 95	155 46	4,545 85	92 09
St. Germain's Home (of the House of the Good Shepherd, New York), Peekskill	3,547 00	14,010 57	2,042 72	4,939 06	341 31	166 18	1,744 81	335 70
St. John's Catholic Orphan Asylum, Utica								
St. John's Home (of the Institution of Mercy), Mamaroneck								
St. John's Home for Boys, Brooklyn								
St. John's Orphan Asylum of Greenbush, Remsen	1,808 00	6,890 92	311 11	888 88	41 49	32 00	625 42	260 89
St. John's Roman Catholic Protectory, Hicksville								
St. Joseph's Infant Home (The), Utica	8,806 00	13,689 51	2,385 83	3,682 23	307 50	124 68	217 62	327 18
St. Joseph's Asylum in the City of New York	13,660 60	8,980 91	683 66	2,530 14	72 84	135 10	436 07	43 10
St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn								
St. Joseph's Home for Destitute Children, Peekskill								
St. Joseph's Home, Flushing								
St. Joseph's Home for Girls, New York								
St. Joseph's Infant Home (of the Sisters of St. Joseph in the City of Troy), Troy	5,294 90	12,107 45	1,483 85	5,286 80	499 34	392 16	1,386 10	82 13
St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, Lackawanna	400 00	1,862 62	409 65				1,062 05	
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum Society of Rochester and Monroe County, Rochester	6,014 42	5,216 88	1,735 93	2,341 16	354 97	113 83	913 86	83 97
St. Malachy's Home in the Borough of Brooklyn in the City of New York	4,232 48	4,745 43	644 31	1,195 10	81 36	185 48	994 74	
St. Malachy's Home, Flushing	16,061 30	26,567 29	7,919 86	1,891 31	450 78	351 04	2,256 38	416 43
St. Mary's Home, Rockaway Park	19,979 26	25,929 62	4,815 03	6,681 33	327 98	452 33	1,577 43	1,136 75
St. Margaret's House and Hospital, Albany	5,714 22	6,717 38	1,179 13	3,001 62	438 02	217 66	478 74	
St. Mary of the Angels Home (of The Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn), Syosset, L. I.								
St. Mary of the Angels (of the Misericordia Hospital, New York), Hartstade								
Saint Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum of the City of Rochester (The), Rochester	4,689 23	13,105 75	3,354 70	4,645 47	311 53	180 56	634 83	492 91
St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Home, Binghamton	6,128 41	12,993 40	4,456 56	1,977 31	307 09	161 46	216 32	221 60
St. Mary's Home and School, Dunkirk	3,945 50	4,123 23	845 39	2,001 68	45 11	46 62	543 21	268 85

1 See footnote, table 7.

TABLE No. 9 — (Continued)
B. Maintenance expenses of homes for children incurred during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Salaries of officers, wages and labor	Food, ice and water	Clothing	Fuel, light and power	Medicines, and medical supplies and equipment	Office expenses, including printing, telephone and postage	Household furnishings and equipment	School supplies and equipment
PRIVATE HOMES FOR CHILDREN — <i>Continued</i>								
Onondaga Orphans' Home, Syracuse	\$13,305 98	\$19,389 68	\$7,469 62	\$6,112 87	\$241 99	\$382 93	\$2,954 28	\$88 35
Ontario Orphan Asylum, Canandaigua	4,029 70	3,139 38	365 64	1,193 98	431 31	84 75	2,668 63	416 61
Orphan Asylum Society of the City of Brooklyn (The)	21,312 94	30,395 89	6,151 45	6,645 72	491 53	578 59	2,767 39	144 14
Orphan Home (The), of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic of the City of Brooklyn, N. Y.	42,460 13	54,679 54	11,562 61	5,384 60	508 56	556 43	15,233 06	653 54
Nassau Trade School, Farmingdale	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Dominic, New Hyde Park	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Rose Industrial School, Melville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sorrowful Mother, Brooklyn	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sorrowful Mother, Brooklyn	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's Home for Boys, Brooklyn	2,657 76	976 46	163 21	1,285 90	29 23	73 47	258 92	.....
Oswego Orphan Asylum, Oswego	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Our Lady of Victory Infant Home, Lackawanna	5,136 19	10,025 82	4,454 15	2,853 75	139 45	697 89	1,330 69	.....
Poughkeepsie Orphan House and Home for the Friendless (The), Poughkeepsie	7,449 84	16,489 85	3,852 56	5,477 10	3,503 02	166 67	604 83	.....
Preventorium (The), Buffalo	4,201 11	5,271 56	834 43	961 03	304 15	111 70	455 43	20 62
Preventorium Home for Unprotected Children, Buffalo	1,046 62	1,380 66	231 19	288 53	33 72	71 63	86 12	.....
Reedham Orphan Asylum (The), Rochester	2,030 73	2,615 62	199 33	335 63	76 70	69 55	682 11	.....
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society in the City of Brooklyn in the County of Kings (The)	13,051 25	12,968 21	2,514 93	4,562 81	103 83	579 85	1,115 28	.....
St. John's Home for Boys, Brooklyn	90,820 43	140,030 30	42,642 61	33,396 03	1,185 96	1,335 45	14,710 12	3,754 20
St. John's Roman Catholic Protectory, Hudsonville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum, West Park (including Sacred Heart School, Dobbs Ferry)	7,281 65	25,704 79	2,023 16	4,437 69	447 77	494 28	952 16	830 75
Saint Agatha Home for Children, Nanuet	17,623 77	38,355 14	11,565 89	9,636 02	483 20	376 33	5,724 33	7,235 80

St. Agnes Convent, Saratoga	5,991 25	21,399 08	11,990 71	6,993 07	990 34	88 00	1,710 74	50 00
St. Agnes Hospital for Crippled and Ailing Children, White Plains	297 80	7,811 81	1,990 96	1,042 06	94 75	122 84	1,000 74	270 01
St. Agnes Training School for Girls, Buffalo	5,992 82	18,099 63	1,856 92	2,913 45	399 98	180 70	2,551 10	1,722 43
St. Benedict's Home for Destitute Colored Children, Rye	8,939 88	11,079 43	1,962 40	2,612 65	143 07	692 90	404 98	129 32
St. Christopher's Home, Dobbs Ferry	7,064 71	15,900 39	2,919 37	2,539 90	171 32	173 15	1,705 33	1,409 89
St. Colman's Industrial School and Orphan Asylum of Watervliet	983 21	2,735 79	1,234 56	2,487 42	62 67	97 37	1,347 65	37 22
St. Francis Home, Oswego	11,496 78	9,995 87	2,487 92	6,387 73	947 95	185 46	4,545 85	92 09
St. Germain's Home (of the House of the Good Shepherd, New York), Peekskill	3,647 00	14,010 57	2,042 72	4,999 06	341 31	166 18	1,744 61	385 70
St. John's Catholic Orphan Asylum, Utica								
St. John's Home (of the Institution of Mercy), Manassas								
St. John's Home for Boys, Brooklyn								
St. John's Orphan Asylum of Greenbush, Rensselaer	1,808 00	6,890 92	311 11	885 98	41 49	32 00	625 42	260 89
St. John's Roman Catholic Protectory, Hicksville								
St. Joseph Infant Home (The), Utica	8,806 00	13,839 61	2,285 83	3,662 23	397 89	194 68	217 62	387 18
St. Joseph's Asylum in the City of New York	13,660 60	8,980 91	683 66	2,530 14	72 84	135 10	436 07	43 10
St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn								
St. Joseph's Home for Destitute Children, Peekskill								
St. Joseph's Home, Flushing								
St. Joseph's Home for Girls, New York								
St. Joseph's Infant Home (of the Sisters of St. Joseph in the City of Troy), Troy	5,294 90	12,107 45	1,483 85	5,286 30	499 24	392 16	1,386 10	82 13
St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, Lackawanna	400 00	1,862 62	409 65				1,062 05	
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum Society of Rochester and Monroe County, Rochester	6,014 42	5,216 86	1,795 93	2,341 16	264 97	113 83	913 96	83 97
St. Malachy's Home in the Borough of Brooklyn in the City of New York	4,232 48	4,745 43	644 31	1,195 10	81 36	185 48	994 74	
St. Joseph's Home, Flushing	16,061 30	26,857 29	7,919 86	1,891 31	450 78	351 04	2,256 38	416 43
St. Malachy's Ocean Home, Rockaway Park	19,379 26	25,929 62	4,815 03	6,681 33	327 98	452 33	1,577 43	1,136 75
St. Margaret's House and Hospital, Albany	5,714 22	6,717 38	179 13	3,001 63	438 02	217 06	478 74	
St. Mary of the Angels Home (of The Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn), Syosset, L. I.								
St. Mary of the Angels (of the Misericordia Hospital, New York), Hartsdale								
Saint Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum of the City of Rochester (The), Rochester	4,089 23	13,106 75	3,354 70	4,645 47	311 53	180 56	634 83	492 91
St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Home, Binghamton	6,128 41	12,993 40	4,456 56	1,977 21	307 09	161 46	216 33	221 60
St. Mary's Home and School, Dunkirk	3,955 50	4,123 23	845 39	2,001 68	45 11	46 62	543 21	268 85

1 See footnote, table 7.

TABLE No. 9 — (Continued)
B. Maintenance expenses of homes for children incurred during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Salaries of officers, wages and labor	Food, ice and water	Clothing	Fuel, light and power	Medicines, and medical supplies and equipment	Office expenses, including printing, telephone and postage	Household furnishings and equipment	School supplies and equipment
PRIVATE HOMES FOR CHILDREN — <i>Concluded</i>								
St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hos- pital, Buffalo 1.....	\$7,386 62	\$22,977 95	\$3,308 87	\$4,774 30	\$1,448 75	\$1,680 47	\$460 30	.....
St. Mary's Maternity Hospital and Infant's Asylum, Syracuse 1.....	3,712 35	9,260 93	2,211 46	2,513 97	527 15	163 02	492 26	.....
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Port Jervis.....	1,585 50	8,565 67	1,641 02	1,042 28	114 75	81 44	146 50	\$73 36
Saint Michael's Home, Green Ridge, S. I.....	19,997 99	18,190 08	6,806 78	6,808 56	1,035 70	147 12	4,075 45	591 97
St. Patrick's Orphanage, Watertown.....	929 76	5,544 97	1,139 35	752 01	107 01	66 24	984 03	157 89
St. Patrick's Orphan Girls' Asylum, Rochester.....	3,263 60	10,002 26	2,869 19	2,099 43	291 14	181 07	470 66	221 35
St. Vincent Industrial School of Utica.....	8,393 16	11,337 89	3,643 10	5,869 88	193 35	427 75	2,278 14	558 12
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Albany.....	4,232 00	13,069 89	3,795 21	4,729 91	508 09	520 00	1,534 25	437 30
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Buffalo.....	3,339 71	15,063 63	1,828 20	3,272 32	100 93	140 73	.....	.....
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum of the City of Troy (The).....	1,823 41	12,267 65	712 80	5,522 32	297 42	85 17	2,666 96	135 17
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Albany.....	5,180 42	20,617 90	4,122 54	4,210 29	205 32	192 68	3,455 41	5,403 24
Saint Vincent's Orphan Asylum of Syracuse.....	1,707 40	19,158 75	3,055 50	2,928 17	402 44	281 08	2,230 26	.....
Sheltering Arms Nursery of Brooklyn (The) 1.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Society for the Aid of Friendless Women and Children, Brooklyn 1.....	3,482 78	7,444 15	315 84	1,526 15	125 72	254 51	642 43	.....
Society for the Protection of Destitute Roman Catholic Children at the City of Buffalo (The), Lackawanna.....	2,675 22	59,813 30	19,059 61	13,814 44	1,491 47	282 16	2,783 74	7,794 11
Society of the United Helpers, Ogdensburg.....	4,250 87	3,526 04	465 55	2,337 34	58 75	351 33	443 49	7 46
Southern Tier Orphans' Home, Elmira.....	3,580 16	5,237 09	982 40	1,156 34	307 50	24 32	373 55	42 02
Susan Fenimore Cooper Foundation, Coopers- town.....	9,364 29	13,599 51	6,805 98	3,607 06	216 12	804 27	1,265 96	815 44
Susquehanna Valley Home and Industrial School for Indigent Children (The), Bingham- ton.....	9,202 38	9,001 30	2,085 39	3,731 48	211 64	168 28	1,103 75	187 75
Troy Catholic Male Orphan Asylum (The), Troy.....	9,734 68	10,231 43	3,999 24	2,743 07	557 42	138 67	1,992 63	1,593 37
Troy Orphan Asylum, Troy.....	22,592 93	10,965 31	5,370 64	11,063 36	1,043 13	235 92	2,946 71	174 28
Utica Orphan Asylum (The), Utica.....	10,036 16	13,556 06	2,368 31	6,816 08	606 13	253 19	1,304 41	886 42

TABLE No. 9 — (Continued)
B. Maintenance expenses of homes for children incurred during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Board of children in family homes	Expenses of placing children in family homes	Insurance and taxes	Ordinary repairs	Other maintenance expenses	Total maintenance expenses incurred	Estimated value of farm and garden produce in addition to provisions purchased
PUBLIC HOMES FOR CHILDREN							
State:							
New York State Training School for Girls, Hudson 1	.....	.....	.....	\$2,223 70	\$29,618 89	\$162,998 13	.....
State Agricultural and Industrial School, Industry 1	.....	.....	.....	795 30	38,037 08	246,559 55	.....
Thomas Indian School, Iroquois 1	.....	.....	.....	1,360 14	10,138 07	62,397 04	.....
Total maintenance expenses, State homes for children.	.....	.....	.....	\$4,379 14	\$77,794 04	\$471,954 72	.....
City and County:							
Children's Home for the City and Town of Newburgh	.....	.....	.....	\$309 77	\$267 25	\$6,829 33	.....
Children's Home, Middletown 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Home for Destitute Children of Madison County (The Trustees of the), Peterboro	.....	.....	\$135 51	199 36	1,235 71	9,522 61	\$2,287 77
Jefferson Farm School, Watertown	.....	.....	.....	2,111 79	157 99	4,491 38	1,800 00
Suffolk County Children's Home, Yaphank	\$33 02	\$69 06	.....	.....	.....	16,599 95	100 00
Total maintenance expenses, city and county homes for children.	\$33 02	\$69 06	\$135 51	\$2,620 92	\$1,660 95	\$37,443 27	\$4,187 77
Total maintenance expenses, public homes for children	\$33 02	\$69 06	\$135 51	\$7,000 06	\$79,454 99	\$509,397 99	\$4,187 77
PRIVATE HOMES FOR CHILDREN							
Albany Orphan Asylum, Albany	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lathrop Memorial, Albany 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Amalie Seldner Memorial, Jamaica 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless, New York 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Angel Guardian Home for Little Children (The), (of The Congregational Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn) 1	746 62	33 00	.....	2,663 02	1,649 75	57,161 31	.....
Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul (The), New York	.....	.....	1,171 27	7,076 94	.....	.....	.....
Asylum of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Blauvelt	.....	.....	1,745 94	4,616 64	1,634 62	26,833 62	.....
Total maintenance expenses, private homes for children.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	113,668 38	14,680 40

Berkshire Industrial Farm (The), Causan	765 73	1,976 90	1,654 12	38,444 23	5,189 35
Blytheville Home, Hawthorne	194 85	2,142 08	1,281 97	18,456 35	
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society (The), Brooklyn 1					
Herriman Farm School, Monsey 1			900 41	12,193 18	
Brooklyn Hebrew Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn	429 83	6,576 10	2,050 39	170,810 30	
Brooklyn Home for Blind, Crippled and Deaf-Children, Port Jefferson			1,155 80	67,399 77	4,154 00
Brooklyn Industrial School Association and Home for Destitute Children (The), Brooklyn 1					
Brooklyn Nursery and Infants' Hospital (The), Brooklyn 1	243 73	4,949 99	1,195 23	82,745 46	
Brooklyn Training School and Home for Young Girls, Brooklyn		8,194 78	1,969 23	35,309 98	
Buffalo Deaconess' Home of the M. E. Church, Williamsville	149 04	1,092 43	115 80	7,993 90	
Buffalo Orphan Asylum (The), Buffalo	184 38	100 00	50 00	6,633 85	
Catholic Institute for the Blind, New York	3,461 10	339 49	7,194 41	51,346 33	
Cayuga Home for Children (The), Auburn	25 13	837 78	7,538 45	10,288 73	
Cedar Knolls School (of the Jewish Protective and Aid Society), Yonkers 1	1,782 93	900 29	458 81	16,751 39	
Charity Foundation of the P. E. Church in the City of Buffalo (The), Buffalo 1					
Home for Children, Buffalo 1	440 74	761 74	1,558 48	28,368 55	
Charlton Industrial Farm School, Ballston Lake 1					
Children's Aid Society, New York 1					
Children's Aid Society of Rochester 1					
Children's Home at Mineola, N. Y. (The)	198 73	68 10	393 50	14,474 76	
Children's Home Society of Schenectady (The)			72 04	7,440 00	
Church Home of the P. E. Church in the City of Rochester (The) 1	80 79	648 74	652 56	12,741 97	
Home for Children, Rochester 1					
Colored Orphan Asylum and Association for the Benefit of Colored Children in the City of New York					
Verbank Farm School, Verbank 1	782 90	8,048 15	6,397 08	97,995 91	600 00
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn (The)	543 96	4,609 08	638 16	61,884 30	
Angel Guardian Home for Little Children, Brooklyn	287 84	2,132 77	743 91	161,238 95	250 00
St. Mary of the Angels, Syosset, L. I.	487 93	1,071 93	578 63	26,799 79	
Council Home for Jewish Girls (Amalie Seldner Memorial), Jamaica					
Crippled Children's Guild (The), Buffalo	128 95	179 40	214 54	5,604 59	500 00
Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, New York	67 00	817 60	248 56	14,308 41	
St. Agnes Convent, Sparhill 1	2,370 71	6,537 60	7,587 16	17,668 75	
St. Joseph's Home for Babies, New York 1					
Dorsey Home for Dependent Colored Children, Brighton Station, Rochester					
Eurana Schwab St. Joseph-by-the-Sea, Huguenot Park, S. I.					
Evangelical Lutheran St. John Orphan's Home (The), Buffalo	240 28	1,822 18		13,727 36	
Fairview Home for Friendless Children (The), Watervliet	437 27	1,001 31	584 96	13,578 64	3,125 10
Five Points House of Industry (The), Poughkeepsie	907 34	2,284 20	4,141 16	69,174 33	8,000 00

1 See footnote, table 7.

TABLE No. 9 — (Continued)
 B. Maintenance expenses of homes for children incurred during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Board of children in family homes	Expenses of placing children in family homes	Insurance and taxes	Ordinary repairs	Other maintenance expenses	Total maintenance expenses incurred	Estimated value of farm and garden produce in addition to provisions purchased
PRIVATE HOMES FOR CHILDREN — Continued							
German Old Fellows' Home Association, Yonkers	\$1,726 88	\$2,835 71	\$4,279 14	\$41,053 93	\$3,500 00
Home for Children, Yonkers	2,952 24	3,995 50	2,424 01	78,538 39	.....
German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Buffalo	88 66	783 61	758 13	16,730 52	.....
Gerry Homes (The), Gerry
Home for Children, Gerry
Good Counsel Training School for Young Girls, White Plains	3,242 05	3,024 61	7,519 20	48,883 41	.....
Guardian Angel Home and Industrial School, Troy	332 16	437 33	116 00	20,350 56	.....
Gustavus Adolphus Orphans' Home of the New York Conference of the Scandinavian Lutheran Augustana Synod (The), Jamestown
Hawley Home for Children at Saratoga Springs (The)	\$50 00	.....	535 53	178 49	9,908 78	1,500 00
Hawthorne School (of the Jewish Protector and Aid Society), Hawthorne	41 40	228 97	8 00	6,014 92	.....
Hebrew Orphan Asylum of the City of New York
Country Branch, Vahalla	\$45,394 01	.....	2,418 16	23,068 72	8,511 79	387,526 74	.....
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society of New York (The), Orphan Asylum, Pleasantville
Herriman Farm School, Monsey	16,315 46	4,736 75	4,955 52	2,107 38	291,080 56	.....
Home for Hebrew Infants of the City of New York	579 37	6,547 32	2,460 43	137,456 24	.....
Home for the Friendless of Northern New York, Plattsburgh
Hope Farm, Verbank	12 00	129 83	319 70	7,064 87	.....
House of the Good Shepherd (The), Utica	1,262 92	6,947 12	1,831 19	57,712 00	8,240 35
House of Providence of the County of Onondaga, Syracuse	1,184 35	400 68	37,567 11	.....
House of Saint Giles the Cripple (The), Garden City, L. I.	257 38	311 17	1,963 86	472 56	278 90	32,946 45	1,000 00
Howard Orphanage and Industrial School, Kings Park, L. I.	123 30	.....	271 77	918 05	11,188 91	.....
Hudson Orphanage and Relief Association, Hudson
Inmaculate Heart of Mary Asylum (The), Buffalo	432 40	947 52	684 38	13,479 76	.....
Home for Children, Buffalo	2,078 37	2,760 14	45,367 02	.....
Industrial Home of the City of Kingston (The)	45 84	34 06	654 07	303 28	6,999 93	.....

Industrial School Association of Brooklyn, E. D. (The) ¹	.....	838 18	6,255 83	1,971 87	76,223 00	130 00
J. W. Smith Memorial, Brooklyn	.....	1,130 00	4,515 09	357 67	138,976 30	3,000 00
Institution of Mercy (The), New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Home for Boys, Manhattan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's Home, Manhattan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Home for Girls, New York	.....	.....	699 27	309 95	13,531 84	.....
International Sunshine Branch for the Blind (The), Brooklyn	.....	12 65	65 44	.....	3,201 99	.....
Ithaca Children's Home, Ithaca	.....	148 70	438 83	752 89	16,239 47	100 00
Jefferson County Orphan Asylum (The), Watertown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jewish Orphan Asylum Association of Western New York (The), Rochester	.....	84 70	40 12	814 71	12,143 55	.....
Jewish Protective and Aid Society (The), Hawthorne	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cedar Knolls School, Yonkers	.....	155 55	313 63	937 51	12,766 43	.....
Hawthorne School, Hawthorne	.....	699 70	2,013 33	5,525 14	117,707 17	.....
Jewish Sheltering Home of Rochester	.....	60 13	14 70	665 45	4,506 20	.....
J. W. Smith Memorial, Brooklyn	.....	131 90	709 78	147 66	6,396 43	.....
King's Daughters' Home for Children (The), Cortland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lathrop Memorial, Albany	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leake and Watts Orphan House in the City of New York, Yonkers	.....	52 10	3,642 91	7,601 11	79,921 87	.....
Lincoln Agricultural School of the New York Catholic Pro- tector, Lincolnville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maternity Hospital and Infant Home of Albany	.....	345 00	3,396 09	502 47	67,889 49	.....
Misericordia Hospital, Infant Asylum Department, Hartford	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, Peekskill	.....	202 05	6,946 66	1,116 47	202,241 92	.....
St. Joseph's Home for Destitute Children, Peekskill	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin for the Protection of Home- less and Destitute Children, Mount Loretto, S. I.	.....	5,687 84	11,433 93	35,166 66	416,432 56	41,197 08
Home for Children, Mount Loretto, S. I.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls, Mount Loretto, S. I.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Catholic Protector (The), New York	.....	6,822 50	14,073 36	8,068 30	465,810 43	54,831 10
Lincoln Agricultural School, Lincolnville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Foundling Hospital (The), New York	.....	3,966 80	51,016 96	10,769 99	534,785 72	5,393 80
Eurana Schwab St. Joseph-by-the-Sea, Huguenot Park, S. I.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Juvenile Asylum, Chauncey	.....	122 63	2,444 06	7,696 31	146,943 21	15,000 00
New York Nursery and Child's Hospital (The), New York	.....	16,970 81	17,208 78	3,596 22	271,010 76	.....
Ogdensburg City Hospital and Orphan Asylum (The), Ogdens- burg	.....	102 55	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ontario Orphans Home, Syracuse	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ontario Orphan Asylum, Canandaigua	.....	215 68	1,123 50	608 07	38,862 05	3,000 00
Orphan Asylum Society of the City of Brooklyn (The)	.....	76 53	2,248 30	799 79	53,070 32	.....
Orphan Home (The) (of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic of the City of Brooklyn, N. Y.), Brooklyn	.....	183 71	4,173 21	31 00	10,585 95	300 00
Nasareth Trade School, Farmingdale	.....	.....	.....	958 62	73,772 19	.....
St. Dominic, New Hyde Park	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Rose Industrial School, Melville	.....	4,354 90	3,702 85	739 88	139,840 10	9,400 00
Sorrowful Mother, Brooklyn	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ See footnote, table 7.

St. John's Orphan Asylum of Greenbush, Rensselaer	266 00	515 18	91 00	10,930 50	200 00
St. John's Roman Catholic Protector, Hicksville	947 91	735 97		31,254 52	
St. Joseph Infant Home (The), Utica		135 86		26,725 00	
St. Joseph's Asylum in the City of New York					
St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn					
St. Joseph's Home for Destitute Children, Peekskill					
St. Joseph's Home, Flushing					
St. Joseph's Home for Girls, New York					
St. Joseph's Infant Home (of the Sisters of St. Joseph in the City of Troy), Troy	735 20	1,247 55	286 44	28,765 32	300 00
St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, Lackawanna		152 03	27,196 73	30,603 08	
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum Society of Rochester and Monroe County, Rochester					
St. Malachy's Home in the Borough of Brooklyn in the City of New York	1,448 13	1,173 17		19,383 82	
St. Joseph's Home, Flushing		1,240 80	44 73	13,373 92	
St. Malachy's Ocean Home, Rockaway Park		8,981 90	3,081 80	62,921 51	1,644 55
St. Margaret's House and Hospital, Albany	1,183 34	8,837 68	1,506 70	72,448 35	800 00
St. Mary of The Angel Home (of The Convent of The Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn) Syosset, L. I.	80 80	455 71	449 04	17,734 01	
St. Mary of The Angels (of the Misericordia Hospital, New York), Hartedale					
Saint Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum of the City of Rochester (The), Rochester	299 46				
St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Home, Binghamton	665 03	1,734 98	83 40	29,823 42	1,664 80
St. Mary's Home and School, Dunkirk		556 63		27,238 88	2,600 00
St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Buffalo	188 24	4,788 83	4,745 02	54,476 06	
St. Mary's Maternity Hospital and Infant's Asylum, Syracuse		73 40	1,841 43	21,710 59	
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Port Jervis	42 58	618 09		14,176 59	
Saint Michael's Home, Green Ridge, S. I.	43 88		2,361 44	56,868 97	6,000 00
St. Patrick's Orphanage, Watertown	53 62	694 46	13 25	10,452 09	
St. Patrick's Orphan Girls Asylum, Rochester	588 22	1,434 87	99 88	21,700 17	
St. Vincent Industrial School of Utica	640 93	1,001 55	11 94	34,353 91	1,630 10
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Albany	285 00	407 63		80,513 93	
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Buffalo		588 69	4,051 49	96,886 43	
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum of the City of Troy (The)					
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Albany	281 36	2,055 01	513 51	26,360 78	
Saint Vincent's Orphan Asylum of Syracuse	324 80	707 39	19 11	44,439 10	
Sheltering Arms Nursery of Brooklyn (The)	278 05	1,127 83	977 43	32,568 11	280 00
Society for the Aid of Friendless Women and Children, Brooklyn					
Society for the Protection of Destitute Roman Catholic Children at the City of Buffalo (The), Lackawanna	82 81	178 77	260 00	14,303 16	500 00
Society of the United Helpers, Ogdensburg	925 03	8,612 83	12,061 56	129,632 14	
	83 57	327 55	940 63	12,752 58	

¹ See footnote, table 7.

TABLE No. 9 — (Concluded)
B. Maintenance expenses incurred during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Board of children in family homes	Expenses of placing children in family homes	Insurance and taxes	Ordinary repairs	Other maintenance expenses	Total maintenance expenses incurred	Estimated value of farm and garden produce in addition to provisions purchased
PRIVATE HOMES FOR CHILDREN — <i>Concluded</i>	\$68 83	.....	\$11,773 11	\$1,639 63
	\$649 35	2,510 66	\$2,283 94	41,921 48	.....

	153 84	2,203 42	261 90	28,311 13	2,240 00
	1,049 28	1,823 95	801 41	34,755 15	5,641 18
	1,787 37	3,042 19	307 91	59,519 75	6,608 30
	559 32	2,711 47	648 42	40,557 28	.....
	\$403 03	\$387 28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Total maintenance expenses, private homes for children, city and county homes for children

Total maintenance expenses, city and county and private homes for children, State homes for children

Total maintenance expenses, public and private homes for children

1 See footnote, table 7.

STATE OF NEW YORK - STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES

CHART SHOWING RELATIVE EXPENSES INCURRED FOR MAINTENANCE IN THE
HOMES FOR CHILDREN SUBJECT TO THE VISITATION AND INSPECTION OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES FOR THE YEAR ENDING
 JUNE 30, 1918

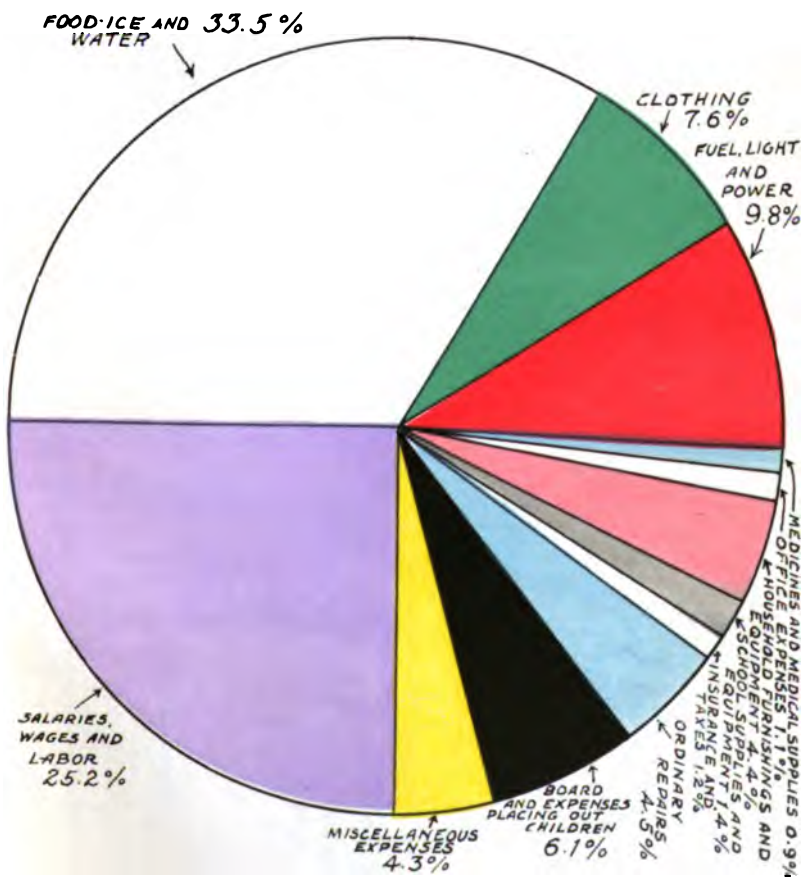


TABLE No. 9 — (Concluded)
B. Maintenance expenses incurred during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Board of children in family homes	Expenses of placing children in family homes	Insurance and taxes	Ordinary repairs	Other maintenance expenses	Total maintenance expenses incurred	Estimated value of farm and garden produce in addition to provisions purchased
Homeless Children — Concluded							
Elmer's Home, Elmira.....	.....	.....	\$649 35	\$68 83	\$2,282 94	\$11,773 11	\$1,639 63
Cooper Foundation, Cooperstown.....	.....	.....	153 84	2,203 42	361 90	28,311 13	2,240 00
Home and Industrial School for Indigent	.....	.....	1,049 28	1,823 95	867 41	34,755 15	5,641 18
Asylum.....	.....	.....	1,787 37	3,042 19	307 91	59,519 75	6,608 20
State Asylum (The), Troy.....	.....	.....	559 32	2,711 47	648 42	40,557 28	.....
Trinity, Utica.....	\$403 03	\$387 28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Franklin, Albany.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
for the Protection of Homeless and	.....	92 20	789 80	180 86	50 90	29,557 19	7,091 69
of Randolph.....	.....	53 07	127 24	412 99	121 65	11,584 78	900 00
Calverton, Lockport.....	\$447,780 20	\$52,198 72	\$102,207 19	\$366,162 03	\$273,507 06	\$7,714,408 24	\$287,980 12
....., private homes for children.....	33 02	69 06	135 51	2,620 92	1,060 95	37,443 27	4,187 77
....., city and county homes for							
city and county and private	\$447,813 22	\$52,207 78	\$102,342 70	\$368,782 95	\$274,108 01	\$7,751,851 51	\$292,107 89
city homes for children.....			.....	4,379 14	77,794 04	471,054 72	.....
city and private homes for	\$447,813 22	\$52,207 78	\$102,342 70	\$373,162 09	\$351,962 05	\$8,223,806 23	\$292,107 89

STATE OF NEW YORK - STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES
 CHART SHOWING RELATIVE EXPENSES INCURRED FOR MAINTENANCE IN THE
 HOMES FOR CHILDREN SUBJECT TO THE VISITATION AND INSPECTION
 OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES FOR THE YEAR ENDING
 JUNE 30, 1918

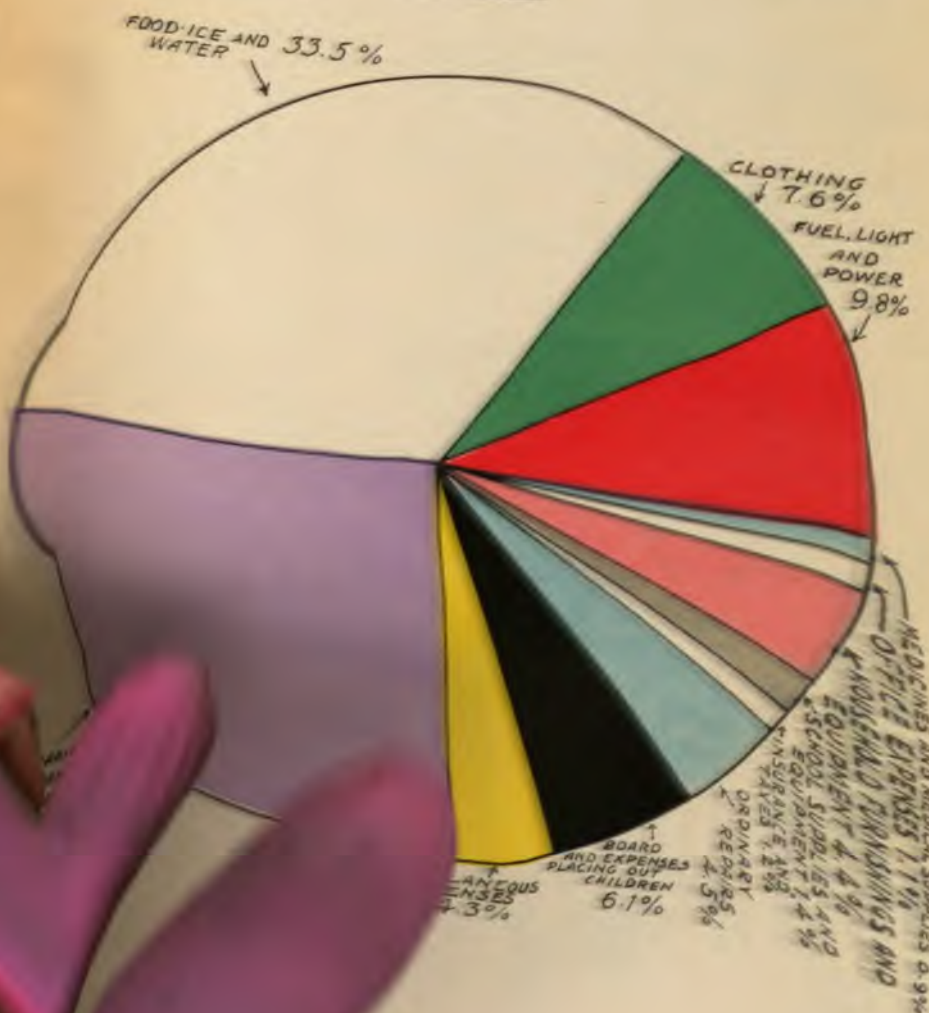


TABLE No. 10
A. Number received in homes for children during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	By JUDICIAL COMMITMENT			By commitment or acceptance of poor law officers	From parents or guardians	By return from foster homes	By transfer from other institutions and return from hospitals	Otherwise received	Total
	For destitution	For delinquency including truancy	For improper guardianship						
PUBLIC HOMES FOR CHILDREN									
State:									
New York State Training School for Young Girls, Hudson ¹	3	104	18	.....	.....	.....	4	67	196
State Agricultural and Industrial School, Industry ¹.....	.....	644	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	244	899
Thomas Indian School, Iroquois ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	33
Total number received, State homes for children.....	3	748	29	.....	33	.....	4	311	1,128
City and County:									
Children's Home for the City and Town of Newburgh.....	.....	.....	.....	37	.....	2	.....	.....	39
Children's Home, Middletown ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Home for Destitute Children of Madison County (The Trustees of the), Peterboro ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	16	2	7	.....	.....	25
Jefferson Farm School, Watertown.....	.....	24	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
Suffolk County Children's Home, Yaphank.....	.....	.....	4	63	.....	4	25	.....	96
Total number received, city and county homes for children.....	.....	24	4	119	2	13	25	.....	187
Total number received, public homes for children.....	3	772	33	119	35	13	29	311	1,315
PRIVATE HOMES FOR CHILDREN									
Albany Orphan Asylum, Albany.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lathrop Memorial, Albany ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	59	2	.....	2	.....	69
Amalie Selinger Memorial, Jamaica ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	4	1	.....	75

¹See footnote, table 7.

Children's Aid Society of Rochester ¹	2	86	39	3	12	4	1	146
Children's Home at Minnsola, N. Y. (The)	.....	2	6	8	.....	.....	.....	17
Children's Home Society of Schenectady (The)	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	29
Church Home of the P. E. Church in the City of Rochester (The)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
Home for Children, Rochester	.....	.....	1	27	1	.....	.....	29
Colored Orphan Asylum and Association for the Benefit of Colored Children in the City of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	227
Verbank Farm School, Verbank ²	.....	5	37	4	1	178	2	531
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn (The)	.....	67	410	37	1	7	2	.....
Angel Guardian Home for Little Children, Brooklyn	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Mary of the Angels, Syosset, L. I.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Council Home for Jewish Girls (Amalie Seldner Memorial), Jamaica	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	14
Crippled Children's Guild (The), Buffalo	.....	.....	4	13	.....	.....	.....	17
Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	368
St. Agnes Convent, Searkill ²	.....	266	91	8	.....	3	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Home for Babies, New York ²	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dorsey Home for Dependent Colored Children, Brighton Station, Rochester	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Burrus Schwab St. Joseph-by-the-Sea, Huguenot Park, S. I.	1	.....	10	17	.....	.....	.....	28
Evangelical Lutheran St. John Orphan's Home (The), Buffalo	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fairview Home for Friendless Children (The), Watervliet	.....	.....	12	13	.....	.....	.....	25
Five Points House of Industry (The), Pontonia	.....	3	11	1	.....	.....	.....	15
German Odd Fellows Home Association, Yonkers	.....	17	1	6	.....	6	.....	30
German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Buffalo	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	35
Gerry Homes (The), Gerry	.....	7	147	78	9	7	.....	245
Home for Children, Gerry	.....	.....	4	21	.....	.....	.....	25
Good Counsel Training School for Young Girls, White Plains	.....	1	13	24	.....	1	.....	39
Guardian Angel Home and Industrial School, Troy	29	3	.....	2	.....	1	2	37
Gustavus Adolphus Orphans' Home of the New York Conference of the Scandinavian Lutheran Augustana Synod (The), Jamestown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
Hawley Home for Children at Saratoga (The)	.....	.....	10	14	.....	2	.....	25
Hawthorne School (of the Jewish Protectorate and Aid Society), Hawthorne ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew Orphan Asylum of the City of New York	.....	108	213	15	.....	73	.....	409
Country Branch, Valhalla ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society of New York (The), Orphan Asylum, Pleasantville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	163
Orphan Asylum, Pleasantville	.....	22	97	.....	.....	44	.....	.....

¹ See footnote, table 7. ² Statistics with parent institution or society.³ Additional statistics on table 41.

Jewish Sheltering Home of Rochester</
-------------------------------------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	---------

Statistics on table 18.

Additional statistics, table 58.

¹ See footnote, table 7.

See footnote, table 7.

TABLE No. 10 — (Continued)
A. Number received in homes for children during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	By JUDICIAL COMMITMENT			By commitment or acceptance of poor-law officers	From parents or guardians	By return from foster homes	By transfer from institutions and return from hospitals	Otherwise received	Total
	For destitution	For delinquency including truancy	For improper guardianship						
PRIVATE HOMES FOR CHILDREN — Continued									
Troy Orphan Asylum, Troy.....	.....	.....	6	59	8	10	5	.....	88
Utica Orphan Asylum (The), Utica.....	.....	.....	.....	21	22	1	.....	.....	44
Verbank Farm School, Verbank.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western New York Society for the Protection of Homeless and Dependent Children (The), Randolph.....	2	7	13	17	12	.....	.....	1	82
Wyndham Lawn Home for Children, Lockport.....	5	.....	4	29	8	8	1	.....	55
Total number received, private homes for children.....	51	2,453	2,743	6,139	4,295	198	883	295	17,096
Total number received, city and county homes for children.....	.....	24	4	119	2	13	25	.....	187
Total number received, city and county and private homes for children.....	51	2,477	2,747	6,258	4,297	211	907	295	17,243
Total number received, State homes for children.....	3	748	29	.....	33	.....	4	311	1,128
Total number received, public and private homes for children.....	54	3,225	2,776	6,258	4,330	211	911	606	18,371

¹ See footnote, table 7.

TABLE No. 10 — (Continued)
A. Number received in homes for children during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Boys over 16	Girls over 16	Boys 14 to 16	Girls 14 to 16	Boys 5 to 14	Girls 5 to 14	Boys 2 to 5
PUBLIC HOMES FOR CHILDREN							
State:							
New York State Training School for Young Girls, Hudson ¹	139	56		102	760	26	2
State Agricultural and Industrial School, Industry ¹					21	12	
Thomas Indian School, Iroquois ¹	139	56		102	781	38	2
Total number received, State homes for children.....							
City and County:							
Children's Home for the City and Town of Newburgh.....					11	17	6
Children's Home, Middletown.....							
Home for Destitute Children of Madison County (The Trustees of the), Peterboro.....				1	8	12	3
Jefferson Farm School, Watertown.....			12		15		
Suffolk County Children's Home, Yaphank.....			3	2	28	30	13
Total number received, city and county homes for children.....			15	3	62	59	22
Total number received, public homes for children.....	139	56	15	105	843	97	24
PRIVATE HOMES FOR CHILDREN							
Albany Orphan Asylum, Albany.....	1		1	1	35	19	7
Lathrop Memorial, Albany.....							
Annalie Seldner Memorial, Jamaica.....				2	28	31	9
American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless, New York.....							
Anged Guardian Home for Little Children (The), (of The Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn) ¹							
Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul (The), New York.....					20	22	5
Asylum of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Blauvelt.....		1	5	7	124	118	40
Berkshire Industrial Farm (The), Canaan.....			16		35		
Elythedale Home Hawthorne.....			1	2	15	14	5
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society (The), Brooklyn ¹			3	7	56	50	7
Herriman Farm School, Monsey ²							
Brooklyn Hebrew Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn.....			1		107	73	17

¹ See footnote, table 7. ² Statistics with parent institution or society.

TABLE NO. 10 — (Continued)
A. Number received in homes for children during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	BY JUDICIAL COMMITMENT			By commitment or acceptance of poor law officers	From parents or guardians	By return from foster homes	By transfer from institutions and return from hospitals	Otherwise received	Total
	For destitution	For delinquency including truancy	For improper guardianship						
PRIVATE HOMES FOR CHILDREN — Continued									
Troy Orphan Asylum, Troy.....	.....	.....	6	50	8	10	5	.....	88
Utica Orphan Asylum (The), Utica.....	.....	.....	.....	21	22	1	.....	.....	44
Verbank Farm School, Verbank.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western New York Society for the Protection of Homeless and Dependent Children (The), Randolph.....	2	7	13	17	12	.....	.....	1	32
Wyndham Lawn Home for Children, Lockport.....	5	.....	4	29	8	.....	1	.....	55
Total number received, private homes for children.	51	2,453	2,743	6,139	4,295	198	882	295	17,096
Total number received, city and county homes for children.....	.....	24	4	119	2	13	25	.....	187
Total number received, city and county and private homes for children.....	51	2,477	2,747	6,258	4,297	211	907	295	17,243
Total number received, State homes for children.....	3	748	29	.....	33	.....	4	311	1,128
Total number received, public and private homes for children.....	54	3,225	2,776	6,258	4,330	211	911	606	18,371

¹ See footnote, table 7.

TABLE No. 10 — (Continued)
A. Number received in homes for children during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Boys over 16	Girls over 16	Boys 14 to 16	Girls 14 to 16	Boys 5 to 14	Girls 5 to 14	Boys 2 to 5
PUBLIC HOMES FOR CHILDREN							
State:							
New York State Training School for Young Girls, Hudson ¹	139	56	.....	102	760	26	2
State Agricultural and Industrial School, Industry ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	12	.....
Thomas Indian School, Iroquois ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total number received, State homes for children.....	139	56	.....	102	781	38	2
City and County:							
Children's Home for the City and Town of Newburgh	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	17	6
Children's Home, Middletown ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Home for Destitute Children of Madison County (The Trustees of the)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Peterboro.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	12	3
Jefferson Farm School, Watertown.....	.....	.....	12	1	15	.....	.....
Suffolk County Children's Home, Yaphank.....	.....	.....	3	2	23	30	13
Total number received, city and county homes for children.....	.....	.....	15	3	62	50	22
Total number received, public homes for children.....	139	56	15	105	843	97	24
PRIVATE HOMES FOR CHILDREN							
Albany Orphan Asylum, Albany.....	1	.....	1	1	35	19	7
Lathrop Memorial, Albany.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Annie Seligman Memorial, Jamaica.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Angel Guardian Home for Little Children (The), (of The Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn) ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	31	9
Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul (The), New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asylum of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Blauvelt.....	.....	1	5	7	20	22	5
Berkshire Industrial Farm (The), Canaan.....	.....	.....	16	.....	124	118	40
Blythedale Home Hawthorne.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	.....
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society (The), Brooklyn ¹	.....	.....	3	2	15	14	5
Herriman Farm School, Monsey.....	.....	.....	.....	7	56	50	7
Brooklyn Hebrew Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	1	.....	107	73	17

¹ See footnote, table 7. ² Statistics with parent institution or society.

TABLE No. 10 — (Continued)
A. Number received in homes for children during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Boys over 16	Girls over 16	Boys 14 to 16	Girls 14 to 16	Boys 5 to 14	Girls 5 to 14	Boys 2 to 5
PRIVATE HOMES FOR CHILDREN — Continued							
Misericordia Hospital, Infant Asylum Department, Hartsdale	4
Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, Peekskill	38
St. Joseph's Home for Destitute Children, Peekskill	1	5	102	80	.....
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children, Mount Loretto, L. I.
Home for Children, Mount Loretto, L. I.
St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls, Mount Loretto, L. I.	1	15	4	374	95	30
New York Catholic Protectory (The), New York	2	681	53	1,124	182	45
Lincoln Agricultural School, Lincolnville
New York Foundling Hospital (The), New York	6	2	47
Eurana Schwab St. Joseph-by-the-Sea, Huguenot Park, S. I.
New York Juvenile Asylum, Chauncy	161	.....	262	39	99
New York Nursery and Child's Hospital (The), New York	2	.....	3	.....	35	55	17
Ogdensburg City Hospital and Orphan Asylum (The), Ogdensburg	4	1	33	40	16
Onondaga Orphans' Home, Syracuse	49	8	1
Ontario Orphan Asylum, Canandaigua	9	.....	.....
Orphan Asylum Society, of the City of Brooklyn (The)	31	24	14
Orphan Home (The), (of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic of the City of Brooklyn, New York), Brooklyn
Nazareth Trade School, Farmingdale	7	7	166	104	44
St. Dominic, New Hyde Park
St. Rose Industrial School, Melville
Sorrowful Mother, Brooklyn
Owego Orphan Asylum, Owego
Ottolie Orphan Asylum Society of New York, Jamaica	1	11	9	7
Our Lady of Victory Infant Home, Lackawanna	29	17	7
Poughkeepsie Orphan House and Home for the Friendless (The), Poughkeepsie	1	6	35
Protestantism (The), Buffalo	2	1	2
Protestant Home for Unprotected Children, Buffalo	5	7	3
Rochester Orphan Asylum (The), Rochester	2	4	5	49	49	18
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society in the City of Brooklyn in the County of Kings (The)	28	23	11
St. John's Home for Boys, Brooklyn
St. John's Roman Catholic Protectory, Hieskville	5	.....	325	.....	32
St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn	15	.....	181	.....
Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum, West Park (including Sacred Heart School, Dobbs Ferry)	10	.....	109	.....

	3	3	40	71	14
Saint Agatha Home for Children, Nanuet.					
Sst. Agnes Convent, Sparkill ¹ .	6	3	25	12	5
Sst. Agnes Hospital (for Crippled and Atypical Children) White Plains.	3	16	23	8	2
Sst. Agnes Training School for Girls, Buffalo.		1	2	6	3
Sst. Benedict's Home for Destitute Colored Children, Rye.			14	15	7
Sst. Christopher's Home, Dobbs Ferry.			6	9	5
Sst. Colman's Industrial School and Orphan Asylum of Watervliet.			25	49	1
Sst. Francis Home, Oswego.		72			
Sst. German's Home (of the House of the Good Shepherd, New York), Peekskill.	1	4			
Sst. John's Catholic Orphan Asylum, Utica.					
Sst. John's Home (of the Institution of Mercy), Mamaroneck ¹ .					
Sst. John's Home for Boys, Brooklyn ¹ .	1		31	11	5
Sst. John's Orphan Asylum of Greenbush, Renesseleur.					
Sst. John's Roman Catholic Protectory, Hicksville ¹ .			9	12	22
Sst. Joseph Infant Home (The), Utica.					
Sst. Joseph's Asylum in the City of New York.					
Sst. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn.					
Sst. Joseph's Home for Destitute Children, Peekskill.					
Sst. Joseph's Home, Flushing ¹ .					
Sst. Joseph's Home for Girls, New York ¹ .			18	17	17
Sst. Joseph's Infant Home (of the Sisters of St. Joseph in the City of Troy), Troy.			63	5	2
Sst. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, Lackawanna.	1			14	12
Sst. Joseph's Orphan Asylum Society of Rochester and Monroe County, Rochester.			52	85	
Sst. Malady's Home in the Borough of Brooklyn in the City of New York.	1	1			
Sst. Joseph's Home, Flushing.					
Sst. Maloney's Ocean Home, Rockaway Park ² .					
Sst. Margaret's House and Hospital, Albany.					
Sst. Mary of the Angels Home (of The Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn), Syosset, L. I. ¹ .					
Sst. Mary of the Angels (of the Misericordia Hospital, New York, Hartdale).	3		89		
Saint Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum in the City of Rochester (The).	1		29	22	13
Sst. Mary's Catholic Orphan Home, Binghamton.			14	6	4
Sst. Mary's Home and School, Dunkirk.					
Sst. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Buffalo ⁴ .					
Sst. Mary's Maternity Hospital and Infant's Asylum, Syracuse ⁴ .			9	15	15
Sst. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Port Jervis.			14	3	14
Saint Michael's Home, Green Ridge, L. I.	1	1			
Sst. Patrick's Orphanage, Watertown.			64	69	13
Sst. Patrick's Orphan Girls' Asylum, Rochester.	2	2	15	20	2
Sst. Vincent Industrial School of Utica.	23			53	
Sst. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Albany.			140		
Sst. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Buffalo.	3			49	
Sst. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Buffalo.	1	1		53	
Sst. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum in the City of Troy (The).	10	2		34	
Sst. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Albany.			101		
Saint Vincent's Orphan Asylum of Syracuse.	2				
Sistering Arms Nursery of Brooklyn (The).				73	1

Statistics on table 18.

Additional statistics, table 58.

¹ See footnote, table 7.

¹ See footnote, table 7.

TABLE No. 10 — (Continued)
A. Number received in homes for children during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Boys over 16	Girls over 16	Boys 14 to 16	Girls 14 to 16	Boys 5 to 14	Girls 5 to 14	Boys 2 to 5
PRIVATE HOMES FOR CHILDREN — <i>Continued</i>							
Society for the Aid of Friendless Women and Children, Brooklyn ¹		4		4	6	21	11
Society for the Protection of Destitute Roman Catholic Children at the City of Buffalo (The), Lackawanna			85		145		
Society of the United Helpers, Ogdensburg					20	23	7
Southern Tier Orphans' Home, Elmira		1	1		13	15	7
Susan Fenimore Cooper Foundation, Cooperstown		3		6	11	22	4
Susquehanna Valley Home and Industrial School for Indigent Children (The), Binghamton							
Troy Catholic Male Orphan Asylum (The), Troy			1	2	17	11	2
Troy Orphan Asylum, Troy	1		4	6	87	28	12
Utica Orphan Asylum (The), Utica			2		13	17	4
Verbank Farm School, Verbank ¹			1		18		
Western New York Society for the Protection of Homeless and Dependent Children (The), Randolph							
Wyndham Lawn Home for Children, Lockport			2	3	32	14	1
			1	1	17	19	6
Total number received, private homes for children	47	39	1,197	407	5,927	3,592	1,345
Total number received, city and county homes for children			15	3	62	56	23
Total number received, city and county and private homes for children	47	39	1,212	410	5,989	3,651	1,367
Total number received, State homes for children	139	56		102	781	38	2
Total number received, public and private homes for children	186	95	1,212	512	6,770	3,689	1,369

¹ See footnote, table 7.

TABLE No. 10 — (Continued)
A. Number received in homes for children during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Girls 2 to 5	Boys under 2	Girls under 2	Total	Total number in the insti- tution during the year	Public charges	Private charges
PUBLIC HOMES FOR CHILDREN							
State:							
New York State Training School for Young Girls, Hudson ¹		4	6	106	567	567	
State Agricultural and Industrial School, Industry ¹				899	1,685	1,685	
Thomas Indian School, Iroquois ¹				33	237	237	
Total number received, State homes for children		4	6	1,128	2,489	2,489	
City and County:							
Children's Home for the City and Town of Newburgh	5			39	69	69	
Children's Home, Middletown ¹							
Home for Destitute Children of Madison County (The Trustees of the), Peterboro	1			25	81	81	
Jefferson Farm School, Watertown	17	2		37	50	45	5
Suffolk County Children's Home, Yaphank			1	96	173	173	
Total number received, city and county homes for children	23	2	1	187	373	368	5
Total number received, public homes for children	23	6	7	1,315	2,862	2,857	5
PRIVATE HOMES FOR CHILDREN							
Albany Orphan Asylum, Albany	3	2		69	240	238	2
Lathrop Memorial, Albany ¹							
Amalie Seldner Memorial, Jamaica ¹							
American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless, New York	5			75	281	109	172
Angel Guardian Home for Little Children (The), (of The Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn) ¹							
Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul (The), New York	4			51	225	61	164
Asylum of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Blauvelt	31			326	1,037	992	45
Berkshire Industrial Farm (The), Canaan				51	155	83	72
Blythedale Home, Hawthorne	2			39	73	60	13
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society (The), Brooklyn ¹	13	8	7	151	377	157	220
Herriman Farm School, Monsey ¹							

¹ See footnote, table 7. ² Statistics with parent institution or society.

TABLE No. 10 — (Continued)
A. Number received in homes for children during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Girls 2 to 5	Boys under 2	Girls under 2	Total	Total number in the insti- tution during the year	Public charges	Private charges
PRIVATE HOMES FOR CHILDREN — Continued							
Brooklyn Hebrew Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn	17	2	2	215	983	988	15
Brooklyn Home for Blind, Crippled and Defective Children, Port Jefferson	11			83	405	356	49
Brooklyn Industrial School Association and Home for Destitute Children (The), Brooklyn	19			218	522	382	140
Brooklyn Nursery and Infants' Hospital (The), Brooklyn	6	43	40	100	194	349	145
Brooklyn Training School and Home for Young Girls, Brooklyn				32	47	42	5
Buffalo Deaconess' Home of the M. E. Church, Williamsville	3			25	65	22	43
Buffalo Orphan Asylum (The), Buffalo	10	29	27	144	296	222	74
Catholic Institute for the Blind, New York				8	35	33	2
Cayuga Home for Children (The), Auburn	1			49	82	79	3
Cedar Knolls School (of the Jewish Protective and Aid Society), Yonkers							
Charity Foundation of the P. E. Church in the City of Buffalo	3			26	85	52	33
Home for Children, Buffalo							
Charlton Industrial Farm School, Ballston Lake							
Children's Aid Society, New York							
Children's Aid Society of Rochester	16	8	9	146	477	474	3
Children's Home at Mineola, N. Y. (The)				17	87	66	21
Children's Home Society of Schenectady (The)	5	1		29	75	7	68
Church Home of the P. E. Church in the City of Rochester (The)							
Home for Children, Rochester	3			29	47	9	38
Colored Orphan Asylum and Association for the Benefit of Colored Children in the City of New York							
Verbank Farm School, Verbank	10	1		227	518	472	46
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn (The)							
Angel Guardian Home for Little Children, Brooklyn	73	148	137	531	1,961	1,855	106
St. Mary of the Angels, Syosset, L. I.							
Council Home for Jewish Girls (Annie Selinger Memorial), Jamaica				14	29	29	
Crippled Children's Guild (The), Buffalo				17	64	40	24
Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, New York	34			368	1,323	1,298	25
St. Agnes Convent, Sparhawk							
St. Joseph's Home for Babies, New York							
Dorsey Home for Dependent Colored Children, Brighton Station, Rochester	3	3	1	26	28	10	18
Eurana Schwab St. Joseph-by-the-Sea, Huguenot Park, S. I.							

[illegible]

Additional statistics on table 41.

¹ See footnote, table 7. ² Statistics with parent institution or society.

See footnote, table 7.

TABLE No. 10 — (Continued)
A. Number received in homes for children during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Girls 2 to 5	Boys under 2	Girls under 2	Total	Total number in the insti- tution during the year	Public charges	Private charges
PRIVATE HOMES FOR CHILDREN — Continued							
Lathrop Memorial Albany	4	...	...	123	336	262	74
Leake and Watts House in the City of New York, Yonkers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lincoln Agricultural School (of the New York Catholic Protectory), Lincolndale	16	35	39	134	308	254	54
Maternity Hospital and Infant Home of Albany	5	40	56	114	229	76	153
Missionaria Hospital, Infant Asylum Department, Hartdale	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, Peekskill	30	2	2	260	1,367	1,209	158
St. Joseph's Home for Destitute Children, Peekskill	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children, Mount Loretto, L. I.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Home for Children, Mount Loretto, L. I.	15	...	...	534	2,026	1,635	391
St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls, Mount Loretto	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New York Catholic Protectory (The), New York	29	...	...	2,154	4,751	4,619	132
Lincoln Agricultural School, Lincolndale	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New York Foundling Hospital (The), New York	35	462	407	959	3,185	2,790	365
Keara Schwab St. Joseph-by-the-Sea, Huguenot Park, L. I.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New York Juvenile Asylum, Canaan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New York Nurses and Child's Hospital (The), New York	85	401	380	425	1,180	1,169	11
Ogdensburg City Hospital and Orphan Asylum (The), Ogdensburg	19	6	1	1,048	1,733	1,078	655
Ontario Orphan Asylum, Syracuse	8	3	2	139	336	134	182
Ontario Orphan Asylum, Canandaigua	3	1	1	123	379	241	85
Orphan Home (The) (of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic of the City of Brooklyn, New York), Brooklyn	6	...	75	75	340	12	62
Brooklyn Trade School, Farmingdale	29	...	...	357	1,182	1,089	143
St. Dominic, New Hyde Park	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Rose Industrial School, Melville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sorrowful Mother, Brooklyn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oswego Orphan Asylum, Oswego	2	...	1	29	51	24	27
Ottile Orphan Asylum Society of New York, Jamaica	2	...	...	55	175	108	67
Our Lady of Victory Infant Home, Lackawanna	25	145	118	330	546	65	481
Poughkeepsie Orphan Home and Home for the Friendless (The), Poughkeepsie	1	...	...	6	32	8	44
Preventorium (The), Buffalo	...	...	...	16	30	29	1
Protestant Home for Unprotected Children, Buffalo	12	3	3	144	144	95	49

	6	5	1	74	221	80	141
Rochester Orphan Asylum (The), Rochester.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society in the City of Brooklyn in the County of Kings (The).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's Home for Boys, Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	.....	363	1,456	1,093	363
St. John Roman Catholic Protectory, Hicksville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn.....	22	.....	.....	218	890	659	231
Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum, West Park (Including Sacred Heart School, Dobbs Ferry).....	57	.....	2	178	502	397	105
Saint Agatha Home for Children, Nanuet.....	23	.....	.....	163	721	632	89
St. Agnes Convent, Spackbill.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Agnes Hospital for Crippled and Atypical Children, White Plains.....	6	.....	.....	62	234	216	18
St. Anna's Training School for Girls, Buffalo.....	2	.....	1	55	149	183	64
St. Benedict's Home for Destitute Colored Children, Rye.....	3	.....	.....	37	191	143	48
St. Christopher's Home, Dobbs Ferry.....	2	.....	.....	21	131	28	103
St. Columbian Industrial School and Orphan Asylum of Watervliet.....	3	3	3	50	285	228	6
St. Francis Home, Oswego.....	.....	.....	.....	22	85	39	39
St. Germain's Home (of the House of the Good Shepherd, New York), Peekskill.....	3	.....	.....	87	261	257	4
St. John's Catholic Orphan Asylum, Utica.....	.....	.....	.....	53	282	151	131
St. John's Home (of the Institution of Mercy), Mamaroneck.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's Orphan Asylum of Greenbush, Rensselaer.....	3	.....	.....	41	130	80	50
St. John's Roman Catholic Protectory, Hicksville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph Infant Home (The), Utica.....	26	32	35	136	343	147	196
St. Joseph's Asylum in the City of New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	157	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Home for Destitute Children, Peekskill.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Home, Flushing.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Home for Girls, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Infant Home (of the Sisters of St. Joseph in the City of Troy), Troy.....	17	43	34	146	366	264	102
St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, Lackawanna.....	.....	.....	.....	64	248	105	143
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Society of Rochester and Monroe County, Rochester.....	5	.....	.....	27	133	42	91
St. Malachy's Home in the Borough of Brooklyn in the City of New York.....	25	.....	.....	176	911	835	76
St. Joseph's Home, Flushing.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Malachy's Ocean Home, Rockaway Park.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Margaret's House and Hospital, Albany.....	1	45	34	84	133	89	44
St. Mary of the Angels Home (of The Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn), Syosset, L. I.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Mary of the Angels (of the Misericordia Hospital, New York), Hartdale.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saint Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum in the City of Rochester (The).....	11	7	5	109	380	170	160
Saint Mary's Catholic Orphan Home, Binghamton.....	.....	.....	.....	88	262	245	17
St. Mary's Home and School, Dunkirk.....	1	.....	.....	24	94	67	37
St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Buffalo.....	9	88	80	192	319	126	193
St. Mary's Maternity Hospital and Infant's Asylum, Syracuse.....	25	33	34	109	247	133	114
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Port Jervis.....	1	.....	.....	31	164	79	75
Saint Michael's Home, Green Ridge, L. I.....	11	.....	.....	158	528	491	37
St. Patrick's Orphanage, Watertown.....	4	.....	.....	43	155	76	79
St. Patrick's Orphan Girls' Asylum, Rochester.....	26	.....	9	90	263	124	139
St. Vincent Industrial School of Utica.....	.....	.....	.....	164	341	298	43

* Statistics on table 18.

* Additional statistics, table 58.

See footnote, table 7. * Statistics with parent institution or society.

TABLE No. 10 — (Continued)
 A. Number received in homes for children during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Girls 2 to 5	Boys under 2	Girls under 2	Total	Total number in the insti- tution during the year	Public charges	Private charges
PRIVATE HOMES FOR CHILDREN — Concluded							
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Albany.....	1	.....	.....	53	240	217	23
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Buffalo.....	.....	.....	.....	54	177	177	19
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum in the City of Troy (The).....	1	.....	.....	38	187	188	60
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Albany.....	.....	.....	.....	112	395	335	132
Salut Vincent's Orphan Asylum of Syracuse.....	3	11	.....	78	299	157	74
Sheltering Arms Nursery of Brooklyn (The).....	3	.....	9	27	85	11	.....
Society for the Aid of Friendless Women and Children, Brooklyn ¹	12	5	5	68	139	35	104
Society for the Protection of Destitute Roman Catholic Children at the City of Buffalo (The), Lackawanna.....	.....	.....	.....	230	645	307	338
Society of the United Helpers, Ogdensburg.....	8	7	8	73	123	87	36
Southern Tier Orphans' Home, Elmira.....	5	3	.....	45	119	69	60
Susan Fontimore Cooper Foundation, Cooperstown.....	6	.....	2	55	171	99	72
Susquehanna Valley Home and Industrial School for Indigent Children (The), Binghamton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Troy Catholic Male Orphan Asylum (The), Troy.....	4	.....	.....	37	170	159	11
Troy Orphan Asylum, Troy.....	.....	.....	.....	91	291	255	36
Utica Orphan Asylum (The), Utica.....	5	11	10	88	305	289	16
Verbank Farm School, Verbank.....	3	1	.....	44	195	139	56
Western New York Society for the Protection of Homeless and Dependent Children (The), Randolph.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyndham Lawn Home for Children, Lockport.....	2	5	4	52	191	160	31
Total number received, private homes for children.....	1,139	1,756	1,907	17,056	52,007	41,639	10,368
Total number received, city and county homes for children.....	23	2	1	187	373	368	5
Total number received, city and county and private homes for children.....	1,162	1,758	1,908	17,243	52,380	42,007	10,373
Total number received, State homes for children.....	.....	4	6	1,128	2,489	2,489	.....
Total number received, public and private homes for children.....	1,162	1,762	1,914	18,371	54,869	44,496	10,373

¹ See footnote, table 7.

STATE OF NEW YORK~STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES

**CHART SHOWING THE MANNER OF ADMISSION OF THE 17,243 CHILDREN
RECEIVED IN THE HOMES FOR CHILDREN SUBJECT TO THE VISITATION
AND INSPECTION OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES DURING
THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1918.**

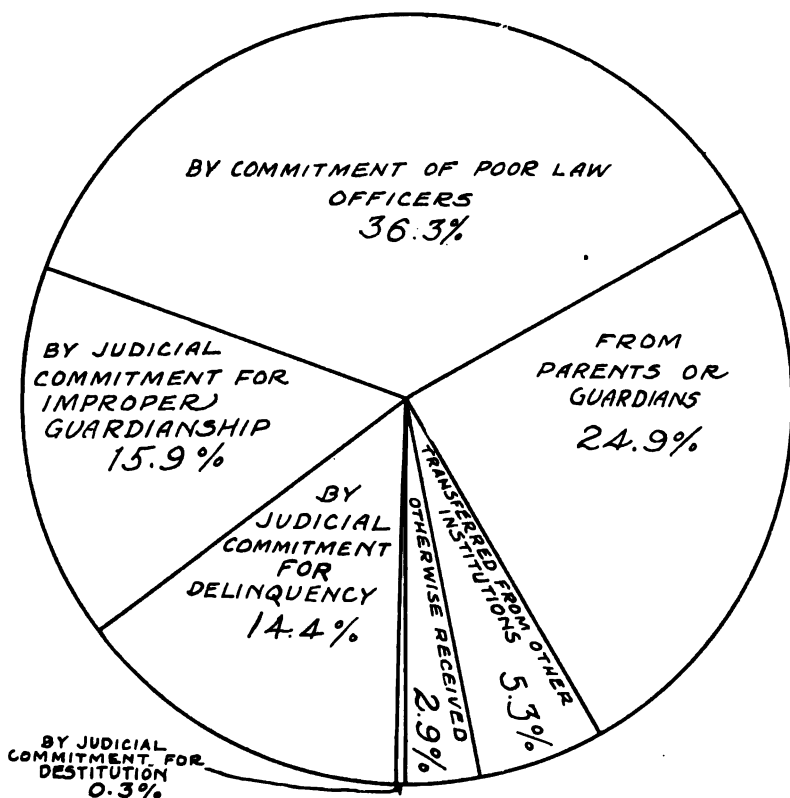


TABLE No. 10 — (Continued)
B. Number discharged from homes for children during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Returned to parents or legal guardians	Placed by institution in free homes	Discharged to take employment	Discharged to placing-out agents or agencies	Returned to committing officers	Transferred to other institutions	Left without permission	Otherwise discharged	Died	Total
PUBLIC HOMES FOR CHILDREN										
State:										
New York State Training School for Girls, Hudson ¹	40	1	84	.....	44	15	.....	3	2	106
State Agricultural and Industrial School, Industry ¹	521	.....	78	.....	10	3	199	30	.....	804
Thomas Indian School, Iroquois ¹	18	.....	1	.....	.....	2	3	25	4	53
Total number discharged, State homes for children.....	591	1	163	.....	54	20	192	58	6	1,055
City and County:										
Children's Home for the City and Town of Newburgh.....	19	.....	.....	16	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	38
Children's Home, Middletown ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Home for Destitute Children of Madison County (The Trustees of the), Peterboro.....	16	17	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
Jefferson Farm School, Watertown.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
Suffolk County Children's Home, Yaphank.....	63	21	3	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	1	96
Total number discharged, city and county homes for children.....	111	38	12	17	.....	11	.....	.....	1	190
Total number discharged, public homes for children.....	689	39	188	17	54	31	162	58	7	1,245
PRIVATE HOMES FOR CHILDREN										
Albany Orphan Asylum, Albany.....	81	3	.....	8	1	8	1	.....	.....	102
Lathrop Memorial, Albany ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Amalie Seldner Memorial, Jamaica ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ See footnote, table 7.

TABLE No. 10 — (Continued)
 B. Number discharged from homes for children during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Returned to parents or legal guardians	Placed by institution in free homes	Discharged to take employment	Discharged to placing-out agencies	Returned to committing officers	Transferred to other institutions	Left without permission	Otherwise discharged	Died	Total
PRIVATE HOMES FOR CHILDREN — <i>Continued</i>										
Good Counsel Training School for Young Girls, White Plains	47		1		16	7		7		78
Guardian Angel Home and Industrial School, Troy	26		4			6				36
Quintavus Adolphus Orphans' Home of the New York Conference of the Scandinavian Lutheran Augustana Synod (The), Jamestown	10		3		1					14
Hawley Home for Children at Saratoga Springs (The)	13	7		1						21
Hawthorne School (of the Jewish Protector and Aid Society), Hawthorne										
Hebrew Orphan Asylum of the City of New York	406	1	65		2	17		20	3	514
Country Branch, Valhalla										
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society of New York (The), Orphan Asylum, Pleasantville	185		44			11	3			243
Herriman Farm School, Monsey										
Home for Hebrew Infants of the City of New York	148	5		2	1	62			20	238
Home for the Friendless at Lockport (The)										
Home for the Friendless in Northern New York, Plattsburgh	5	2								
Hope Farm, Verbank	40	1	7		3	3		1		7
House of the Good Shepherd (The), Utica	50	9	5	3		8			10	85
House of Providence of the County of Onondaga, Syracuse	61	1	5	1		3				71
House of Saint Giles the Cripple (The), Garden City, L. I.	10		1			9		1	1	22
Howard Orphanage and Industrial School, Kings Park	39	4	18		11	222	6	3		303
Hudson Orphan and Relief Association, Hudson	15			5		4				24

Inmaculate Heart of Mary Asylum (The), Buffalo	114	8	1		7	5			1	137
Home for Children, Buffalo	13	6		2		2				23
Industrial Home of the City of Kingston (The)	115	1	3		2	8	3		2	134
Industrial School Association of Brooklyn E. D. (The)	208		12	12		5	5		3	245
Institution of Mercy (The), New York										
Home for Boys, Tarrytown ²										
St. John's Home, Mamaroneck ¹										
St. Joseph's Home for Girls, New York										
International Sunshine Branch for the Blind (The), Brooklyn	5									
Ithaca Children's Home, Ithaca	5									
Jefferson County Orphan's Asylum (The), Watertown	20	13		5		1			1	6
Jewish Orphan Asylum Association of Western New York (The), Rochester	7		4			1				40
Jewish Protective and Aid Society (The), Hawthorne	172		4		6	5	6	4		11
Cedar Knolls School, Yonkers ²										197
Hawthorne School, Hawthorne ²										
Jewish Sheltering Home of Rochester				1						1
J. W. Smith Memorial, Brooklyn ¹										
King's Daughters' Home for Children (The), Cortland	7	11	1		3	2				24
Lathrop Memorial, Albany ¹										
Leake and Watts Orphan House in the City of New York, Yonkers	42	2	4	9	1	27	1			86
Lincoln Agricultural School of the New York Catholic Protectory, Lincolnville ¹										
Maternity Hospital and Infant Home of Albany ⁴	103			5		24			25	157
Misericordia Hospital, Infant Asylum Department, Hartsdale	95			1		22		100	11	229
Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, Peekskill										
St. Joseph's Home for Destitute Children, Peekskill	255			64	9	15	4		6	353
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children, Mount Loretto, L. I.										
Home for Children, Mount Loretto, S. I. ²			79							
St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls, Mount Loretto, L. I.	384			14	5	22	9	5	3	501

¹ See footnote, table 7. ² Statistics with parent institution or society.³ Additional statistics on table 58.⁴ Statistics on table 18.

TABLE No. 10 — (Continued)
B. Number discharged from homes for children during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Returned to parents or legal guardians	Placed by institution in free homes	Discharged to take employment	Discharged to placing-out agents or agencies	Returned to committing officers	Transferred to other institutions	Left without permission	Otherwise discharged	Died	Total
PRIVATE HOMES FOR CHILDREN — Continued										
New York Catholic Protectory (The), New York	1,701	.....	96	160	.....	81	24	.....	2	2,064
Lincoln Agricultural School, Lincoln-dale	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Foundling Hospital (The), New York	475	.....	.....	280	.....	102	.....	.....	351	1,208
Eurana Schwab St. Joseph-by-the-Sea, Huguenot Park S. I.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Industrial Asylum, Greenwich (The), New York	327	9	10	13	1	8	14	3	.....	388
New York Nursery and Child's Hospital (The), New York	755	.....	.....	44	.....	105	.....	.....	188	1,092
Ogdensburg City Hospital and Orphan Asylum (The), Ogdensburg	102	37	1	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	2	146
Onondaga Orphans' Home, Syracuse	90	.....	2	31	5	10	.....	.....	1	139
Ontario Orphan Asylum, Canadagua	19	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
Orphan Asylum Society of the City of Brooklyn (The)	76	7	4	12	1	2	.....	1	.....	108
Orphan Home (The), (of the Nuns of the Order of St. Vincent of the City of Brooklyn, N. Y.), Brooklyn	288	.....	18	9	6	12	1	2	2	338
Nassau Trade School, Farmingdale	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Dominic, New Hyde Park	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Rose Industrial School, Melville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sorrowful Mother, Brooklyn	18	.....	.....	.....	6	2	.....	.....	.....	26
Oswego Orphan Asylum, Oswego	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Orville Orphan Asylum Society of New York, Jamaica	36	1	6	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	48
Our Lady of Victory Infant Home, Lackawanna	160	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	160	356
Foughkeepsie Orphan House and Home for the Friendless (The), Foughkeepsie	9	2	1	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	17
Preventorium (The), Buffalo	15	.....	.....	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....	21
Protestant Home for Unprotected Children, Buffalo	32	1	1	11	5	.....	.....	21	.....	76

Rochester Orphan Asylum (The), Rochester	55	.....	4	.....	.....	1	1	1	3	65
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society in the City of Brooklyn	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's Home for Boys, Brooklyn	306	1	17	8	9	10	2	.....	8	361
St. John's Roman Catholic Protectory, Hicksville ²	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn	185	.....	25	1	2	6	.....	.....	1	220
Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum, West Park (including Sacred Heart School, Dobbs Ferry)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saint Agatha Home for Children, Nanuet	85	5	4	1	2	11	.....	.....	3	111
St. Agnes Convent, Peekskill	148	.....	17	4	5	.....	.....	.....	3	177
St. Agnes Hospital for Crippled and Atypical Children, White Plains	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Agnes Training School for Girls, Buffalo	36	.....	2	.....	1	6	1	.....	3	49
St. Benedict's Home for Destitute Colored Children, Rye	55	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	60
St. Christopher's Home, Dobbs Ferry	26	1	6	1	1	1	2	.....	1	39
St. Colman's Industrial School and Orphan Asylum of Watervliet	14	12	1	4	.....	.....	1	.....	1	33
St. Francis Home, Oswego	51	.....	4	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	63
St. Francis Home (of the House of the Good Shepherd, New York), Peekskill	17	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
St. Good Shepherd, New York, Peekskill	82	.....	6	1	9	5	2	1	.....	106
St. John's Catholic Orphan Asylum, Utica	75	1	4	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	1	86
St. John's Home (of the Institution of Mercy), Manaratoneck	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's Home for Boys, Brooklyn	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's Orphan Asylum of Greenbush, Rensselaer	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	2	35
St. John's Roman Catholic Protectory, Hicksville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph Infant Home (The), Utica	66	6	.....	3	.....	27	.....	.....	18	120
St. Joseph's Asylum in the City of New York	54	.....	.....	3	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	157
St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Home for Destitute Children, Peekskill	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Home, Flushing	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Home for Girls, New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Infant Home (of the Sisters of St. Joseph in the City of Troy), Troy	58	.....	.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....	56	126
St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, Laekawanna	59	3	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum Society of Rochester and Monroe County, Rochester	29	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	31

¹ See footnote, table 7. ² Statistics with parent institution or society.

TABLE No. 10 — (Continued)
 B. Number discharged from homes for children during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Returned to parents or legal guardians	Placed by institution in free homes	Discharged to take employment	Discharged to place-out agents or agencies	Returned to committing officers	Transferred to other institutions	Left without permission	Otherwise discharged	Died	Total
PRIVATE HOMES FOR CHILDREN — <i>Continued</i>										
St. Malachy's Home in the Borough of Brooklyn in the City of New York.....	211	.....	5	4	8	16	5	.....	4	253
St. Joseph's Home, Flushing 2.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Malachy's Ocean Home, Rockaway Park 2.....	57	.....	.....	1	11	2	.....	1	15	87
St. Margaret's House and Hospital, Albany.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Mary of the Angels House (of The Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn), Sweet's L. I. 1.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Mary of the Angels (of the Misericordia Hospital, New York), Hartdale 1.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saint Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum of the City of Rochester (The).....	99	3	6	1	1	2	.....	.....	2	114
St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Home, Birmingham.....	78	5	8	2	.....	3	.....	.....	5	101
St. Mary's Home and School, Dunkirk.....	23	1	3	2	.....	1	1	.....	1	32
St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Buffalo 4.....	77	14	.....	22	1	12	.....	.....	84	210
St. Mary's Maternity Hospital and Infant's Asylum, Syracuse.....	65	14	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	42	149
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Port Jervis.....	28	20	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	52
Saint Michael's Home, Green Ridge, S. I.	121	.....	1	8	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	133
St. Patrick's Orphanage, Watertown.....	36	3	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	43
St. Patrick's Orphan Girls Asylum, Rochester.....	80	8	3	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	95
St. Vincent Industrial School of Utica.....	137	.....	4	.....	2	1	2	1	2	149
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Albany.....	41	.....	1	7	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	54
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Buffalo.....	55	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	60
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum of the City of Troy (The).....	80	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Albany	136	1	1	1	1	6	.....	.....	.....	2	147
Saint Vincent's Orphan Asylum of Syracuse	62	1	17	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	78
Sheltering Arms Nursery of Brooklyn (The)	11	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	85
Society for the Aid of Friendless Women and Children, Brooklyn	33	1	4	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	2	64
Society for the Protection of Destitute Roman Catholic Children at the City of Buffalo, Lackawanna	242	7	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	286
Society of the United Helpers, Oradensburg	30	6	.....	17	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	3	72
Southern Tier Orphans' Home, Elmira	33	3	1	5	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
Susan Fenimore Cooper Foundation, Cooperstown	25	.....	1	11	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	53
Susquehanna Valley Home and Industrial School for Indigent Children (The), Binghamton	28	3	2	13	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	54
Troy Catholic Male Orphan Asylum (The), Troy	100	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	117
Troy Orphan Asylum, Troy	47	30	5	12	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	5	114
Union Orphan Asylum (The), Utica	25	11	.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	49
Verbank Farm School, Verbank	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western New York Society for the Protection of Homeless and Dependent Children (The), Randolph	35	.....	.....	6	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	54
Wyndham Lawn Home for Children, Lockport	20	9	.....	13	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3	56
Total number discharged, private homes for children	12,809	349	689	1,088	253	1,393	129	238	.....	1,190	18,138
Total number discharged, city and county homes for children	111	38	12	17	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	1	190
Total number discharged, city and county and private homes for children	12,920	387	701	1,105	253	1,404	129	238	.....	1,191	18,328
Total number discharged, State homes for children	591	1	163	.....	54	20	162	58	.....	6	1,055
Total number discharged, public and private homes for children	13,511	388	864	1,105	307	1,424	291	296	.....	1,197	19,383

1 See footnote, table 7. 2 Statistics with parent institution or society. 3 Additional statistics on table 58.

TABLE No. 10 — (Continued)

B. Number discharged from homes for children during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS		Boys over 16	Girls over 16	Boys 14 to 16	Girls 14 to 16	Boys 5 to 14	Girls 5 to 14	Boys 2 to 5	Girls 2 to 5	Boys under 2	Girls under 2	Total
PUBLIC HOMES FOR CHILDREN												
State:												
	New York State Training School for Girls, Hudson	232	157	572	21	8	5	2		6	7	108
	State Agricultural and Industrial School, Industry	12	13	6	7		7					804
	Thomas Indian School, Froquois											83
	Total number discharged, State homes for children	244	170	578	28	8	12	2		6	7	1,055
City and County:												
	Children's Home for the City and Town of Newburgh					15	14	4	5			38
	Children's Home, Middletown											
	Home for Destitute Children of Madison County			4	2	12	13	1	1			32
	(The Trustees of the), Peterboro			9		14						23
	Jefferson Farm School, Watertown			2	4	33	37	9	8	2	1	96
	Suffolk County Children's Home, Yaphank											
	Total number discharged, city and county homes for children			15	6	74	64	14	14	2	1	190
	Total number discharged, public homes for children	244	170	593	34	82	76	16	14	8	8	1,245
PRIVATE HOMES FOR CHILDREN												
	Albany Orphan Asylum, Albany	2	3	7	6	46	27	7	4			103
	Lathrop Memorial, Albany											
	Annie Selinger Memorial, Jamaica											
	American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless, New York				2	49	35	5	2			93
	Angel Guardian Home for Little Children (The) (of The Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn)											
	Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul (The), New York	2	2		1	30	32	1				66
	Asylum of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Blauvelt	12	17	22	22	101	100	16	11			266
	Berkshire Industrial Farm (The), Canaan	14		21	1	15	15					60
	Berthelme House, Hawthorne			1	1	19	15	2				46

Brooklyn Children's Aid Society (The), Brooklyn ¹	7	2	12	5	53	45	15	13	9	11	176
Herrman Farm School, Monsey ²	4	2	16	3	84	66	11	7	.....	.....	195
Brooklyn Hebrew Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn	3	10	2	9	32	24	7	6	.....	.....	93
Brooklyn Home for Blind, Crippled and Defective Children, Port Jefferson	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	177
Brooklyn Industrial School Association and Home for Destitute Children (The), Brooklyn	4	4	12	6	78	64	6	7	.....	34	105
Brooklyn Nursery and Infants' Hospital (The), Brooklyn ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	20	11	36	.....	18
Brooklyn Training School and Home for Young Girls, Brooklyn	.....	9	.....	5	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
Buffalo Deaconess' Home of the M. E. Church, Williams-ville	1	3	.....	1	12	9	1	.....	1	.....	123
Buffalo Orphan Asylum (The), Buffalo	.....	.....	1	4	37	24	18	12	14	13	7
Catholic Institute for the Blind, New York	3	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	37
Cayuga Home for Children (The), Auburn	.....	.....	.....	1	21	13	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Cedar Knolls School (of the Jewish Protector and Aid Society, Yonkers)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Charity Foundation of the P. E. Church in the City of Buffalo (The), Buffalo	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Home for Children, Buffalo	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9	3	3	.....	.....	24
Charlton Industrial Farm School, Ballston Lake ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Children's Aid Society, New York ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Children's Aid Society of Rochester ¹	.....	17	4	.....	25	28	3	15	3	7	102
Children's Home at Mineola, N. Y. (The)	.....	5	.....	.....	22	12	1	.....	.....	.....	40
Children's Home Society of Schenectady (The)	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	12	3	2	.....	.....	29
Church Home of the P. E. Church in the City of Rochester (The)	.....	1	.....	3	.....	10	2	1	.....	.....	23
Home for Children, Rochester	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored Orphan Asylum and Association for the Benefit of Colored Children in the City of New York	2	6	26	17	76	29	3	3	.....	.....	162
Verbank Farm School, Verbank ²	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn (The)	.....	18	3	35	44	113	109	92	83	61	560
Angel Guardian Home for Little Children, Brooklyn ²	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Mary of the Angels, Syosset, L. I. ²	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Council Home for Jewish Girls (Annie Seldner Memorial), Jamaica	.....	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Crippled Children's Guild (The), Buffalo	2	2	2	.....	7	9	2	1	.....	.....	25
Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, New York	.....	.....	29	25	173	94	27	22	.....	.....	370
St. Agnes Convent, Sparkill ²	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Home for Babies, New York ²	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dorsey Home for Dependent Colored Children, Brighton Station, Rochester	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....	8
Eurana Schwab St. Joseph-by-the-Sea, Huguenot Park, L. I.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Evangelical Lutheran St. John Orphan's Home (The), Buffalo	2	2	1	1	8	8	2	.....	.....	.....	24
Fairview Home for Friendless Children (The), Watervliet	3	3	2	6	19	5	.....	1	.....	.....	39

¹See footnote, table 7. ²Statistics with parent institution or society.

TABLE NO. 10 — (Continued)
 B. Number discharged from homes for children during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Boys over 16	Girls over 16	Boys 14 to 16	Girls 14 to 16	Boys 5 to 14	Girls 5 to 14	Boys 2 to 5	Girls 2 to 5	Boys under 2	Girls under 2	Total
PRIVATE HOMES FOR CHILDREN — Continued											
Five Points House of Industry (The), Pomona	5	2	7	6	24	19	2	3	...	...	68
German Odd Fellows Home Association, Yonkers	2	1	5	2	21	14	3	1	...	...	49
Home for Children, Yonkers	10	5	23	12	109	111	22	16	1	...	309
German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Buffalo	...	...	...	...	16	3	2	...	2	1	24
Gerry Homes (The), Gerry	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Home for Children, Gerry	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Good Counsel Training School for Young Girls, White Plains	...	...	...	27	...	48	...	3	...	...	78
Guardian Angel Home and Industrial School, Troy	...	15	...	5	...	16	...	...	...	...	36
Gustavus Adolphus Orphans' Home of the New York Conference of the Scandinavian Lutheran Augustana, Synod (The), Jamestown	2	1	1	2	2	6	2	2	...	...	14
Hawthorne School (of the Jewish Protectorate and Aid Society), Hawthorne	...	...	...	1	8	8	...	...	...	...	21
Hebrew Orphan Asylum of the City of New York	37	9	53	59	223	131	1	1	...	...	514
Country Branch, Valhalla	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society of New York (The), Orphan Asylum, Pleasantville	18	14	34	32	79	63	3	...	...	...	243
Herriman Farm School, Monsey	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Home for Hebrew Infants of the City of New York	...	...	...	...	50	25	68	32	34	29	236
Home for the Friendless at Lockport (The)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Home for the Friendless in Northern New York, Plattsburgh	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hope Farm, Verbank	3	10	5	6	5	15	...	...	...	...	7
Homes of the Good Shepherd (The), Union	...	2	1	6	22	16	11	9	8	10	55
Homes of Providence of the County of Onondaga, Syracuse	15	...	5	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	85
House of Saint Giles the Cradle (The) Garden City L. I.	...	2	2	...	13	...	1	1	...	...	71
Howard Orphanage and Industrial School, Kings Park	6	11	29	32	119	90	7	6	...	...	232
Hudson Orphan and Relief Association, Hudson	1	1	2	...	11	7	1	1	...	...	24
Immaculate Heart of Mary Asylum (The), Buffalo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Home for Children, Buffalo	...	...	9	6	41	39	23	18	1	...	137
Industrial Home of the City of Kingston (The)	...	...	...	...	8	8	4	8	...	...	29

Industrial School Association of Brooklyn, Eastern District (The)	1	1	7	13	51	51	7	3	134
J. W. Smith Memorial ¹	1	1	25	37	77	86	10	7	245
Institution of Mercy (The), New York	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Home for Boys, Tarrytown ¹	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
St. John's Home, Manhattan ¹	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
St. Joseph's Home for Girls, New York ¹	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
International Sunshine Branch for the Blind (The), Brooklyn	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Ithaca Children's Home, Ithaca	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Jefferson County Orphans' Asylum (The), Watertown	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Jewish Orphan Asylum Association of Western New York (The), Rochester	2	2	1	3	20	14	2	1	40
Jewish Protectory and Aid Society (The), Hawthorne	79	7	63	4	6	43	1	1	11
Cedar Knolls School, Yonkers ²	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	197
Hawthorne School, Hawthorne ²	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Jewish Sheltering Home of Rochester	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
J. W. Smith Memorial, Brooklyn ¹	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
King's Daughters' Home for Children (The), Cortland	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	24
Lathrop Memorial, Albany ¹	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Leake and Watts Orphan House in the City of New York, Yonkers	2	2	3	20	22	36	2	1	86
Lincoln Agricultural School (of the New York Catholic Protectory), Lincolndale ¹	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Maternity Hospital and Infant Home of Albany ⁴	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	157
Misericordia Hospital, Infant Asylum Department, Hartdale	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	229
Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, Peekskill	4	13	34	33	132	96	24	14	353
St. Joseph's Home for Destitute Children, Peekskill	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin (for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children, Mount Loretto, S. I.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Home for Children, Mount Loretto, S. I. ¹	32	5	114	26	215	90	10	9	501
St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls, Mount Loretto, S. I.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
New York Catholic Protectory (The), New York	269	28	754	54	831	121	9	8	2,064
Lincoln Agricultural School, Lincolnville	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
New York Foundling Hospital (The), New York	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1,208
Eurana Schwab St. Joseph-by-the-Sea, Huguenot, Park, S. I. ¹	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
New York Juvenile Asylum, Chauncy	127	1	130	1	131	1	1	1	388
New York Nursery and Child's Hospital (The), New York	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1,002
Ogdensburg City Hospital and Orphan Asylum (The), Ogdensburg	2	5	10	7	48	77	110	90	359
Onondaga Orphans Home, Syracuse	1	1	10	10	55	39	15	10	7
									2

¹Statistics on table 18.

⁴Additional statistics on table 53.

¹See footnote, table 7. ²Statistics with parent institution or society.

TABLE No. 10 — (Continued)
 B. Number discharged from homes for children during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Boys over 16	Girls over 16	Boys 14 to 16	Girls 14 to 16	Boys 5 to 14	Girls 5 to 14	Boys 2 to 5	Girls 2 to 5	Boys under 2	Girls under 2	Total
PRIVATE HOMES FOR CHILDREN — Continued											
Ontario Orphan Asylum, Canandaigua.....	7	9	8	7	12	9	3	1	1	22	22
Orphan Asylum Society of the City of Brooklyn (The).....					44	24				103	103
Orphan Home (The), (of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic of the City of Brooklyn, N. Y.), Brooklyn.....	15	5	39	21	122	91	26	19		338	338
Nazareth Trade School, Farmingdale.....											
St. Dominic New Hyde Park.....											
St. Rose Industrial School, Melville.....											
Sorrowful Mother, Brooklyn.....											
Oswego Orphan Asylum, Oswego.....											
Ortleile Orphan Asylum Society of New York, Jamaica.....	4	5	2	2	22	9	5	1	1	26	26
Our Lady of Victory Infant Home, Lackawanna.....					4	4	51	39	109	356	48
Poughkeepsie House and Home for the Friendless (The), Poughkeepsie.....											
Preventorium (The), Buffalo.....		1			11	5				17	17
Protestant Home for Unprotected Children, Buffalo.....		2	1	2	12	8				21	21
Protestant Orphan Asylum (The), Rochester.....	2	4	6	2	25	26	8	6	3	75	75
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society in the City of Brooklyn, in the County Kings (The).....					16	18	10	5	2	65	65
St. John's Home for Boys, Brooklyn.....	28		77		246		10			361	361
St. John's Roman Catholic Protectory, Hicksville.....				45		162		8		9	9
St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn.....											
Sacred Heart School, Dobbs Ferry.....			20	16	67	74	8	9		111	111
Saint Agatha Home for Children, Nanuet.....				21	53	53		8		177	177
St. Agnes Convent, Sparkill.....											
St. Agnes Hospital (for Crippled and Atypical Children), White Plains.....	3	1	7	3	19	5	10	1		49	49
St. Agnes Training School for Girls, Buffalo.....		14		18		27		1		60	60
St. Benedict's Home for Destitute Colored Children, Rye.....	3	1	3	3	11	11		1		39	39
St. Christopher's Home, Dobbs Ferry.....		3	4	3	8	14		1		33	33
St. Colman's Industrial School and Orphan Asylum of Watervliet.....											
St. Francis Home, Oswego.....		1	2	10	20	20	4	5	1	63	63
St. Germain's Home (of the House of the Good Shepherd, New York), Peekskill.....		73		30		5	1			106	106

	8	12	34	30	1	1	27	29	86
St. John's Catholic Orphan Asylum, Utica.									
St. John's Home (of the Institution of Mercy), Manaroneck.									
St. John's Home for Boys, Brooklyn.									
St. John's Orphan Asylum of Greenbush, Remsenlaer.									
St. John's Roman Catholic Protector, Hicksville.	1	2	23	5	2	1			35
St. Joseph Infant Home (The), Utica.			23	26	11	17	22	21	120
St. Joseph's Asylum in the City of New York.		16	78	44					167
St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn.									
St. Joseph's Home for Destitute Children, Peekskill.									
St. Joseph's Home, Flushing.									
St. Joseph's Home for Girls, New York.									
St. Joseph's Infant Home (of the Sisters of St. Joseph in the City of Troy), Troy.									
St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, Lackawanna.	2		20	18	10	13	37	29	126
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum Society of Rochester and Monroe County, Rochester.	1	3	58		2				69
St. Malachy's Home in the Borough of Brooklyn in the City of New York.	5	31	96	77	11	8			31
St. Malachy's Home, Flushing.									233
St. Malachy's Ocean Home, Rockaway Park.									
St. Margaret's House and Hospital, Albany.									
St. Mary of the Angels Home (of The Convent of the Sis- ters of Mercy in Brooklyn), Syosset, L. I.									
St. Mary of the Angels (of the Misericordia Hospital, New York), Hartedale.									
Saint Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum of the City of Rochester (The).									
St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Home, Binghamton.		13	36		15		4		114
St. Mary's Home and School, Dunkirk.	8	3	33	27	6	7		1	101
St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Buf- falo.	1	7	14	5	3	2			33
St. Mary's Maternity Hospital and Infant's Asylum, Syracuse.									
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Port Jervis.									
Saint Michael's Home, Green Ridge, S. I.		2	18	10	25	24	36		149
St. Patrick's Orphanage, Watertown.		4	28	15	5	1			52
St. Patrick's Orphan Girls Asylum, Rochester.	1	3	60	50	7	12			133
St. Vincent Industrial School of Utica.		15	10	18	5				43
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Albany.	8	37	104	61		15	4		95
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Buffalo.									140
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum of the City of Troy (The).				42					54
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Albany.				45					60
Saint Vincent's Orphan Asylum of Syracuse				23		1			34
Sheltering Arms Nursery of Brooklyn (The)	16	47	84	50		3			147
			7	6	13	12	27		78
									85

1 See footnote, table 7. 2 Statistics with parent institution or society.

3 Additional statistics on table 58.

TABLE No. 10 — (Continued)
B. Number discharged from homes for children during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Boys over 16	Girls over 16	Boys 14 to 16	Girls 14 to 16	Boys 5 to 14	Girls 5 to 14	Boys 2 to 5	Girls 2 to 5	Boys under 2	Girls under 2	Total
<i>PRIVATE HOMES FOR CHILDREN — Continued</i>											
Ontario Orphan Asylum, Canandaigua	7	9	8	7	12	9	3	1	1	22	103
Orphan Asylum Society of the City of Brooklyn (The)					44	24					
Orphan Home (The), (of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic of the City of Brooklyn, N. Y.), Brooklyn	15	5	39	21	122	91	26	19			338
Nazareth Trade School, Farmingdale ²											
St. Dominic, New Hyde Park ²											
St. Rose Industrial School, Melville ²											
Sorrowful Mother, Brooklyn ²											
Oswego Orphan Asylum, Oswego	4	5	2	2	9	7	5	2		1	26
Ottile Orphan Asylum Society of New York, Jamaica					22	9	1	1			48
Our Lady of Victory Infant Home, Lackawanna					4	4	51	39	149	109	356
Poughkeepsie House and Home for the Friendless (The), Poughkeepsie		1				5					17
Proctorium (The), Buffalo					11	8					21
Protestant Home for Unprotected Children, Buffalo	2	2	1	2	12	12	8	6	3	1	75
Reformer Orphan Asylum (The), Rochester		4	6	2	25	26	10	5	2		63
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society in the City of Brooklyn in the County of Kings (The)					16	18					
St. John's Home for Boys, Brooklyn	28		77		246		10				361
St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Protectory, Hicksville ²	5			45		162		8			220
St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn											
Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum, West Park (including Sacred Heart School, Dobbs Ferry)		12	20	16	74	74	8	9			111
Saint Agatha Home for Children, Nanuet				21	67	53		8			177
St. Agnes Convent, Sparkill											
St. Agnes Hospital (for Crippled and Atypical Children), White Plains	3	1	7	3	19	5	10	1			49
St. Agnes Training School for Girls, Buffalo		14		18		27		1			60
St. Benedict's Home for Destitute Colored Children, Rye	3	3	3	9	11	11		1			39
St. Christopher's Home, Dobbs Ferry		3	4	3	8	14		1			33
St. Colman's Industrial School and Orphan Asylum of Watervliet		1	2	10	20	20	4	5	1	2	63
St. Francis Home, Oswego					9	5	1	1			19
St. Germain's Home (of the House of the Good Shepherd, New York), Peekskill		73		30		3					106

	8	12	34	30	1	1	1	29	29	126
St. John's Catholic Orphan Asylum, Utica.										86
St. John's Home (of the Institution of Mercy), Manassas.										
St. John's Home for Boys, Brooklyn.										
St. John's Orphan Asylum of Greenburgh, Renessee.										36
St. John's Roman Catholic Protector, Hicksville.	1	2	23	5	2	1				
St. Joseph's Infant Home (The), Utica.										100
St. Joseph's Asylum in the City of New York.	19	16	78	26	11	17	22	21		167
St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn.				44						
St. Joseph's Home for Destitute Children, Peekskill.										
St. Joseph's Home, Flushing.										
St. Joseph's Home for Girls, New York.										
St. Joseph's Infant Home (of the Sisters of St. Joseph in the City of Troy), Troy.										
St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, Lackawanna.	2		20	18	10	13	37	29		126
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum Society of Rochester and Monroe County, Rochester.	1	3	53		2					69
St. Malachy's Home in the Borough of Brooklyn in the City of New York.	5	16	96	77	11	8				31
St. Malachy's Home, Flushing.										233
St. Malachy's Ocean Home, Rockaway Park.										
St. Margaret's House and Hospital, Albany.										
St. Mary of the Angels Home (of The Convent of the Sis- ters of Mercy in Brooklyn), Syosset, L. I.										37
St. Mary of the Angels (of the Misericordia Hospital, New York), Hartdale.										
Saint Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum of the City of Rochester (The).										
St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Home, Binghamton.	13	7	36	27	18	7	4	1		114
St. Mary's Home and School, Dunkirk.	8		33	5	6	2				101
St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Buf- falo.	1		14		3					33
St. Mary's Maternity Hospital and Infant's Asylum, Syracuse.			4	5	27	14	83	75		210
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Port Jervis.					25	24	36	36		149
Saint Michael's Home, Green Ridge, S. I.		1	18	10	25	24				62
St. Patrick's Orphanage, Watertown.	3	3	28	15	5	1				133
St. Patrick's Orphan Girls Asylum, Rochester.	1	1	60	50	6	12				43
St. Vincent's Industrial School of Utica.	3	15	10	18	6	2				95
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Albany.	37	15	104	61		15		4		140
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Buffalo.	7	6								54
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Buffalo.	2	13		45						60
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum of the City of Troy (The).		6		23		1				34
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Albany.	4		84							147
Saint Vincent's Orphan Asylum of Syracuse.	21	4		50		3				78
Sheltering Arms Nursery of Brooklyn (The).			7	6	13	12	27	20		85

Additional statistics on table 53.

Statistics with parent institution or society.

See footnote, table 7.

TABLE No. 10—(Continued)
B. Number discharged from homes for children during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Boys over 16	Girls over 16	Boys 14 to 16	Girls 14 to 16	Boys 5 to 14	Girls 5 to 14	Boys 2 to 5	Girls 2 to 5	Boys under 2	Girls under 2	Total
PRIVATE HOMES FOR CHILDREN — <i>Concluded</i>											
Society for the Aid of Friendless Women and Children, Brooklyn ¹		6		2	6	17	12	14	3	4	64
Society for the Protection of Destitute Roman Catholic Children at the City of Buffalo, Lackawanna.....	8		112		166						286
Society of the United Helpers, Ogdensburg.....		2	1		22	27	6	5	4	5	72
Southern Tier Orphans' Home, Elmira.....		1	1	1	20	18	3	5	1		50
Susan Fenimore Cooper Foundation, Cooperstown.....		12		8	13	13	4	2			52
Susquehanna Valley Home and Industrial School for In- digent Children (The), Binghamton.....	1	1	3	5	27	12	3	2			54
Troy Catholic Male Orphan Asylum (The), Troy.....	10	2	22	8	85	27	9	8	15	9	117
Troy Orphan Asylum, Troy.....	4		8	3	24	13	2	3			114
Utica Orphan Asylum, (The), Utica ¹			7		21						49
Verbank Farm School, Verbank ¹											
Western New York Society for the Protection of Homeless and Dependent Children (The), Randolph.....	4	7	10	10	16	7	4	3	7	5	54
Wyndham Lawn Home for Children, Lockport.....				2	14	21					56
Total number discharged, private homes for children	794	457	2,017	893	5,499	3,481	1,170	994	1,491	1,342	18,138
Total number discharged, city and county homes for children.....			15	6	74	64	14	14	2	1	190
Total number discharged city and county and private homes for children.....	794	457	2,032	899	5,573	3,545	1,184	1,008	1,493	1,343	18,328
Total number discharged State homes for children.....	244	170	578	28	8	12	2		6	7	1,065
Total number discharged public and private homes for children.....	1,038	627	2,610	927	5,581	3,557	1,186	1,008	1,499	1,350	19,393

¹ See footnote table 7. ² Statistics with parent institution or society.

STATE OF NEW YORK—STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES

CHART SHOWING THE MANNER OF DISCHARGE OF THE 18,328 CHILDREN DISCHARGED FROM THE HOMES FOR CHILDREN SUBJECT TO THE VISITATION AND INSPECTION OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES DURING THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1918.

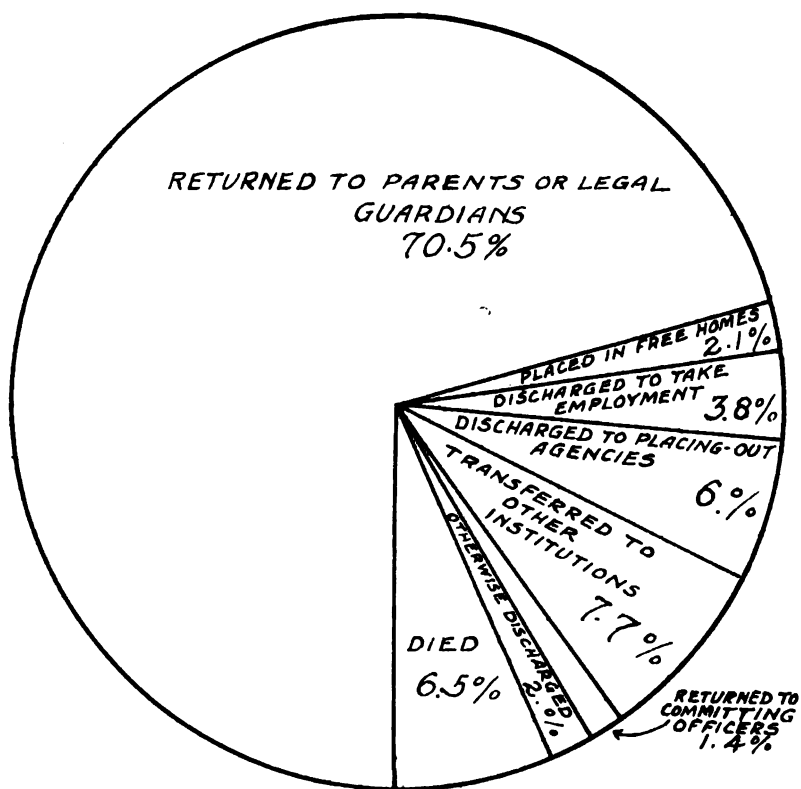


TABLE NO. 10 — (Continued)
C. Number remaining in homes for children June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	RECEIVED BY JUDICIAL COMMITMENT			Received by commitment or acceptance of poor law officers	Received from parents or guardians	Otherwise received	Total	Average number of children
	For destitution	For delinquency	For improper guardianship					
PUBLIC HOMES FOR CHILDREN								
	State:							
	New York State Training School for Girls, Hudson 1,	303	57			6	369	366
	State Agricultural and Industrial School, Industry 1,	634	15			232	881	837
	Thomas Indian School, Iroquois 1,		1	4	179		184	177
	Total number, June 30, 1918, State homes for children	937	73	4	179	238	1,434	1,380
	City and County:							
	Children's Home for the City and Town of Newburgh		2	29			31	33
	Children's Home, Middletown 1,							
	Home for Destitute Children of Madison County (The Trustees of the), Peterboro	1	47				48	56
	Jefferson Farm School, Watertown	25			2		27	25
	Suffolk County Children's Home, Yaphank		1	76			77	90
	Total number June 30, 1918, city and county homes for children	25	4	152	2		183	204
	Total number June 30, 1918, public homes for children	962	77	156	181	238	1,617	1,571
PRIVATE HOMES FOR CHILDREN								
	Albany Orphan Asylum, Albany							
	Lathrop Memorial, Albany 1,		17	120	1		138	171
	Amalie Selinger Memorial, Jamaica 1,							
	American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless, New York							
	Angel Guardian Home for Little Children (The), (of The Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn) 1,		62	15	111		188	205

1 See footnote, table 7.

TABLE No. 10 — (Continued)
C. Number remaining in homes for children June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	RECEIVED BY JUDICIAL COMMITTEE			Received by commitment or acceptance of poor law officers	Received from parents or guardians	Otherwise received	Total	Average number of children
	For destitution	For delinquency	For improper guardianship					
PRIVATE HOMES FOR CHILDREN — Continued								
Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul (The), New York.	43	116	.....	159	170
Asylum of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Blauvelt.	408	294	19	20	741	740
Berkshire Industrial Farm (The), Canaan.	38	10	1	55	1	105	105
Rhyeddale Home, Hawthorne.	25	12	.....	37	32
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society (The), Brooklyn.	25	95	64	18	202	214
Herriman Farm School, Monsey.
Brooklyn Hebrew Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn.	723	.....	7	788	787
Brooklyn Home for Blind, Crippled and Defective Children, Port Jefferson.
Brooklyn Industrial School Association and Home for Destitute Children (The), Brooklyn.	14	267	30	1	312	311
Brooklyn Nursery and Infants' Hospital (The), Brooklyn.	152	74	.....	345	327
Brooklyn Training School and Home for Young Girls, Brooklyn.	38	51	.....	89	86
Buffalo Deaconess' Home of the M. E. Church, Williamsville.	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	23
Buffalo Orphan Asylum (The), Buffalo.	16	21	.....	37	35
Catholic Institute for the Blind, New York.	140	33	.....	173	152
Cayuga Home for Children (The), Auburn.	26	2	.....	28	27
Cedar Knolls School of the Jewish Protectory and Aid Society, Yonkers.	1	.....	42	1	.....	45	41
Charity Foundation of the P. E. Church in the City of Buffalo (The), Buffalo.
Home for Children, Buffalo.	42	19	.....	61	66
Charlton Industrial Farm School, Ballston Lake.
Children's Aid Society, New York.
Children's Aid Society of Rochester.	4	.....	154	1	.....	375	359
Children's Home at Mincola, N. Y. (The).	8	.....	.....	25	14	.....	47	58
Children's Home Society of Schenectady (The).	8	41	.....	46	44
Church Home of the P. E. Church in the City of Rochester (The).
Home for Children, Rochester.	4	20	.....	24	26
Colored Orphan Asylum and Association for the Benefit of Colored Children in the City of New York.
Verbank Farm School, Verbank.	4	.....	144	181	18	9	356	316

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn (The)	199	1,130	56	7	1,401	1,381
Angel Guardian Home for Little Children, Brooklyn ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Mary of the Angels, Syosset, L. I.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Council Home for Jewish Girls (Annale Seldner Memorial), Jamaica	22	.....	.....	.....	22	16
Crippled Children's Guild (The), Buffalo	.....	80	9	.....	39	48
Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, New York	651	293	9	.....	953	933
St. Agnes Convent, Spaulkill ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Home for Babies, New York ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dorsey Home for Dependent Colored Children, Brighton Station, Rochester	1	9	10	.....	20	26
Eurania Schwab St. Joseph by-the-Sea, Eugenef Park, S. I. ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Evangelical Lutheran St. John Orphan's Home (The), Buffalo	.....	38	34	.....	72	69
Fairview Home for Friendless Children (The), Watervliet	30	46	3	.....	69	80
Five Points House of Industry (The), Pomona	131	54	4	10	199	236
German Odd Fellows Home Association, Yonkers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Home for Children, Yonkers	3	41	49	.....	93	59
German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Buffalo	34	306	86	8	434	431
Gerry Homes (The), Gerry	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Home for Children, Gerry	.....	11	32	.....	43	41
Good Counsel Training School for Young Girls, White Plains	.....	49	28	.....	101	120
Guardian Angel Home and Industrial School, Troy	24	.....	10	8	123	122
Gustavus Adolphus Orphans' Home of the New York Conference of the Scandinavian Lutheran Augustana Synod (The), Jamestown	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hawley Home for Children at Saratoga Springs (The)	.....	7	48	2	57	69
Hawthorne School (of the Jewish Protectorate and Aid Society), Hawthorne ¹	1	6	23	.....	30	38
Hebrew Orphan Asylum of the City of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Country Branch, Valhalla ¹	228	1,099	49	40	1,416	1,471
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society of New York (The), Orphan Asylum, Pleasantville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Herriman Farm School, Monsey ¹	152	680	.....	10	842	875
Home for Hebrew Infants of the City of New York	89	850	13	.....	401	593
Home for the Friendless at Lockport (The) ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Home for the Friendless in Northern New York, Plattsburgh	1	.....	27	.....	28	31
Hope Farm, Verbank	77	44	40	21	182	179
House of the Good Shepherd (The), Utica	10	121	36	.....	168	166
House of Providence of the County of Onondaga, Syracuse	48	77	45	15	190	190
House of Saint Giles the Cripple (The), Garden City, L. I.	.....	17	19	.....	36	34
Howard Orphanage and Industrial School, Kings Park ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hudson Orphan and Relief Association, Hudson	10	26	3	1	40	40
Immaculate Heart of Mary Asylum (The), Buffalo	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Home for Children, Buffalo	.....	182	79	.....	261	257
Industrial Home of the City of Kingston (The)	4	10	26	.....	40	43
Industrial School Association of Brooklyn E. D. (The)	170	106	96	1	373	350
J. W. Smith Memorial, Brooklyn ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Closed.

¹ See footnote, table 7. ¹ Statistics with parent institution or society.

TABLE No. 10 — (Continued)
C. Number remaining in homes for children June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	RECEIVED BY JUDICIAL COMMITMENT			Received by commitment of poor or law officers	Received from parents or guardians	Otherwise received	Total	Average number of children
	For destitution	For delinquency	For improper guardianship					
PRIVATE HOMES FOR CHILDREN — Continued								
Institution of Mercy (The), New York.....			360	386	10		756	663
Home for Boys, Tarrytown.....								
St. John's Home, Mamaroneck.....								
St. Joseph's Home for Girls, New York.....				27	1		28	29
International Sunshine Branch for the Blind (The), Brooklyn.....				3	18		21	20
Ithaca Children's Home, Ithaca.....				69	17		88	91
Jefferson County Orphan Asylum (The), Watertown.....			2					
Jewish Orphan Asylum Association of Western New York (The), Rochester.....								
Jewish Protectory and Aid Society (The), Hawthorne.....	5	407	4	16	2	1	28	27
Cedar Knolls School, Yonkers.....			52				459	420
Hawthorne School, Hawthorne.....								
Jewish Sheltering Home of Rochester.....				6	3		14	13
J. W. Smith Memorial, Brooklyn.....			5					
King's Daughters' Home for Children (The), Cortland.....				22	5		27	30
Lathrop Memorial, Albany.....								
Leake and Watts Orphan House in the City of New York, Yonkers.....				109	48	5	250	227
Lincoln Agricultural School (of the New York Catholic Protectory), Lincolnville.....			88					
Maternity Hospital and Infant Home of Albany.....								
Misericordia Hospital, Infant Asylum Department, Hartsdale.....			15	121	14	1	151	165
Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, Peekskill.....								
St. Joseph's Home for Destitute Children, Peekskill.....	30		348	527	96	13	1,014	1,063
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children, Mount Loretto, S. I.....								
Home for Children, Mount Loretto, S. I.....	2		575	690	250	8	1,525	1,492
St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls, Mount Loretto, S. I.....								
New York Catholic Protectory (The), New York.....	7	1,354	229	1,035	27	35	2,087	2,587
Lincoln Agricultural School, Lincolnville.....								

New York Foundling Hospital (Tho), New York 1	.....	123	1,656	168	1,947	2,012
Eurana Schwab St. Joseph-by-the-Sea, Huguenot Park, S. I. 1	.....	184	.....	4	792	798
New York Juvenile Asylum, Chauncy	604	113	519	9	641	648
New York Nursery and Child's Hospital (Tho), New York 1	.....	33	50	107	190	180
Ogdensburg City Hospital and Orphan Asylum (Tho), Ogdensburg 1	.....	109	41	20	170	187
Onondaga Orphans' Home, Syracuse	.....	3	6	44	82	81
Ontario Orphan Asylum, Canandaigua	.....	24	60	163	237	266
Orphan Asylum Society of the City of Brooklyn (Tho)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Orphan Home (Tho), (of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic of the City of Brooklyn, N. Y.), Brooklyn	3	404	334	85	844	824
Nasareth Trade School, Farmingdale 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Dominic, New Hyde Park 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Rose Industrial School, Melville 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sorrowful Mother, Brooklyn 2	.....	4	6	15	25	22
Oswego Orphan Asylum, Oswego	.....	26	20	81	127	120
Ortline Orphan Asylum Society of New York, Jamaica	.....	7	32	151	190	191
Our Lady of Victory Infant Home, Lackawanna	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Poughkeepsie Orphan House and Home for the Friendless (Tho), Poughkeepsie	.....	.....	7	28	35	41
Preventorium (Tho), Buffalo	.....	.....	9	11	11	11
Protestant Home for Unprotected Children, Buffalo	.....	.....	48	21	69	56
Rochester Orphan Asylum (Tho), Rochester	.....	31	24	91	156	158
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society in the City of Brooklyn in the County of Kings (Tho)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's Home for Boys, Brooklyn	.....	184	672	239	1,095	1,081
St. John's Roman Catholic Protectory, Hicksville 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn	.....	142	351	175	670	665
Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum, West Park (including Sacred Heart School, Dobbs Ferry)	4	89	229	65	391	325
Saint Agatha Home for Children, Nanuet	.....	219	262	59	344	538
St. Annas Convent, Sparkill 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Annas Hospital (for Crippled and Atypical Children), White Plains	.....	28	150	3	185	176
St. Annas Training School for Girls, Buffalo	23	7	19	33	89	86
St. Benedict's Home for Destitute Colored Children, Rye	.....	40	75	35	162	151
St. Christopher's Home, Dobbs Ferry	5	3	14	76	98	99
St. Columban's Industrial School and Orphan Asylum of Watervliet	.....	25	144	3	172	173
St. Francis Home, Oswego	4	20	14	31	69	68
St. Germain's Home (of the House of the Good Shepherd, New York), Peekskill	.....	53	1	2	155	180
St. John's Catholic Orphan Asylum, Utica	.....	10	109	65	196	209
St. John's Home (of the Institution of Mercy), Mamaroneck 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's Home for Boys, Brooklyn 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's Orphan Asylum of Greenbush, Ronsselaer	.....	.....	63	31	95	95
St. John's Roman Catholic Protectory, Hicksville 1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph Infant Home (Tho), Utica	.....	18	129	76	223	211
St. Joseph's Home for Children, City of New York 7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92

Statistics on table 18.

Statistics on table 18.

Additional statistics on tables 58.

parent institution of society.

See footnote table 7

1900 footnotes

TABLE No. 10 — (Continued)
C. Number remaining in homes for children June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	RECEIVED BY JUDICIAL COMMITMENT			Received by commitment or acceptance of poor law officers	Received from parents or guardians	Otherwise received	Total	Average number of children	
	For destitution	For delinquency	For improper guardianship						
PRIVATE HOMES FOR CHILDREN — <i>Concluded</i>									
St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Home for Destitute Children, Peekskill ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Home, Flushing ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Home for Girls, New York ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Infant Home (of the Sisters of St. Joseph in the City of Troy), Troy ¹	2	.....	10	.....	177	53	940	214
St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, Lackawanna ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	97	5	179
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum Society of Rochester and Monroe County, Rochester ¹	.....	.....	3	.....	26	60	13	102
St. Malachy's Home in the Borough of Brooklyn in the City of New York ¹	.....	.....	98	.....	510	50	658	668
St. Joseph's Home, Flushing ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Malachy's Ocean Home, Rockaway Park ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	14	46	47
St. Margaret's House and Hospital, Albany ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Mary of the Angels Home (of The Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn), Syosset, L. I. ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Mary of the Angels (of the Misericordia Hospital, New York), Hardsdale ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saint Mary's Boy's Orphan Asylum of the City of Rochester (The Home of the Angels), Rochester ¹	1	.....	5	.....	101	106	2	316
Saint Mary's Catholic Orphan Home, Binghamton ¹	.....	1	32	.....	114	14	4	161
Saint Mary's Home and School, Dunkirk ¹	1	.....	.....	.....	43	14	1	62
Saint Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Buffalo ¹	.....	.....	2	.....	23	65	.....	109
Saint Mary's Maternity Hospital and Infant's Asylum, Syracuse ¹	.....	.....	30	.....	23	40	.....	98
Saint Mary's Orphan Asylum, Port Jervis ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	46	.....	102
Saint Michael's Home, Green Ridge, S. I. ¹	.....	.....	153	.....	227	15	.....	366
Saint Patrick's Orphanage, Watertown ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	65	.....	112
Saint Patrick's Orphan Girls Asylum, Rochester ¹	.....	.....	4	.....	66	95	.....	163
Saint Vincent's Industrial School of Utica ¹	1	56	29	.....	82	19	5	192
Saint Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Albany ¹	1	.....	.....	.....	149	.....	.....	186
Saint Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Buffalo ¹	6	.....	3	.....	108	8	13	117

[illegible]

	5	2	45	19	423	274	12	8	788
Brooklyn Hebrew Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn.....	2	13	25	18	114	97	20	23	312
Brooklyn Home for Blind, Crippled and Defective Children, Port Jefferson.....	1	3	15	8	162	123	19	14	345
Brooklyn Industrial School Association and Home for Destitute Children (The), Brooklyn.....	9	8	13	19	89
Brooklyn Nursery and Infants' Hospital (The), Brooklyn.....	22
Brooklyn Training School and Home for Young Girls, Brooklyn.....	29
Brooklyn, Buffalo Deaconess' Home of the M. E. Church, Williamsville.....
Buffalo Orphan Asylum (The), Buffalo.....	37
Catholic Institute for the Blind, New York.....	173
Cayuga Home for Children (The), Auburn.....	28
Cedar Knolls School (of the Jewish Protective and Aid Society), Yonkers.....	45
Charity Foundation of the P. E. Church in the City of Buffalo (The), Buffalo.....
Home for Children, Buffalo.....
Charlton Industrial Farm School, Ballston Lake.....	61
Children's Aid Society, New York.....
Children's Aid Society of Rochester.....	375
Children's Home at Minnola, N. Y. (The).....	47
Children's Home Society of Schenectady (The).....	46
Church Home of the P. E. Church in the City of Rochester (The).....
Home for Children, Rochester.....	24
Colore Orphan Asylum and Association for the Benefit of Colored Children in the City of New York.....	1	1	16	5	167	124	16	16	356
Verbank Farm School, Verbank.....
Convant of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn (The).....	1,401
Angel Guardian Home for Little Children, Brooklyn.....
St. Mary of the Angels, Syosset, L. I.
Council Home for Jewish Girls (Annie Selinger Memorial), Jamaica.....
Crippled Children's Guild (The), Buffalo.....	22
Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, New York.....	39
St. Agnes Convent, Sparkill.....	953
St. Joseph's Home for Babies, New York.....
Dorsey Home for Dependent Colored Children, Brighton Station, Rochester.....
Eurana Schwab St. Joseph-by-the-Sea, Huguenot Park, S. I.
Evangelical Lutheran St. John Orphan's Home (The), Buffalo.....
Fairview Home for Friendless Children (The), Watervliet.....	72
Five Points House of Industry (The), Pomona.....	69
.....	199

1 See footnote, table 7. * Statistics with parent institution or society.

[illegible]

Institution of Mercy (The), New York	23	50	316	805	35	27	756
Home for Boys, Parytown ²	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's Home, Mamaroneck ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Home for Girls, New York ²	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
International Sunshine Branch for the Blind (The), Brooklyn	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Itasca Children's Home, Itasca	.....	1	10	11	4	2	28
Jefferson County Orphan Asylum (The), Watertown	.....	1	9	8	1	.....	31
Jewish Orphan Asylum Association of Western New York (The), Rochester	.....	2	38	37	8	.....	83
Jewish Protective and Aid Society (The), Hawthorne	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cedar Knolls School, Yonkers ²	.....	18	258	11	.....	.....	23
Hawthorne School, Hawthorne ²	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	459
Jewish Sheltering Home of Rochester	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. W. Smith Memorial, Brooklyn ¹	.....	8	8	.....	.....	.....	14
King's Daughters' Home for Children (The), Cortland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lathrop Memorial, Albany ¹	.....	.....	13	18	1	.....	27
Leake and Watts Orphan House in the City of New York, Yonkers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lincoln Agricultural School (of the New York Catholic Protective), Lincolndale ¹	3	23	130	62	6	5	250
Maternity Hospital and Infant Home of Albany ¹	.....	.....	38	18	44	.....	.....
Misericordia Hospital, Infant Asylum Department, Hartsdale ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	151
Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, Peekskill	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Home for Destitute Children, Peekskill	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children, Mount Loretto, S. I. ¹	1	21	473	370	32	36	1,014
Home for Children, Mount Loretto, S. I. ¹	5	155	866	374	31	18	1,525
St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls, Mount Loretto, S. I. ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Catholic Protective (The), New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lincoln Agricultural School, Lincolndale ¹	51	386	1,416	458	40	16	2,687
New York Foundling Hospital (The), New York ¹	.....	.....	275	104	596	428	1,947
Eurana Schwab St. Joseph-by-the-Sea, Huguenot Park, S. I. ²	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Juvenile Asylum, Chautaucy	205	274	313	.....	.....	.....	792
New York Nursery and Child's Hospital (The), New York ¹	.....	.....	88	86	148	166	641
Ogdensburg City Hospital and Orphan Asylum (The), Ogdensburg ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ogdensburg Orphan Home, Syracuse	1	5	74	75	14	8	190
Ontario Orphan Asylum, Canandaigua	1	6	71	63	16	3	170
Orphan Asylum Society of the City of Brooklyn (The)...	.....	.....	33	19	3	.....	52
.....	.....	.....	109	92	10	5	237

* Closed.

* Statistics on table 18.

* Additional statistics on table 58.

* Statistics with parent institution or society.

* See footnote, table 7.

* Public charges no longer received.

TABLE No. 10 — (Continued)
C. Number remaining in homes for children June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Boys over 16	Girls over 16	Boys 14 to 16	Girls 14 to 16	Boys 5 to 14	Girls 5 to 14	Boys 2 to 5	Girls 2 to 5	Boys Under 2	Girls Under 2	Total
PRIVATE HOMES FOR CHILDREN — Continued											
Orphan Home (The) of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic of the City of Brooklyn, N. Y., Brooklyn	19	2	51	41	406	269	30	26	.....	.....	844
Nazareth Trade School, Farmingdale ?	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Dominic, New Hyde Park ?	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Rose Industrial School, Melville ?	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sorrowful Mother, Brooklyn ?	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oswego Orphan Asylum, Oswego	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Outfit Orphan Asylum Society of New York, Jamaica	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Our Lady of Victory Infant Home, Lackawanna	.....	.....	2	6	12	48	5	5	.....	.....	25
Publickatie Orphan Home and Home for the Friendless (The), Poughkeepsie	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	18	36	26	54	.....	190
Preventorium (The), Buffalo	.....	1	.....	1	14	14	3	2	.....	.....	35
Protestant Home for Unprotected Children, Buffalo	.....	.....	2	.....	25	27	9	.....	.....	.....	9
Rochester Orphan Asylum (The), Rochester	3	2	3	3	69	60	9	3	1	.....	69
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society in the City of Rome, Brooklyn in the County Kings (The)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	156
St. John's Home for Boys, Brooklyn	8	.....	116	.....	555	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	1,035
St. John's Roman Catholic Protector, Hicksville ?	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn	.....	.....	.....	76	.....	578	.....	16	.....	.....	670
Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum, West Park (including Sacred Heart School, Dobbs Ferry)	.....	2	.....	38	.....	292	.....	57	2	.....	391
Saint Agatha Home for Children, Nanuet	.....	.....	10	23	260	217	15	19	.....	.....	544
Saint Agnes Convent, Sparkill	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Agnes Hospital (for Crippled and Atypical Children), White Plains	10	11	15	15	68	53	5	8	.....	.....	185
St. Agnes Training School for Girls, Buffalo	.....	14	.....	28	.....	45	.....	2	.....	.....	89
St. Benedict's Home for Destitute Colored Children, Rye	3	.....	6	13	59	65	2	4	.....	.....	122
St. Christopher's Home, Dobbs Ferry	.....	11	.....	17	41	33	.....	2	.....	.....	98
St. Columba's Industrial School and Orphan Asylum of Watervliet	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	79	7	9	1	2	172
St. Francis Home, Oswego	.....	1	.....	18	20	30	10	4	.....	.....	69
St. Germain's Home (of the House of the Good Shepherd, New York), Peekskill	.....	55	.....	81	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	155
St. John's Catholic Orphan Asylum, Utica	.....	5	.....	27	40	122	.....	.....	.....	.....	196

TABLE No. 10 — (Continued)
C. Number remaining in homes for children June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Boys over 16	Girls over 16	Boys 14 to 16	Girls 14 to 16	Boys 5 to 14	Girls 5 to 14	Boys 2 to 5	Girls 2 to 5	Boys Under 2	Girls Under 2	Total
PRIVATE HOMES FOR CHILDREN — <i>Concluded</i>											
Society for the Protection of Destitute Roman Catholic Children at the City of Buffalo (The), Lackawanna...	8	1	76	1	275	12	9	2	4	5	369
Society for the United Helpers, Ogdensburg...	...	3	...	7	33	27	3	2	...	5	81
Southern Tier Orphans' Home, Elmira...	...	13	...	...	42	46	2	1	...	2	69
Susan Fenimore Cooper Foundation, Cooperstown...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	119
Suzanne Anna Valley Home and Industrial School for Ir-	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
rigent Children (The), Binghamton...	...	...	2	9	63	83	5	4	...	...	116
Troy Catholic Male Orphan Asylum (The), Troy...	...	...	20	...	143	...	...	...	...	...	174
Troy Orphan Asylum, Troy...	1	4	14	9	157	70	16	6	5	9	191
Utica Orphan Asylum (The), Utica...	...	2	9	11	71	41	3	4	...	...	146
Verbank Farm School, Verbank...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Western New York Society for the Protection of Homeless and Dependent Children (The), Randolph...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wyndham Lawn Home for Children, Lockport...	3	6	17	11	60	38	2	...	2	...	137
	...	...	...	...	32	21	6	...	...	2	63
Total number June 30, 1918, private homes for chil-	435	438	2,290	1,552	13,895	9,658	2,229	1,880	779	713	33,869
dren...	...	...	19	3	81	46	19	15	...	...	183
Total number June 30, 1918, city and county homes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
for children...	435	438	2,309	1,555	13,976	9,704	2,248	1,895	779	713	34,083
	78	243	819	128	71	90	...	3	3	1	1,484
Total number June 30, 1918, public and private homes	513	681	3,128	1,681	14,047	9,794	2,248	1,898	782	714	35,466
for children...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

1 See footnote, table 7.

STATE OF NEW YORK ~ STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES

CHART SHOWING MANNER OF ADMISSION OF THE 34,052 CHILDREN REMAINING IN THE HOMES FOR CHILDREN SUBJECT TO THE VISITATION AND INSPECTION OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES
JUNE 30, 1918

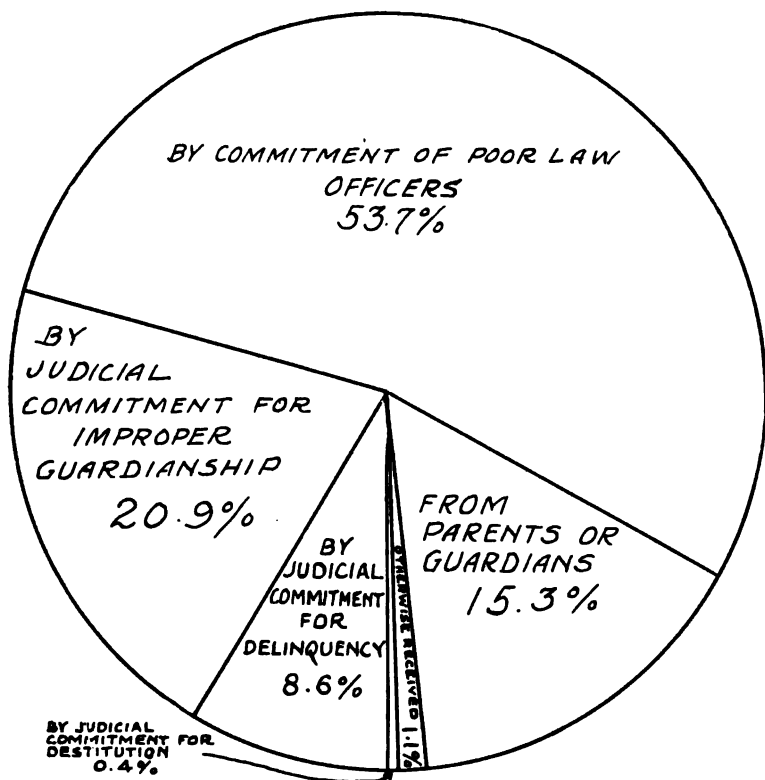


TABLE No. 10 — (Continued)

D. Number of public charges in homes for children June 30, 1918. Showing (a) distribution by counties and states. (b) Institutions in which cared for. (c) Number of years during which such charges have been retained in institutions

INSTITUTIONS	Less than 1 year	1 to 2 years	2 to 3 years	3 to 4 years	4 to 5 years	5 to 6 years	6 to 7 years	7 to 8 years	8 to 9 years	9 to 10 years	Over 10 years	Total
ALBANY:												
Albany Orphan Asylum (The), Albany.....	19	30	10	14	8	3	3	3	1	4	5	100
Berkshire Industrial Farm (The), Canaan.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Colored Orphan Asylum and Association for the Benefit of Colored Children in the City of New York.....	8	7	13	8	5	4	4	4	1	3	2	55
Fairview Home for Friendless Children (The), Watervliet.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Jefferson Farm School, Watertown.....	33	35	17	26	12	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	131
Maternity Hospital and Infant Home of Albany.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
New York Catholic Protectory (The), New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Colman's Industrial School and Orphan Asylum of Watervliet.....	37	30	16	22	21	11	6	16	5	.....	3	167
St. John's Orphan Asylum of Greenbush, Rensselaer.....	3	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
St. Margaret's House and Hospital, Albany.....	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Albany.....	23	26	24	11	16	10	12	10	3	1	5	141
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Albany.....	41	33	27	32	15	16	11	4	5	.....	1	185
Susan Freeman Cooper Foundation, Cooperstown.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Troy Orphan Asylum, Troy.....	177	171	112	115	78	60	34	37	16	8	16	815
Total.....												
ALLEGANY:												
Our Lady of Victory Infant Home, Lackawanna.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Buffalo.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Western N. Y. Society for the Protection of Homeless and Dependent Children (The), Randolph.....	9	2	4	.....	.....	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	20
Total.....	12	3	4	.....	.....	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	24
BROOME:												
Guardian Angel Home and Industrial School, Troy.....	3	2	.....	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Home, Binghamton.....	44	11	18	7	7	14	5	1	3	4	3	117
St. Vincent Industrial School of Utica.....	1	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Society for the Protection of Destitute Roman Catholic Children, Lackawanna.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Susquehanna Valley Home and Industrial School for Indigent Children (The), Binghamton.....	16	21	14	9	8	10	7	5	.....	1	1	92
Total.....	64	35	32	21	18	26	12	6	3	5	4	253

**Western New York Society for the Protection of Homeless
and Dependent Children (The), Randolph.**
Total.....

[illegible]

TABLE No. 10 — (Continued)

D. Number of public charges in homes for children June 30, 1918. Showing (a) distribution by counties and states. (b) Institutions in which cared for. (c) Number of years during which such charges have been retained in institutions

INSTITUTIONS	Less than 1 year	1 to 2 years	2 to 3 years	3 to 4 years	4 to 5 years	5 to 6 years	6 to 7 years	7 to 8 years	8 to 9 years	9 to 10 years	Over 10 years	Total
DELAWARE:												
Berkshire Industrial Farm (The), Canaan	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Home, Binghamton	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
St. Vincent Industrial School of Utica	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	7
Susan Fenimore Cooper Foundation, Cooperstown	1	2	.....	4	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Total	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DUTCHESS:												
Albany Orphan Asylum (The), Albany	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Colored Orphan Asylum and Association for the Benefit of Colored Children in the City of New York	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Guardian Angel Home and Industrial School, Troy	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hope Farm, Verbank	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Jefferson Farm School, Watertown	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Lenox and Watts Orphan House in the City of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yonkers	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, Peekskill	15	2	2	6	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
New York Catholic Protectory (The), New York	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Poughkeepsie Orphan House and Home for the Friendless (The), Poughkeepsie	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum, West Park	8	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Port Jervis	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Albany	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Albany	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Total	45	17	9	9	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	89
ELDER:												
Berkshire Industrial Farm (The), Canaan	9	7	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
Buffalo Deaconess Home of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Williamsville	7	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Buffalo Orphan Asylum (The), Buffalo	57	13	15	37	7	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	135
Charity Foundation of the P. E. Church in the City of Buffalo (The)	9	14	12	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43
Crippled Children's Guild (The), Buffalo	1	3	10	5	3	2	3	.....	1	.....	.....	28
Evangelical Lutheran St. John Orphan's Home (The), Buffalo	12	7	1	14	8	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Buffalo	65	86	41	27	19	7	0	7	1	.....	.....	263
Immaculate Heart of Mary Asylum (The), Buffalo	82	24	22	17	17	2	13	1	4	.....	.....	182

Jewish Orphan Asylum Association of Western New York (The), Rochester.....	4	1	1	2	2	2	4	
--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	--

[illegible]

[illegible]

TABLE No. 10 — (Continued)

D. Number of public charges in homes for children June 30, 1918. Showing (a) distribution by counties and states.
 (b) Institutions in which cared for. (c) Number of years during which such charges have been retained in institutions

INSTITUTIONS	Less than 1 year	1 to 2 years	2 to 3 years	3 to 4 years	4 to 5 years	5 to 6 years	6 to 7 years	7 to 8 years	8 to 9 years	9 to 10 years	Over 10 years	Total
ORANGE:												
Albany Orphan Asylum (The), Albany.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Berkshire Industrial Farm (The), Canaan.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Children's Home for the City and Town of Newburgh.....	16	7	4	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
Colored Orphan Asylum and Association for the Benefit of Colored Children in the City of New York.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Hope Farm, Verbank.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Leake and Watts Orphan House in the City of New York, Yonkers.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, Peekskill.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
New York Catholic Protectory (The), New York.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5
New York Juvenile Asylum, Chauncy.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum, West Park.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Port Jervis.....	8	6	.....	9	.....	.....	6	3	3	.....	1	36
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Albany.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Western New York Society for the Protection of Homeless and Dependent Children (The), Randolph.....	.....	1	7	9	.....	4	7	4	3	.....	1	109
Total.....	46	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ORLEANS:												
German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Buffalo.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Rochester Orphan Asylum (The), Rochester.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Buffalo.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Society for the Protection of Destitute Roman Catholic Children (The), Lackawanna.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Wyandam Lawn Home for Children, Lockport.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Total.....	11	2	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
OSWEGO:												
Guardian Angel Home and Industrial School, Troy.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Jefferson Farm School, Watertown.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Oswego Orphan Asylum, Oswego.....	4	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	10
St. Francis' Home, Oswego.....	8	8	1	3	5	6	1	1	2	.....	3	38
St. Vincent Industrial School of Utica.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Western N. Y. Society for the Protection of Homeless and Dependent Children (The), Randolph.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total.....	23	12	1	4	5	6	1	1	3	.....	3	69

Oriskany:	1	
-----------	---	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	--

Rockland:
Albany
Asylum
Colored
of Col
Mission
Peeks
New Yo
Saint A
T

[illegible]

TABLE No. 10 — (Continued)

D. Number of public charges in homes for children June 30, 1918. Showing (a) distribution by counties and states.
 (b) Institutions in which cared for. (c) Number of years during which such charges have been retained in institutions

INSTITUTIONS	Less than 1 year	1 to 2 years	2 to 3 years	3 to 4 years	4 to 5 years	5 to 6 years	6 to 7 years	7 to 8 years	8 to 9 years	9 to 10 years	Over 10 years	Total
SUFFOLK — Continue!												
St. Benedict's Home for Destitute Colored Children, Rye	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
St. John's Home for Boys, Brooklyn	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
St. Mary's Home in the Borough of Brooklyn in the City of New York	2	14	.....	4	2	.....	6	6	.....	2	.....	38
Suffolk County Children's Home, Yaphank	53	17	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	77
Total	58	47	12	10	4	5	6	6	2	2	.....	197
SULLIVAN:												
Albany Orphan Asylum (The), Albany	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Fort Jervis	1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Susquehanna Valley Home and Industrial School for Indigent Children (The), Binghamton	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	1	9	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
TOTAL:												
St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Home, Binghamton	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Total	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
TOMPKINS:												
Gerry Homes (The), Gerry	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Itasca Children's Home, Itasca	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
King's Daughters' Home for Children (The), Cortland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Our Lady of Victory Infant Home, Lackawanna	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Saint Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum of the City of Rochester (The)	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Asylum, Binghamton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
St. Patrick's Orphan Girls' Asylum, Rochester	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Southern Tier Orphans' Home, Elmira	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Susquehanna Valley Home and Industrial School for Indigent Children (The), Binghamton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Western New York Society for the Protection of Homeless and Dependent Children (The), Randolph	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	8	6	3	.....	.....	4	2	.....	1	.....	1	24

Ulstær!

Colored Orphan Asylum and Association for the Benefit of Colored Children in the City of New York.	New York.
Industrial Home of the City of Kingston (The).	Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum, West Park.
Jefferson Farm School, Watertown.	St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Port Jervis.
Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, Peasekill.	Susquehanna Valley Home and Industrial School for Indigent Children (The), Binghamton.
New York Catholic Protectory (The), New York.	Troy Catholic Male Orphan Asylum (The), Troy.
	Total.

WARNING:

St. Joseph's Infant Home, Troy.....	10
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum of the City of Troy.....	10
Troy Catholic Male Orphan Asylum (The), Troy.....	10
Troy Orphan Asylum, Troy.....	10
Total.....	40

WASHINGTON:

St. Joseph's Infant Home, Troy	1
St. Margaret's House and Hospital, Albany	1
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Albany	1
Troy Catholic Male Orphan Asylum (The), Troy	1
Troy Orphan Asylum, Troy	1
Total	5

WASTES:

NE: Dorsey Home for Dependent Colored Children, Forest Lawn, Rochester.
Jefferson Farm School, Watertown.
Rochester Orphan Asylum (The), Rochester.
Saint Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum of the City of Rochester.
St. Patrick's Orphan Girls' Asylum, Rochester.
Society for the Protection of Destitute Roman Catholic Children (The), Lackawanna.
Western New York Society for the Protection of Homeless and Dependent Children (The), Randolph.
Total.

[illegible]

TABLE No. 11
Estimated value of property of homes, temporary, for children and their indebtedness June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Real estate	PERSONAL PROPERTY		Total
		Furnishings and equipment	Investments	
Children's Aid and Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children of Erie County, N. Y., Buffalo:	\$100,000 00	\$3,500 00	\$36,100 00	\$139,600 00
Boys' Home, Buffalo:				
Children's Aid Society, New York:	69,650 36	5,400 00	.....	75,050 36
Brace Farm School, Valhalla:	111,129 63	2,280 36	.....	113,409 99
Forty-fourth Street Lodging House, New York:	157,125 79	6,265 39	.....	163,391 18
Harlem Boys' Home, New York:	229,103 64	3,468 17	.....	232,572 01
Newark's Lodging House, New York:	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Side Lodging House, New York:	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Home for Industrious Boys (of the Mission of the Immaculate Virgin), New York:	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Philip's Home (of the New York Catholic Protectory), New York:	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total property valuation:	\$667,009 62	\$20,913 92	\$36,100 00	\$724,023 44

! Finances on tables 7-9.

! Finances with parent institution, tables 7-9.

! Closed.

TABLE NO. 11 — (Concluded)
Estimated value of property of homes, temporary, for children and heir indebtedness June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	INDEBTEDNESS JUNE 30, 1918			
	Real estate	Current bills	Other	Total
Children's Aid and Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children of Erie County, N. Y., Buffalo:				
Boys' Home, Buffalo.....	\$15,000 00	\$2,896 36	\$3,000 00	\$20,896 36
Children's Aid Society, New York: ¹				
Brace Farm School, Valhalla.....		1,976 82		1,976 82
Forty-fourth Street Lodging House, New York.....		901 67		901 67
Harlem Boys' Home, New York.....		89 00		89 00
Newsboys' Lodging House, New York.....		2,005 97		2,005 97
West Side Lodging House, New York.....				
St. Joseph's Home for Industrious Boys (of the Mission of the Immaculate Virgin), New York.....				
St. Philip's Home (of the New York Catholic Protectory), New York.....				
Total indebtedness.....	\$15,000 00	\$7,869 82	\$3,000 00	\$25,869 82

¹ Finances on tables 7-9.

² Finances with parent institution, tables 7-9.

³ Closed.

TABLE No. 12
Receipts of homes, temporary, for children for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Cash on hand July 1, 1917	From boards of supervisors	From cities, towns, and villages	From inmates or their relatives or friends for support	From donations and voluntary contributions	From interest and dividends on investments	From money borrowed	From money advanced by treasurer or other officers	From all other sources	Total receipts, including cash on hand July 1, 1917
Children's Aid and Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children of Erie County, N. Y., Buffalo:	\$153 67	\$11,773 17	.....	\$2,208 44	\$40,483 50	\$2,349 74	\$3,000 00	.....	\$112 06	\$60,060 58
Boys' Home, Buffalo.....	536 64	\$1,313 25	.....	2,288 22	3,631 98	.....	.....	12,765 93	20,536 02
Children's Aid Society, New York: 1	2,208 72	5,809 83	2,307 93	.....	.....	.....	10,065 51	20,301 99
Brace Farm School, Valhalla.....	1,147 53	4,741 95	310 00	.....	.....	.....	5,368 95	11,568 43
Forty-fourth Street Lodging House, New York.....	1,346 93	4,010 19	1,948 09	4,392 94	.....	.....	29,347 50	41,045 65
Harlem Boys' Home, New York.....
Newboys' Lodging House, New York.....
West Side Lodging House, New York.....
St. Joseph's Home for Industrious Boys (of the Mission of the Immaculate Virgin), New York.....
St. Philip's Home (of the New York Catholic Protectory), New York.....
1,486 30	10,635 50	925 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total receipts.....	\$1,639 97	\$12,309 81	\$6,016 43	\$27,405 91	\$48,263 24	\$10,374 66	\$3,000 00	\$3,600 00	2,674 40	\$172,944 37

¹ See footnote, table 11.

TABLE No. 13
A. Expenditures of homes, temporary, for children for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Indebtedness upon real estate, principal and interest	Rent	Buildings and improvements	Investment	Miscellaneous expenditures	MAINTENANCE EXPENSES PAID		Total expenditures	Cash on hand June 30, 1918
						Of previous year	Of current year		
Children's Aid and Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children of Erie County, N. Y., Buffalo:									
Boys' Home, Buffalo.....	\$853 50		\$2,239 20		\$1,400 00	\$2,839 16	\$36,150 57	\$43,452 43	\$16,598 15
Children's Aid Society, New York:									
Brace Farm School, Valhalla.....						1,272 50	19,263 52	20,536 02	
Forty-fourth Street Lodging House, New York.....			3,409 89			909 42	16,072 68	20,391 99	
Harlem Boys' Home, New York.....						651 07	10,917 36	11,568 43	
Newsboys' Lodging House, New York.....			18,572 01			1,615 75	20,857 89	41,045 65	
West Side Lodging House, New York.....									
St. Joseph's Home for Industrious Boys (of the Mission of the Immaculate Virgin), New York.....									
St. Philip's Home (of the New York Catholic Protectory), New York.....		\$1,100 04		\$3,313 50			13,883 86	18,297 40	1,024 30
Total expenditures.....	\$853 50	\$1,100 04	\$24,221 10	\$3,313 50	\$1,400 00	\$7,287 90	\$117,145 88	\$155,321 92	\$17,622 45

¹ See footnote, table 11.

TABLE No. 13 — (Continued)
B. Maintenance expenses incurred by homes, temporary, for children during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Salaries of officers, wages and labor	Food, ice and water	Clothing	Fuel, light and power	Medicines and medical supplies and equipment	Office expenses, including printing, telephone and postage
Children's Aid and Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children of Erie County, N. Y., Buffalo:						
Boys' Home, Buffalo.....	\$18,618 68	\$3,656 50	\$73 65	\$2,312 17	\$1,866 54	\$1,503 97
Children's Aid Society, New York:						
Brace Farm School, Valhalla.....	6,945 01	4,495 15	1,110 67	2,629 81	52 29	272 66
Forty-fourth Street Lodging House, New York.....	5,074 16	4,783 45	668 89	1,542 14	1 43	294 10
Harlem Boys' Home, New York.....	4,159 11	3,734 49	17 40	1,272 47	60	194 85
Newsboys' Lodging House, New York.....	8,578 70	4,517 29	9 66	2,461 84	25 40	820 17
West Side Lodging House, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Home for Industrious Boys (of the Mission of the Immaculate Virgin), New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Philip's Home (of the New York Catholic Protectory), New York.....	2,930 76	7,299 12	2,313 17	342 37	1 30	144 64
Total maintenance expenses.....	\$46,906 42	\$33,486 00	\$4,183 44	\$10,560 80	\$1,947 56	\$3,236 39

¹ See footnote, table 11.

STATE OF NEW YORK~ STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES

**CHART SHOWING RELATIVE EXPENSES INCURRED FOR MAINTENANCE
IN THE HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR CHILDREN SUBJECT TO THE VIS-
ITATION AND INSPECTION OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES FOR
THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1918**

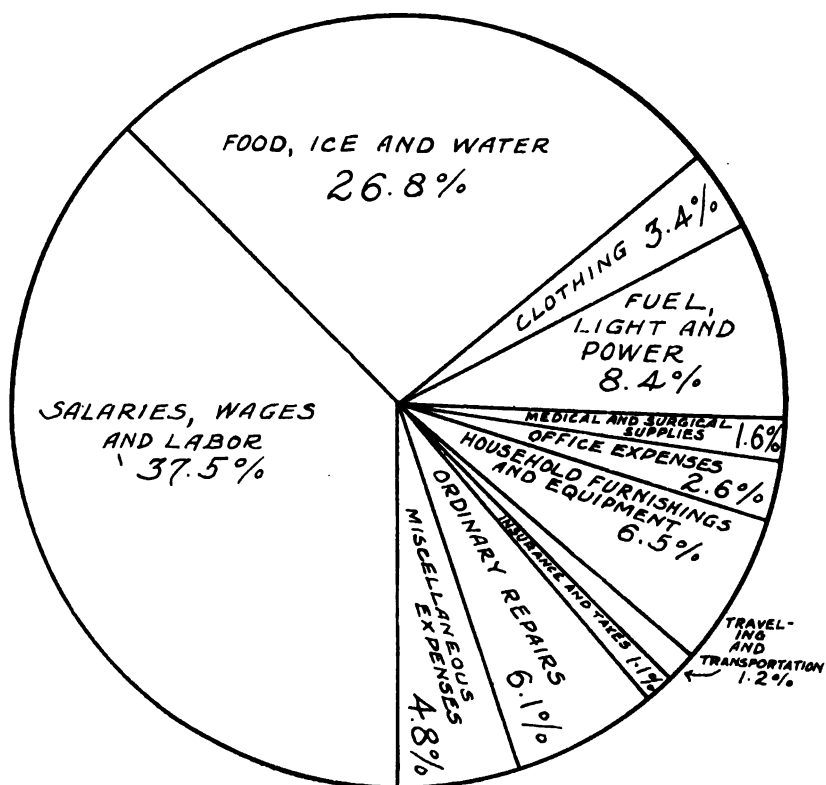


TABLE No. 13 — (Concluded)
B. Maintenance expenses incurred by homes, temporary, for children during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Household furnishings and equipment	Traveling and transportation	Insurance and taxes	Ordinary repairs	Other maintenance expenses	Total maintenance expenses incurred
Children's Aid and Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children of Erie County, N. Y., Buffalo:						
Boys' Home, Buffalo.....	\$2,125 33	\$1,532 69	\$266 80	\$2,067 61	.....	\$39,046 93
Children's Aid Society, New York:						
Brace Farm School, Valhalla.....	1,308 82	.....	519 17	802 37	\$3,104 39	21,240 34
Forty-fourth Street Lodging House, New York.....	2,220 43	.....	131 77	1,118 95	\$3,647 03	16,974 35
Harlem Boys' Home, New York.....	634 24	.....	83 23	637 83	\$72 74	11,006 36
Newsboys' Lodging House, New York.....	1,852 95	.....	343 77	2,797 83	1,456 75	22,863 86
West Side Lodging House, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Home for Industrious Boys (of the Mission of the Immaculate Virgin), New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Philip's Home (of the New York Catholic Protector), New York.....	27 76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total maintenance expenses.....	\$8,109 53	\$1,532 69	\$1,344 74	\$7,649 85	\$5,999 79	\$125,015 70

¹ See footnote, table 11.

TABLE No. 14
NUMBER SUPPORTED IN HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR CHILDREN AND THE CHANGES DURING THE YEAR ENDING
JUNE 30, 1918
A. Number received during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	RECEIVED BY JUDICIAL COMMITTEE			Received from parents or guardians	Received on their own application	Other-wise	Total	Boys 16 to 21	Boys 5 to 16	Grand total	Total number in institutions during the year	OF THIS NUMBER —	
	For destitution	For delinquency	For improper guardianship									Supported by public funds	Supported by private funds
Children's Aid and Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children of Erie County, N. Y., Buffalo	12	4	16	5	33	.....	70	23	47	70	117	72	45
Boys' Home, Buffalo	215	152	136	503	503	.....	503	549	49	500
Children's Aid Society, New York	74	2,371	139	2,584	2,584	.....	2,584	2,637	344	2,293
Brace Farm School, Valhalla	219	.....	219	219	.....	219	253	25	228
Forty-fourth Street Lodging House, New York	28	559	440	1,027	1,027	.....	1,027	1,068	64	1,004
Harlem Boys' Home, New York
Newsboys' Lodging House, New York
West Side Lodging House, New York
St. Joseph's Home for Indigent Boys (of the Mission of the Immaculate Virgin), New York	41	.....	.....	41	12	29	41	160	.....	160
St. Philip's Home (of the New York Catholic Protectory), New York	88	88	26	62	88	135	.....	135
Total number received	12	4	16	303	3,334	803	4,532	4,394	138	4,532	4,910	554	4,365

! See footnote, table 11.

TABLE No. 14 — (Continued)

B. Number discharged from homes, temporary, for children during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Returned to parents or guardians	Discharged to take employment	Placed by institutions in free homes including those placed for adoption	Transferred to other institutions (including hospitals)	Otherwise discharged	Total	Boys 16 to 21	Boys 5 to 16	Grand total
Children's Aid and Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children of Erie County, N. Y., Buffalo:	9	22	7	3	38	79	36	43	79
Boys' Home, Buffalo									
Children's Aid Society, New York:									
Brace Farm School, Valhalla	211	.....	257	9	43	520	520	.....	520
Forty-fourth Street Lodging House, New York	189	30	.....	15	2,338	2,572	2,572	.....	2,572
Harlem Boys Home, New York	10	.....	.....	.....	243	243	243	.....	243
Newsboys' Lodging House, New York	264	403	.....	25	302	1,024	1,024	.....	1,024
West Side Lodging House, New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Home for Indigent Boys (of the Mission of the Immaculate Virgin), New York	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	35	38	73
St. Philip's Home (of the New York Catholic Protectory), New York	20	.....	.....	36	31	87	54	33	87
Total number discharged	806	455	364	88	2,995	4,608	4,494	114	4,608

¹ See footnote, table 11.

TABLE No. 14 — (Concluded)
C. Number remaining in homes, temporary, for children June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	RECEIVED BY JUDICIAL COMMITMENT		Received by commitment or acceptance of poor law officers	Received from parents or guardians	Received on their own application	Otherwise received	Total	Boys 16 to 21	Boys 5 to 16	Grand total	Average number of children
	For destitution	For delinquency									
Children's Aid and Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children of Erie County, N. Y.	12	2	8	3	13	11	38	12	23	38	42
Boys' Home, Buffalo			2	14	3	10	29	29		29	41
Children's Aid Society, New York				7	54	4	65	65		65	62
Brace Farm School, Valhalla				2	34	8	44	44		44	40
Forty-Fourth Street Lodging House, New York											48
Harlem Boys' Home, New York											
Newboys Lodging House, New York											
West Side Lodging House, New York											
St. Joseph's Home for Industrious Boys, (of the Mission of the Immaculate Virgin), New York				87			87	35	52	97	92
St. Philip's Home (of the New York Catholic Protectory), New York								30	18	48	47
Total number, June 30, 1918	12	2	10	113	104	70	311	215	95	311	372

1 See footnote, table 11.

TABLE No. 15
Estimated value of the property of schools for the blind and schools for the deaf and their indebtedness June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Real estate	PERSONAL PROPERTY		Total
		Furnishings and equipment	Investments	
SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND				
Brooklyn Home for Blind, Crippled and Defective Children, Fort Jefferson ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....
Catholic Institute for the Blind, New York ²	\$65,779 08	\$327 92	.....	\$66,107 90
International Sunshine Branch for the Blind (The), Brooklyn ³	23,434 84	3,724 41	\$32,508 75	59,667 80
New York Institute for the Education of the Blind (The), New York	1,752,284 53	57,322 82	1,544,824 86	3,364,412 21
New York State School for the Blind, Bauxis ⁴	478,000 00	57,334 82	.....	535,334 82
St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls (of the Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, New York), Mount Loretto, S. I.	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total property valuation.....	\$2,319,479 15	\$118,709 97	\$1,577,323 61	\$4,015,522 73
SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF				
Albany Home School for the Oral Instruction of the Deaf (The), Albany	.....	.....	.....	.....
Association for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes (The), New York	\$279,382 57	.....	\$22,925 49	\$302,308 06
Central New York Institution for Deaf Mutes, Rome	130,000 00	\$16,500 00	.....	146,500 00
Le Couvent St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, Buffalo	257,500 00	35,400 00	.....	292,900 00
New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb (The), New York	700,000 00	29,000 00	1,056,788 29	1,782,788 29
Northern New York Institution for Deaf Mutes (The), Malone	184,925 00	27,248 72	.....	212,173 72
St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes: Brooklyn Branch..... Westchester Branch, Boys' Department..... Westchester Branch, Girls' Department..... Western New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Rochester.....	115,000 00 476,356 40 470,885 38 92,212 89	3,750 00 14,990 25 6,879 83 77,338 98	..... ..... 23,929 11	118,750 00 491,346 74 477,765 21 193,480 78
Total property valuation.....	\$2,706,262 13	\$208,107 78	\$1,103,642 89	\$4,018,012 80

¹ See tables 7-10 for finances and statistics.

² See also tables 7-10 for finances and statistics.

³ See tables 1-6.

⁴ Finances with parent institution, tables 7-9.

TABLE No. 15 — (Concluded)

Estimated value of the property of schools for the blind and schools for the deaf and their indebtedness June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	INDEBTEDNESS JUNE 30, 1918			
	Real estate	Current bills	Other	Total
SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND				
Brooklyn Home for Blind, Crippled and Defective Children, Port Jefferson ¹				
Catholic Institute for the Blind, New York	\$35,000 00			\$35,000 00
International Sunshine Branch for the Blind (The), Brooklyn ²		\$586 82	\$999 85	1,586 67
New York Institute for the Education of the Blind (The), New York		15,221 25		15,221 25
New York State School for the Blind, Batavia ³				
St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls (of the Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, New York)				
Mount Loretto, S. I. ⁴				
Total indebtedness	\$35,000 00	\$15,807 87	\$999 85	\$51,807 72
SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF				
Albany Home School for the Oral Instruction of the Deaf (The), Albany		\$4,762 83	\$9,558 68	\$14,321 51
Association for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes (The), New York		3,815 86		3,815 86
Central New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Rome		4,748 94	15,316 31	60,085 25
Le Centre de St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, Buffalo	\$40,000 00		609,459 88	609,459 88
New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb (The), New York				
Northern New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes (The), Malone				
St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes				
Brooklyn Branch	34,000 00	6,187 52		40,187 52
Westchester Branch, Boys' Department	219,000 00	13,032 77	66,278 00	298,310 77
Westchester Branch, Girls' Department		6,644 28		6,644 28
Western New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Rochester	19,000 00		10,600 00	29,600 00
Total indebtedness	\$312,000 00	\$39,191 90	\$711,212 87	\$1,082,404 77

¹ See tables 7-10 for finances and statistics.² See also tables 7-10 for finances and statistics.³ See tables 1-6.⁴ Finances with parent institution, tables 7-9.

TABLE No. 16
Receipts of schools for the blind and schools for the deaf during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Cash on hand July 1, 1917	From the State	From boards of supervisors	From cities, towns and villages	From pupils or their relatives or friends for support	From legacies	From entertainments, benefits and other like sources	From donations and voluntary contributions
SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND								
Brooklyn Home for Blind, Crippled and Defective Children, Port Jefferson	\$360 57	.....	\$684 00	\$8,175 02	\$3 00	\$5,018 84	\$1,507 20	\$522 69
Catholic Institute for the Blind, New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
International Sunshine Branch for the Blind (The), Brooklyn	10,565 78	.....	.....	10,827 00	362 00	1,010 94	608 98	637 47
New York Institute for the Education of the Blind (The), New York	67,219 15	\$35,442 78	50 00	1,380 00	.....	9,300 00	.....	50 00
New York State School for the Blind, Batavia	3,528 64	82,347 38	1,273 77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls (of the Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, New York), Mount Loretto, S. I.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total receipts	\$81,674 14	\$117,790 11	\$2,007 77	\$20,382 02	\$365 00	\$15,326 78	\$2,114 13	\$1,210 16
SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF								
Albany Home School for the Oral Instruction of the Deaf, (The), Albany	.....	\$9,021 25	\$8,718 87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Association for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes (The), New York	.....	48,362 23	36,691 74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Central New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Rome	\$5,364 67	\$31,964 47	15,497 37	.....	\$2,275 04	.....	.....	\$64 09
Le Couvent St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, Buffalo	124 84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb (The), New York	241 84	22,962 44	21,883 43	.....	4,013 25	.....	.....	2,391 02
Northern New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes (The), Malone	20,073 19	96,406 32	50,951 05	\$193 03	1,075 82	.....	.....	510 00
St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes	12,493 58	24,230 06	13,149 03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brooklyn Branch	33 92	15,732 61	11,749 31	.....	.....	.....	.....	200 00
Westchester Branch, Boys' Department	1,199 74	49,736 56	34,567 67	.....	115 00	.....	.....	.....
Westchester Branch, Girls' Department	465 89	35,009 13	19,509 84	.....	711 50	.....	.....	25 00
Western New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Rochester	1,685 95	39,391 33	22,066 58	.....	346 00	\$313 59	.....	.....
Total receipts	\$41,683 62	\$372,816 40	\$234,814 89	\$193 03	\$8,896 61	\$313 59	.....	\$3,190 11

1 See footnote, table 15. 1 Of this amount, \$13,109.23 a special appropriation for indebtedness.

TABLE No. 16 — (Concluded)
Receipts of schools for the blind and schools for the deaf during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	From interest and dividends on investments	From loans, bonds, stocks and other investments	From money borrowed	From money advanced by treasurer or other officers	From all other sources	Total receipts, including cash on hand July 1, 1917
SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND						
Brooklyn Home for Blind, Crippled and Defective Children, Port Jefferson 1	\$67 00	.....	.....	.....	\$5 18	\$18,343 50
Catholic Institute for the Blind, New York 1	1,601 53	.....	.....	.....	1,423 81	27,005 46
International Sunshine Branch for the Blind (The), Brooklyn 1	73,278 33	\$292,202 08	.....	.....	\$12,872 24	491,704 52
New York Institute for the Education of the Blind (The), New York 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	634 88	87,784 67
New York State School for the Blind, Batavia 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls (of the Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, New York), Mount Loretto, S. I. 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total receipts	\$75,008 01	\$292,202 08	\$2,000 00	.....	\$14,936 11	\$625,018 21
SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF						
Albany Home School for the Oral Instruction of the Deaf (The) Albany	.....	.....	.....	\$710 16	.....	\$18,450 28
Association for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes (The), New York 1	\$2,443 14	.....	.....	.....	\$19,492 60	114,962 51
Central New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Rome 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	229 50	47,816 18
La Caille St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, Buffalo 1	61 09	.....	\$8,802 00	6,514 31	833 32	67,703 30
New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb (The), New York 1	43,571 05	\$10,000 00	100 00	35,000 00	735 36	287,616 42
Northern New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes (The) Malone 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	716 89	50,589 56
St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes: Brooklyn Branch 1	.....	.....	.....	4,400 00	.....	32,230 84
Westchester Branch, Boys' Department 1	140 82	.....	63,688 00	8,550 00	1,246 00	151,320 26
Westchester Branch, Girls' Department 1	.....	.....	8,600 00	.....	64 96	64,284 43
Western New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Rochester 1	1,552 89	.....	.....	.....	3,292 12	76,938 37
Total receipts	\$50,769 09	\$16,000 00	\$81,190 00	\$85,174 47	\$26,610 77	\$691,648 18

TABLE No. 17
A. Expenditures of schools for the blind and schools for the deaf for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Indebtedness upon real estate, principal and interest	Other indebtedness existing July 1, 1917, including interest	Repayment of money borrowed or advanced, including interest	Rent	Expenses of farm and garden	Buildings and improvements and new equipment
SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND						
Brooklyn Home for Blind, Crippled and Defective Children, Port Jefferson ¹	\$1,750 00	\$90 18	\$2,000 00	\$300 00		\$3,135 11
Catholic Institute for the Blind, New York ¹						952 07
International Sunshine Branch for the Blind, (The), Brooklyn ¹						8,412 57
New York Institute for the Education of the Blind (The), New York						8,116 13
New York State School for the Blind, Batavia ¹						
St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls (of the Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, New York), Mount Loretto, S. I.						
Total expenditures	\$1,750 00	\$90 18	\$2,000 00	\$300 00		\$20,625 88
SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF						
Albany Home School for the Oral Instruction of the Deaf (The), Albany				\$2,500 00		\$1,158 12
Association for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes (The), New York		\$6,891 53	\$533 22			
Central New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Rome						
Le Contoutx St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, Buffalo	\$1,800 00		11,513 21		\$1,229 00	
New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb (The), New York	353 85		503 00			9,690 00
Northern New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes (The), Malone						
St. Joseph's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes: Brooklyn Branch	1,530 00				33 60	
Westchester Branch, Boys' Department	10,950 00		46,017 40		2,502 84	
Westchester Branch, Girls' Department	950 00		1,900 00		874 66	
Western New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Rochester			7,643 01		71 66	
Total expenditures	\$15,588 85	\$6,891 53	\$68,139 84	\$2,500 00	\$4,711 76	\$10,848 12

¹ See footnote, table 15. * Of this amount, \$11,580.61 from New Jersey

TABLE No. 17 — (Continued)
 A. Expenditures of schools for the blind and schools for the deaf for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Purchase of real estate	Investment	Miscellaneous expenditures	MAINTENANCE EXPENSES PAID		Total expenditures	Cash on hand June 30, 1918
				Of previous year	Of current year		
SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND							
Brooklyn Home for Blind, Crippled and Defective Children, Port Jefferson					\$10,288 73	\$17,183 84	\$1,159 66
Catholic Institute for the Blind, New York					\$562 89	15,103 80	11,991 99
International Sunshine Branch for the Blind (The), Brooklyn			\$263 14				
New York Institute for the Education of the Blind (The), New York			5,357 29	15,028 07	106,288 45	482,701 38	9,093 17
New York State School for the Blind, Batavia	\$347,615 00		5,437 29		72,136 29	86,689 71	2,084 96
St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls (of the Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, New York), Mount Loretto, S. I.							
Total expenditures	\$347,615 00		\$11,057 72	\$15,590 96	\$201,648 69	\$600,878 43	\$24,339 78
SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF							
Albany Home School for the Oral Instruction of the Deaf (The), Albany			\$20 00		\$15,930 28	\$18,450 28	
Association for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes (The), New York			682 79	\$4,051 76	107,771 66	114,227 55	\$465 96
Central New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Rome				1,588 54	38,634 89	47,114 96	701 22
Le Conteur St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, Buffalo							
New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb (The), New York			191 79	2,252 10	50,586 32	67,872 42	130 88
Northern New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes (The), Malone		\$434 83	6,534 48		224,482 72	242,000 88	25,615 54
St. Joseph's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes; Brooklyn Branch					39,511 26	39,511 26	11,078 30
Westchester Branch, Boys' Department							
Westchester Branch, Girls' Department							
Western New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Rochester							
Total expenditures		\$434 83	\$20,813 64	\$26,803 28	\$690,906 66	\$847,638 51	\$44,004 67

¹ See footnote, table 15.

TABLE No. 17 — (Continued)
B. Maintenance expenses of schools for the blind and schools for the deaf for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Salaries of officers, wages and labor	Food, ice and water	Clothing	Fuel, light and power	Medicines and medical supplies and equipment	Office expenses, including printing, telephone and postage	Household furnishings and equipment
SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND							
Brooklyn Home for Blind, Crippled and Defective Children, Port Jefferson ¹	\$3,636 08	\$2,878 82	\$184 46	\$1,301 91	\$21 98	\$377 35	\$365 70
Catholic Institute for the Blind, New York ¹	4,888 80	4,138 58	519 06	995 06	71 24	481 35	841 51
International Sunshine Branch for the Blind (The), Brooklyn ¹							
New York Institute for the Education of the Blind (The), New York ¹	47,231 71	16,864 80	1,159 94	11,133 37	23 00	3,750 48	2,663 71
New York State School for the Blind, Batavia ¹	34,221 95	14,960 34		9,941 43		695 07	4,111 96
St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls (of the Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, New York), Mount Loretto, S. I. ¹							
Total maintenance expenses	\$89,978 54	\$38,842 54	\$1,863 46	\$23,371 77	\$116 22	\$5,304 25	\$8,012 00
SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF							
Albany Home School for the Oral Instruction of the Deaf (The), Albany.....	\$5,966 16	\$4,622 90	\$846 32	\$1,208 12	\$340 91	\$246 79	\$364 05
Association for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes (The), New York ¹	54,619 58	28,538 28	6,146 16	4,686 66	262 38	977 69	3,582 87
Central New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Rome.....	16,547 61	13,865 32	2,196 89	7,238 21	329 85	65 99	131 78
Le Centre St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, Buffalo.....	20,427 00	17,814 45	3,250 00	4,709 42	385 39	482 25	3,150 16
New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb (The), New York ¹	112,915 30	50,346 40	17,934 91	13,349 43	925 74	5,055 86	7,200 21
Northern New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes (The), Malone, St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, Branch.....	15,738 25	11,346 65	1,737 76	2,515 25	448 31	97 25	683 18
Westchester Branch, Boys' Department.....	17,432 70	25,479 51	4,928 58	6,897 79	1,237 89	492 20	3,664 42
Westchester Branch, Girls' Department.....	25,918 61	13,132 23	2,749 72	5,110 79	486 90	123 67	1,154 86
Western New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Rochester.....	32,564 68	12,103 45	2,708 05	5,801 42	667 46	1,164 83	1,886 26
Total maintenance expenses	\$347,450 85	\$184,161 11	\$44,878 38	\$59,938 83	\$5,569 30	\$8,712 53	\$23,458 73

¹ See footnote, table 15.

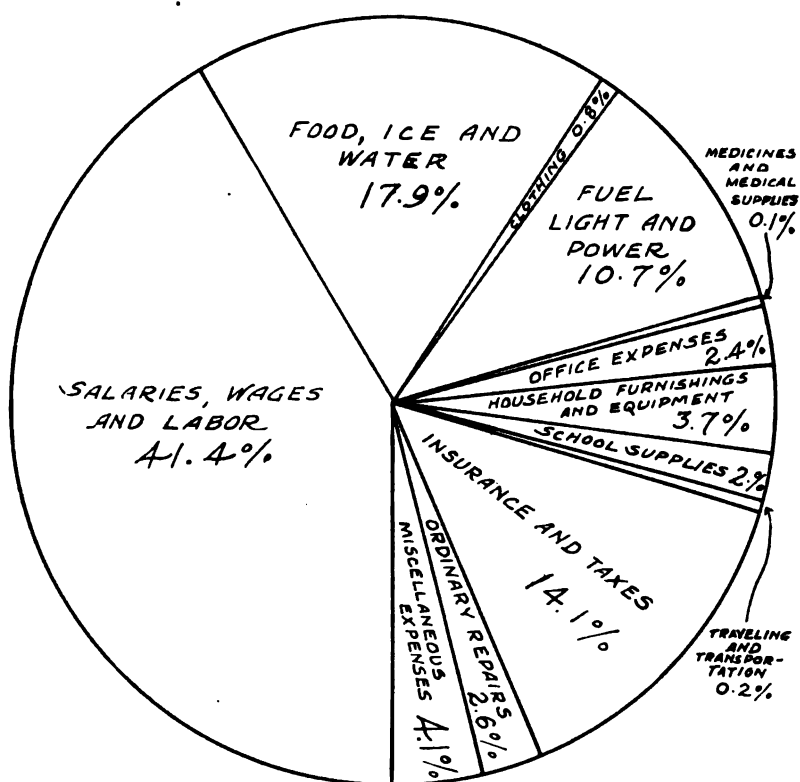
TABLE No. 17 — (Concluded)
B. Maintenance expenses of schools for the blind and schools for the deaf for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	School supplies and equipment	Traveling and transportation	Insurance and taxes	Ordinary repairs	Other maintenance expenses	Total maintenance expenses incurred	Estimated value of farm and garden produce in addition to provisions purchased
SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND							
Brooklyn Home for Blind, Crippled and Defective Children, Port Jefferson	\$121 07	.....	\$25 13	\$537 78	\$538 45	\$10,288 73	.....
Catholic Institute for the Blind, New York	577 02	.....	.....	690 27	309 95	13,521 84	.....
International Sunshine Branch for the Blind (The), Brooklyn	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Institute for the Education of the Blind (The), New York	3,683 65	\$188 10	30,690 98	4,089 93	.....	121,509 70	.....
New York State School for the Blind, Basking Ridge	.....	291 26	.....	.....	7,915 19	72,136 29	.....
St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls (of the Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, New York), Mount Loretto, E. I.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total maintenance expenses	\$4,381 74	\$479 36	\$30,716 11	\$5,626 98	\$8,763 59	\$217,456 56	.....
SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF							
Albany Home School for the Oral Instruction of the Deaf (The), Albany	\$119 65	.....	.....	\$174 54	\$2,040 84	\$15,930 28	.....
Association for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes (The), New York	705 30	.....	\$988 40	7,839 67	2,462 71	110,809 70	.....
Central New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Rome	182 14	.....	413 40	391 67	1,067 59	42,450 45	.....
Le Couteur St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, Buffalo	428 06	\$482 50	2,413 29	1,613 32	179 42	55,335 26	\$1,000 00
New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb (The), New York	4,013 82	392 01	.....	5,821 37	6,527 67	224,482 72	.....
Northern New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes (The), Malone	.....	1,048 84	.....	635 67	5,330 58	89,511 26	2,300 67
St. Joseph's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brooklyn Branch	221 88	183 49	12 00	215 18	.....	83,199 19	.....
Westchester Branch, Boys' Department	691 04	339 96	.....	877 16	.....	94,739 11	6,000 00
Westchester Branch, Girls' Department	379 91	327 13	51 33	923 02	.....	50,336 77	.....
Western New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Rochester	478 98	266 30	608 05	1,818 78	1,508 77	61,579 03	709 20
Total maintenance expenses	\$7,220 76	\$3,040 23	\$4,484 47	\$20,310 98	\$19,147 58	\$728,373 77	\$9,009 87

¹ See footnote, table 15.

STATE OF NEW YORK—STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES

CHART SHOWING THE RELATIVE EXPENSES INCURRED FOR MAINTENANCE IN THE SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND SUBJECT TO THE VISITATION AND INSPECTION OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1918.



STATE OF NEW YORK—STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES

CHART SHOWING RELATIVE EXPENSES INCURRED FOR MAINTENANCE IN
SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF, SUBJECT TO THE VISITATION AND INSPEC-
TION OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES FOR THE YEAR ENDING
JUNE 30, 1918.

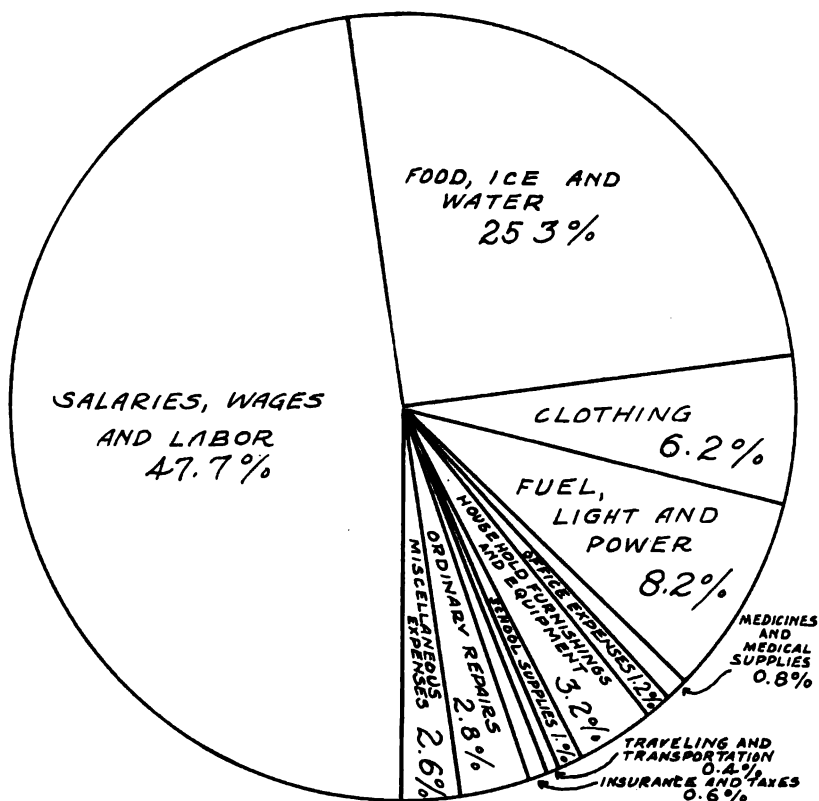


TABLE No. 18
 NUMBER OF PUPILS SUPPORTED IN SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND AND IN SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF, AND THE CHANGES
 DURING THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1918
 A. Number of pupils received during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Received by commitment for improper guardianship	Received by commitment of poor law officers	Received from parents or guardians	Otherwise received	Total	Men	Women	Boys 16 to 21	Girls 16 to 21
SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND									
Brooklyn Home for Blind, Crippled and Defective Children, Port Jefferson ¹	1	0	1		8				
Catholic Institute for the Blind, New York ¹		2	2	1	5				
International Sunshine Branch for the Blind, (The), Brooklyn ¹									
New York Institute for the Education of the Blind (The), New York			18		18			2	
New York State School for the Blind, Batavia ¹			28	1	29	3	5	4	1
St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls of the Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, New York), Mount Loretto, S. I. ¹			1		1				1
Total number of pupils received	1	8	50	2	61	3	5	6	2
SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF									
Albany Home School for the Oral Instruction of the Deaf (The), Albany		0		2	8				
Association for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes (The), New York		28	2	8	38			7	2
Central New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Rome			14	1	15		1	1	
Le Couvent St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, Buffalo			37		37		1		1
New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb (The), New York			74		74		1	12	3
Northern New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes (The), Malone ¹			16		16		1	1	
St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes		9							
Brooklyn Branch		14	4	1	19				
Westchester Branch, Boys' Department		7	1	9	17				
Western New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Rochester			17	1	18			3	
Total number of pupils received		64	165	24	253		4	24	9

¹ See footnote, table 15.

TABLE NO. 18 — (Continued)
A. Number of pupils received during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Boys 5 to 16	Girls 5 to 16	Boys 2 to 5	Girls 2 to 5	Boys under 2	Girls under 2	Total	Total number in the instit- ution during the year	OF THE NUMBER	
									Supported by public funds	Supported by private funds
SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND										
Brooklyn Home for the Blind, Crippled and Defective Children, Port Jefferson	4	3	1				8	35	33	2
Catholic Institute for the Blind, New York	2	1	1				5	34	32	2
International Sunshine Branch for the Blind (The), Brook- lyn	12	4			1		18	124	124	
New York Institute for the Education of the Blind (The), New York	6	10					29	195	195	
New York State School for the Blind, Batavia							1	44	11	33
St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls (of the Mission of the Im- maculate Virgin, New York), Mount Loretto, S. I.										
Total number of pupils received.	24	18	2		1		61	432	396	37
SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF										
Albany Home School for the Oral Instruction of the Deaf (The), Albany	7	1					8	63	63	
Association for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes (The), New York	13	15					38	276	262	14
Central New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Rome	8	6					15	118	118	
Le Cousteux St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruc- tion of Deaf-Mutes, Buffalo	22	13					37	182	175	7
New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb (The), New York	22	25	6	5			74	468	456	12
Northern New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes (The), Malone	9	5					16	120	120	
St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf- Mutes										
Brooklyn Branch		10					10	91	86	5
Westchester Branch, Boys' Department	20						20	272	261	11
Westchester Branch, Girls' Department		14					17	178	168	10
Western New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Rochester	9	5				1	18	188	187	1
Total number of pupils received.	110	94	6	5		1	253	1,953	1,896	60

¹ See footnote, table 15.

TABLE No. 18. — (Continued)
B. Number of pupils discharged from schools for the blind and from schools for the deaf during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Returned to parents or guardians	Discharged to take employment	Transferred to other institutions	Otherwise discharged	Died	Total
SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND						
Brooklyn Home for Blind, Crippled and Defective Children, Port Jefferson ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Catholic Institute for the Blind, New York ¹	4	1	2	.....	.....	7
International Sunshine Branch for the Blind (The), Brooklyn ¹	5	.....	.....	.....	1	6
New York Institute for the Education of the Blind (The), New York ¹.....	.....	10	.....	9	2	21
New York State School for the Blind, Batavia ¹	30	.....	.....	2	.....	32
St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls (of the Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, New York), Mount Loretto, L. I. ¹	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Total number of pupils discharged.....	40	11	3	11	3	68
SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF						
Albany Home School for the Oral Instruction of the Deaf (The), Albany.....	14	.....	2	.....	.....	16
Association for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes (The), New York ¹	5	15	7	3	2	32
Central New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Rome.....	3	13	8	.....	.....	24
Le Cousteux St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, Buffalo.....	15	4	1	4	.....	24
New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb (The), New York ¹	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
Northern New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes (The), Malone.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes:.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brooklyn Branch.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Westchester Branch, Boys' Department.....	38	.....	4	.....	.....	38
Westchester Branch, Girls' Department.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
Western New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Rochester.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
Total number of pupils discharged.....	203	32	22	7	2	266

¹ See footnote, table 15.

TABLE No. 18 — (Continued)
B. Number of pupils discharged from schools for the blind and from schools for the deaf during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Men	Women	Boys 16 to 21	Girls 16 to 21	Boys 5 to 16	Girls 5 to 16	Boys 2 to 5	Boys under 2	Total
SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND									
Brooklyn Home for Blind, Crippled and Defective Children, Port Jefferson 1
Catholic Institute for the Blind, New York 1
International Sunshine Branch for the Blind (The), Brooklyn 1
New York Institute for the Education of the Blind (The), New York
New York State School for the Blind, Batavia 1
St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls (of the Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, New York), Mount Loretto S. I.
Total number of pupils discharged.
SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF									
Albany Home School for the Oral Instruction of the Deaf (The), Albany
Association for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes (The), New York
Central New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Rome
Le Cousteux St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, Buffalo
New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb (The), New York
Northern New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes (The), Malone
St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes:
Brooklyn Branch
Westchester Branch, Boys' Department
Westchester Branch, Girls' Department
Western New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Rochester
Total number of pupils discharged.

¹ See footnote, table 15.

TABLE No. 18 — (Continued)
C. Number of pupils in schools for the blind and in schools for the deaf June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Received by commitment for improper guardianship	Received by commitment of poor law officers	Received from parents or guardians	Otherwise received	Total	Men	Women
SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND							
Brooklyn Home for Blind, Crippled and Defective Children, Port Jefferson, New York		28	2				
Catholic Institute for the Blind, New York		27	1		28		
International Sunshine Branch for the Blind (The), Brooklyn					28		
New York Institute for the Education of the Blind (The), New York		8	103		103		
New York State School for the Blind, Batavia			154	1	154		
St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls (of the Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, New York), Mount Loretto, S. I.	2	8	32		42		22
Total number of pupils June 30, 1918	2	60	292	1	364		22
SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF							
Albany Home School for the Oral Instruction of the Deaf (The), Albany		20		27	47		
Association for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes (The), New York		230	5	9	244	2	
Central New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Rome			88	6	94		
Le Centre de St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, Buffalo							
New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb (The), New York			158		158	1	2
Northern New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes (The), Malone			408		408	1	8
St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes			110		110		
Brooklyn Branch							
Westchester Branch, Boys' Department	31		2	43	76		
Westchester Branch, Girls' Department	89		7	138	234		
Western New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Rochester	49		167	96	152	1	
Total number of pupils June 30, 1918	419		952	319	1,690	5	11

¹ See footnote, table 15.

TABLE No. 18 — (Concluded)
 C. Number of pupils in schools for the blind and in schools for the deaf June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Boys 16 to 21	Girls 16 to 21	Boys 5 to 16	Girls 5 to 16	Boys 2 to 5	Girls 2 to 5	Total	Average number of pupils during the year
SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND								
Brooklyn Home for Blind, Crippled and Defective Children, Port Jeferson.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Catholic Institute for the Blind, New York.....	.....	.....	18	9	1	.....	.....	27
International Sunlight Branch for the Blind (The), Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	10	12	4	2	.....	29
New York Institute for the Education of the Blind (The), New York.....	29	17	41	16	.....	.....	103	104
New York State School for the Blind, Batavia.....	21	19	71	52	.....	.....	163	126
St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls (of the Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, New York), Mount Loretto, S. I.....	.....	9	.....	11	.....	.....	42	43
Total number of pupils June 30, 1918.....	50	45	140	100	5	2	364	329
SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF								
Albany Home School for the Oral Instruction of the Deaf (The), Albany.....	3	6	23	15	.....	.....	47	48
Association for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes (The), New York.....	65	70	63	46	.....	.....	244	235
Central New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Rome.....	20	3	39	30	.....	.....	94	98
Le Couteulx St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, Buffalo.....	10	16	74	55	.....	.....	158	150
New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb (The), New York.....	94	47	153	97	3	5	408	411
Northern New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes (The), Malone.....	22	23	38	27	.....	.....	110	105
St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes: Brooklyn Branch.....	.....	7	.....	69	.....	.....	76	78
Westchester Branch, Boys' Department.....	50	.....	184	.....	.....	.....	234	243
Westchester Branch, Girls' Department.....	.....	28	.....	124	.....	.....	152	156
Western New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Rochester.....	27	26	58	53	.....	1	167	170
Total number of pupils June 30, 1918.....	291	226	632	516	3	6	1,690	1,694

¹ See footnote, table 15.

TABLE No. 19
Estimated value of the property of eleemosynary educational institutions and day nurseries and their indebtedness
 June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Real estate	PERSONAL PROPERTY		Total	Total indebtedness June 30 1918
		Furnishings and equipment	Investments		
American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless, New York: ¹					
Home Industrial School No. 1.....	\$11,000 00	\$787 00	.....	\$11,787 00	.....
Industrial School No. 2 (Rose Memorial).....	22,000 00	607 00	.....	22,607 00	.....
Industrial School No. 3.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Industrial School No. 4.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Industrial School No. 5.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Industrial School No. 6.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Industrial School No. 7.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Industrial School No. 8.....	.....	603 00	.....	603 00	.....
Industrial School No. 9.....	.....	562 00	.....	562 00	.....
Industrial School No. 10.....	.....	973 00	.....	10,973 00	.....
Industrial School No. 11.....	10,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Industrial School No. 12.....	.....	833 00	.....	833 00	.....
Children's Aid Society, New York: ¹					
Evening Schools.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$154 25
Avenue B School.....	54,250 00	750 00	.....	55,000 00	217 41
Fifty-third Street School.....	79,250 00	750 00	.....	80,000 00	137 83
Hunterton School.....	47,250 00	750 00	.....	48,000 00	1,029 64
Italian School.....	291,174 13	2,512 12	.....	293,686 30	1,962 82
James School.....	109,250 00	750 00	.....	110,000 00	89 42
Rhinelander School.....	77,250 00	.....	.....	77,765 06	238 65
Sixth Street School.....	84,000 00	1,000 00	.....	85,000 00	199 09
Sullivan Street School.....	85,250 00	750 00	.....	86,000 00	203 08
Thomas square School.....	88,000 00	2,000 00	.....	90,000 00	128 32
West Side School.....	99,250 00	750 00	.....	100,000 00	191 45
Syracuse Day Nursery (The), Syracuse.....	7,000 00	300 00	\$600 00	7,900 00	.....
Total property valuation and indebtedness.....	\$1,064,939 24	\$15,177 12	\$600 00	\$1,080,716 36	\$3,551 96

¹ Finances and additional statistics on tables 7-10.

² Finances and statistics with parent institution; see tables 7-10.

³ Finances on tables 7-9.

TABLE No. 20
Receipts of eleemosynary educational institutions and day nurseries for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Cash on hand July 1, 1917	From cities, towns and villages	From entertainments, benefits and other like sources	From donations and voluntary contributions	From interest and dividends on investments	From all other sources	Total receipts, including cash on hand July 1, 1917
<i>American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless, New York:</i> ¹							
Home Industrial School ¹
Industrial School No. 1	\$8,419.02	.....	\$211.00	.....	.....	\$8,630.02
Industrial School No. 2 (Rose Memorial)	6,289.25	.....	108.00	.....	\$1,743.42	8,140.67
Industrial School No. 3	6,625.86	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,625.86
Industrial School No. 4	3,915.68	.....	311.20	.....	263.64	4,490.52
Industrial School No. 5	19,323.49	.....	56.60	.....	.....	19,379.09
Industrial School No. 6	7,185.56	.....	143.50	.....	1,260.26	8,573.34
Industrial School No. 7	20,174.81	.....	360.75	.....	3,369.10	23,903.66
Industrial School No. 8	13,970.91	.....	153.60	.....	687.72	14,812.23
Industrial School No. 9
Industrial School No. 10
Industrial School No. 11
Industrial School No. 12
Industrial School No. 13
Children's Aid Society, New York:
Evening Schools	3,413.38	.....	6,942.96	\$2,122.55	5,704.80	18,183.69
Avenue B. School	12,485.42	.....	4,691.91	853.08	9,470.40	24,431.41
Fifty-third Street School	6,910.64	.....	1,114.66	441.54	3,570.27	12,037.41
Henretta School	9,557.38	.....	5,991.69	781.78	8,130.91	24,461.76
Italian School	23,783.82	.....	10,467.97	3,288.66	8,062.91	45,633.56
Jones School	10,531.34	.....	1,282.35	4,264.68	3,977.35	20,055.72
Rindlander School	2,764.70	.....	3,192.35	4,946.12	4,406.12	15,309.33
Sixth Street School	9,856.65	.....	4,832.40	1,871.40	1,461.91	18,032.36
Sullivan Street School	10,533.26	.....	1,600.52	2,903.56	4,604.05	19,641.39
Tompkins Square School	9,254.99	.....	2,112.34	3,006.41	2,662.10	17,036.84
West Side School	9,490.20	.....	5,285.44	3,073.48	4,504.89	22,353.96
Syracuse Day Nursery (The), Syracuse	200.00	\$2,403.43	.....	.....	.....	3,586.01
Total receipts	\$732.58	\$179,686.30	\$2,403.43	\$49,003.28	\$27,594.11	\$60,898.87	\$320,308.57

¹ See footnote, table 19.

TABLE No. 21

A. Expenditures of eleemosynary educational institutions and day nurseries for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Rent	Miscellaneous expenditures	MAINTENANCE EXPENSES PAID		Total expenditures	Cash on hand June 30, 1918
			Of previous year	Of current year		
American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless, New York: ¹						
Home Industrial School No. 1	\$480 00	\$67 12		\$8,063 90	\$8,630 02	
Industrial School No. 2 (Rose Memorial)				8,140 67	8,140 67	
Industrial School No. 3		594 74		31 06	626 80	
Industrial School No. 4				4,490 53	4,490 53	
Industrial School No. 5				7,725 90	10,374 09	
Industrial School No. 6	2 640 00	8 26		7,379 34	8,579 34	
Industrial School No. 7	1,200 00			19,323 66	23,903 66	
Industrial School No. 8	4 680 00			12,712 23	14,812 23	
Industrial School No. 9	2,100 00					
Industrial School No. 10						
Industrial School No. 11						
Industrial School No. 12						
Children's Aid Society, New York: ¹						
Evening Schools			\$188 31	17,995 38	18,183 69	
Avenue B School			369 81	24,061 60	24,431 41	
Fifty-third Street School			117 56	11,919 85	12,037 41	
Henrietta School			486 56	23,975 20	24,461 76	
Italian School			816 23	44,817 13	45,633 36	
Jones School			104 97	19,950 75	20,055 72	
Rhineland School			557 37	14,751 96	15,309 33	
Sixth Street School			209 95	17,818 41	18,022 36	
Sullivan Street School			440 49	19,200 90	19,641 39	
Tompkins Square School			166 39	16,869 45	17,035 84	
West Side School			301 64	22,052 32	22,353 96	
Syracuse Day Nursery (The), Syracuse				2,615 80	2,615 80	\$970 41
Total expenditures	\$11,100 00	\$670 15	\$3,759 28	\$303,808 73	\$319,338 16	\$970 41

¹ See footnote, table 19.

TABLE No. 21 — (Continued)
B. Maintenance expenses of eleemosynary educational institutions and day nurseries incurred during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Salaries of officers, wages and labor	Provisions	Clothing	Fuel and light	Medicines and medical supplies and equipment	Office expenses, including printing, telephone and postage
American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless, New York: ¹						
Home Industrial School, No. 1	\$6,719 13	\$130 43	.....	\$274 00	.....	\$30 85
Industrial School, No. 2 (Rose Memorial)	6,857 12	180 37	.....	532 72	.....	26 12
Industrial School, No. 3	.....	197 30	.....	328 84	.....	31 31
Industrial School, No. 7	3,486 63	177 06	.....	328 84	.....	31 30
Industrial School, No. 8	6,752 96	259 70	.....	196 41	.....	30 80
Industrial School, No. 10	6,337 13	132 83	.....	719 11	.....	30 65
Industrial School, No. 11	16,404 12	647 64	.....	701 14	.....	31 90
Industrial School, No. 12	11,161 37	847 00	.....	382 38	.....	.....
Children's Aid Society, New York: ¹						
Evening Schools	12,728 18	181 11	.....	1,439 28	80 25	326 48
Avenue B. School	16,663 78	2,144 21	868 45	747 70	38 86	251 04
Fifty-third Street School	7,809 49	940 67	301 26	940 13	2 80	136 77
Henrietta School	14,063 86	2,029 40	791 13	689 80	85 04	226 82
Italian School	29,096 32	4,236 77	1,298 32	3,021 41	88 37	537 32
Jones School	16,067 96	1,269 03	258 13	603 51	3 00	197 16
Rhineland School	6,630 84	1,438 47	169 69	620 21	21 68	117 68
Sixth Street School	12,730 37	1,287 40	563 91	735 73	21 69	198 74
Sullivan Street School	12,896 74	1,601 24	524 45	1,009 74	6 95	235 69
Tompkins Square School	12,688 49	1,027 13	525 31	937 27	16 11	225 43
West Side School	14,759 95	2,285 69	844 19	1,034 69	70 91	253 11
Syracuse Day Nursery (The), Syracuse	1,211 50	888 49	.....	288 36	2 33	61 40
Total maintenance expenses	\$213,035 46	\$21,191 86	\$6,394 77	\$15,017 45	\$357 89	\$2,970 57

¹ See footnote, table 19.

TABLE No. 21 — (Concluded)
B. Maintenance expenses of eleemosynary educational institutions and day nurseries incurred during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Household furnishings and equipment	School supplies and equipment	Insurance and taxes	Ordinary repairs	Other maintenance expenses	Total maintenance expenses incurred
American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless, New York: ¹						
Home Industrial School ¹	\$56 81	\$198 53	\$53 38	\$338 27	\$231 50	\$8,062 90
Industrial School No. 1.....	73 44	193 17	3 00	126 47	168 25	8,140 67
Industrial School No. 2 (Rose Memorial).....						31 06
Industrial School No. 5.....						4,490 53
Industrial School No. 7.....	48 04	141 81	4 51	46 60	284 70	7,725 80
Industrial School No. 8.....	52 94	159 59		2 25	220 60	7,379 34
Industrial School No. 10.....	45 07	70 47	2 50	33 75	237 38	19,223 66
Industrial School No. 11.....	166 33	293 64	2 50	424 69	492 95	12,712 23
Industrial School No. 12.....	96 81	240 86	5 01	220 00	216 90	
Children's Aid Society, New York: ¹						
Evening Schools.....	729 16	833 20	6 42	324 35	1,561 20	18,149 63
Avenue B School.....	250 36	524 76	104 40	970 11	1,595 84	24,279 01
Fifty-third Street School.....	131 57	281 63	52 07	750 16	731 13	12,057 68
Henrietta School.....	1,305 09	585 84	147 15	3,489 79	1,551 42	25,000 84
Italian School.....	677 52	1,711 83	517 78	1,360 57	3,233 74	45,779 95
Jones School.....	266 17	382 92	46 87	540 57	1,384 83	20,040 17
Rhineland School.....	131 48	122 06	141 93	583 09	5,013 68	14,960 61
Sixth Street School.....	136 01	541 62	50 32	657 55	1,048 16	18,011 50
Sullivan Street School.....	247 97	213 10	114 26	1,725 28	1,328 43	19,403 98
Tompkins Square School.....	211 09	214 04	157 43	589 89	1,328 43	16,997 77
West Side School.....	184 43	501 23	74 20	695 42	1,530 15	23,243 77
Syracuse Day Nursery (Thos.), Syracuse.....	12 52	20 59		130 41		2,615 60
Total maintenance expenses.....	\$4,842 81	\$7,230 89	\$1,483 73	\$13,009 32	\$21,928 44	\$307,360 63

¹ See footnote, table 19. ² Of this amount, \$4,536.00 for transportation of crippled children.

TABLE No. 22
Statistics of eleemosynary educational institutions and day nurseries for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	AGGREGATE NUMBER ENROLLED DURING YEAR			AVERAGE NUMBER DURING YEAR			NUMBER ENROLLED JUNE 30, 1918		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless, New York: ¹									
Home Industrial School No. 1.....	282	275	557	200	183	383	198	181	374
Industrial School No. 2 (Rose Memorial).....	219	246	465	125	184	279	139	170	309
Industrial School No. 3.....									
Industrial School No. 4.....									
Industrial School No. 5.....									
Industrial School No. 6.....	242	283	525	208	240	448	216	275	491
Industrial School No. 7.....	285	284	571	176	181	358	179	179	358
Industrial School No. 8.....	231	283	514	145	181	326	124	146	270
Industrial School No. 9.....	231	283	514	145	181	326	124	146	270
Industrial School No. 10.....	231	283	514	145	181	326	124	146	270
Industrial School No. 11.....	231	283	514	145	181	326	124	146	270
Industrial School No. 12.....	231	283	514	145	181	326	124	146	270
Children's Aid Society, New York:									
Evening Schools.....	822	607	1,429	392	314	706	264	239	503
Avenue B School.....	440	448	888	289	294	583	282	296	578
Fifty-third Street School.....	230	224	454	146	143	289	154	152	306
Henrietta School.....	344	398	742	196	226	422	197	241	438
Italian School.....	862	844	1,706	579	617	1,196	602	610	1,212
Jones School.....	862	406	1,268	251	246	497	231	250	481
Rumelander School.....	93	80	173	88	80	127	78	66	139
Sixth Street School.....	880	263	1,143	244	194	438	252	193	445
Sullivan Street School.....	491	399	890	271	210	481	273	211	484
Tompkins Square School.....	832	831	1,663	280	207	487	218	209	427
West Side School.....	860	326	1,186	246	211	457	247	230	477
Syracuse Day Nursery (The), Syracuse.....	20	16	36	10	7	17	17	12	29
Total.....	7,137	6,702	13,839	4,407	4,211	8,618	4,283	4,259	8,542

¹ See footnote, table 19. * Closed June 30, 1917. * Closed February 1, 1918.

TABLE No. 23
Estimated value of the property of fresh air charities and their indebtedness June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Real estate	PERSONAL PROPERTY			Total	INDEBTEDNESS JUNE 30, 1918		
		Furnishings and equipment	Investments			Real estate	Current bills	Total
American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless (The), New York: ¹								
Wright Memorial Home, Oceanport, N. J.:								
Babies' Hospital of the City of New York (The): ²		\$1,900 00			\$1,900 00			
Summer Branch, Oceanic, N. J.:								
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society (The), Brooklyn: ⁴								
Seaside Home, Coney Island: ³	\$227,500 00		\$101,127 22		328,627 22			
Children's Aid Society, New York: ¹								
Children's Summer Home, Bath Beach,	67,200 00	2,800 00			70,000 00		\$1,128 31	\$1,128 31
Goodhue Home, West New Brighton	207,743 88	2,831 83			210,575 81		1,299 32	1,299 32
Health Home, Coney Island	62,712 05	4,415 38			67,127 43		1,631 75	1,631 75
Martha Summer Home, Ossining	26,933 34	1,000 00			27,933 34		305 73	305 73
Child's Hospital, Albany: ⁵								
St. Christina Home, Saratoga Springs ²								
House of Mercy Summer Home, Valhalla ³								
Industrial School Association of Brooklyn E. D.: ¹								
Locustdale Country Home, Hauppauge ²								
Infants' Summer Hospital, Charlotte ³	24,271 72	4,675 66			28,947 38			
Lathrop Memorial Summer Home, Castleton ⁵								
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum in the City of Brooklyn in the County of Kings: ¹								
St. John's Coney Island Summer Home, Coney Island ²								
Saint John's Guild, New York	389,638 67		242,589 63		632,248 30	\$75,000 00		75,000 00
Floating Hospital (Helen C. Juilliard), New York Harbor ²								
Seaside Hospital, New Dorp: ²								
St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Buffalo: ¹								
St. Mary's Country Home, Derby ²								
St. Mary's Maternity Hospital and Infant's Asylum of Syracuse, N. Y.: ¹								
Summer Home, Liverpool, R. F. D.: ²		1,000 00			1,000 00			

TABLE No. 23 — (Continued)
Estimated value of the property of fresh air charities and their indebtedness June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Real estate	PERSONAL PROPERTY		Total	INDEBTEDNESS JUNE 30, 1918		
		Furnishings and equipment	Investments		Real estate	Current bills	Total
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Buffalo: ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Villa St. Vincent, Youngstown: ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saint Vincent's Orphan Asylum of Syracuse: ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saint Vincent's Summer Home, Elbridge: ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sanitarium for Hebrew Children, Rockaway Park,	\$111,416 79	\$18,368 21	\$11,644 11	\$171,429 11	.....	\$3,336 38	\$3,336 38
Society for the Aid of Friendless Women and Children (The), .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brooklyn: ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Summerland Home, Demarest, N. J.: ¹	17,000 00	.....	3,000 00	20,000 00	.....	.....	.....
Total property valuation and indebtedness:	\$1,134,436 45	\$36,991 18	\$388,360 96	\$1,559,788 59	\$75,000 00	\$7,721 49	\$82,721 49

¹ Finances on tables 7-9. ² See tables 55-58. ³ Finances with parent institution or society. ⁴ See tables 27-29. ⁵ Closed. ⁶ Additional finances on tables 7-9.

TABLE No. 24
Receipts of fresh air charities for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Cash on hand July 1, 1917	From cities, towns and villages	From inmates or their relatives or friends for support	From legacies	From membership fees, enter- tainments, benefits and other like sources	From donations and voluntary contributions
American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless (The), New York: ¹						\$760 54
Wright Memorial Home, Oceanport, N. J. ¹						
Babies' Hospital of the City of New York (The): ¹						
Summer Branch, Oceanic, N. J. ¹						
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society (The), Brooklyn: ¹	\$1,888 72	\$4,625 00				2,013 00
Seaside Home, Coney Island: ¹						16,469 71
Children's Aid Society, New York: ¹						1,002 73
Children's Summer Home, Bath Beach,						18,223 78
Goodhue Home, West New Brighton.						1,825 09
Health Home, Coney Island.						
Martha Summer Home, Ossining.						
Child's Hospital, Albany: ¹						
St. Christina Home, Saratoga Springs ¹						
House of Mercy Summer Home, Valhalla. ¹						
Industrial School Association of Brooklyn, E. D.: ¹						
Loeustdale Country Home, Hauppauge. ¹						
Infants' Summer Hospital, Charlotte. ¹						
Lathrop Memorial Summer Home, Castleton. ¹						
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum in the City of Brooklyn in the County of Kings.						
St. John's Coney Island Summer Home, Coney Island. ¹	3,964 98	22,500 00		\$4,871 16	\$2,966 25	60,300 42
Saint John's Guild, New York.						
Floating Hospital (Helen C. Juilliard), New York Harbor. ¹						
Seaside Hospital, New Dorp. ¹						
St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Buffalo: ¹						
St. Mary's Country Home, Dorby. ¹						
St. Mary's Maternity Hospital and Infant's Asylum of Syracuse, N. Y.: ¹						
Summer Home, Liverpool, R. F. D. ¹						
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Buffalo: ¹						
Villa St. Vincent, Youngstown. ¹						
Saint Vincent's Orphan Asylum of Syracuse: ¹						
Saint Vincent's Summer Home, Elbridge. ¹						
Sanitarium for Hebrew Children, Rockaway Park,	2,048 47	7,500 00	\$184 00	2,000 00	290 00	746 57
Society for the Aid of Friendless Women and Children (The), Brooklyn: ¹						
Summerland Home, Danvers, N. J. ¹	60 75	755 47	229 00			37 80
Total receipts.	\$7,962 92	\$35,380 47	\$413 00	\$6,871 16	\$3,256 25	\$101,979 53

¹ See footnote, table 23.

TABLE No. 24 — (Concluded)
Receipts of fresh air charities for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	From interest dividends on invest- ments	From money borrowed	From money ad- vanced by treasurer or other officers	From all other sources	Total receipts including cash on hand July 1, 1917
American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless (The), New York: ¹				\$6,041 95	\$7,402 49
Wright Memorial Home, Oceansport, N. J.					
Babies Hospital of the City of New York (The): ¹					
Summer Branch, Oceanside, N. J.					
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society (The), Brooklyn: ¹	\$5,325 54				14,452 26
Seaside Home, Coney Island: ¹					
Children's Aid Society, New York: ¹					
Children's Summer Home, Bath Beach	444 83			74 44	16,988 98
Goodhue Home, West New Brighton	708 29			8,635 67	9,638 40
Health Home, Coney Island	45 38			19 81	18,951 88
Martha Summer Home, Oseining				1,328 64	3,199 00
Child's Hospital, Albany: ¹					
St. Christina Home, Saratoga Springs: ¹					
House of Mercy Summer Home, Valhalla: ¹					
Industrial School Association of Brooklyn, E. D.: ¹					
Locustdale Country Home, Hauppauge: ¹					
Infants' Summer Hospital, Charlotte: ¹					
Lathrop Memorial Summer Home, Castleton: ¹					
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum in the City of Brooklyn in the County of Kings: ¹					
St. John's Coney Island Summer Home, Coney Island: ¹					
St. John's Guild, New York: ¹	11,801 19			138 73	119,137 10
Floating Hospital (Helen C. Julliard), New York Harbor: ¹					
Seaside Hospital, New Dorp: ¹					
St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Buffalo: ¹					
St. Mary's Country Home, Derby: ¹					
St. Mary's Maternity Hospital and Infant's Asylum of Syracuse, N. Y.: ¹					
Summer Home, Liverpool, R. F. D.: ¹					
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Buffalo: ¹					
Villa St. Vincent, Youngstown: ¹					
Saint Vincent's Orphan Asylum of Syracuse: ¹					
Saint Vincent's Summer Home, Elbridge: ¹					
Sanitarium for Hebrew Children, Rockaway Park	1,895 17	\$13,010 73		45,372 98	73,047 92
Society for the Aid of Friendless Women and Children (The), Brooklyn: ¹					
Summerland Home, Demarest, N. J.: ¹				3,561 50	4,644 52
Total receipts	\$20,320 98	\$13,010 73	\$12,504 37	\$65,773 72	\$267,462 55

¹ See footnote, table 23.

TABLE No. 25
A. Expenditures of fresh air charities for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Repayment ¹ of money borrowed or advanced, including interest	Rent	Buildings and improve- ments and new equipment	Invest- ment	Miscel- laneous expenditures	MAINTENANCE EXPENSES PAID		Total expenditures	Cash on hand June 30, 1918
						Of previous year	Of current year		
American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless (The), New York; ¹	\$7,402 49	\$7,402 49	.....
Wright Memorial Home, Oceansport, N. J. 1.
Babies Hospital of the City of New York (The); Summer Branch, Oceanside, N. Y. 1.
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society (The), Brooklyn; Seaside Home, Coney Island. 1.	\$1,250 00	\$167 74	.....	.....	.....	.....
Children's Aid Society, New York: 1
Children's Summer Home, Bath Beach
Goodhue Home, West New Brighton	\$215 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Health Home, Coney Island
Martha Summer Home, Oceanside
Child's Hospital, Albany: 1
St. Christina Home, Saratoga Springs ¹
House of Mercy Summer Home, Valhalla ¹
Industrial School Association of Brooklyn, E. D. 1.
Locustdale Country Home, Hauppauge ¹
Infants' Summer Hospital, Charlotte ¹
Lathrop Memorial Summer Home, Castleton ¹
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum in the City of Brooklyn in the County of Kings: 1
St. John's, Coney Island Summer Home Coney Island ¹
Saint John's Guild, New York	\$19,173 96	\$1,200 00	1,918 60	.....	.....	.....	71,506 71	93,799 27	25,337 83
Floating Hospital (Helen C. Juilliard), New York Harbor ¹
Seaside Hospital, New Dorp ¹
St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hos- pital, Buffalo: 1
St. Mary's Country Home, Derby: 1

¹ See footnote, table 23.

TABLE No. 25 — (Continued)
 A. Expenditures of fresh air charities for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Repayment of money borrowed or advanced including interest	Rent	Buildings and improvements and new equipment	Investments	Miscellaneous expenditures	MAINTENANCE EXPENSES PAID		Total expenditures	Cash on hand June 30, 1918
						Of previous year	Of current year		
St. Mary's Maternity Hospital and Infant's Asylum of Syracuse, N. Y.: ¹									
Summer Home, Liverpool, R. F. D. 1									
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Buffalo: 1									
Villa St. Vincent, Youngstown 1									
Saint Vincent's Orphan Asylum of Syracuse: 1									
Saint Vincent's Summer Home, Elbridge 1									
Sanatorium for Hebrew Children, Rockaway Park	\$0 73	\$16 00	\$1,214 15		\$14,618 08	\$2,798 53	\$15,820 15	\$35,237 04	\$7,810 28
Society for the Aid of Friendless Women and Children (The), Brooklyn: 1									
Summerland Home, Deniarest, N. J.: 1				\$1,000 00			1,644 52	4,694 52	
Total expenditures	\$19,184 69	\$1,916 00	\$3,347 75	\$4,250 00	\$14,845 82	\$7,207 32	\$183,437 65	\$234,189 23	\$33,273 32

¹ See footnote, table 23.

TABLE No. 25 — (Continued)
B. Maintenance expenses of fresh air charities incurred during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Salaries of officers, wages and labor	Food, ice and water	Clothing	Fuel, light and power	Medicines and medical supplies and equipment	Office expenses, including printing, telephone and postage
American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless (The), New York: ¹						
Wright Memorial Home, Oceanport, N. J.	\$2,654 23	\$3,612 74	.....	\$94 70	\$20 90	\$27 45
Babies' Hospital of the City of New York (The): ¹						
Summer Branch, Oceanic, N. Y. ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society (The), Brooklyn: ¹						
Seaside Home, Coney Island: ¹	4,365 86	5,822 57	.....	154 01	76 40	387 45
Children's Aid Society, New York: ¹						
Goodhue Home, Bath Beach.....	5 280 61	6,642 57	\$27 62	193 50	6 52	204 39
Health Home, West New Brighton.....	2,625 78	3,387 85	33 46	784 06	23 40	236 43
Martha Summer Home, Ossining.....	4,224 30	6,841 64	43 41	370 24	81 52	356 49
Child's Hospital, Albany: ¹	764 28	1,111 26	74 85	114 53	40 78	83 53
St. Christina Home, Saratoga Springs: ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
House of Mercy Summer Home, Valhalla: ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Industrial School Association of Brooklyn, E. D.: ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Locustdale Country Home, Hauppauge: ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Infants' Summer Hospital, Charlotte: ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lathrop Memorial Summer Home, Castleton: ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum in the City of Brooklyn in the County of Kings: ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's Coney Island Summer Home, Coney Island: ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saint John's Guild, New York: ¹	33,240 81	14,777 84	360 40	1,202 03	895 28	4,559 83
Floating Hospital (Helen C. Juillard), New York Harbor.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seaside Hospital, New Dorp: ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Buffalo: ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Mary's Country Home, Derby: ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Mary's Maternity Hospital and Infant's Asylum of Syracuse, N. Y.: ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Summer Home, Liverpool, R. F. D.: ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Vincent Female Orphan Asylum, Buffalo: ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Villa St. Vincent, Youngstown: ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saint Vincent's Orphan Asylum of Syracuse: ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saint Vincent's Summer Home, Elbridge: ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sanatorium for Hebrew Children, Rockaway Park: ¹	14,287 28	17,258 50	2,248 54	2,822 46	460 45	1,581 04
Society for the Aid of Friendless Women and Children (The), Brooklyn: ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Summerland Home, Demarest, N. J. ¹	754 00	671 03	.....	112 23	20 92	22 49
Total maintenance expenses.....	\$68,203 15	\$60,126 09	\$2,788 28	\$5,847 76	\$1,626 17	\$7,549 63

¹ See footnote, table 23.

TABLE No. 25 — (Concluded)
B. Maintenance expenses of fresh air charities incurred during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Household furnishings and equipment	Insurance and taxes	Ordinary repairs	Other maintenance expenses	Total maintenance expenses incurred
American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless (The), New York: ¹	\$409 94	\$91 00	\$85 00	\$406 60	\$7,402 49
Wright Memorial Home, Oswego, N. Y. ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Babies' Hospital of the City of New York (The): ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Summer Branch, Ossage, N. Y. ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society (The), Brooklyn: ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotsdale Home, Coney Island: ¹	823 05	459 38	693 41	125 18	12,909 31
Children's Aid Society, New York: ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Goodwin's Summer Home, Bath Beach.	954 56	341 49	1,732 89	2,024 15	17,516 30
Health Home West New Brighton	649 12	68 04	1,700 91	650 61	10,249 68
Health Home, Coney Island.	2,148 78	519 10	1,724 15	1,257 53	17,597 16
Month's Summer Home, Ossage.	170 84	151 24	113 78	381 37	3,206 46
Child's Hospital, Albany	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Christina Home, Saratoga Springs. ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
House of Mercy Summer Home, Valhalla. ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Industrial School Association of Brooklyn, E. D.: ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Longdale Country Home, Hauppauge. ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Infants' Summer Hospital, Charlotte. ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lathrop Memorial Summer Home, Chastleton. ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum in the City of Brooklyn in the County of Kings: ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's Coney Island Summer Home, Coney Island. ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saint John's Guild, New York	879 12	1,455 04	4,898 12	9,238 24	71,806 71
Floating Hospital (Helen C. Juillard), New York Harbor. ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sensible Hospital, New Dorp. ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Buffalo: ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Mary's Country Home, Derby. ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Mary's Maternity Hospital and Infant's Asylum of Syracuse, N. Y.: ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Summer Home, Liverpool, E. F. D.: ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Vincent Female Orphan Asylum, Buffalo: ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Villa St. Vincent, Youngstown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saint Vincent's Orphan Asylum of Syracuse: ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Faint Vincent's Summer Home, Fairbridge	2,929 97	1,696 54	4,739 22	1,121 34	40,146 03
Sanatorium for Helbred Children, Rockaway Park	27 72	.....	35 24	80	1,644 52
Society for the Aid of Friendless Women and Children (The), Brooklyn: ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Summerland Home, Denmarc, N. J. ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total maintenance expenses	\$8,905 10	\$4,781 83	\$15,814 72	\$15,415 91	\$91,148 61

¹ See footnote, table 23.

TABLE No. 26

Statistics of fresh air charities for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Number of persons afforded fresh air relief during year	Number of days fresh air relief was afforded
American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless (The), New York:		
Wright Memorial Home, Oceanport, N. J. ¹		
Babies Hospital of the City of New York (The):		
Summer Branch, Oceanic, N. J. ¹		
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society (The), Brooklyn:		
Seaside Home, Coney Island	\$8,769	\$26,236
Children's Aid Society, New York:		
Children's Summer Home, Bath Beach	8,949	28,429
Goodhue Home, West New Brighton	1,317	4,263
Health Home, Coney Island	5,568	19,248
Martha Summer Home, Ossining	102	3,216
Child's Hospital, Albany:		
St. Christina Home, Saratoga Springs ¹		
House of Mercy Summer Home, Valhalla ¹		
Industrial School Association of Brooklyn, E. D.:		
Locustdale Country Home, Hsawpage ¹		
Infants' Summer Hospital, Charlotte ²		
Lathrop Memorial Summer Home, Castleton ¹		
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum in the City of Brooklyn in the County of Kings:		
St. John's Coney Island Summer Home, Coney Island ¹		
Saint John's Guild, New York:		
Floating Hospital (Helen C. Juilliard), New York Harbor	34,279	26,796
Seaside Hospital, New Dorp	1,591	18,318
St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Buffalo:		
St. Mary's Country Home, Derby ¹		
St. Mary's Maternity Hospital and Infant's Asylum of Syracuse, N. Y.:		
Summer Home, Liverpool, R. F. D. ¹		
St. Vincent Female Orphan Asylum, Buffalo:		
Villa St. Vincent, Youngstown ¹		
Saint Vincent's Orphan Asylum of Syracuse:		
Saint Vincent's Summer Home, Elbridge ¹		
Sanitarium for Hebrew Children, Rockaway Park	2,179	40,548
Society for the Aid of Friendless Women and Children (The), Brooklyn:		
Summerland Home, Demarest, N. J.	99	8,839
Total	\$62,833	\$175,833

¹ Statistics with parent institution or society.² See footnote, table 23.

TABLE No. 27
Estimated value of the property of agencies, public and private, for placing out children in families June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Real estate	Personal property, investments	Total	Indebtedness, June 30, 1918, current bills
COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN AGENCIES				
Cayuga County Agency				
Chautauque County Agency				
Chemung County Agency				
Columbia County Agency				
Dutchess County Board of Child Welfare				
Erie County Agency				
Herkimer County Agency				
Jefferson County Agency				
Montgomery County Agency				
Niagara County Agency				
Oneida County Agency				
Onondaga County Agency				
Orange County Agency				
Rockland County Agency				
Schenectady County Agency				
Seneca County Agency				
Tioga County Agency				
Ulster County Agency				
Washington County Agency				
Westchester County Commissioner of Charities and Corrections, Department of Child Welfare				
Yates County Agency				
Newburgh City and Town Agency for Dependent Children				
New York City Department of Public Charities, Children's Home Bureau, New York				
Schenectady City Agency for Dependent Children				
Syracuse City Agency for Dependent Children				
Total property valuation and indebtedness, public agencies				

PRIVATE AGENCIES, INCLUDING THOSE CONNECTED WITH HOMES FOR CHILDREN

Angel Guardian Home for Little Children, Brooklyn ¹	\$71,013 46	\$358,514 53	\$420,527 99	
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society, Brooklyn ¹				
Brooklyn Hebrew Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn ¹				
Catholic Home Bureau for Dependent Children, New York		14,261 76	14,261 76	\$2,070 65
Children's Aid Society, New York				
Children's Aid Society of Rochester				
Five Points House of Industry, New York ²				
Hebrew Orphan Asylum of the City of New York ¹				
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society of New York ¹				
New York Catholic Protectorate (The), New York ¹				
New York Foundling Hospital (The), New York ¹				
New York Nursery and Child's Hospital, New York ¹				
Total property valuation and indebtedness, private agencies	\$71,013 46	\$372,776 29	\$443,789 75	\$2,070 65
Total property valuation and indebtedness, public and private agencies	\$71,013 46	\$372,776 29	\$443,789 75	\$2,070 65

¹ Finances with Department of Public Charities, New York City.² All finances included in report of Commissioner of Charities.³ Finances on tables 7-9.

TABLE No. 28

Receipts of agencies, public and private, for placing out children in families for the year ending June 30, 1918

	Cash on hand July 1, 1917	From boards of super- visors	From cities, towns and villages	From inmates or their relatives or friends for support	From legacies	From membership fees, entor- tainments, benefits and other like sources
COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN AGENCIES						
Cayuga County Agency	.....	\$597 83	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chautauque County Agency	\$619 55	2,699 56	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chemung County Agency	.....	900 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Columbia County Agency	269 22	1,408 30	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutchess County Board of Child Welfare	8,378 79	10,250 85	.....	\$3,882 99	.....	.....
Errie County Agency	.....	73,299 46	.....	.....	.....	.....
Herkimer County Agency	263 80	900 00	.....	526 50	.....	.....
Jefferson County Agency	.....	969 29	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montgomery County Agency	164 25	825 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Niagara County Agency	.....	1,092 99	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oneida County Agency	.....	6,721 74	.....	.....	.....	.....
Onondaga County Agency	.....	2,266 56	\$262 18	.....	.....	.....
Orange County Agency	339 98	1,633 82	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rockland County Agency	875 41	1,250 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Schenectady County Agency	.....	5,275 17	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saratoga County Agency	.....	711 65	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tioga County Agency	.....	880 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ulster County Agency	258 34	900 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington County Agency	4 25	1,100 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Westchester County Commissioner of Charities and Corrections, Department of Child Welfare	.....	34,139 01	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yates County Agency	.....	650 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newburgh City and Town Agency for Dependent Children	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York City Department of Public Charities, Children's Home Bureau, New York	42 22	.....	1,143 74	1,607 43	.....	.....
Schenectady City Agency for Dependent Children	.....	.....	5,092 60	.....	.....	.....
Syracuse City Agency for Dependent Children	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total receipts, public agencies	\$11,152 92	\$148,470 73	\$6,498 52	\$6,010 92	.....	.....

PRIVATE AGENCIES, INCLUDING THOSE CONNECTED WITH HOMES FOR

CHILDREN

Angel Guardian Home for Little Children, Brooklyn ¹	\$4,350 77		\$15,962 78	\$4,873 28	\$17,600 00	
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society, Brooklyn						
Brooklyn Hebrew Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn	544 96		7,248 50			\$195 00
Catholic Home Bureau for Dependent Children, New York			3,764 00	201 28		
Children's Aid Society, New York		\$2,800 47		3,628 43		
Children's Aid Society of Rochester	1,209 00	87,488 39				
Five Points House of Industry, New York ¹						
Hebrew Orphan Asylum of the City of New York ¹						
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society of New York ¹						
New York Catholic Protector (The), New York ¹						
New York Foundling Hospital (The), New York ¹						
New York Nursery and Child's Hospital, New York ¹						
Total receipts, private agencies	\$6,104 73	\$70,268 86	\$26,975 28	\$8,705 97	\$17,600 00	\$195 00
Total receipts, public and private agencies	\$17,257 65	\$218,739 59	\$33,473 80	\$14,722 89	\$17,600 00	\$195 00

¹ See footnote, table 27.

TABLE No. 28 — (Concluded)
Receipts of agencies, public and private, for placing out children in families for the year ending June 30, 1918

	From donations and voluntary contribu- tions	From interest and dividends on investments	From loans, bonds, stocks and other investments	From money borrowed	From all other sources	Total receipts, in- cluding cash on hand July 1, 1917
COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN AGENCIES						
Cayuga County Agency	\$21 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$597 83
Chautauque County Agency	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,370 11
Chemung County Agency	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,301 50
Columbia County Agency	312 00	.....	.....	.....	\$401 50	2,177 02
Dutchess County Board of Child Welfare	.....	.....	.....	.....	187 50	22,512 63
Eric County Agency	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73,299 46
Herkimer County Agency	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,811 08
Jefferson County Agency	121 38	.....	.....	.....	.....	969 29
Montgomery County Agency	.....	.....	.....	.....	68 00	1,057 25
Niagara County Agency	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,092 99
Oneida County Agency	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,721 74
Orangetown County Agency	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,713 80	4,242 54
Rockland County Agency	599 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,471 30
Schenectady County Agency	368 00	.....	.....	.....	890 75	3,384 19
Seneca County Agency	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,275 17
Tioga County Agency	266 02	.....	.....	.....	95 00	1,072 67
Ulster County Agency	20 00	.....	.....	.....	708 00	1,866 31
Washington County Agency	824 38	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,728 53
Westchester County Commissioner of Charities and Corrections, Department of Child Welfare	.....	.....	.....	.....	157 00	1,257 03
Yates County Agency	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34,139 01
	248 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	908 53
Newburgh City and Town Agency for Dependent Children	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,896 02
New York City Department of Public Charities, Children's Home Bureau, New York	1,341 30	\$704 04	.....	.....	47 29	.....
Schenectady City Agency for Dependent Children	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,092 63
Syracuse City Agency for Dependent Children	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total receipts, public agencies	\$4,121 58	\$704 04	.....	.....	\$4,269 84	\$181,213 55

PRIVATE AGENCIES, INCLUDING THOSE CONNECTED WITH HOMES FOR

CHILDREN	\$11,109 84	\$19,591 18	\$7,284 00	\$3,000 00	\$1,300 10	\$65,071 95
Angel Guardian Home for Little Children, Brooklyn ¹						
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society, Brooklyn						
Brooklyn Hebrew Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn						
Catholic Home Bureau for Dependent Children, New York	87 70	5 04			5,376 43	13,457 63
Children's Aid Society, New York	14,732 31	12,991 88			20,584 41	55,079 33
Children's Aid Society of Rochester					23 65	72,329 47
Five Points House of Industry, New York ¹						
Hebrew Orphan Asylum of the City of New York						
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society of New York						
New York Catholic Protector (The), New York						
New York Foundling Hospital (The), New York						
New York Nursery and Child's Hospital, New York						
Total receipts, private agencies.....	\$25,929 85	\$32,588 10	\$7,284 00	\$3,000 00	\$27,286 59	\$225,938 38
Total receipts, public and private agencies.....	\$30,051 43	\$33,292 14	\$7,284 00	\$3,000 00	\$31,555 43	\$407,171 93

¹ See footnote, table 27.

TABLE No. 29

A. Expenditures of agencies, public and private, for placing out children in families for the year ending June 30, 1918

	Repayment of money borrowed or advanced, including interest.	Rent	Investment	Miscellaneous expenditures	MAINTENANCE EXPENSES PAID		Total expenditures	Cash on hand June 30, 1918
					Of previous year	Of current year		
COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN AGENCIES								
Cayuga County Agency.....	\$597 83	\$597 83	\$702 27
Chautauqua County Agency.....	2,667 84	2,667 84	.....
Chemung County Agency.....	1,301 50	1,301 50	.....
Columbia County Agency.....	2,140 69	2,140 69	36 33
Dutchess County Board of Child Welfare.....	12,427 43	12,427 43	10,085 20
Erie County Agency.....	73,299 46	73,299 46	.....
Herkimer County Agency.....	1,514 77	1,514 77	296 91
Jefferson County Agency.....	969 29	969 29	.....
Montgomery County Agency.....	956 01	956 01	101 24
Niagara County Agency.....	1,092 99	1,092 99	.....
Oneida County Agency.....	5,456 09	5,456 09	1,265 65
Orondaga County Agency.....	4,242 54	4,242 54	.....
Orange County Agency.....	2,039 85	2,039 85	431 45
Rockland County Agency.....	2,378 77	2,378 77	1,005 42
Schenectady County Agency.....	5,275 17	5,275 17	.....
Seneca County Agency.....	1,043 80	1,043 80	28 87
Tioga County Agency.....	1,468 01	1,468 01	398 33
Ulster County Agency.....	1,573 54	1,573 54	155 09
Washington County Agency.....	1,212 92	1,212 92	44 08
Westchester County Commissioner of Charities and Corrections, Department of Child Welfare.....	34,139 01	34,139 01	.....
Yates County Agency.....	900 91	900 91	5 64
Newburgh City and Town Agency for Dependent Children.....	4,474 53	4,474 53	411 49
New York City Department of Public Charities, Children's Home Bureau, New York.....	5,092 60	5,092 60	.....
Schenectady City Agency for Dependent Children.....
Syracuse City Agency for Dependent Children.....
Total expenditures, public agencies.....	\$169,265 38	\$169,265 38	\$11,907 97

PRIVATE AGENCIES, INCLUDING THOSE CONNECTED WITH HOMES FOR CHILDREN										
Angel Guardian Home for Little Children, Brooklyn ¹	\$3,118 90	.....	\$13,676 71	\$100 00	.....	\$51,598 50	\$68,494 11	\$16,577 84		
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society, Brooklyn.....						12,004 85	13,244 92	212 71		
Brooklyn Hebrew Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn ¹		\$1,240 07				52,973 47	55,079 33			
Catholic Home Bureau for Dependent Children, New York.....		120 00			\$1,985 86	71,199 75	71,703 75	625 72		
Children's Aid Society, New York.....		504 00			.....	.....	.....	.....
Children's Aid Society of Rochester.....		.....			.....	.....	.....	.....
Five Points House of Industry, New York ¹.....		.....			.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew Orphan Asylum of the City of New York ¹.....		.....			.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society of New York ¹.....		.....			.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Catholic Protectory (The), New York ¹.....		.....			.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Foundling Hospital (The), New York ¹.....		.....			.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Nursery and Child's Hospital, New York ¹.....		.....			.....	.....	.....	.....
Total expenditures, private agencies.....	\$3,118 90	\$1,864 07	\$13,676 71	\$100 00	\$1,985 86	\$187,776 57	\$208,522 11	\$17,416 27		
Total expenditures, public and private agencies.....	\$3,118 90	\$1,864 07	\$13,676 71	\$100 00	\$1,985 86	\$354,042 15	\$374,787 69	\$32,384 24		

¹ See footnote, table 27.

TABLE No. 29 — (Continued)
B. Maintenance expenses of agencies, public and private, for placing out children incurred during the year ending June 30, 1918

	Salaries of officers, wages and labor	Provisions	Clothing	Fuel and light	Medicines and medical supplies and equipment	Office expenses, including printing, telephone and postage
COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN AGENCIES						
Cayuga County Agency	\$500 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$12 74
Chautauqua County Agency	2,436 18	.....	.....	.....	.....	231 66
Chemung County Agency	1,109 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	170 10
Columbia County Agency	1,232 35	.....	.....	.....	.....	41 48
Dutchess County Board of Child Welfare	3,724 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,341 43
Erie County Agency	5,762 11	.....	.....	.....	.....	425 00
Herkimer County Agency	900 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 29
Jefferson County Agency	720 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montgomery County Agency	825 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	23 60
Niagara County Agency	900 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 55
Oneida County Agency	2,528 56	.....	.....	.....	.....	168 43
Onondaga County Agency	1,042 84	.....	.....	.....	.....	141 90
Orange County Agency	1,465 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	161 24
Rockland County Agency	916 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	571 52
Schenectady County Agency	1,200 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seneca County Agency	711 65	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 00
Tioga County Agency	960 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	142 24
Ulster County Agency	792 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	171 52
Washington County Agency	975 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Westchester County Commissioner of Charities and Corrections, Department of Child Welfare	13,034 91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yates County Agency	780 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newburgh City and Town Agency for Dependent Children	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,329 57
New York City Department of Public Charities, Children's Home Bureau, New York	1,115 08	.....	.....	.....	.....	120 94
Schenectady City Agency for Dependent Children	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	224 85
Syracuse City Agency for Dependent Children	930 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total maintenance expenses, public agencies	\$44,561 05	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$7,304 26

PRIVATE AGENCIES, INCLUDING THOSE CONNECTED WITH HOMES FOR CHILDREN

Angel Guardian Home for Little Children, Brooklyn ¹	\$13,437 85	\$1,115 84	\$5,395 56	\$266 08	\$437 22	\$356 40
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society, Brooklyn						
Brooklyn Hebrew Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn	9,153 50					333 95
Catholic Home Bureau for Dependent Children, New York	23,885 60		3,518 24		66 66	2,054 78
Children's Aid Society, New York			8,559 99		500 58	314 44
Children's Aid Society, of Rochester						
Five Points House of Industry, New York ¹						
Hebrew Orphan Asylum of the City of New York ¹						
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society of New York ¹						
New York Catholic Protector (The), New York ¹						
New York Foundling Hospital (The), New York ¹						
New York Nursery and Child's Hospital, New York ¹						
Total maintenance expenses, private agencies	\$46,476 95	\$1,115 84	\$17,473 79	\$266 08	\$1,004 48	\$3,659 57
Total maintenance expenses, public and private agencies	\$91,038 00	\$1,115 84	\$17,473 79	\$266 08	\$1,004 48	\$10,963 83

¹ See footnote, table 27.

TABLE NO. 29 — (Concluded)

B. Maintenance expenses of agencies, public and private, for placing out children incurred during the year ending June 30, 1918

	Household furnishings and equipment	Board of children in family homes	Transportation and traveling expenses	Insurance and taxes	Ordinary repairs	Other maintenance expenses	Total maintenance expenses incurred
COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN AGENCIES		\$7 00	\$78 00				\$507 83
Cayuga County Agency	2 667 84
Chautauque County Agency	21 65	.....	.....	.....	1 301 50
Chemung County Agency	348 41	.....	.....	.....	2 140 69
Columbia County Agency	6 361 88	.....	.....	.....	\$518 45	12 427 43
Dutchess County Board of Child Welfare	65 023 55	2 088 80	.....	.....	.....	73 200 46
Errie County Agency	178 48	.....	.....	.....	1 514 77
Herkimer County Agency	249 29	.....	.....	430 00	960 29
Jefferson County Agency	14 85	.....	.....	.....	986 01
Montgomery County Agency	188 44	.....	.....	.....	1 092 90
Niagara County Agency	2 296 30	459 80	.....	.....	.....	5 456 00
Oneida County Agency	1 344 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 242 34
Oranaga County Agency	1 304 66	.....	.....	1 713 80	2 030 85
Orange County Agency	18 36	30 00	.....	.....	87 67	2 378 77
Schenectady County Agency	3 821 40	168 50	.....	.....	861 25	5 275 17
Schoharie County Agency	28 00	276 40	.....	.....	13 18	1 043 80
Saratoga County Agency	57 65	186 55	.....	.....	121 47	1 488 01
Tioga County Agency	308 02	.....	.....	302 00	1 573 92
Ulster County Agency	237 02	.....
Washington County Agency	34 139 01
Westchester County Commissioner of Charities and Corrections	17 206 95	1 477 58	.....	.....	.....	900 94
Yates County Agency
Non-Borough City and Town Agencies for Dependent Children		2 075 32	329 02			120 30	4 474 53
New York City Department of Public Charities, Children's Home Bureau, New York
Schenectady City Agency for Dependent Children	4 048 88	113 72	.....	.....	.....	5 002 60
Syracuse City Agency for Dependent Children
Total expenditures, public agencies		\$101 611 38	\$8 169 18			\$1 580 71	\$100 205 34

PRIVATE AGENCIES, INCLUDING THOSE CONNECTED WITH HOMES FOR CHILDREN									
Angel Guardian Home for Little Children, Brooklyn ¹	\$84 19	\$23,816 58	\$906 45	\$51 04	\$176 43	\$4,945 90	\$51,508 50		
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society, Brooklyn									
Brooklyn Hebrew Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn		166 71	2,109 05			241 64	12,004 85		
Catholic Home Bureau for Dependent Children, New York		4 58	3,674 31	\$51 04		17,324 28	55,044 12		
Children's Aid Society, New York						1,758 65	71,199 75		
Children's Aid Society of Rochester									
Five Points House of Industry, New York									
Hebrew Orphan Asylum of the City of New York									
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society of New York									
New York Catholic Protective (The), New York									
New York Foundling Hospital (The), New York									
New York Nursery and Child's Hospital, New York									
Total maintenance expenses, private agencies	\$125 77	\$89,477 01	\$6,749 81	\$51 04	\$176 43	\$24,270 45	\$189,847 22		
Total maintenance expenses, public and private agencies	\$125 77	\$190,118 39	\$14,918 99	\$51 04	\$176 43	\$28,860 16	\$356,112 80		

¹ See footnote, table 27.

TABLE No. 30
 STATISTICS OF AGENCIES, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE, FOR PLACING OUT CHILDREN IN FAMILIES DURING THE
 YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1918
 A. Number of children received during the year ending June 30, 1918

	From orphan asylums and similar institutions	Through commit- ments by courts	From poor law officers (i. e. without intervention of institutions)	From parents and friends	Otherwise	Total
CAYUGA COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN AGENCIES						
Cayuga County Agency	15		3		21	39
Chautauqua County Agency	1	3	14			18
Chemung County Agency	2		21			23
Columbia County Agency						
Dutchess County Board of Child Welfare		19	59			78
Errie County Agency	23		594		211	828
Herkimer County Agency						
Jefferson County Agency	4	1	15			20
Montgomery County Agency	1		16			17
Niagara County Agency		49	68			117
Oneida County Agency		5	7			12
Orondaga County Agency	19		26		30	75
Orange County Agency	3		22			25
Rockland County Agency			7		2	9
Schenectady County Agency	8	12	7			20
Seneca County Agency			7			7
Tioga County Agency			6		4	10
Ulster County Agency	2	2	8			12
Washington County Agency	3		3		3	9
Westchester County Commissioner of Charities and Corrections, Department of Child Welfare	19	2	118		12	151
Yates County Agency			2			2
Newburgh City and Town Agency for Dependent Children						
New York City Department of Public Charities, Children's Home Bureau, New York	13				2	15
Schenectady City Agency for Dependent Children	14	5	583			583
Syracuse City Agency for Dependent Children	10		36			53
			6		2	18
Total number received, public agencies	137	86	1,633		287	2,143

PRIVATE AGENCIES, INCLUDING THOSE CONNECTED WITH HOMES FOR CHILDREN						
Angel Guardian Home for Little Children, Brooklyn	345	2	43	29	24	374
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society, Brooklyn	15	3	108	69	..	153
Brooklyn Hebrew Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn	41	..	..	..	..	152
Catholic Home Bureau for Dependent Children, New York	85	..	..	..	..	85
Children's Aid Society, New York	131	..	19	97	112	359
Children's Aid Society of Rochester	..	..	123	3	..	126
Five Points House of Industry, New York	2	..	10	..	2	14
Hebrew Orphan Asylum of the City of New York	86	..	150	1	..	237
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society of New York	..	..	132	..	..	132
New York Catholic Protectory (The), New York	155	..	..	..	13	168
New York Foundling Hospital (The), New York	280	..	..	..	554	834
New York Nursery and Child's Hospital, New York	..	..	301	12	..	313
Total number received, private agencies	1,140	5	886	211	705	2,947
Total number received, public and private agencies	1,277	91	2,519	211	992	5,080

TABLE No. 30 — (Continued)
 STATISTICS OF AGENCIES, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE, FOR PLACING OUT CHILDREN IN FAMILIES DURING THE
 YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1918
 A. Total number under supervision during the year

	Boys 16 to 21	Girls 16 to 21	Boys 14 to 16	Girls 14 to 16	Boys 5 to 14	Girls 5 to 14	Boys 2 to 5	Girls 2 to 5	Boys under 2	Girls under 2	Grand total
CAYUGA COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN AGENCIES											
Cayuga County Agency	1	3	4	5	18	28	4	2	4	8	77
Chautauque County Agency	...	1	...	3	16	6	2	1	2	3	34
Chemung County Agency	...	...	1	...	12	6	5	4	3	5	36
Columbia County Agency	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	5
Dutchess County Board of Child Welfare	...	...	...	...	52	28	9	...	7	8	130
Eric County Agency	13	46	77	80	458	471	147	136	98	92	1,618
Herkimer County Agency	...	...	...	...	4	3	...	...	...	...	7
Jefferson County Agency	...	4	2	4	31	25	10	9	3	3	91
Montgomery County Agency	...	1	3	4	4	6	...	...	3	1	19
Niagara County Agency	...	1	...	1	62	31	10	12	7	6	133
Ontario County Agency	...	...	1	...	1	12	7	3	4	...	32
Oneida County Agency	2	1	13	11	92	84	12	9	35	51	310
Orleans County Agency	...	1	1	1	7	14	6	1	4	2	36
Rockland County Agency	...	...	...	...	10	1	2	1	1	1	18
Schenectady County Agency	...	...	2	...	20	14	7	3	6	3	59
Saratoga County Agency	...	1	...	4	3	1	4	3	1	1	13
Scheneca County Agency	...	1	1	1	4	2	1	...	...	2	14
Tioga County Agency	...	1	...	...	6	5	1	...	2	...	15
Ulster County Agency	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Washington County Agency	...	1	...	...	50	63	20	30	22	34	278
Westchester County Commissioner of Charities and Cor- rections, Department of Child Welfare	4	5	13	22	1	3	...	1	...	...	6
Yates County Agency	1	...	...	...	9	7	6	4	...	1	35
Newburgh City and Town Agency for Dependent Children	3	1	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New York City Department of Public Charities, Chil- dren's Home Bureau, New York	...	...	...	...	354	287	254	264	10	15	1,184
Schenectady City Agency for Dependent Children	...	...	4	...	26	24	13	11	9	10	97
Syracuse City Agency for Dependent Children	5	4	4	3	21	20	7	9	6	10	80
Total number under supervision, public agencies	29	60	132	164	1,205	1,145	837	527	220	200	4,347

PRIVATE AGENCIES, INCLUDING THOSE CONNECTED WITH HOMES FOR CHILDREN												
Angel Guardian Home for Little Children, Brooklyn	10	16	21	17	16	9	263	184	240	230	942	
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society, Brooklyn				2	159	132	19	27	21	18	440	
Brooklyn Hebrew Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn			1		54	57	63	59			242	
Catholic Home Bureau for Dependent Children, New York												
Children's Aid Society, New York	534	128	156	98	257	401	48	67	5	13	1,707	
Children's Aid Society of Rochester	458	142	346	127	712	368	60	55	26	18	2,312	
Five Points House of Industry, New York	28	19	38	28	214	149	52	51	13	18	610	
Hebrew Orphan Asylum of the City of New York		2	5	3	63	43	28	26			170	
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society of New York	2	4	15	10	292	172	12	11			518	
New York Catholic Protectorate (The), New York	185	68	228	19	213	183	13	5			419	
New York Foundling Hospital (The), New York	196	258	411	411	965	1,311	1,024	1,023	849	846	603	
New York Nursery and Child's Hospital, New York					102	75	193	223	188	175	956	
Total number under supervision, private agencies	1,413	638	1,224	716	3,135	2,920	1,781	1,731	1,333	1,368	16,253	
Total number under supervision, public and private agencies	1,442	707	1,356	870	4,400	4,065	2,318	2,258	1,562	1,628	20,606	

TABLE No. 30 — (Continued)
 STATISTICS OF AGENCIES, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE, FOR PLACING OUT CHILDREN IN FAMILIES DURING THE
 YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1918
 A. Placed in free homes or at employment

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN AGENCIES	Boys 16 to 21	Girls 16 to 21	Boys 14 to 16	Girls 14 to 16	Boys 5 to 14	Girls 5 to 14	Boys 2 to 5	Girls 2 to 5	Boys under 2	Girls under 2	Total
Cayuga County Agency.....	3	3	2	8	13	3	1	1	4	38
Chautauque County Agency.....
Chemung County Agency.....
Columbia County Agency.....
Dutchess County Board of Child Welfare.....	10	14	14	34	4	11	14	1	141
Erie County Agency.....	1	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Herkimer County Agency.....
Jefferson County Agency.....	1	2	2	.....	1	.....	2	8
Montgomery County Agency.....
Niagara County Agency.....	4	8	1	5	3	.....	21
Oneida County Agency.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Onondaga County Agency.....	1	7	5	11	10	2	4	13	22	75
Orange County Agency.....
Rochester County Agency.....
Schenectady County Agency.....	2	.....	2	3	2	10
Seneca County Agency.....
Tioga County Agency.....	1	1	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	6
Ulster County Agency.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Washington County Agency.....
Westchester County Commissioner of Charities and Cor- rections, Department of Child Welfare.....	2
Yates County Agency.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newburgh City and Town Agency for Dependent Chil- dren.....	2	1	.....	2	1	4	.....	1	.....	.....	11
New York City Department of Public Charities, Chil- dren's Home Bureau, New York.....
Schenectady City Agency for Dependent Children.....	1	.....	5	1	3	1	.....	.....	11
Syracuse City Agency for Dependent Children.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	3	2	3	12
Total number placed in free homes or at employment, public agencies.....	3	24	32	27	51	70	16	31	30	49	344

PRIVATE AGENCIES, INCLUDING THOSE CONNECTED WITH HOMES FOR CHILDREN	4	1	5	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	12	11	3	.....	8	34
Angel Guardian Home for Little Children, Brooklyn	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society, Brooklyn	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Brooklyn Hebrew Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53
Catholic Home Bureau for Dependent Children, New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	146
Children's Aid Society, New York	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	9	2	.....	5	37
Children's Aid Society of Rochester	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4	4	.....	4	.....
Five Points House of Industry, New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew Orphan Asylum of the City of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Catholic Protectory (The), New York	62	.....	54	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	160
New York Foundling Hospital (The), New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	40	39	14	.....	19	122
New York Nursery and Child's Hospital, New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total number placed in free homes or at employment, private agencies	153	1	101	.....	4	82	.....	24	.....	69	71	24	.....	40	569
Total number placed in free homes or at employment, public and private agencies	150	25	133	.....	31	133	.....	100	.....	85	102	60	.....	88	913

[illegible]

TABLE No. 30 — (Continued)
 STATISTICS OF AGENCIES, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE, FOR PLACING OUT CHILDREN IN FAMILIES DURING THE
 YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1918
 B. Discharged from supervision during the year ending June 30, 1918

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN AGENCIES	By legal adoption	Returned to parents or relatives	Returned to institu- tions	Became self- support- ing	Trans- ferred to other placing- out agencies	Other dis- charged	Died	Total
Cayuga County Agency.....	7	15	1	2	.....	1	2	28
Chautauque County Agency.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	9	.....	13
Chemung County Agency.....	.....	15	7	1	6	.....	1	30
Columbia County Agency.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Dutchess County Board of Child Welfare.....	.....	14	25	.....	27	.....	1	67
Erle County Agency.....	26	205	27	8	200	326	9	801
Herkimer County Agency.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	6
Jefferson County Agency.....	1	5	5	2	.....	43	1	57
Montgomery County Agency.....	.....	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Niagara County Agency.....	2	83	4	1	.....	1	4	95
Oneida County Agency.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....	1	1	8
Onondaga County Agency.....	35	4	7	1	.....	1	3	51
Orange County Agency.....	.....	2	6	.....	9	.....	1	19
Rockland County Agency.....	.....	4	1	.....	3	1	.....	5
Schenectady County Agency.....	4	10	1	7	.....	.....	.....	21
Seneca County Agency.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Tioga County Agency.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....	3
Ulster County Agency.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	4	.....	5
Washington County Agency.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Westchester County, Commissioner of Charities and Corrections, Department of Child Welfare.....	.....	72	21	11	20	7	8	139
Yates County Agency.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Newburgh City and Town Agency for Dependent Children.....	.....	7	1	2	.....	.....	.....	10
New York City Department of Public Charities, Children's Home Bureau, New York.....	.....	329	414	.....	9	90	6	857
Schenectady City Agency for Dependent Children.....	3	26	13	.....	5	.....	1	48
Syracuse City Agency for Dependent Children.....	8	15	3	3	2	2	3	36
Total number discharged, public agencies.....	88	816	556	32	288	503	41	2,324

PRIVATE AGENCIES, INCLUDING THOSE CONNECTED WITH HOMES FOR ORPHAN CHILDREN									
Angel Guardian Home for Little Children, Brooklyn	33	174	80	.....	.....	.....	12	48	354
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society, Brooklyn	2	140	14	.....	.....	.....	5	2	179
Brooklyn Hebrew Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn	.....	27	194	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	151
Brooklyn Home Bureau for Dependent Children, New York	31	3	23	42	.....	.....	10	8	117
Catholic Home Bureau for Dependent Children, New York	73	68	23	223	.....	.....	66	5	463
Children's Aid Society, New York	6	32	.....	13	.....	.....	36	4	91
Children's Aid Society of Rochester	.....	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	75
Five Points House of Industry, New York	.....	165	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	266
Hebrew Orphan Asylum of the City of New York	1	89	8	.....	.....	.....	1	1	166
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society of New York	.....	64	99	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	166
New York Catholic Protectory (The), New York	.....	42	20	97	.....	.....	51	1	211
New York Foundling Hospital (The), New York	131	904	7	297	.....	.....	.....	33	1,872
New York Nursery and Child's Hospital, New York	.....	154	80	.....	.....	43	.....	36	318
Total number discharged, private agencies	277	1,725	701	689	.....	43	191	137	3,763
Total number discharged, public and private agencies	365	2,541	1,257	721	.....	331	694	178	6,087

TABLE No. 30 — (Continued)
 STATISTICS OF AGENCIES, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE, FOR PLACING OUT CHILDREN IN FAMILIES DURING THE
 YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1918
B. Discharged from supervision during the year ending June 30, 1918

	Totals										Grand total
	Boys 16 or over	Girls 16 or over	Boys 14 to 16	Girls 14 to 16	Boys 5 to 14	Girls 5 to 14	Boys 2 to 5	Girls 2 to 5	Boys under 2	Girls under 2	
CAYUGA COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN AGENCIES											
Chautauque County Agency	1	3	...	3	3	7	1	...	4	6	28
Chemung County Agency	...	...	1	1	11	4	...	4	1	1	13
Columbia County Agency	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	30
Dutchess County Board of Child Welfare	...	...	...	...	26	12	6	1	5	2	1
Eric County Agency	8	25	30	34	216	194	76	80	75	63	801
Herkimer County Agency	...	...	...	...	21	17	9	...	...	...	6
Jefferson County Agency	...	...	2	...	44	18	10	7	2	1	57
Montgomery County Agency	...	...	3	4	...	3	...	...	1	...	10
Niagara County Agency	...	...	1	...	1	5	...	...	2	...	95
Oneida County Agency	...	...	4	1	9	11	1	2	1	...	8
Orondaga County Agency	...	...	1	...	5	6	3	1	2	2	51
Orange County Agency	...	...	1	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	19
Rockland County Agency	...	...	...	...	8	7	3	3	2	...	5
Schoenectady County Agency	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	6
Seneca County Agency	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	3
Tioga County Agency	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	1	...	5
Ulster County Agency	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Washington County Agency	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Westchester County, Commissioner of Charities and Corrections, Department of Child Welfare	4	1	6	9	31	36	13	19	9	11	199
Yates County Agency	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3
Newburgh City and Town Agency for Dependent Children	2	...	1	...	...	5	...	1	...	1	10
New York City, Department of Public Charities, Children's Home Bureau, New York	...	...	...	...	264	208	178	188	7	12	857
Schenectady City Agency for Dependent Children	...	...	3	...	13	11	6	10	2	3	48
Syracuse City Agency for Dependent Children	4	1	...	1	7	6	8	5	3	6	36
Total number discharged, public agencies	19	33	54	65	692	569	316	332	129	135	2,324

PRIVATE AGENCIES, INCLUDING THOSE CONNECTED WITH HOMES FOR CHILDREN	8	5	13	5	53	1	125	92	70	66	354
Angel Guardian Home for Little Children, Brooklyn	.....	.....	13	5	53	49	14	13	9	10	179
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society, Brooklyn	.....	.....	1	1	60	66	12	11	.....	.....	161
Brooklyn Hebrew Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Catholic Home Bureau for Dependent Children, New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Children's Aid Society, New York	48	13	2	4	15	26	3	6	.....	.....	117
Children's Aid Society of Rochester	286	49	32	10	29	29	11	8	5	4	463
Five Points House of Industry, New York	6	3	10	4	20	28	4	8	3	5	91
Hebrew Orphan Asylum of the City of New York	1	1	5	.....	29	36	2	2	.....	.....	75
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society of New York	3	1	11	9	160	80	1	1	.....	.....	286
New York Catholic Protectory (The), New York	131	33	1	.....	84	75	4	.....	.....	.....	166
New York Foundling Hospital (The), New York	132	150	38	1	6	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	211
New York Nursery and Child's Hospital, New York	.....	.....	5	4	41	46	249	279	229	217	1,372
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	43	57	43	62	57	318
Total number discharged, private agencies	636	255	118	38	553	481	482	403	378	389	3,763
Total number discharged, public and private agencies	655	288	172	103	1,235	1,040	708	795	507	494	6,087

TABLE No. 30 — (Continued)
 STATISTICS OF AGENCIES, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE, FOR PLACING OUT CHILDREN IN FAMILIES DURING THE
 YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1918
C. Number remaining under supervision June 30, 1918

	In free homes	At employ- ment	In boarding homes	In temporary shelter	In hospitals	Otherwise	Total
COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN AGENCIES							
Cayuga County Agency	45	2	2	..	..	..	49
Chautauque County Agency	..	..	21	..	..	..	21
Chemung County Agency	..	..	6	..	..	..	6
Columbia County Agency	2	..	2	..	..	..	4
Dutchess County Board of Child Welfare	198	5	41	..	20	..	63
Errie County Agency	..	..	609	5	..	..	817
Herkimer County Agency	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
Jefferson County Agency	26	..	7	1	..	..	34
Montgomery County Agency	..	..	9	..	..	..	9
Niagara County Agency	34	1	16	..	1	..	38
Oneida County Agency	8	..	2	..	..	..	10
Orondaga County Agency	251	..	12	..	..	..	263
Orange County Agency	..	..	10	5	..	..	15
Rockland County Agency	1	..	26	..	..	..	27
Schenectady County Agency	12	2	3	..	..	..	17
Saratoga County Agency	6	..	6	1	..	..	13
Tioga County Agency	2	..	7	..	..	..	9
Ulster County Agency	..	1	9	..	..	..	10
Washington County Agency	17	..	114	..	8	..	139
Westchester County Commissioner of Charities and Corrections, Department of Child Welfare	2	1	..	..	..	..	3
Yates County Agency	13	2	9	..	1	..	25
Newburgh City and Town Agency for Dependent Children	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
New York City Department of Public Charities	..	..	309	1	17	..	327
Children's Home Bureau, New York	17	..	32	..	..	..	49
Schenectady City Agency for Dependent Children	35	..	18	..	..	..	53
Syracuse City Agency for Dependent Children	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total number under supervision June 30, 1918, public agencies	673	12	1,278	13	47	..	2,023

PRIVATE AGENCIES, INCLUDING THOSE CONNECTED WITH HOMES FOR CHILDREN

Angel Guardian Home for Little Children, Brooklyn.....	1	.....	583	.....	4	.....	583
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society, Brooklyn.....	45	.....	161	.....	2	.....	261
Brooklyn Hebrew Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn.....	1	.....	90	.....	.....	31	261
Catholic Home Bureau for Dependent Children, New York.....	1,075	421	.....	.....	7	87	1,580
Children's Aid Society, New York.....	1,804	.....	5	36	4	.....	1,849
Children's Aid Society of Rochester, New York.....	143	.....	375	1	.....	.....	519
Five Points House of Industry, New York.....	5	.....	90	.....	.....	.....	96
Hebrew Orphan Asylum of the City of New York.....	1	.....	252	.....	.....	.....	252
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society of New York.....	262	.....	252	.....	.....	.....	253
New York Catholic Protectory (The), New York.....	4,837	132	1,129	.....	.....	.....	394
New York Foundling Hospital (The), New York.....	.....	.....	622	.....	16	.....	5,866
New York Nursery and Child's Hospital, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	638
Total number under supervision June 30, 1918, private agencies.....	8,174	567	3,559	45	33	118	12,496
Total number under supervision June 30, 1918, public and private agencies.....	8,847	579	4,837	58	80	118	14,519

TABLE No. 28

Receipts of agencies, public and private, for placing out children in families for the year ending June 30, 1918

	Cash on hand July 1, 1917	From boards of super- visors	From cities, towns and villages	From inmates or their relatives or friends for support	From legacies	From membership fees, enter- tainments, benefits and other like sources
COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN AGENCIES						
Cayuga County Agency	\$610 55	\$597 83	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chautauque County Agency	.....	2,690 56	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chemung County Agency	.....	900 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Columbia County Agency	269 22	1,408 30	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutchess County Board of Child Welfare	8,378 79	10,250 85	.....	\$3,882 99	.....	.....
Erie County Agency	.....	73,289 46	.....	.....	.....	.....
Herkimer County Agency	263 80	900 00	.....	526 50	.....	.....
Jefferson County Agency	.....	969 29	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montgomery County Agency	164 25	825 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Niagara County Agency	.....	1,092 99	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oneida County Agency	.....	6,721 74	.....	.....	.....	.....
Orondaga County Agency	.....	2,266 56	.....	.....	.....	.....
Orange County Agency	238 96	1,633 82	\$262 18	.....	.....	.....
Rockland County Agency	875 41	1,250 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Schoenectady County Agency	.....	5,275 17	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seneca County Agency	.....	711 65	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tioga County Agency	258 34	880 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ulster County Agency	4 25	900 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington County Agency	.....	1,100 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Westchester County Commissioner of Charities and Corrections, Department of Child Welfare	.....	34,130 01	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yates County Agency	8 08	650 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newburgh City and Town Agency for Dependent Children	.....	.....	1,143 74	1,607 43	.....	.....
New York City Department of Public Charities, Children's Home Bureau, New York	42 22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Schenectady City Agency for Dependent Children	.....	.....	5,002 60	.....	.....	.....
Syracuse City Agency for Dependent Children	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total receipts, public agencies	\$11,152 92	\$148,470 73	\$6,498 52	\$6,010 92	.....	.....

PRIVATE AGENCIES, INCLUDING THOSE CONNECTED WITH HOMES FOR

CHILDREN								
Angel Guardian Home for Little Children, Brooklyn ¹	\$4,350 77			\$15,962 78	\$4,873 28	\$17,600 00		
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society, Brooklyn.....								
Brooklyn Hebrew Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn.....	544 96			7,248 50				\$195 00
Catholic Home Bureau for Dependent Children, New York.....				3,764 00	201 26			
Children's Aid Society, New York.....	1,209 00				3,628 43			
Children's Aid Society of Rochester.....								
Five Points House of Industry, New York.....								
Hebrew Orphan Asylum of the City of New York.....								
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society of New York.....								
New York Catholic Protectory (Tho), New York.....								
New York Foundling Hospital (Tho), New York.....								
New York Nursery and Child's Hospital, New York.....								
Total receipts, private agencies.....	\$6,104 73	\$70,268 86	\$26,975 28	\$8,705 97	\$17,600 00		\$195 00	
Total receipts, public and private agencies.....	\$17,257 65	\$218,739 53	\$33,473 80	\$14,722 89	\$17,600 00		\$195 00	

¹ See footnote, table 27.

TABLE No. 28 — (Concluded)
Receipts of agencies, public and private, for placing out children in families for the year ending June 30, 1918

	From donations and voluntary contribu- tions	From interest and dividends on investments	From loans, bonds, stocks and other investments	From money borrowed	From all other sources	Total receipts, in- cluding cash on hand July 1, 1917
COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN AGENCIES						
Cayuga County Agency	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$597 83
Chautauqua County Agency	\$21 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 370 11
Chemung County Agency	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$401 50	1 301 50
Columbia County Agency	312 00	.....	.....	.....	187 50	2 177 02
Dutchess County Board of Child Welfare	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22 512 63
Erle County Agency	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73 299 46
Herkimer County Agency	121 38	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 811 68
Jefferson County Agency	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 969 29
Montgomery County Agency	.....	.....	.....	.....	68 00	1 037 25
Niagara County Agency	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 032 99
Oneida County Agency	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 721 74
Onondaga County Agency	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 713 80	4 242 54
Orange County Agency	599 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 471 30
Rockland County Agency	368 00	.....	.....	.....	890 75	3 384 19
Schenectady County Agency	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 275 17
Seneca County Agency	266 02	.....	.....	.....	95 00	1 072 67
Tioga County Agency	20 00	.....	.....	.....	708 00	1 846 31
Ulster County Agency	824 38	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 728 63
Washington County Agency	.....	.....	.....	.....	157 00	1 257 03
Westchester County Commissioner of Charities and Corrections, Department of Child Welfare	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34 139 01
Yates County Agency	248 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	906 58
Newburgh City and Town Agency for Dependent Children	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 886 02
New York City Department of Public Charities, Children's Home Bureau	1 341 30	\$704 04	.....	.....	47 29	.....
New York City Department of Public Charities, Children's Home Bureau	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 032 63
Schenectady City Agency for Dependent Children	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Syracuse City Agency for Dependent Children	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total receipts, public agencies	\$4,121 58	\$704 04	.....	.....	\$4,208 84	\$181,233 55

PRIVATE AGENCIES, INCLUDING THOSE CONNECTED WITH HOMES FOR

CHILDREN

Angel Guardian Home for Little Children, Brooklyn ¹	\$11,109 84	\$19,591 18	\$7,284 00	\$3,000 00	\$1,800 10	\$86,071 96
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society, Brooklyn						
Brooklyn Hebrew Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn	87 70	5 04			5,376 43	13,457 63
Catholic Home Bureau for Dependent Children, New York	14,732 31	12,991 88			20,586 41	55,079 33
Children's Aid Society, New York					23 66	72,329 47
Children's Aid Society of Rochester						
Five Points House of Industry, New York ¹						
Hebrew Orphan Asylum of the City of New York ¹						
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society of New York ¹						
New York Catholic Protectory (The), New York ¹						
New York Foundling Hospital (The), New York ¹						
New York Nursery and Child's Hospital, New York ¹						
Total receipts, private agencies	\$25,929 85	\$32,588 10	\$7,284 00	\$3,000 00	\$27,286 59	\$225,938 38
Total receipts, public and private agencies	\$30,061 43	\$33,292 14	\$7,284 00	\$3,000 00	\$31,555 43	\$407,171 93

¹ See footnote, table 27.

TABLE No. 29
A. Expenditures of agencies, public and private, for placing out children in families for the year ending
June 30, 1918

	Repayment of money borrowed or advanced, including interest	Rent	Invest- ment	Miscel- laneous expendi- tures	MAINTENANCE EXPENSES PAID		Total expenditures	Cash on hand June 30, 1918
					Of previous year	Of current year		
COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN AGENCIES								
Cayuga County Agency	\$597 83	\$597 83	\$702 27
Chautauque County Agency	2,667 84	2,667 84	.....
Chemung County Agency	1,301 50	1,301 50	.....
Columbia County Agency	2,140 69	2,140 69	36 33
Dutchess County Board of Child Welfare	12,427 43	12,427 43	10,085 20
Errie County Agency	73,299 46	73,299 46	.....
Herkimer County Agency	1,514 77	1,514 77	296 91
Jefferson County Agency	969 29	969 29	.....
Montgomery County Agency	956 01	956 01	101 24
Niagara County Agency	1,092 99	1,092 99	.....
Oneida County Agency	5,456 09	5,456 09	1,265 65
Onondaga County Agency	4,242 54	4,242 54	.....
Orange County Agency	2,039 85	2,039 85	431 45
Rockland County Agency	2,378 77	2,378 77	1,005 42
Schenesady County Agency	5,275 17	5,275 17	.....
Senesca County Agency	1,043 80	1,043 80	28 87
Tioga County Agency	1,468 01	1,468 01	398 33
Ulster County Agency	1,573 54	1,573 54	155 09
Washington County Agency	1,212 92	1,212 92	44 08
Westchester County Commissioner of Charities and Correc- tions, Department of Child Welfare	34,139 01	34,139 01	.....
Yates County Agency	900 91	900 91	5 64
Newburgh City and Town Agency for Dependent Children	4,474 53	4,474 53	411 49
New York City Department of Public Charities, Children's Home Bureau, New York
Schenesady City Agency for Dependent Children	5,092 60	5,092 60	.....
Syracuse City Agency for Dependent Children
Total expenditures, public agencies	\$106,265 58	\$106,265 58	\$14,907 97

PRIVATE AGENCIES, INCLUDING THOSE CONNECTED WITH HOMES FOR CHILDREN										
Angel Guardian Home for Little Children, Brooklyn ¹	\$3,118 90	.....	\$13,676 71	\$100 00	.....	\$51,598 50	\$68,494 11	\$16,577 84		
Brooklyn Hebrew Home for Little Children, Brooklyn	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,004 85	13,244 92	212 71		
Brooklyn Hebrew Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn	.....	\$1,240 07	.....	.....	.....	52,973 47	55,070 33	.....	
Catholic Home Bureau for Dependent Children, New York	.....	120 00	.....	.....	\$1,985 86	71,199 75	71,703 75	625 72		
Children's Aid Society, New York	.....	504 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Children's Aid Society of Rochester	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Five Points House of Industry, New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew Orphan Asylum of the City of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Catholic Protectory (The), New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Foundling Hospital (The), New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Nursery and Child's Hospital, New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total expenditures, private agencies	\$3,118 90	\$1,864 07	\$13,676 71	\$100 00	\$1,985 86	\$187,776 57	\$208,522 11	\$17,416 27		
Total expenditures, public and private agencies	\$3,118 90	\$1,864 07	\$13,676 71	\$100 00	\$1,985 86	\$354,042 15	\$374,787 69	\$32,384 24		

¹ See footnote, table 27.

TABLE No. 29 — (Continued)
B. Maintenance expenses of agencies, public and private, for placing out children incurred during the year ending June 30, 1918

	Salaries of officers, wages and labor	Provisions	Clothing	Fuel and light	Medicines and medical supplies and equipment	Office expenses, including printing, telephone and postage
COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN AGENCIES						
Cayuga County Agency.....	\$500 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$12 74
Chemung County Agency.....	2,436 18	.....	.....	.....	.....	231 66
Columbia County Agency.....	1,109 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	170 10
Columbia County Agency.....	1,232 35	.....	.....	.....	.....	41 48
Dutchess County Board of Child Welfare.....	3,724 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,341 43
Erie County Agency.....	5,762 11	.....	.....	.....	.....	425 00
Herkimer County Agency.....	900 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 29
Jefferson County Agency.....	720 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montgomery County Agency.....	825 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	23 60
Niagara County Agency.....	900 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 55
Ontario County Agency.....	2,528 56	.....	.....	.....	.....	168 43
Ontario County Agency.....	1,042 84	.....	.....	.....	.....	141 90
Orleans County Agency.....	1,465 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	161 24
Orleans County Agency.....	1,916 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	571 52
Schenectady County Agency.....	1,200 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Schenectady County Agency.....	1,711 65	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 00
Tioga County Agency.....	961 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	142 24
Tioga County Agency.....	702 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	171 52
Washington County Agency.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington County Commissioner of Charities and Corrections, Department of Child Welfare.....	13,034 91	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,329 57
Yates County Agency.....	780 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	120 94
Newburgh City and Town Agency for Dependent Children.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	224 85
New York City Department of Public Charities, Children's Home Bureau, New York.....	1,115 08	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Schenectady City Agency for Dependent Children.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Syracuse City Agency for Dependent Children.....	930 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total maintenance expenses, public agencies.....	\$44,561 05					\$7,304 26

PRIVATE AGENCIES, INCLUDING THOSE CONNECTED WITH HOMES FOR CHILDREN						
Angel Guardian Home for Little Children, Brooklyn ¹	\$13,437 85	\$1,115 84	\$6,395 56	\$266 08	\$437 22	\$956 40
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society, Brooklyn.....						
Brooklyn Hebrew Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn.....						333 95
Catholic Home Bureau for Dependent Children, New York.....	9,153 50		3,518 24		66 68	2,054 78
Children's Aid Society, New York.....	23,885 60		8,559 99		500 83	314 44
Children's Aid Society, of Rochester.....						
Five Points House of Industry, New York ¹						
Hebrew Orphan Asylum of the City of New York ¹						
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society of New York ¹						
New York Catholic Protectory (The), New York ¹						
New York Foundling Hospital (The), New York ¹						
New York Nursery and Child's Hospital, New York ¹						
Total maintenance expenses, private agencies.....	\$46,476 95	\$1,115 84	\$17,473 79	\$266 08	\$1,004 48	\$3,659 57
Total maintenance expenses, public and private agencies.....	\$91,038 00	\$1,115 84	\$17,473 79	\$266 08	\$1,004 48	\$10,963 83

¹ See footnote, table 27.

TABLE No. 29 — (Concluded)
B. Maintenance expenses of agencies, public and private, for placing out children incurred during the year ending June 30, 1918

	Household furnishings and equipment	Board of children in family homes	Transporta- tion and traveling expenses	Insurance and taxes	Ordinary repairs	Other maintenance expenses	Total maintenance expenses incurred
COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN AGENCIES		\$7 00	\$78 09				\$597 83
Cayuga County Agency							2,667 84
Chautauque County Agency			21 65				1,301 50
Chemung County Agency			348 41			\$518 45	2,140 69
Columbia County Agency		6,361 88					12,427 43
Dutchess County Board of Child Welfare		65,023 55	2,068 80				73,299 46
Erie County Agency			178 48			430 00	1,514 77
Herkimer County Agency			249 29				969 29
Jefferson County Agency			14 85			92 56	956 01
Montgomery County Agency			188 44				1,092 99
Niagara County Agency		2,239 30	459 80				5,456 09
Oneida County Agency			1,344 00			1,713 80	4,242 34
Orangetown County Agency		18 36	306 68			87 97	2,039 85
Rockland County Agency		3,824 49	168 50			861 25	2,378 77
Schenectady County Agency		28 00	276 40			82 18	1,043 80
Seneca County Agency		57 65	186 55			121 47	1,468 01
Tioga County Agency			308 02			302 00	1,573 54
Ulster County Agency						237 92	1,212 92
Washington County Agency							34,139 01
Westchester County Commissioner of Charities and Corrections, Department of Child Welfare		17,296 95	1,477 58				900 94
Yates County Agency							
NEW YORK CITY AND TOWN AGENCY FOR DEPENDENT CHILDREN		2,675 32	329 92			129 36	4,474 53
New York City Department of Public Charities, Children's Home Bureau, New York							
Schenectady City Agency for Dependent Children		4,048 88	113 72				5,002 60
Syracuse City Agency for Dependent Children							
Total expenditures, public agencies		\$101,611 38	\$8,169 18			\$4,589 71	\$166,265 58

PRIVATE AGENCIES, INCLUDING THOSE CONNECTED WITH HOMES FOR CHILDREN

Angel Guardian Home for Little Children, Brooklyn ¹	\$4 19	\$23,816 58	\$966 45		\$176 43	\$4,945 90	\$51,598 50
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society, Brooklyn		166 71	2,109 05			241 04	12,004 85
Brooklyn Hebrew Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn		4,427 63	3,674 31	\$51 04		17,324 26	55,044 12
Catholic Home Bureau for Dependent Children, New York	41 58	60,066 09				1,758 65	71,199 75
Children's Aid Society, New York							
Children's Aid Society of Rochester							
Five Points House of Industry, New York							
Hebrew Orphan Asylum of the City of New York							
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society of New York							
New York Catholic Protector (The), New York							
New York Foundling Hospital (The), New York							
New York Nursery and Child's Hospital, New York							
Total maintenance expenses, private agencies	\$125 77	\$98,477 01	\$6,749 81	\$51 04	\$176 43	\$24,270 45	\$189,847 22
Total maintenance expenses, public and private agencies	\$125 77	\$190,118 39	\$14,918 99	\$51 04	\$176 43	\$28,860 16	\$356,112 80

¹ See footnote, table 27.

TABLE No. 30
STATISTICS OF AGENCIES, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE, FOR PLACING OUT CHILDREN IN FAMILIES DURING THE
YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1918

A. Number of children received during the year ending June 30, 1918

	From orphan asylums and similar institutions	Through commit- ments by courts	From poor law officers (i. e. without intervention of institutions)	From parents and friends	Otherwise	Total
COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN AGENCIES						
Cayuga County Agency	15	.....	3	.....	21	39
Chautauque County Agency	1	.....	14	.....	.....	18
Chemung County Agency	2	.....	21	.....	.....	23
Columbia County Agency	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutchess County Board of Child Welfare	.....	19	59	.....	.....	78
Erie County Agency	23	.....	504	.....	211	828
Herkimer County Agency	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jefferson County Agency	4	1	15	.....	.....	20
Montgomery County Agency	1	.....	16	.....	.....	17
Niagara County Agency	.....	49	68	.....	.....	117
Oneida County Agency	.....	5	7	.....	.....	12
Orangetown County Agency	19	.....	26	.....	30	75
Rochester County Agency	3	.....	22	.....	.....	25
Schenectady County Agency	8	.....	17	.....	2	27
Saratoga County Agency	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	7
Tioga County Agency	.....	.....	6	.....	4	10
Ulster County Agency	2	2	8	.....	.....	12
Washington County Agency	3	.....	3	.....	3	9
Western County Commissioner of Charities and Corrections, Department of Child Welfare	19	2	118	.....	12	151
Yates County Agency	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Nonpublic Agencies						
Newburgh City and Town Agency for Dependent Children	13	.....	.....	.....	2	15
New York City Department of Public Charities, Children's Home Bureau, New York	.....	.....	583	.....	.....	583
Schenectady City Agency for Dependent Children	14	5	36	.....	.....	55
Syracuse City Agency for Dependent Children	10	.....	6	.....	2	18
Total number received, public agencies	137	86	1,033	.....	287	2,143

PRIVATE AGENCIES, INCLUDING THOSE CONNECTED WITH HOMES FOR CHILDREN									
Angel Guardian Home for Little Children, Brooklyn	345	.....	2	.....	43	29	.....	24	374
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society, Brooklyn	15	.....	3	.....	108	69	.....	.....	153
Brooklyn Hebrew Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	152
Catholic Home Bureau for Dependent Children, New York	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85
Children's Aid Society, New York	131	.....	.....	.....	19	97	.....	112	359
Children's Aid Society of Rochester	.....	.....	.....	.....	123	3	.....	.....	126
Five Points House of Industry, New York	2	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	2	14
Hebrew Orphan Asylum of the City of New York	86	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	.....	.....	237
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	132	1	.....	.....	132
New York Catholic Protector (The), New York	155	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	168
New York Foundling Hospital (The), New York	280	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	554	824
New York Nursery and Child's Hospital, New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	301	.....	.....	.....	313
Total number received, private agencies	1,140	.....	5	.....	886	211	.....	705	2,947
Total number received, public and private agencies	1,277	.....	91	.....	2,519	211	.....	992	5,090

TABLE No. 30 — (Continued)
STATISTICS OF AGENCIES, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE, FOR PLACING OUT CHILDREN IN FAMILIES DURING THE
YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1918

A. Total number under supervision during the year

	Boys 16 to 21	Girls 16 to 21	Boys 14 to 16	Girls 14 to 16	Boys 5 to 14	Girls 5 to 14	Boys 2 to 5	Girls 2 to 5	Boys under 2	Girls under 2	Grand total
COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN AGENCIES											
Cayuga County Agency	1	3	4	5	18	28	4	2	4	8	77
Chautauque County Agency		1		3	16	6	2	1	2	3	34
Chemung County Agency			1		12	6	5	4	3	5	36
Columbia County Agency					3						5
Dutchess County Board of Child Welfare		1	5	8	52	28		9		8	130
Erie County Agency	13	46	77	80	458	471	147	136	98	92	1,618
Herkimer County Agency					4	3					7
Jefferson County Agency		4	2	4	31	25	10	9	3	3	91
Montgomery County Agency					4						19
Niagara County Agency		1	3	1	62	31	10	12	3	6	133
Oneida County Agency			1		4	12	7	3	7		32
Orondaga County Agency	2	1	13	11	92	84	12	9	35	51	310
Orange County Agency					10	14	6	1	4	2	36
Rockland County Agency					7	1	2	1	1	1	16
Schenectady County Agency			2		30	14	4	7	6	3	59
Saratoga County Agency					3	1	1	3	1	1	13
Seneca County Agency		1	1	4	1	2	4	1	2	4	14
Tioga County Agency					4	5	1		2		15
Ulster County Agency		1			6						
Washington County Agency											
Westchester County Commissioner of Charities and Corrections, Department of Child Welfare	4	5	13	22	50	63	29	30	22	34	278
Yates County Agency	1				1	3		1			6
Newburgh City and Town Agency for Dependent Children	3	1	1	3	9	7	6	4		1	35
New York City Department of Public Charities, Children's Home Bureau, New York					354	287	254	264	10	15	1,184
Schenectady City Agency for Dependent Children			4		26	24	13	11	9	10	97
Syracuse City Agency for Dependent Children	5	4	4	3	21	20	7	9	6	10	89
Total number under supervision, public agencies	29	69	132	154	1,265	1,145	537	527	229	260	4,347

PRIVATE AGENCIES, INCLUDING THOSE CONNECTED WITH HOMES FOR CHILDREN											
Angel Guardian Home for Little Children, Brooklyn.....	10	16	21	17	16	9	263	184	240	230	942
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society, Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	.....	2	159	132	19	27	21	18	440
Brooklyn Hebrew Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	1	.....	54	57	63	59	.....	.....	242
Catholic Home Bureau for Dependent Children, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Children's Aid Society, New York.....	534	128	156	98	257	401	48	67	5	13	1,707
Children's Aid Society of Rochester.....	458	142	346	127	712	363	60	55	26	18	2,312
Five Points House of Industry, New York.....	28	19	38	28	214	149	52	51	13	18	610
Hebrew Orphan Asylum of the City of New York.....	.....	2	5	3	63	43	28	26	.....	.....	170
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society of New York.....	2	4	15	10	292	172	12	11	.....	.....	518
New York Catholic Protectorate (The), New York.....	185	68	3	1	213	183	13	5	.....	.....	419
New York Foundling Hospital (The), New York.....	196	258	228	19	85	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	605
New York Nursery and Child's Hospital, New York.....	.....	.....	411	411	993	1,311	1,024	1,023	840	836	7,338
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	102	75	193	223	193	175	956
Total number under supervision, private agencies.....	1,413	638	1,224	716	3,135	2,920	1,781	1,731	1,333	1,368	16,259
Total number under supervision, public and private agencies.....	1,442	707	1,356	870	4,400	4,065	2,318	2,258	1,562	1,628	20,636

TABLE No. 30 — (Continued)
 STATISTICS OF AGENCIES, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE, FOR PLACING OUT CHILDREN IN FAMILIES DURING THE
 YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1918
A. Placed in free homes or at employment

	Boys 16 to 21	Girls 16 to 21	Boys 14 to 16	Girls 14 to 16	Boys 5 to 14	Girls 5 to 14	Boys 2 to 5	Girls 2 to 5	Boys under 2	Girls under 2	Total
COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN AGENCIES											
Cayuga County Agency.....	3	3	2	8	13	3	1	1	4	38
Chautauque County Agency.....
Chemung County Agency.....
Columbia County Agency.....
Dutchess County Board of Child Welfare.....	19	14	14	34	4	11	14	1	2
Erie County Agency.....	1	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	141
Herkimer County Agency.....
Jefferson County Agency.....	1	2	2	.....	1	.....	2	8
Montgomery County Agency.....
Niagara County Agency.....	4	8	1	5	3	.....	21
Oneida County Agency.....	11	10	2	2	13	3	3
Onondaga County Agency.....	1	7	5	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	22	75
Orange County Agency.....
Rockland County Agency.....
Schenectady County Agency.....
Seneca County Agency.....
Tioga County Agency.....	1	.....	3	1	2	.....	2	3	2	10
Ulster County Agency.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Washington County Agency.....	2
Westchester County Commissioner of Charities and Cor- rections, Department of Child Welfare.....	2
Yates County Agency.....
Newburgh City and Town Agency for Dependent Chil- dren.....	2	1	.....	2	1	4	.....	1	.....	.....	11
New York City Department of Public Charities, Chil- dren's Home Bureau, New York.....
Schenectady City Agency for Dependent Children.....	1	.....	5	1	3	1	.....	.....	11
Syracuse City Agency for Dependent Children.....	1	.....	1	1	2	3	2	3	12
Total number placed in free homes or at employment, public agencies.....	3	24	32	27	51	70	16	31	36	49	344

PRIVATE AGENCIES, INCLUDING THOSE CONNECTED WITH HOMES FOR CHILDREN																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

PRIVATE AGENCIES, INCLUDING THOSE CONNECTED WITH HOMES FOR CHILDREN										
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Angel Guardian Home for Little Children, Brooklyn	1									1
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society, Brooklyn										1
Brooklyn Hebrew Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn										32
Catholic Home Bureau for Dependent Children, New York									9	204
Children's Aid Society, New York										
Children's Aid Society of Rochester										
Five Points House of Industry, New York										
Hebrew Orphan Asylum of the City of New York										
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society of New York										
New York Catholic Protector (The), New York										13
New York Foundling Hospital (The), New York										158
New York Nursery and Child's Hospital, New York										
Total number sent out of State to free homes, private agencies	5	36	9	117	45	58	81	28	27	406
Total number sent out of State to free homes, public and private agencies	5	36	9	117	45	58	81	28	27	406

TABLE No. 30 — (Continued)
 STATISTICS OF AGENCIES, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE, FOR PLACING OUT CHILDREN IN FAMILIES DURING THE
 YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1918
 B. Discharged from supervision during the year ending June 30, 1918

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN AGENCIES	By legal adoption	Returned to parents or relatives	Returned to insti- tutions	Became self- support- ing	Trans- ferred to other placing-out agencies	Other- wise dis- charged	Died	Total
Cayuga County Agency.....	7	15	1	2	.....	1	2	28
Chautauque County Agency.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	9	.....	13
Chemung County Agency.....	.....	15	7	1	6	.....	1	30
Columbia County Agency.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Dutchess County Board of Child Welfare.....	.....	14	25	8	27	.....	1	67
Errie County Agency.....	26	235	27	.....	200	326	9	801
Herkimer County Agency.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	6
Jefferson County Agency.....	1	5	5	2	.....	43	1	57
Montgomery County Agency.....	.....	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Niagara County Agency.....	2	83	4	1	.....	1	4	95
Oneida County Agency.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....	1	1	8
Oranoga County Agency.....	35	4	7	1	.....	1	1	51
Orange County Agency.....	.....	2	6	.....	9	.....	3	19
Rockland County Agency.....	.....	2	6	.....	3	1	.....	6
Schenectady County Agency.....	4	10	1	7	.....	.....	.....	21
Seneca County Agency.....	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Tioga County Agency.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	3	.....	3
Ulster County Agency.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	5
Washington County Agency.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	6
Westchester County, Commissioner of Charities and Corrections, Department of Child Welfare.....	.....	72	21	11	20	7	8	139
Yates County Agency.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Newburgh City and Town Agency for Dependent Children.....	.....	7	1	2	.....	.....	.....	10
New York City Department of Public Charities, Children's Home Bureau, New York.....	.....	329	414	.....	9	99	6	857
Schenectady City Agency for Dependent Children.....	3	26	13	.....	5	.....	1	48
Syracuse City Agency for Dependent Children.....	8	15	3	3	2	2	3	36
Total number discharged, public agencies.....	88	816	556	32	288	503	41	2,324

PRIVATE AGENCIES, INCLUDING THOSE CONNECTED WITH HOMES	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100	2101	2102	2103	2104	2105	2106	2107	2108	2109	2110	2111	2112	2113	2114	2115	2116	2117	2118	2119	2120	2121	2122	2123	2124	2125	2126	2127	2128	2129	2130	2131	2132	2133	2134	2135	2136	2137	2138	2139	2140	2141	2142	2143	2144	2145	2146	2147	2148	2149	2150	2151	2152	2153	2154	2155	2156	2157	2158	2159	2160	2161	2162	2163	2164	2165	2166	2167	2168	2169	2170	2171	2172	2173	2174	2175	2176	2177	2178	2179	2180	2181	2182	2183	2184	2185	2186	2187	2188	2189	2190	2191	2192	2193	2194	2195	2196	2197	2198	2199	2200	2201	2202	2203	2204	2205	2206	2207	2208	2209	2210	2211	2212	2213	2214	2215	2216	2217	2218	2219	2220	2221	2222	2223	2224	2225	2226	2227	2228	2229	2230	2231	2232	2233	2234	2235	2236	2237	2238	2239	2240	2241	2242	2243	2244	2245	2246	2247	2248	2249	2250	2251	2252	2253	2254	2255	2256	2257	2258	2259	2260	2261	2262	2263	2264	2265	2266	2267	2268	2269	2270	2271	2272	2273	2274	2275	2276	2277	2278	2279	2280	2281	2282	2283	2284	2285	2286	2287	2288	2289	2290	2291	2292	2293	2294	2295	2296	2297	2298	2299	2300	2301	2302	2303	2304	2305	2306	2307	2308	2309	2310	2311	2312	2313	2314	2315	2316	2317	2318	2319	2320	2321	2322	2323	2324	2325	2326	2327	2328	2329	2330	2331	2332	2333	2334	2335	2336	2337	2338	2339	2340	2341	2342	2343	2344	2345	2346	2347	2348	2349	2350	2351	2352	2353	2354	2355	2356	2357	2358	2359	2360	2361	2362	2363	2364	2365
--	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

TABLE No. 30 — (Continued)
 STATISTICS OF AGENCIES, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE, FOR PLACING OUT CHILDREN IN FAMILIES DURING THE
 YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1918
B. Discharged from supervision during the year ending June 30, 1918

	TOTALS										Grand total
	Boys 16 or over	Girls 16 or over	Boys 14 to 16	Girls 14 to 16	Boys 5 to 14	Girls 5 to 14	Boys 2 to 5	Girls 2 to 5	Boys under 2	Girls under 2	
CAYUGA COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN AGENCIES											
Chautauque County Agency	1	3	.....	3	3	7	1	.....	4	6	28
Chemung County Agency	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	4	1	1	13
Columbia County Agency	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	4	.....	.....	2	3	30
Dutchess County Board of Child Welfare	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Erie County Agency	8	25	2	8	26	12	6	80	5	2	67
Herkimer County Agency	.....	.....	30	34	216	194	76	.....	75	63	801
Jefferson County Agency	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Montgomery County Agency	.....	.....	2	1	21	17	9	5	2	.....	57
Niagara County Agency	.....	.....	3	4	44	18	10	7	2	5	10
Oneida County Agency	.....	.....	1	.....	1	5	.....	.....	1	.....	95
Orangetown County Agency	1	1	4	1	9	11	1	2	1	16	61
Rochester County Agency	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	6	3	1	2	.....	19
Schenectady County Agency	.....	.....	1	.....	3	7	1	3	.....	.....	5
Saratoga County Agency	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3	1	21
Tioga County Agency	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	6
Ulster County Agency	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	3
Washington County Agency	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Westchester County, Commissioner of Charities and Corrections, Department of Child Welfare	4	1	6	9	31	36	13	19	9	11	139
Yates County Agency	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
NEWBURGH CITY AND TOWN AGENCY FOR DEPENDENT CHILDREN	2	.....	1	.....	.....	5	.....	1	.....	1	10
New York City, Department of Public Charities, Children's Home Bureau, New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	264	208	178	188	7	12	857
Schenectady City Agency for Dependent Children	.....	.....	3	.....	13	11	6	10	2	3	48
Syracuse City Agency for Dependent Children	4	1	.....	1	7	6	3	5	3	6	36
Total number discharged, public agencies	19	33	54	65	682	569	316	332	129	135	2,324

PRIVATE AGENCIES, INCLUDING THOSE CONNECTED WITH HOMES FOR CHILDREN	8	5	13	5	53	1	125	92	70	66	354
Angel Guardian Home for Little Children, Brooklyn	...	...	1	1	...	49	14	13	9	10	179
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society, Brooklyn	...	...	...	...	60	66	12	11	...	...	151
Brooklyn Hebrew Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Catholic Home Bureau for Dependent Children, New York	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Children's Aid Society, New York	48	13	2	4	15	26	3	6	...	...	117
Children's Aid Society of Rochester	286	49	32	10	29	29	11	8	5	4	463
Five Points House of Industry, New York	6	3	10	4	20	23	4	8	3	5	91
Hebrew Orphan Asylum of the City of New York	1	...	5	...	29	36	2	2	...	...	75
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society of New York	3	1	11	9	160	90	1	1	...	...	266
New York Catholic Protectory (The), New York	131	1	1	...	84	75	4	...	...	...	166
New York Foundling Hospital (The), New York	152	33	38	...	6	2	...	...	...	...	211
New York Nursery and Child's Hospital, New York	...	150	5	4	41	46	249	279	229	217	1,372
...	...	...	...	...	56	43	57	43	62	57	318
Total number discharged, private agencies	636	255	118	38	553	491	482	463	378	359	3,763
Total number discharged, public and private agencies	655	288	172	103	1,235	1,040	798	795	507	494	6,087

TABLE No. 30 — (Continued)
 STATISTICS OF AGENCIES, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE, FOR PLACING OUT CHILDREN IN FAMILIES DURING THE
 YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1918
C. Number remaining under supervision June 30, 1918

	In free homes	At employ- ment	In boarding homes	In temporary shelter	In hospitals	Otherwise	Total
COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN AGENCIES							
Cayuga County Agency.....	45	2	2	.....	.....	.....	49
Chautauque County Agency.....	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	21
Chemung County Agency.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	6
Columbia County Agency.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	4
Dutchess County Board of Child Welfare.....	198	5	41	.....	20	.....	63
Errie County Agency.....	.....	.....	609	5	.....	.....	817
Herkimer County Agency.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Jefferson County Agency.....	26	.....	7	1	.....	.....	34
Montgomery County Agency.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	9
Niagara County Agency.....	34	1	2	.....	1	.....	38
Oneida County Agency.....	8	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	24
Oranget County Agency.....	251	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	259
Rockland County Agency.....	.....	.....	12	5	.....	.....	17
Schenectady County Agency.....	1	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	11
Saratoga County Agency.....	13	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	38
Schoharie County Agency.....	2	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	7
Tioga County Agency.....	6	.....	3	1	.....	.....	10
Ulster County Agency.....	2	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	9
Washington County Agency.....	.....	1	9	.....	.....	.....	10
Washington County Commissioner of Charities and Corrections, Department of Child Welfare.....	17	.....	114	.....	8	.....	139
Yates County Agency.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Newburgh City and Town Agency for Dependent Children.....	13	2	9	.....	1	.....	25
New York City Department of Public Charities.....	.....	.....	309	1	17	.....	327
Children's Home Bureau, New York.....	17	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	49
Schenectady City Agency for Dependent Children.....	35	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	53
Syracuse City Agency for Dependent Children.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total number under supervision June 30, 1918, public agencies.....	673	12	1,278	13	47	.....	2,023

PRIVATE AGENCIES, INCLUDING THOSE CONNECTED WITH HOMES FOR CHILDREN

Angel Guardian Home for Little Children, Brooklyn.....	1	.....	583	.....	4	.....	583
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society, Brooklyn.....	45	14	161	8	2	31	261
Brooklyn Hebrew Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	90	.....	.....	.....	91
Catholic Home Bureau for Dependent Children, New York.....	1,075	421	.....	.....	7	87	1,540
Children's Aid Society, New York.....	1,804	.....	5	36	4	.....	1,849
Children's Aid Society of Rochester.....	143	.....	375	1	.....	.....	519
Five Points House of Industry, New York.....	5	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	95
Hebrew Orphan Asylum of the City of New York.....	.....	.....	252	.....	.....	.....	252
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society of New York.....	1	.....	252	.....	.....	.....	253
New York Catholic Protectory (The), New York.....	262	132	.....	.....	.....	.....	394
New York Foundling Hospital (The), New York.....	4,837	.....	1,129	.....	.....	.....	5,966
New York Nursery and Child's Hospital, New York.....	.....	.....	622	.....	16	.....	638
Total number under supervision June 30, 1918, private agencies.....	8,174	567	3,559	45	33	118	12,496
Total number under supervision June 30, 1918, public and private agencies.....	8,847	579	4,837	58	80	118	14,519

TABLE NO. 30 — (Concluded)
 STATISTICS OF AGENCIES, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE, FOR PLACING OUT CHILDREN IN FAMILIES DURING THE
 YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1918
 C. Number remaining under supervision June 30, 1918

	Totals										Number under supervision in free homes outside of State
	Boys 16 or over	Girls 16 or over	Boys 14 to 16	Girls 14 to 16	Boys 5 to 14	Girls 5 to 14	Boys 2 to 5	Girls 2 to 5	Boys under 2	Girls under 2	Grand total
Cayuga County Agency.....	.....	2	6	2	12	20	3	1	1	2	49
Chautauque County Agency.....	.....	1	.....	2	5	5	2	1	1	2	21
Chemung County Agency.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	6
Columbia County Agency.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Delaware County Board of Child Welfare.....	.....	.....	4	3	24	12	5	8	1	3	63
Essex County Agency.....	5	21	47	46	242	277	71	56	23	20	817
Herkimer County Agency.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Jefferson County Agency.....	4	.....	2	5	8	6	1	4	1	3	34
Montgomery County Agency.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Niagara County Agency.....	.....	.....	4	2	17	10	2	5	3	.....	23
Ontario County Agency.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	7	2	4	.....	.....	24
Orangetown County Agency.....	2	.....	9	10	83	73	11	7	28	36	259
Rockland County Agency.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	7	4	.....	1	.....	17
Schenectady County Agency.....	.....	.....	1	.....	6	.....	5	1	.....	1	11
Saratoga County Agency.....	.....	.....	2	1	14	9	2	3	3	2	33
Schoharie County Agency.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	2	2	.....	1	7
Tioga County Agency.....	.....	.....	1	4	1	2	1	.....	1	1	10
Ulster County Agency.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	1	1	.....	1	2	9
Washington County Agency.....	.....	2	.....	1	4	1	.....	.....	2	.....	10
Westchester County Commissioner of Charities and Corrections.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Department of Child Welfare.....	5	8	4	6	34	40	10	23	2	7	139
Yates County Agency.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Newburgh City and Town Agency for Dependent Children.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York City Department of Public Charities, Children's Home Bureau, New York.....	1	1	.....	2	10	4	5	2	.....	.....	25
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	70	76	76	3	3	327

Subsidiary City Agency for Dependent Children
---	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------

TABLE No. 31
Receipts of county and city boards of child welfare for the year ending June 30, 1918

COUNTIES	Cash on hand July 1, 1917	From boards of supervisors	From cities, towns and villages	From all other sources	Total receipts, including cash on hand July 1, 1917
Albany.....	\$12,661 88	\$28,000 00	.....	\$58 00	\$40,719 88
Allegany.....	2,065 33	2,000 00	.....	.....	4,065 33
Bronx.....	6,478 61	1,060 00	.....	8 00	22,159 61
Broome.....	331 30	3,500 00	\$14,623 00	.....	3,831 30
Cattaraugus.....	5,015 51	10,100 00	.....	.....	16,115 51
Cayuga.....	3,899 40	5,422 86	3,159 00	74 86	12,545 52
Chautauque.....	2,941 48	4,208 64	.....	.....	7,150 12
Chemung.....	841 17	3,616 77	.....	36 00	4,493 94
Chemungo.....	1,680 43	4,000 00	.....	.....	5,680 43
Cortland.....	.....	5,942 00	.....	.....	5,942 00
Dutchess.....	21,569 03	18,250 00	.....	.....	39,819 03
Erie.....	2,510 32	4,000 00	.....	.....	6,510 32
Genesee.....	1,800 00	3,600 00	.....	.....	4,900 00
Herkimer.....	1,212 80	3,000 00	.....	.....	4,212 80
Kings.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Livingston.....	1,163 09	1,700 00	.....	.....	2,863 09
Monroe.....	.....	58,789 19	.....	.....	58,789 19
Montgomery.....	2,711 00	7,000 00	.....	.....	9,711 00
Nassau.....	5,109 63	34,475 00	.....	.....	39,584 63
New York County.....	848,531 53	.....	1,555,950 00	.....	2,404,481 53
New York City (including all boroughs).....	6,438 00	9,000 00	.....	.....	15,438 00
Niagara.....	4,356 71	29,000 00	.....	.....	33,356 71
Onondaga.....	5,466 61	21,075 00	.....	.....	26,541 61
Oswego.....	5,359 83	6,500 00	.....	.....	11,859 83
Putnam.....	823 85	1,361 15	.....	.....	2,185 00
Queens.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Richmond.....	20,958 55	38,025 00	.....	.....	58,983 55
Rockland.....	5,201 67	5,000 00	.....	.....	10,201 67
Stenben.....	4,092 67	5,934 60	.....	.....	10,027 27
Suffolk.....	5,360 61	11,800 00	.....	.....	17,160 61

Sullivan.....	.....	1,400 00	.....	.....	1,400 00
Tompkins.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,526 75
Wayne.....	.....	1,000 00	.....	.....	3,945 31
Westchester, Commissioner of Charities and Corrections	.....	.....	1,974 40	.....
Department of Child Welfare.....	.....	43,424 30	.....	.....	\$43,424 30
Yates.....	.....	1,000 00	.....	.....	1,000 00
Total receipts.....	\$981,068 67	\$373,174 11	\$1,575,706 40	\$176 56	\$2,930,115 74

¹ See New York City. ² Additional finances on tables 28-29.

TABLE No. 32

A. Expenditures of county and city boards of child welfare for the year ending June 30, 1918

COUNTIES	Maintenance expenses of current year paid	Total expenditures	Cash on hand June 30, 1918
Albany	\$27,131 12	\$27,131 12	\$13,588 76
Allegany	1,877 38	1,877 38	2,177 95
Bronx .....	.....	.....	.....
Broome	17,347 53	17,347 53	4,812 08
Cattaraugus	2,353 72	2,353 72	1,477 58
Cayuga	13,229 28	13,229 28	1,886 23
Chautauqua	5,732 41	5,732 41	6,813 11
Chemung	4,085 54	4,085 54	3,064 58
Chenango	3,935 56	3,935 56	558 38
Cortland	3,520 35	3,520 35	2,160 08
Dutchess	5,942 00	5,942 00	.....
Erie	39,819 03	39,819 03	.....
Essex	3,370 00	3,370 00	3,140 32
Genesee	3,889 00	3,889 00	1,011 00
Herkimer	3,637 45	3,637 45	575 35
Kings ¹ .....	.....	.....	.....
Livingston	1,467 55	1,467 55	1,405 54
Monroe	29,708 07	29,708 07	29,081 12
Montgomery	4,814 37	4,814 37	4,896 63
Nassau	24,782 79	24,782 79	14,801 84
New York County ¹ .....	.....	.....	.....
New York City (including all boroughs)	1,518,654 67	1,518,654 67	885,826 86
Niagara	8,330 00	8,330 00	7,108 00
Oneida	31,467 76	31,467 76	2,388 95
Onondaga	14,917 71	14,917 71	11,623 90
Oswego	6,738 48	6,738 48	5,121 35
Putnam	1,252 80	1,252 80	932 20
Queens ¹ .....	.....	.....	.....
Rensselaer	38,151 60	38,151 60	20,831 95
Richmond ¹ .....	.....	.....	.....
Rockland	6,023 60	6,023 60	4,178 07
Steuben	7,612 57	7,612 57	2,414 60
Suffolk	14,909 01	14,909 01	2,251 60
Sullivan	1,400 00	1,400 00	.....
Tompkins	796 66	796 66	730 09
Wayne	1,905 01	1,905 01	2,040 30
Westchester, Commissioner of Charities and Corrections .....	.....	.....	.....
Department of Child Welfare	43,424 30	43,424 30	.....
Yates	666 18	666 18	333 82
Total expenditures	\$1,892,883 50	\$1,892,883 50	\$1,037,232 24

¹ See footnote, table 31.

STATE OF NEW YORK — STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES

CHART SHOWING EXPENSES INCURRED BY THE BOARDS OF CHILD WELFARE AS REPORTED TO THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES, FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1918.

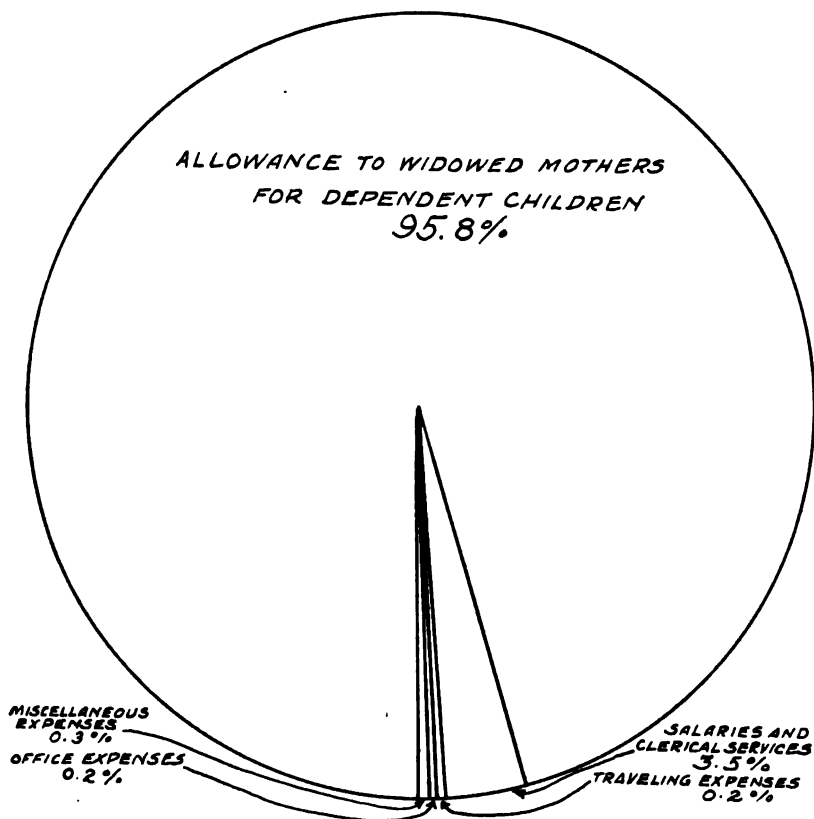


TABLE No. 32 — (Concluded)

B. Maintenance expenses of boards of child welfare during the year ending June 30, 1918

COUNTIES	Salaries of officers, wages and labor	Traveling expenses	Office expenses, including printing, telephone and postage	Allowance to widowed mothers for dependent children	Other maintenance expenses	Total maintenance expenses incurred
Albany.....	\$1,599 96		\$344 71	\$25,176 00	\$10 45	\$27,131 12
Allegany.....	25 00	\$126 64	11 50	1,651 00	83 24	1,877 38
Bronx ¹						
Broome.....	875 32	17 36	28 85	16,426 00		17,347 53
Cattaraugus.....	25 00	46 00	16 72	2,261 00	5 00	2,353 72
Cayuga.....	500 03	107 63	253 85	11,552 50	815 25	13,229 28
Chautauqua.....			74 56	3,657 85	2,600 06	5,732 41
Chemung.....	222 61	6 18	15 75	3,841 00		4,065 54
Chenango.....	150 00	51 39	67 17	3,662 00	5 00	3,935 56
Cortland.....	60 00	12 06	13 16	3,412 75	22 44	3,520 35
Dutchess.....				5,942 00		5,942 00
Erie.....	1,770 00	67 65	450 01	37,322 96	208 41	39,819 03
Essex.....		15 00		3,355 00		3,370 00
Genesee.....				3,899 00		3,899 00
Herkimer.....	300 00	16 62	7 83	3,313 00		3,637 45
Kings ¹						
Livingston.....		167 56	25 00	1,275 00		1,457 56
Monroe.....	780 00	32 85	251 67	23,619 55	24 00	29,708 07
Montgomery.....	300 00		2 00	4,303 00	209 37	4,814 37
Nassau.....	1,200 00	112 80	108 99	23,361 00		24,782 79
New York County ¹						
New York City (including all boroughs).....	52,380 00	1,832 23	746 37	1,463,200 86	495 21	1,518,654 67
Niagara.....				8,330 00		8,330 00
Oneida.....	1,706 00	206 34	324 81	29,230 61		31,467 76
Onondaga.....	468 94	175 82	162 64	14,067 00	43 31	14,917 71
Oswego.....	160 00	91 40	31 06	6,441 00	15 00	6,738 48
Putnam.....	360 00	147 95	24 40	720 45		1,252 80
Queens ¹						
Rensselaer.....	2,400 00	122 85	226 75	35,402 00		38,151 60
Richmond ¹						
Rockland.....	240 00		11 11	5,749 00	23 49	6,023 60
Steuben.....	303 00	82 68	129 39	7,097 50		7,612 57
Suffolk.....	800 00	302 87	227 73	12,435 00	1,143 41	14,906 01
Sullivan.....		200 00		1,200 00		1,400 00
Tompkins.....		1 00	20 00	765 66	10 00	796 66
Wayne.....		19 00		1,880 90	5 11	1,905 01
Westchester, Commissioner of Charities and Corrections Department of Child Welfare.....				43,424 30		43,424 30
Yates.....		8 18		658 00		666 18
Total maintenance expenses.....	\$66,625 86	\$3,959 99	\$3,576 06	\$1,813,022 89	\$5,098 70	\$1,892,883 50

¹ See footnote, table 31.

TABLE No. 33
 NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES OF COUNTY AND CITY BOARDS OF CHILD WELFARE FOR THE YEAR ENDING
 JUNE 30, 1918
 A. Families and children under supervision during the year ending June 30, 1918

COUNTIES	NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES DURING YEAR					
	RECEIVING ALLOWANCES JULY 1, 1917		GRANTED ALLOWANCES DURING YEAR		TOTALS	
	Families	Children	Families	Children	Families	Children
Albany.....	128	312	56	132	184	444
Allegany.....	9	28	7	17	16	45
Bronx ¹	85	176	31	83	116	259
Broome.....	18	38	7	21	25	59
Cattaraugus.....	32	94	18	42	50	136
Cayuga.....	18	56	6	16	24	72
Chautauque.....	12	41	1	5	13	46
Chemung.....	14	46	7	27	21	73
Chenango.....	12	40	3	13	15	53
Cortland.....	25	88	17	70	42	158
Dutchess.....	221	672	97	306	318	978
Erie.....	25	80	6	21	31	101
Essex.....	16	52	4	14	20	66
Franklin.....	10	33	6	18	16	51
Herkimer.....	8	29	3	7	11	36
Livingston.....	76	251	55	164	131	415
Montgomery.....	14	45	3	12	17	57
Nassau.....	59	190	26	82	85	272
New York County ¹	3,128	9,690	2,260	5,597	5,389	15,287
New York City (including all boroughs).....	188	56	11	42	67	230
Niagara.....	85	247	36	116	121	363
Oneida.....						

Onondaga.....	67	179	26	74	93	253
Oswego.....	39	139	11	38	50	177
Putnam.....	9	20	1	3	10	23
Queens ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rensselaer.....	166	434	36	113	202	547
Richmond ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rockland.....	26	83	5	17	31	100
Steuben.....	33	95	9	29	42	124
Suffolk.....	48	152	19	50	67	202
Sullivan ²	9	39	7	24	16	63
Tompkins.....	4	16	2	6	6	23
Wayne.....	13	32	6	19	19	51
Westchester, Commissioner of Charities and Corrections, Department of Child Welfare.....	93	335	65	228	158	563
Yates.....	3	6	2	7	5	13
Total.....	4,562	13,926	2,849	7,413	7,411	21,339

¹ See footnote, table 31. ² This county board was aiding 13 families involving 56 children early in 1918 when the funds appropriated by the board of supervisors of the county became exhausted.

TABLE No. 33 — (Continued)
 NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES OF COUNTY AND CITY BOARDS OF CHILD WELFARE FOR THE YEAR ENDING
 JUNE 30, 1918
B. Families and children for whom allowances were discontinued during the year ending June 30, 1918

COUNTIES	ALLOWANCES DISCONTINUED DURING YEAR BECAUSE OF									
	DEATH OF MOTHER		REMARriage OF MOTHER		REMOVAL OF FAMILY FROM COUNTY OR CITY		CHILDREN BECOMING 16 YEARS OF AGE		DEATH OF CHILDREN	
	Families	Children	Families	Children	Families	Children	Families	Children	Families	Children
Albany.....	1	2	3	5	4	8	4	16	1	1
Allegany.....	1	4	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....
Brook.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Broome.....	4	9	6	9	1	2	2	7	.....	.....
Cattaraugus.....	.....	.....	1	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chautauq.....	1	3	.....	.....	1	2	1	14	.....	.....
Chemung.....	.....	.....	1	4	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chenango.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Cortland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutchess.....	.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutchess.....	2	4	13	36	2	5	.....	3	.....	3
Erie.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Genesee.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hamilton.....	1	1	1	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Livingston.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montgomery.....	.....	.....	2	7	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montgomery.....	.....	.....	5	17	1	2	2	5	.....	1
Montgomery.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nassau.....	1	1	.....	.....	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York County ¹.....	.....	.....	92	211	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York City (including all boroughs).....	42	96	3	11	3	4	27	61	.....	.....
Niagara.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ontario.....	2	6	5	11	3	7	.....	19	.....	3

TABLE No. 33 — (Continued)
 NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES OF COUNTY AND CITY BOARDS OF CHILD WELFARE FOR THE YEAR ENDING
 JUNE 30, 1918

B. Families and children for whom allowances were discontinued during the year ending June 30, 1918

COUNTIES	NO FINANCIAL NEED		IMPROPER GUARDIANSHIP		OTHER CAUSES		TOTAL ALLOWANCES DISCONTINUED		RECEIVING ALLOWANCES JUNE 30, 1918	
	Families	Children	Families	Children	Families	Children	Families	Children	Families	Children
Albany.....	25	67	1	1	6	14	45	114	139	330
Allegany.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	7	14	38
Bronx ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	208
Broome.....	10	13	1	3	2	8	26	51	90	19
Cattaraugus.....	.....	.....	2	5	2	1	6	10	19	49
Cayuga.....	3	3	.....	.....	1	1	1	7	23	113
Chemung.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	20	18	52
Chautauque.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	3	12	43
Chenango.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	1	3	11
Columbia.....	10	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	14	42
Cortland.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	14	50
Dutchess.....	3	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	15	38	143
Dutchess.....	28	85	5	17	8	21	58	174	280	804
Erie.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	101
Essex.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	17
Genesee.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5	14	54
Herkimer.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
Kings ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
Livingston.....	2	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	16	6	.....
Monroe.....	6	17	.....	.....	3	7	17	49	114	366
Montgomery.....	.....	.....	2	8	2	3	4	11	13	46
Nassau.....	3	10	1	2	2	8	10	26	75	246
New York County ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York City (including all boroughs).....	238	545	65	143	79	175	543	1,231	4,848	14,066
Niagara.....	21	21	.....	.....	3	17	17	43	50	187
Oneida.....	11	18	2	5	3	8	25	77	98	286
Onondaga.....	1	1	1	5	3	8	9	30	84	223
Oswego.....	4	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	32	42	145
Putnam.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	9	21

Queens ¹	26	68	118	36	118	166	420
Rensselaer.....	2	7	1	1	1	1	86
Richmond.....	3	9	1	1	1	27	97
Rockland.....	3	9	3	3	3	33	97
Steuben.....	9	21	8	17	27	50	164
Suffolk.....	3	8	13	16	63	1	1
Sullivan ².....	.....	.....	3	9	13	2	9
Tompkins.....	.....	.....	4	2	4	17	47
Weschester.....	.....	.....	1	2	43	148	520
Weschester, Commissioners of Charities and Corrections, Department of Child Welfare	5	17	4	10	.....	5	13
Yates.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	406	997	87	211	134	337	908
						2,305	6,503
							19,034

¹ See footnote, table 31.² This county board was aiding 13 families involving 55 children early in 1918, when the funds appropriated by the board of supervisors of the county became exhausted.³ These statistics include 146 children in 40 families, who, because of legal technicalities would not have been eligible for assistance through Boards of Child Welfare, but who are aided under the general powers of the poor law officer of the county.

TABLE No. 33 — (Concluded)
 NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES OF COUNTY AND CITY BOARDS OF CHILD WELFARE FOR THE YEAR ENDING
 JUNE 30, 1918
C. Number of families remaining under supervision June 30, 1918

COUNTIES	Number of applications pending July 1, 1917, families	Number of applications received during year, families	Number of applications granted, families	Number of applications denied, families	Number of applications withdrawn, families	Number of applications pending June 30, 1918, families
Albany.....	3	82	56	23	..	6
Allegany.....	5	11	7	4	..	..
Brenz 1.....	..	..	..	..	..	..
Broome.....	3	39	31	3	..	8
Cattaraugus.....	3	10	7	2	..	3
Cayuga.....	4	23	18	6	1	2
Chautauque.....	..	15	6	9	..	..
Chemung.....	1	10	1	7	..	3
Chenango.....	..	11	7	4	..	..
Cortland.....	..	10	3	6	..	..
Dutchess.....	..	29	17	6	3	1
Erie.....	24	194	97	58	31	33
Essex.....	1	6	6	..	..	1
Genesee.....	..	14	4	1	..	1
Herkimer.....	..	..	6	..	..	1
Kings 1.....	..	..	6	5	2	1
Livingston.....	1	5	3	..	..	2
Monroe.....	..	99	55	35	1	2
Montgomery.....	1	11	3	7	1	8
Nassau.....	5	38	26	16	..	2
New York County 1.....	..	..	..	..	..	1
New York City (including all boroughs)	3,343	2,253	2,260	993	2,143	200
Niagara.....	1	32	11	4	17	1
Oneida.....	21	57	36	24	1	17
Onondaga.....	9	41	26	20	..	4
Oswego.....	..	16	11	5	..	..
Putnam.....	..	2	1	..	1	..

Queens 1.....	6	59	36	20	9
Rensselaer.....					
Richmond 1.....	3	3	5		1
Rockland.....	4		9	4	
Steuben.....		26	19	7	
Suffolk.....		12	7	5	
Sullivan.....		3	2	1	
Tompkins.....		12	6	5	
Wayne.....					
Westchester, Commissioner of Charities and Corrections, Department of Child Welfare.....	108	164	65	77	92
Yates.....	4	2	2		
Total.....	3,546	3,306	2,849	1,359	2,216
					398

See footnote, table 31.

TABLE No. 33 — (Concluded)
 NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES OF COUNTY AND CITY BOARDS OF CHILD WELFARE FOR THE YEAR ENDING
 JUNE 30, 1918
C. Number of families remaining under supervision June 30, 1918

COUNTIES	Number of applications pending July 1, 1917, families	Number of applications received during year, families	Number of applications granted, families	Number of applications denied, families	Number of applications withdrawn, families	Number of applications pending June 30, 1918, families
Albany.....	3	82	56	23	..	6
Allegany.....	5	11	7	4	5	..
Brenx ¹.....	..	..	..	..	..	..
Broome.....	3	39	31	3	..	8
Cattaraugus.....	3	10	7	2	1	3
Cayuga.....	4	23	18	6	1	2
Chautauqua.....	..	15	6	9	..	..
Chemung.....	1	10	1	7	..	3
Chenango.....	..	11	7	4	..	..
Cortland.....	..	10	3	6	..	1
Dutchess.....	..	29	17	6	3	3
Erie.....	24	194	97	58	31	32
Essex.....	1	6	6	..	..	1
Genesee.....	..	6	4	1	..	1
Herkimer.....	..	14	6	5	2	1
King ¹.....	..	..	..	..	..	..
Livingston.....	1	5	3	..	1	2
Monroe.....	..	99	55	35	1	8
Montgomery.....	1	11	7	3	..	2
Nassau.....	5	38	26	16	..	1
New York County ¹.....	..	..	..	..	..	..
New York City (including all boroughs).....	3,343	2,253	2,260	993	2,143	200
Niagara.....	..	32	11	4	17	1
Oneida.....	21	57	36	24	1	17
Oranthes.....	9	41	26	20	..	4
Oswego.....	..	16	11	5	..	..
Putnam.....	..	2	1	..	1	..

Queens	6	59	36	20	9
Rensselaer					
Richmond	3	3	5		1
Rockland	4		9	4	
Steuben		26	19	7	
Suffolk		12	7	5	
Sullivan		3	2	1	
Tompkins		12	6	5	
Wayne					
Westchester, Commissioner of Charities and Corrections, Department of Child Welfare	108	164	65	77	92
Yates		4	2	2	
Total	3,546	3,306	2,849	1,359	2,246
					398

See footnote, table 31.

DIVISION OF ADULT WARDS

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN ALMSHOUSES

HOMES FOR THE AGED

HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR ADULTS

POOR-LAW OFFICERS

TABLE No. 34

*Property of county, city and town almshouses and valuation
June 30, 1918*

INSTITUTIONS	Number of acres	Number of acres in cultivation	Value of land and buildings
Albany City and County Almshouse.....	25	20	\$70,000 00
Allegany County Almshouse.....	368	183	55,000 00
Bronx County (see New York City.)			
Broome County Almshouse.....	175	115	95,000 00
Cattaraugus County Almshouse.....	193	110	68,398 28
Cayuga County Almshouse.....	138	115	70,000 00
Chautauqua County Almshouse.....	480	150	155,380 00
Chemung County Almshouse.....	305	90	92,500 00
Chenango County Almshouse.....	175	100	40,000 00
Clinton County Almshouse.....	87	60	90,000 00
Columbia County Almshouse.....	196	140	46,000 00
Cortland County Almshouse.....	118	45	30,000 00
Delaware County Almshouse.....	180	80	15,000 00
Dutchess County Almshouse.....	103	63	80,000 00
Poughkeepsie City Home.....	13	5	75,000 00
Erie County Almshouse.....	154	110	350,000 00
Essex County Almshouse.....	380	240	58,000 00
Franklin County Almshouse.....	110	100	25,000 00
Fulton County Farm.....	100	70	42,000 00
Genesee County Almshouse.....	285	155	65,000 00
Greene County Almshouse.....	198	138	30,000 00
Hamilton County.....			
Herkimer County Almshouse.....	60	35	125,000 00
Jefferson County Almshouse.....	150	90	70,000 00
Kings County (see New York City.)			
Lewis County Almshouse.....	59	39	50,000 00
Livingston County Almshouse.....	151	126	78,500 00
Madison County Almshouse.....	165	104	88,000 00
Monroe County Almshouse.....	80	80	200,000 00
Monroe County Hospital ¹			
Montgomery County Almshouse.....	196	85	35,000 00
Nassau County ¹			
Hempstead Town Almshouse.....	65	50	92,500 00
Oyster Bay and North Hempstead Almshouse.....	25	22	120,000 00
New York County (see New York City.)			
New York City:			
New York City Home for the Aged and Infirm, Manhattan Division.....	19	1	3,825,000 00
New York City Home for the Aged and Infirm, Brooklyn Division.....	67	6	750,000 00
New York City Farm Colony, Castleton Corners.....	85	65	669,998 00
Niagara County Infirmary.....	174	159	186,700 00
Oneida County Home.....	331	300	275,000 00
Onondaga County Almshouse.....	235	200	600,000 00
Ontario County Almshouse.....	212	180	40,000 00
Orange County Almshouse.....	263	239	125,000 00
Home of the City and Town of Newburgh.....	85	65	80,000 00
Orleans County Almshouse.....	155	140	72,850 00
Oswego County Almshouse.....	241	105	55,000 00
Oswego City Almshouse.....	136	80	51,000 00
Otsego County Almshouse.....	293	150	50,000 00
Putnam County Almshouse.....	200	125	25,000 00
Queens County (see New York City.)			
Rensselaer County House of Industry.....	146	100	100,000 00
Richmond County (see New York City.)			
Rockland County Almshouse.....	47	33	59,000 00
St. Lawrence County Almshouse.....	335	175	128,000 00
Saratoga County Almshouse.....	127	75	40,000 00
Schenectady County Almshouse.....	5	5	250,000 00
Schoharie County Almshouse.....	60	40	30,000 00
Schuyler County ¹			
Seneca County Almshouse.....	126	114	22,000 00
Steuben County Almshouse.....	180	100	40,000 00
Suffolk County Almshouse.....	610	350	100,000 00
Sullivan County Almshouse.....	101	75	18,000 00

¹ No county almshouse.

For finances and statistics, see tables 55-58.

TABLE NO. 34 — (Concluded)

*Property of county, city and town almshouses and valuation
June 30, 1918*

INSTITUTIONS	Number of acres	Number of acres in cultivation	Value of land and buildings
Tioga County Almshouse	203	90	\$28,000 00
Tompkins County Almshouse	103	90	45,000 00
Ulster County Almshouse	203	112	71,000 00
Kingston City Home	64	40	55,800 00
Warren County Almshouse	203	60	35,000 00
Washington County Almshouse	275	150	40,000 00
Wayne County Almshouse	150	112	75,900 00
Westchester County Almshouse	525	175	160,750 00
Wyoming County Almshouse	363	145	45,000 00
Yates County Almshouse	215	200	40,000 00
Total acreage and property valuation	11,231½	6,776½	\$10,597,174 36

New York County (see New York City.)									
New York City Home for the Aged and Infirm.	501,324 02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	501,324 02
New York City Division	139,923 46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	139,923 46
Manhattan Division	136,025 14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	136,025 14
New York City Home for the Aged and Infirm.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brooklyn Division	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York City Farm Colony	98,476 61	.....	2,315 99	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	98,476 61
Carlisle Corners	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Niagara County Home	12,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,000 00
Oneida County Home	51,800 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51,800 00
Onondaga County Almshouse	8,017 86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,017 86
Ontario County Almshouse	16,180 06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,180 06
Orange County Almshouse	13,495 35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,495 35
Home of the City and Town of Newburgh.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Orleans County Almshouse	22,706 23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,706 23
Oswego County Almshouse	10,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000 00
Oswego City Almshouse	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Putnam County Almshouse	17,697 93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,697 93
Putnam City Almshouse	6,010 94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,010 94
Queens County (see New York City.)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rensselaer County House of Industry	43,482 45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43,482 45
Richmond County (see New York City.)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rockland County Almshouse	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Lawrence County Almshouse	3,249 84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,249 84
Saratoga County Almshouse	5,310 65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,310 65
Schenectady County Almshouse	6,570 69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,570 69
Schoharie County Almshouse	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Schoharie County Almshouse	3,100 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,100 00
Schuylar County	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seneca County Almshouse	2,078 29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,078 29
Steuben County Almshouse	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Suffolk County Almshouse	40 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40 00
Sullivan County Almshouse	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tioga County Almshouse	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tompkins County Almshouse	3,223 44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,223 44
Ulster County Almshouse	14,155 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,155 40
Ulster County Almshouse	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kingston City Home	2,857 02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,857 02
Warren County Almshouse	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington County Almshouse	8,365 32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,365 32
Wayne County Almshouse	13,412 79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,412 79
Westchester County Almshouse	38,130 81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38,130 81
Wyoming County Almshouse	4,452 54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,452 54
Yates County Almshouse	2,706 61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,706 61
Total receipts	\$256,372 12	\$1,087,426 31	\$1,158,404 66	\$122,180 57	\$12,596 45	\$57,132 15	\$2,094,112 26		

1 See footnote, table 34.

2 From sale of wood.

TABLE No. 36

Expenditures of county, city and town almshouses during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Buildings and improvements and purchase of real estate	Miscellaneous purposes	General maintenance expenses	Total expenditures	Cash balance June 30, 1918
Albany City and County Almshouse.....	.....	.....	\$41,800 01	\$41,800 01	\$8,034 02
Allegany County Almshouse.....	.....	.....	19,089 26	19,089 26	17,642 46
Bronx County (see New York City)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Broome County Almshouse.....	\$987 19	.....	31,394 52	33,162 79	27,424 75
Cattaraugus County Almshouse.....	1,033 37	.....	16,562 52	17,595 89	1,110 05
Cayuga County Almshouse.....	.....	.....	21,354 60	21,354 60	1,377 94
Chautauque County Almshouse.....	.....	.....	31,610 23	31,610 23	.....
Chemung County Almshouse.....	.....	.....	20,614 78	20,614 78	4,131 73
Chemung County Almshouse.....	.....	.....	50,339 30	50,489 30	4,472 41
Clinton County Almshouse.....	.....	150 00	17,688 38	17,838 38	.....
Columbia County Almshouse.....	.....	.....	21,180 76	22,968 19	14,663 64
Cortland County Almshouse.....	.....	1,777 43	8,981 68	8,981 68	4,041 19
Delaware County Almshouse.....	.....	.....	10,809 95	10,809 95	4,797 60
Dutchess County Almshouse.....	.....	.....	16,617 25	16,617 25	13,363 69
Dutchess County Almshouse.....	.....	.....	14,425 93	15,261 15	14,911 37
Poughkeepsie City Home (includes hospital)	835 22	6,947 49	239,641 45	246,388 94	.....
Essex County Almshouse.....	.....	.....	12,691 52	12,691 52	224 84
Franklin County Almshouse.....	.....	.....	12,223 79	13,392 41	.....
Fulton County Almshouse.....	.....	1,118 62	12,925 64	13,223 84	3,403 85
Fulton County Farm.....	298 20	.....	22,809 49	27,760 25	16,987 09
Genesee County Almshouse.....	5,450 76	.....	12,704 60	12,704 60	3,670 31
Greene County Almshouse.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hamilton County.....	.....	.....	25,996 06	36,560 76	19,404 54
Herkimer County Almshouse.....	10,564 70	.....	21,051 36	21,051 36	1,305 13
Jefferson County Almshouse.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kings County (see New York City)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lewis County Almshouse.....	792 26	.....	10,901 58	11,693 84	3,452 47
Livingston County Almshouse.....	.....	.....	22,720 59	22,720 59	3,021 49
Madison County Almshouse.....	.....	.....	17,703 20	17,703 20	.....
Monroe County Almshouse.....	.....	.....	46,629 32	46,629 32	.....
Monroe County Almshouse.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montgomery County Hospital.....	.....	.....	19,220 79	19,220 79	.....
Montgomery County Almshouse.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nassau County.....	.....	.....	15,736 69	18,658 51	.....
Hempstead Town Almshouse.....	2,921 82	.....	9,942 25	9,942 25	7,610 37
Cyster Bay and North Hempstead Almshouse.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE No. 36 — (Continued)
Maintenance expenses of county, city and town almshouses incurred during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Services of officers and employees	Provisions	Clothing	Fuel and light	Medicines and medical supplies	Furniture, beds and bedding	Shop, farm and garden
Albany City and County Almshouse.....	\$13,278 92	\$19,471 00	\$774 03	\$3,550 76	\$371 30	\$186 17	\$1,166 20
Allegany County Almshouse.....	6,267 89	2,540 12	475 62	2,259 83	235 83	102 14	3,449 37
Bronx County (see New York City.)							
Broome County Almshouse.....	6,448 77	9,040 56	1,247 03	5,069 59	565 23	488 23	5,727 08
Cattaraugus County Almshouse.....	4,024 98	4,752 86	342 49	3,472 42	149 17	362 80	2,925 00
Cayuga County Almshouse.....	5,219 52	4,954 33	934 84	5,087 48	298 41	54 56	3,050 00
Chautauque County Almshouse.....	5,724 81	11,243 41	1,858 28	2,094 54	587 23	609 35	3,759 85
Chemung County Almshouse.....	2,661 16	6,502 15	822 13	3,883 06	259 17	1,353 14	921 44
Chemung County Almshouse.....	4,400 10	21,810 34	4,007 37	4,537 82	615 72	614 86	3,227 76
Columbia County Almshouse.....	3,300 00	6,000 00	700 00	3,900 00	85 00	200 00	.....
Columbia County Almshouse.....	2,989 94	10,524 65	1,200 19	2,385 17	196 63	175 41	1,844 53
Cortland County Almshouse.....	2,502 42	2,793 95	1,02 85	812 52	78 10	87 60	2,070 64
Delaware County Almshouse.....	2,540 00	4,237 37	624 85	1,736 93	255 82	91 50	.....
Dutchess County Almshouse.....	1,487 00	7,219 00	995 72	2,351 71	145 47	123 00	694 99
Poughkeepsie City Home.....	3,493 53	3,547 18	561 18	3,647 34	176 40	217 68	117 40
Erie County Almshouse (includes hospital).....	67,561 71	71,369 57	7,766 94	46,788 69	9,491 35	1,060 65	10,159 28
Essex County Almshouse.....	3,141 68	5,017 52	796 89	1,277 19	67 94	.....	.....
Franklin County Almshouse.....	2,152 73	3,197 64	583 94	1,468 28	393 04	114 53	3,296 38
Fulton County Farm.....	3,151 58	2,961 49	714 18	1,762 76	277 33	1,045 44	1,523 50
Genesee County Almshouse.....	5,621 50	3,641 42	1,134 58	3,951 65	349 28	218 50	657 76
Greene County Almshouse.....	1,941 21	5,403 95	289 66	1,356 20	47 82	.....	.....
Hamilton County.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Herkimer County Almshouse.....	4,690 00	7,861 06	1,833 79	3,436 52	1,201 84	370 62	3,505 73
Jefferson County Almshouse.....	3,595 50	13,524 63	888 51	2,899 84	142 88	.....	.....
Kings County (see New York City.)							
Lewis County Almshouse.....	2,909 70	2,793 18	505 69	1,349 28	214 85	190 09	2,000 06
Livingston County Almshouse.....	3,781 11	6,416 54	1,413 29	3,466 98	290 34	468 98	5,433 70
Madison County Almshouse.....	3,048 47	4,385 16	1,142 23	2,865 43	.....	452 69	3,980 94
Monroe County Almshouse.....	9,681 60	21,349 75	3,809 42	.....	.....	1,375 81	7,749 98
Montrose County Hospital.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montgomery County Almshouse.....	4,030 80	5,264 72	977 38	1,553 61	466 90	202 62	3,423 40

Nassau County ¹	3,311 28	4,210 74	1,011 04	1,476 17	134 75	152 92	3,037 26
Hempstead Town Almshouse.....	1,913 82	3,142 67	273 61	1,837 97	16 10	70 32	1,490 13
Oyster Bay and N. Hempstead Almshouse.....							
New York County (see New York City)							
New York City:							
New York City Home for the Aged and	68,274 64	285,193 36	35,745 36	57,995 93	9,770 02	15,175 01	2,307 43
Infirm., Manhattan Division.....	26,283 68	94,941 48	9,210 00	375 61		6,046 19	1,303 11
Infirm., Brooklyn Division.....						1,035 45	11,950 83
New York City Farm Colony, Castleton						141 12	
Corners.....	17,544 09	88,185 82	7,768 26	6,680 33	140 67		
Niagara County Infirmary.....	3,710 44	5,060 83	1,877 76	2,180 74	820 13		3,400 82
Oneida County Home.....	12,976 85	17,920 50	4,460 27	13,287 61	3,948 62		8,059 14
Onondaga County Almshouse.....	25,775 84	35,432 95	4,374 85	19,575 52	250 13		3,617 75
Ontario County Almshouse.....	4,228 07	5,298 97	427 72	3,312 03	905 03		10,253 76
Orange County Almshouse.....	7,034 50	12,651 18	2,042 44	3,359 14	622 90		5,943 07
Home of the City and Town of Newburgh.....	4,731 00	14,065 02	2,909 36	3,416 46	452 28		4,877 25
Orleans County Almshouse.....	5,828 71	4,164 91	517 30	2,513 35	394 35		5,103 81
Oswego County Almshouse.....	5,387 32	5,209 01	654 74	2,827 72	13 00		2,746 60
Oswego City Almshouse.....	2,542 52	2,543 12	191 73	1,658 53	498 40		2,746 60
Owego County Almshouse.....	6,786 55	3,513 80	492 83	3,010 00	44 03		1,717 20
Putnam County Almshouse.....	1,009 33	1,209 72	271 52	1,119 48			
Queens County (see New York City)	11,716 16	24,259 16	1,222 81	4,367 50	1,709 37	1,042 20	3,596 50
Rensselaer County House of Industry.....							
Rockland County Almshouse.....	3,034 75	6,341 68	856 39	2,304 83	358 50	394 25	2,331 18
St. Lawrence County Almshouse.....	4,788 51	7,005 25	800 74	4,153 95	175 25	727 17	1,085 72
Saratoga County Almshouse.....	3,562 42	5,117 50	999 57	2,873 14	253 62	213 25	654 83
Schenectady County Almshouse.....	10,044 70	19,602 92	2,998 34	5,651 35	* 6,920 97	790 73	
Scholarie County Almshouse.....	1,733 59	1,583 00	87 33	1,279 59		13 86	917 16
Schuyler County ¹							
Seneca County Almshouse.....	2,180 98	2,590 73	444 06	1,268 68	178 51	370 70	843 48
Steuben County Almshouse.....	3,231 61	3,907 94	951 17	2,800 23	499 43	1,292 49	348 85
Suffolk County Almshouse.....	8,582 50	6,000 90	1,760 60	1,560 30	134 00	875 15	4,644 00
Sullivan County Almshouse.....	2,099 67	3,521 11	592 76	1,183 30	303 95	262 04	5,311 68
Tioga County Almshouse.....	2,295 53	2,661 47	355 28	2,367 39	221 22	141 30	358 70
Tompkins County Almshouse.....	3,574 53	3,378 32	341 71	2,683 75	78 82	128 16	589 90
Ulster County Almshouse.....	3,809 99	4,320 08	1,144 55	2,922 03	317 90	214 80	2,538 40
Ulster County Home.....	4,145 00	3,555 27	724 89	1,414 08	119 78	15 00	1,778 08
Warren County Almshouse.....	2,528 49	3,109 76	522 82	1,542 44	84 01	63 95	305 69
Washington County Almshouse.....	1,568 00	3,499 50	500 00	1,500 00	150 00	100 00	305 00
Wayne County Almshouse.....	4,718 61	6,695 06	649 16	3,254 23	344 42	290 71	1,288 18
Westchester County Almshouse.....	4,425 41	19,071 11	2,696 62	6,439 18	160 78	346 93	407 15
Wyoming County Almshouse.....	3,890 00	4,336 96	544 79	2,308 08	203 62	131 75	2,234 12
Yates County Almshouse.....	2,756 15	2,456 85	603 96	1,515 38	204 57		379 63
Total maintenance expenses.....	\$471,661 57	\$982,830 30	\$122,462 22	\$291,854 35	\$47,218 97	\$43,579 09	\$168,696 27

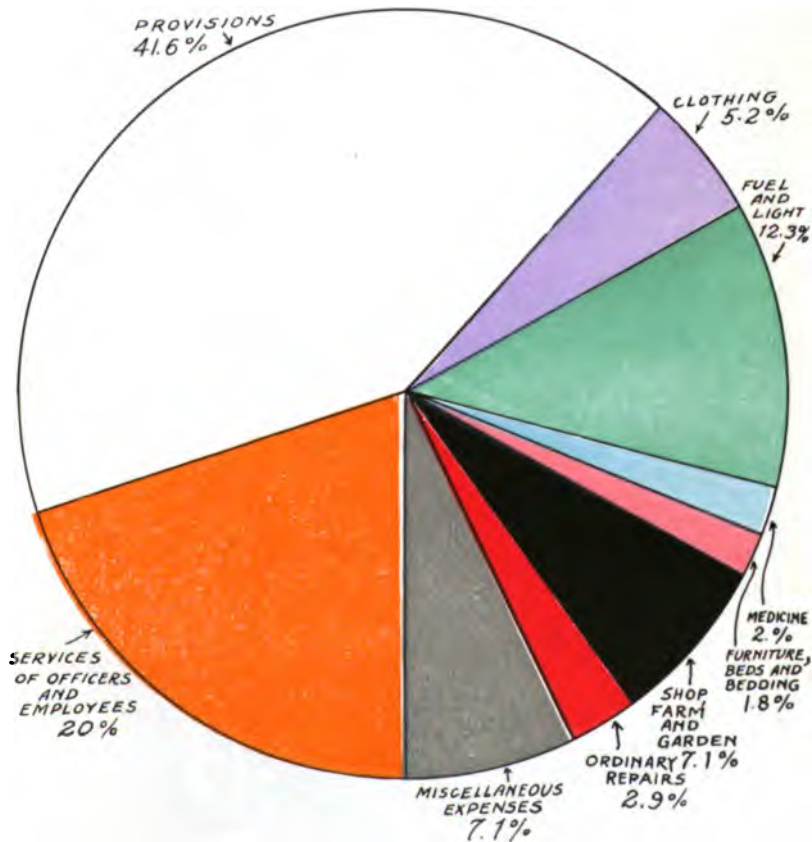
¹ See footnote, table 34. * Includes milk and eggs.

TABLE No. 36 — (Concluded)
Maintenance expenses of county, city and town almshouses incurred during the year ending July 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Ordinary repairs and improvements	All other purposes including burials	Total maintenance expenses	Average weekly cost of support	Value of products of farm, shop and garden	Value of labor of poor persons
Albany City and County Almshouse.....	\$1,874.74	\$1,216.99	\$41,890.01	\$4.06	\$1,825.24	.....\$600.00
Allegany County Almshouse.....	2,063.73	1,704.73	19,089.26	3.91	9,000.00	.....1,000.00
Bronx County (see New York City.)						.....100.00
Broome County Almshouse.....	794.14	2,615.91	31,296.52	3.17	12,000.00	.....1,000.00
Cattaraugus County Almshouse.....	323.00	1,205.00	16,362.52	3.26	8,120.00	.....1,000.00
Cayuga County Almshouse.....	237.47	1,519.99	21,351.60	2.94	8,500.00	.....1,000.00
Chautauqua County Almshouse.....	2,853.34	2,679.42	31,610.23	3.53	12,000.00	.....800.00
Chemung County Almshouse.....	586.78	3,828.75	20,614.78	3.14	4,000.00	.....2,500.00
Chenango County Almshouse.....	2,565.59	8,659.74	50,359.30	4.13	24,861.71	.....3,000.00
Columbia County Almshouse.....		3,403.83	17,588.38	4.01	8,543.00	.....500.00
Clinton County Almshouse.....		1,106.72	21,180.76		3,750.00	.....80.00
Columbia County Almshouse.....	757.52	262.46	8,861.68	2.82		.....200.00
Cortland County Almshouse.....	271.12	821.50	10,809.95	2.83	3,170.02	.....500.00
Delaware County Almshouse.....	501.98	1,424.60	16,617.25	3.14	2,600.00	.....16,000.00
Dutchess County Almshouse.....	2,175.76	2,313.19	14,425.93	4.63	2,409.00	.....250.00
Poughkeepsie City Home	353.02	17,313.10	239,641.45	6.09	12,631.01	.....300.00
Eric County Almshouse (includes hospital).	8,130.16	1,263.82	12,661.52	3.53	4,509.00	.....100.00
Essex County Almshouse.....	1,127.96	1,669.64	12,223.79	3.37	8,154.68	.....50.00
Franklin County Almshouse.....	347.61	669.64	12,925.64	3.79	5,512.59	.....75.00
Fulton County Almshouse.....	677.01	812.35	22,309.49	4.17	9,509.08	.....200.00
Genesee County Almshouse.....	1,006.81	5,727.99	22,309.49	3.13	2,780.50	.....800.00
Greene County Almshouse.....	318.55	3,347.21	12,704.60		4,500.00	.....200.00
Hamilton County			25,995.06	4.12	5,500.00	.....200.00
Herkimer County Almshouse.....			27,051.36	3.09	5,500.00	.....200.00
Jefferson County Almshouse.....						.....200.00
Kings County (see New York City.)						.....200.00
Lewis County Almshouse.....	139.75	938.73	10,901.53	3.22	5,500.00	.....1,068.00
Livingston County Almshouse.....	1,043.96	1,299.90	22,730.59	4.91	6,424.25	.....300.00
Madison County Almshouse.....	1,149.49	1,774.32	17,703.20	3.29	9,187.39	.....1,068.00
Monroe County Almshouse.....		1,513.37	46,639.33	2.88	18,046.56	.....300.00
Monroe County Hospital.....						.....300.00
Montgomery County Almshouse.....	1,568.26	1,408.01	19,230.79	5.25	7,293.50	.....300.00

STATE OF NEW YORK—STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES

**CHART SHOWING RELATIVE EXPENSES FOR MAINTENANCE IN THE
COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN ALMSHOUSES AS REPORTED TO THE STATE
BOARD OF CHARITIES, FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1918.**



COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN ALMSHOUSES

477

Nassau County	1,206 99	1,195 54	15,736 69	4 63	6,785 75	1,000 00
Hempstead Town Almshouse	522 24	685 39	9,942 25	3 58	3,250 00	2,000 00
Oyster Bay and North Hempstead Almshouse						
New York County (see New York City)						
New York City						
New York City Home for the Aged and Infirm, Manhattan Division	11,913 06	14,949 19	501,324 02	3 41		
New York City Home for the Aged and Infirm, Brooklyn Division	923 24	1,840 15	139,923 46	2 06	700 00	84,087 50
New York City Farm Colony, Castleton Corners	14 20	2,846 16	136,025 14	3 12	18,450 22	
Niagara County Infirmary	1,432 51	3,546 77	16,400 84	2 24	5,813 00	3,000 00
Oneida County Home		2,984 32	53,850 50	5 06	3,000 00	1,000 00
Ontonaga County Almshouse		12,454 79	122,134 15	5 62	20,396 42	2,200 00
Ontario County Almshouse	993 47	1,125 92	19,254 05	4 44	3,074 00	1,000 00
Orange County Almshouse	1,893 46	4,666 48	42,813 57	3 95	9,500 00	1,000 00
Home of the City and Town of Newburgh	2,397 02	3,370 13	37,919 62	4 09	6,500 00	
Orleans County Almshouse	319 75	2,819 75	21,923 51	4 63	1,000 00	500 00
Oswego County Almshouse	458 42	41 24	30,452 85	3 16	9,500 00	300 00
Oswego City Almshouse		87 24	9,688 15	2 67	7,240 00	400 00
Otsego County Almshouse	1,712 34	1,820 38	19,827 08	3 56	15,575 00	700 00
Putnam County Almshouse		215 37	7,522 89	5 26	3,000 00	
Queens County Almshouse	595 82	125 40	48,634 92	3 00	4,681 00	750 00
Queens County (see New York City)						
Richmond County Home of Industry	204 72	913 68	16,740 01	3 94	3,952 00	250 00
Richmond County (see New York City)	1,205 36	2,412 05	22,355 40	3 67	9,000 00	250 00
Rockland County Almshouse	478 11	3,273 17	17,431 62	3 77	4,004 03	1,000 00
St. Lawrence County Almshouse	1,465 84	4,048 05	51,822 90	5 72		
Saratoga County Almshouse	152 92	142 64	5,910 09	2 32		
Schenectady County Almshouse						
Schoharie County Almshouse						
Schuyler County	194 60	733 13	8,803 87	3 12	5,000 00	300 00
Seneca County Almshouse	1,711 88	8,344 25	23,105 65	4 65	8,212 95	1,250 00
Sevier County Almshouse	2,317 00	951 00	26,764 31	2 40	16,000 00	1,500 00
Suffolk County Almshouse	10 50	508 88	13,678 92	3 93	4,896 00	250 00
Sullivan County Almshouse	49 41	1,764 91	10,245 29	2 79	4,561 33	100 00
Tioga County Almshouse	82 19	1,111 40	8,968 81	3 04	5,341 27	1,100 00
Tompkins County Almshouse	625 44	2,665 01	18,546 20	3 57	4,750 00	70 00
Ulster County Almshouse	200 53	4,455 18	12,407 41	4 95	2,000 00	800 00
Kingston City Home	125 16	2,850 23	8,923 55	2 88	6,613 55	1,024 25
Warren County Almshouse	200 00	1,372 82	9,390 32	1 85	8,333 00	900 00
Washington County Almshouse	29 55	2,455 43	19,635 35	1 60	4,900 00	500 00
Wayne County Almshouse	666 56	3,918 07	38,130 81	2 70	1,800 00	15,500 00
Westchester County Almshouse	668 69	7,726 33	21,832 34	4 32	7,971 33	300 00
Wyoming County Almshouse		48 00	8,063 54	2 90	5,000 00	150 00
Yates County Almshouse						
Total maintenance expenses	\$60,484 76	\$109,315 30	\$2,364,102 83		\$418,411 52	\$151,266 75

1 See footnote, table 34.

TABLE No. 37

Total and average number of persons supported, number of State, county and city or town poor and the changes in the population of the county, city and town almshouses during the year ending June 30, 1918, also classification relative to physical condition of those in these institutions June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Number in almshouse July 1, 1917	Received during year	Born in almshouse	TOTAL SUPPORTED					State poor	County poor	City or town poor	Paying inmates
				Male	Female	Native born	Foreign born	Total				
Albany City and County Almshouse.....	225	217	.....	329	113	319	123	442	26	180	236	.....
Allegany County Almshouse.....	45	49	.....	57	37	84	10	94	.....	93	.....	1
Bronx County (see New York City)												
Brown County Almshouse.....	173	197	2	270	102	289	83	372	11	58	287	16
Cattaraugus County Almshouse.....	75	59	.....	102	32	108	26	134	1	23	101	9
Cayuga County Almshouse.....	95	114	.....	149	60	200	9	209	.....	24	184	1
Chautauque County Almshouse.....	147	91	.....	165	73	185	53	238	.....	6	217	15
Chemung County Almshouse.....	110	124	.....	168	66	207	27	234	.....	25	209	.....
Chemung County Almshouse.....	127	76	.....	136	67	190	13	203	.....	71	117	15
Clinton County Almshouse.....	84	52	.....	110	26	163	35	136	.....	136	.....	.....
Columbia County Almshouse.....	112	90	1	145	58	163	40	203	.....	203	.....	.....
Cortland County Almshouse.....	42	35	1	53	25	67	11	78	.....	13	65	.....
Delaware County Almshouse.....	52	41	.....	69	24	74	19	93	.....	16	77	.....
Dutchess County Almshouse.....	91	107	.....	157	38	99	96	195	.....	181	.....	14
Poughkeepsie City Home.....	65	65	1	70	41	74	37	111	.....	109	.....	2
Eric County Almshouse (includes hospital)	712	2,011	66	2,176	613	1,735	1,054	2,789	141	2,648	.....	.....
Essex County Almshouse.....	48	44	.....	41	21	48	14	62	.....	14	47	1
Franklin County Almshouse.....	54	32	4	63	27	68	24	92	.....	87	.....	3
Fulton County Almshouse.....	57	52	.....	92	27	94	25	119	.....	5	107	7
Genesee County Almshouse.....	73	57	.....	97	33	89	4	130	.....	17	110	3
Greene County Almshouse.....	69	40	1	60	50	101	9	110	.....	110	.....	.....
Hamilton County.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hamilton County Almshouse.....	111	125	1	179	58	196	41	237	.....	107	123	7
Jefferson County Almshouse.....	104	113	6	144	79	176	47	223	2	60	161	3
Kings County (see New York City)												
Lewis County Almshouse.....	52	31	.....	53	30	63	20	83	.....	14	69	.....
Livingston County Almshouse.....	61	57	.....	67	21	69	49	118	.....	118	.....	.....
Madison County Almshouse.....	85	46	1	103	27	112	20	132	.....	6	123	3
Monroe County Almshouse.....	314	795	.....	873	236	839	270	1,109	8	84	1,017	.....
Montgomery County Almshouse.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montgomery County Almshouse.....	63	46	1	70	39	84	25	109	.....	18	88	3

TABLE NO. 37 — (Continued)

Total and average number of persons supported, number of State, county and city or town poor and the changes in the population of the county, city and town almshouses during the year ending June 30, 1918; also classification relative to physical condition of those in these institutions June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	NUMBER DISCHARGED				NUMBER REMAINING JUNE 30, 1918								
	Ab-sconded	Dis-charged	Died	Total	Male	Female	Native born	Foreign born	Total	State poor	County poor	City or town poor	Paying inmates
Albany City and County Almshouse.	122	97	38	257	134	51	139	46	185	.....	80	105	.....
Albany County Almshouse.	5	27	17	49	20	25	41	4	45	.....	44	.....	1
Brooklyn County Almshouse.	29	131	50	210	105	57	129	33	162	3	17	132	10
Brooklyn County Almshouse.	3	30	22	55	48	21	40	19	79	1	10	64	4
Cattaraugus County Almshouse.	1	88	17	106	60	43	98	5	103	.....	10	93	.....
Chautauque County Almshouse.	8	73	27	100	96	42	85	53	138	.....	6	120	12
Chemung County Almshouse.	8	106	31	145	54	35	80	9	99	.....	8	81	.....
Chemung County Almshouse.	8	49	22	79	72	52	114	10	124	.....	28	83	13
Clinton County Almshouse.	.....	50	7	57	53	26	50	29	79	.....	79	.....	.....
Columbia County Almshouse.	.....	73	27	100	68	35	85	18	103	.....	108	.....	.....
Cortland County Almshouse.	1	21	14	36	21	21	38	4	42	.....	8	34	.....
Dahlgren County Almshouse.	.....	23	9	32	40	24	43	13	61	.....	6	55	.....
Dutchess County Almshouse.	13	82	17	112	59	24	24	40	83	.....	69	.....	14
Poughkeepsie City Home.	4	39	13	56	34	21	35	20	55	.....	.....	54	.....
Essex County Almshouse.	113	1,708	297	2,113	919	157	362	314	976	10	666	.....	1
Franklin County Almshouse.	.....	13	9	22	25	15	28	12	40	.....	5	34	2
Franklin County Almshouse.	.....	26	9	35	36	19	39	16	55	.....	53	.....	3
Fulton County Almshouse.	.....	42	15	57	41	21	53	9	62	.....	5	54	.....
Genesee County Almshouse.	45	2	12	59	44	27	51	20	71	.....	8	63	.....
Greene County Almshouse.	1	21	20	42	32	36	60	8	68	.....	68	.....	.....
Hamilton County Almshouse.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Herkimer County Almshouse.	1	95	32	128	80	29	87	22	109	.....	56	48	5
Jefferson County Almshouse.	1	89	19	109	61	53	95	15	114	1	22	91	.....
King County Almshouse.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
King County Almshouse.	2	24	5	31	32	19	37	15	52	.....	9	43	.....
Lewis County Almshouse.	6	43	11	60	42	16	32	26	68	.....	58	.....	.....
Livingston County Almshouse.	2	34	15	51	40	21	47	14	81	.....	1	80	.....
Madison County Almshouse.	11	844	3	858	174	77	131	120	251	2	20	229	.....
Monroe County Almshouse.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montgomery County Almshouse.	14	28	5	47	42	20	48	14	62	.....	12	49	1
Montgomery County Almshouse.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nassau County Almshouse.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nassau County Almshouse.	7	53	6	66	35	15	29	21	50	.....	6	44	.....
Remondstad Town Almshouse.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oyster Bay and N. Hempstead Almshouse.	.....	45	5	50	33	6	22	17	39	.....	1	38	.....

TABLE No. 37

Total and average number of persons supported, number of State, county and city or town poor and the changes in the population of the county, city and town almshouses during the year ending June 30, 1918; also classification relative to physical condition of those in these institutions June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Number in almshouse July 1, 1917	Received during year	Born in almshouse	TOTAL SUPPORTED				State poor	County poor	City or town poor	Paying inmates
				Male	Female	Native born	Foreign born				
Albany City and County Almshouse	225	217	.....	329	113	319	123	442	26	180	236
Allegany County Almshouse	45	49	.....	57	37	84	10	94	.....	93	.....
Broome County Almshouse	173	197	2	270	102	289	83	372	11	58	287
Cattaraugus County Almshouse	75	59	.....	102	32	108	26	134	.....	23	101
Cayuga County Almshouse	95	114	.....	149	60	200	9	209	1	24	184
Chemung County Almshouse	147	91	.....	165	73	185	53	238	.....	6	217
Chenango County Almshouse	110	124	.....	168	66	207	27	234	.....	25	209
Clinton County Almshouse	127	76	.....	136	67	190	13	203	.....	71	117
Columbia County Almshouse	84	52	.....	110	26	101	35	136	.....	136	.....
Cortland County Almshouse	112	90	.....	145	58	163	40	203	.....	203	.....
Delaware County Almshouse	42	35	1	53	25	67	11	78	.....	13	65
Dutchess County Almshouse	52	41	.....	69	24	74	19	93	.....	16	77
Essex County Almshouse	91	104	.....	157	38	99	96	195	.....	181	.....
Poughkeepsie City Home	65	45	.....	70	41	74	37	111	.....	109	.....
Eric County Almshouse (includes hospital)	712	2,011	66	2,176	613	1,735	1,054	2,789	141	2,648	.....
Franklin County Almshouse	48	14	.....	41	21	48	14	62	.....	14	47
Fulton County Almshouse	54	32	4	63	27	66	24	90	.....	87	.....
Greene County Almshouse	57	62	.....	92	27	94	25	119	.....	5	107
Hamilton County Almshouse	73	57	.....	97	33	89	41	130	.....	17	110
Jefferson County Almshouse	69	40	.....	60	50	101	9	110	.....	110	.....
King County Almshouse	111	125	.....	179	58	196	41	237	.....	107	.....
Livingston County Almshouse	104	113	6	144	79	176	47	223	2	60	161
Madison County Almshouse	52	31	.....	53	30	63	20	83	.....	14	69
Montgomery County Almshouse	61	57	.....	97	21	69	49	118	.....	118	.....
Monroe County Almshouse	85	46	.....	105	27	112	20	132	.....	6	123
Montgomery County Almshouse	314	795	.....	873	236	839	270	1,109	8	84	1,017
Montgomery County Almshouse	63	45	.....	70	39	84	25	109	.....	18	88

3,776	70	1	83	30	75	41	116	13	103	53
827	52		78	11	46	43	89	1	88	
			3,923	2,717	2,166	4,474	6,640	17	6,570	
			1,233	805	804	1,234	2,038		2,038	
1,043			1,777	114	1,261	630	1,891		1,891	
284		3	282	120	281	121	402		402	6
220			341	103	361	83	444		431	5
674		10	819	250	708	861	1,099	89	826	
76			107	14	60	61	121		121	
155		2	244	81	254	71	325		283	
88			166	90	171	85	256		256	5
36			94	31	51	74	125		102	8
17			76	49	102	23	125		99	1
34			57	22	41	38	79		78	3
75			117	55	142	30	172		128	
15			30	8	23	15	38		38	
488			564	169	478	255	733		701	
50		1	88	40	81	47	128		112	6
57			101	46	114	33	147		120	
117			172	39	167	44	211	2	198	
380			430	111	335	206	541	7	395	1
24			43	15	56	2	58		49	
32			56	11	57	10	67		53	
91			129	29	153	15	168		149	1
85		6	159	89	147	101	248		164	12
27			46	29	69	6	75		63	
14			57	24	79	2	81		73	2
34			59	18	73	4	77		66	
74			113	36	120	29	149		140	3
75			42	28	46	24	70		67	
25			96	36	112	20	132		132	
69		1	88	34	106	6	112		112	
46		1	72	32	80	24	104		97	
29			467	133	254	346	600		537	5
353			49	31	66	14	80		61	
21		1	39	19	51	7	58		54	
28										
14,255		111	18,340	7,482	15,022	10,800	25,822	312	19,008	211
11,456								6,291		

Total

See footnote

TABLE No. 37 — (Continued)

Total and average number of persons supported, number of State, county and city or town poor and the changes in the population of the county, city and town almshouses during the year ending June 30, 1918; also classification relative to physical condition of those in these institutions June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	NUMBER DISCHARGED				NUMBER REMAINING JUNE 30, 1918								
	Ab-sconded	Dis-charged	Died	Total	Male	Female	Native born	Foreign born	Total	State poor	County poor	City or town poor	Paying inmates
Albany City and County Almshouse.	122	97	38	257	184	51	139	46	185	.....	80	105	.....
Albany County Almshouse.	5	27	17	49	20	25	41	4	45	.....	44	.....	.....
Brooklyn County (see New York City.)	29	131	50	210	105	57	129	33	162	3	17	132	10
Bronx County Almshouse.	3	30	22	55	35	21	60	19	79	1	10	84	4
Cattaraugus County Almshouse.	1	88	17	106	60	43	98	5	103	.....	10	.....	.....
Cayuga County Almshouse.	8	73	37	100	96	42	85	53	128	.....	6	120	12
Chemung County Almshouse.	8	106	31	145	54	35	85	9	99	.....	8	81	.....
Chemung County Almshouse.	8	49	22	79	72	82	114	10	124	.....	28	83	13
Clinton County Almshouse.	7	50	7	57	53	36	50	29	79	.....	79	.....	.....
Columbia County Almshouse.	73	73	27	100	68	35	85	18	108	.....	108	.....	.....
Cortland County Almshouse.	1	21	14	36	21	31	38	4	42	.....	8	34	.....
Delaware County Almshouse.	13	23	9	32	40	21	48	13	61	.....	6	55	.....
Dutchess County Almshouse.	13	82	17	112	59	24	43	20	83	.....	69	.....	14
Dutchess County Almshouse.	113	39	13	56	34	21	35	20	55	.....	.....	54	1
Foughkeessie City Home.	1	1,708	297	2,113	519	157	362	314	676	10	666	.....	.....
Essex County Almshouse.	13	9	9	22	15	25	28	12	40	.....	5	34	1
Franklin County Almshouse.	26	18	9	35	36	19	39	16	55	.....	53	.....	2
Fulton County Almshouse.	42	15	15	57	41	21	63	9	62	.....	5	54	3
Genesee County Almshouse.	45	2	12	59	44	27	51	20	71	.....	8	63	.....
Greene County Almshouse.	1	21	20	42	32	36	60	8	68	.....	68	.....	.....
Hamilton County Almshouse.	1	95	32	128	80	29	87	22	109	.....	56	48	5
Herkimer County Almshouse.	1	89	19	109	61	53	95	19	114	1	22	91	.....
Jefferson County Almshouse.	2	24	5	31	33	19	37	15	52	.....	9	43	.....
Kings County (see New York City.)	6	43	11	60	42	16	32	26	58	.....	58	.....	.....
Lewis County Almshouse.	2	34	16	51	31	21	67	14	81	.....	1	80	.....
Livingston County Almshouse.	11	844	3	858	174	77	131	120	251	2	20	229	.....
Madison County Almshouse.	14	28	5	47	42	20	48	14	62	.....	12	49	1
Montgomery County Hospital.	7	53	6	66	35	15	29	21	50	.....	6	44	.....
Montgomery County Almshouse.	7	45	5	50	33	6	22	17	39	.....	1	38	.....
Nassau County Almshouse.	1	1	1	3	2	1	2	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Orange County Almshouse.	1	1	1	3	2	1	2	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Putnam County Almshouse.	1	1	1	3	2	1	2	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rockland County Almshouse.	1	1	1	3	2	1	2	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saratoga County Almshouse.	1	1	1	3	2	1	2	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Schoharie County Almshouse.	1	1	1	3	2	1	2	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Schenectady County Almshouse.	1	1	1	3	2	1	2	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Schoonhoven County Almshouse.	1	1	1	3	2	1	2	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Schoonhoven County Almshouse.	1	1	1	3	2	1	2	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Schoonhoven County Almshouse.	1	1	1	3	2	1	2	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Schoonhoven County Almshouse.	1	1	1	3	2	1	2	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Schoonhoven County Almshouse.	1	1	1	3	2	1	2	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Schoonhoven County Almshouse.	1	1	1	3	2	1	2	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Schoonhoven County Almshouse.	1	1	1	3	2	1	2	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Schoonhoven County Almshouse.	1	1	1	3	2	1	2	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Schoonhoven County Almshouse.	1	1	1	3	2	1	2	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Schoonhoven County Almshouse.	1	1	1	3	2	1	2	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Schoonhoven County Almshouse.	1	1	1	3	2	1	2	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Schoonhoven County Almshouse.	1	1	1	3	2	1	2	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Schoonhoven County Almshouse.	1	1	1	3	2	1	2	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Schoonhoven County Almshouse.	1	1	1	3	2	1	2	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Schoonhoven County Almshouse.	1	1	1	3	2	1	2	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Schoonhoven County Almshouse.	1	1	1	3	2	1	2	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Schoonhoven County Almshouse.	1	1	1	3	2	1	2	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Schoonhoven County Almshouse.	1	1	1	3	2	1	2	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Schoonhoven County Almshouse.	1	1	1	3	2	1	2	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Schoonhoven County Almshouse.	1	1	1	3	2	1	2	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Schoonhoven County Almshouse.	1	1	1	3	2	1	2	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Schoonhoven County Almshouse.	1	1	1	3	2	1	2	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Schoonhoven County Almshouse.	1	1	1	3	2	1	2	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Schoonhoven County Almshouse.	1	1	1	3	2	1	2	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Schoonhoven County Almshouse.	1	1	1	3	2	1	2	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Schoonhoven County Almshouse.	1	1	1	3	2	1	2	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Schoonhoven County Almshouse.	1	1	1	3	2	1	2	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Schoonhoven County Almshouse.	1	1	1	3	2	1	2	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Schoonhoven County Almshouse.	1	1	1	3	2	1	2	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Schoonhoven County Almshouse.	1	1	1	3	2	1	2	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Schoonhoven County Almshouse.	1	1	1	3	2	1	2	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Schoonhoven County Almshouse.	1	1	1	3	2	1	2	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Schoonhoven County Almshouse.	1	1	1	3	2	1	2	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Schoonhoven County Almshouse.	1	1	1	3	2	1	2	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Schoonhoven County Almshouse.	1	1	1	3	2	1	2	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Schoonhoven County Almshouse.	1	1	1	3	2	1	2	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Schoonhoven County Almshouse.	1	1	1	3	2	1	2						

New York County (see New York City.)	3,129	979	4,108	1,295	1,237	689	1,813	2,532	4	.....	2,478	53
New York City:												
Aged and Infirm, Manhattan Division.....	36	873	231	368	530	337	531	898	.....	.....	898	.....
New York City Home for the Aged and Infirm, Brooklyn Division.....	410	352	73	912	111	684	342	1,026	.....	.....	1,025	6
Castleton Corners.....	13	245	41	299	34	57	45	103	.....	.....	97	3
Niagara County Infirm.....	51	219	47	267	72	135	42	177	6	108	168	.....
Onondaga County Almshouse.....	51	512	149	712	124	248	169	357	10	331	.....	.....
Orangetown County Almshouse.....	17	104	44	64	45	30	27	57	.....	.....	57	.....
Orange County Almshouse.....	.....	104	44	105	47	130	30	160	.....	.....	145	.....
Homes for the City and Town of Newburgh.....	2	62	22	86	61	105	64	170	.....	.....	170	.....
Orleans County Almshouse.....	46	46	14	60	48	43	22	65	.....	.....	51	1
Oswego County Almshouse.....	2	23	17	42	30	33	15	83	.....	.....	10	5
Oswego City Almshouse.....	10	17	6	33	33	32	14	41	.....	.....	43	1
Otsego County Almshouse.....	5	46	25	76	64	90	6	91	.....	.....	71	3
Putnam County Almshouse.....	15	15	2	17	6	19	2	21	.....	.....	21	.....
Queens County (see New York City.)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rensselaer County House of Industry.....	463	71	534	140	59	111	88	199	.....	.....	191	.....
Richmond County (see New York City.)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rockland County Almshouse.....	10	29	15	64	41	41	33	71	.....	.....	68	1
St. Lawrence County Almshouse.....	1	38	12	51	34	68	28	96	.....	.....	78	.....
Saratoga County Almshouse.....	87	8	31	126	21	72	13	85	.....	.....	6	.....
Schenectady County Almshouse.....	31	304	62	397	111	87	57	141	.....	.....	131	1
Schoharie County Almshouse.....	12	12	10	22	27	35	1	36	.....	.....	31	.....
Schoharie County.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seneca County Almshouse.....	20	20	11	31	7	39	7	36	.....	.....	32	.....
Steuben County Almshouse.....	10	46	14	61	17	68	10	78	.....	.....	12	.....
Suffolk County Almshouse.....	70	70	27	101	53	100	41	144	.....	.....	95	12
Sullivan County Almshouse.....	1	18	8	27	20	41	4	48	.....	.....	37	.....
Toga County Almshouse.....	3	19	5	27	35	51	.....	51	.....	.....	51	.....
Tompkins County Almshouse.....	1	22	11	33	10	41	2	43	.....	.....	4	.....
Ulster County Almshouse.....	6	56	11	51	23	57	17	74	.....	.....	39	.....
Ulster County.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	3
Warren County Almshouse.....	2	71	2	23	19	30	17	47	.....	.....	49	.....
Washington County Almshouse.....	47	47	10	57	19	38	11	49	.....	.....	55	.....
Wayne County Almshouse.....	22	22	12	34	24	49	6	50	.....	.....	3	.....
Westchester County Almshouse.....	378	378	12	378	25	95	21	222	.....	.....	210	.....
Wyoming County Almshouse.....	1	12	6	23	37	48	9	57	.....	.....	47	5
Yates County Almshouse.....	1	13	10	20	22	33	5	38	.....	.....	37	.....
Total.....	1,135	11,340	2,771	15,246	6,699	3,877	4,573	10,576	37	2,117	8,263	159

1. See footnote, table 34.

TABLE No. 37 — (Concluded)

Total and average number of persons supported, number of State, county and city or town poor and the changes in the population of the county, city and town almshouses during the year ending June 30, 1918; also classification relative to physical condition of those in these institutions June 30, 1918

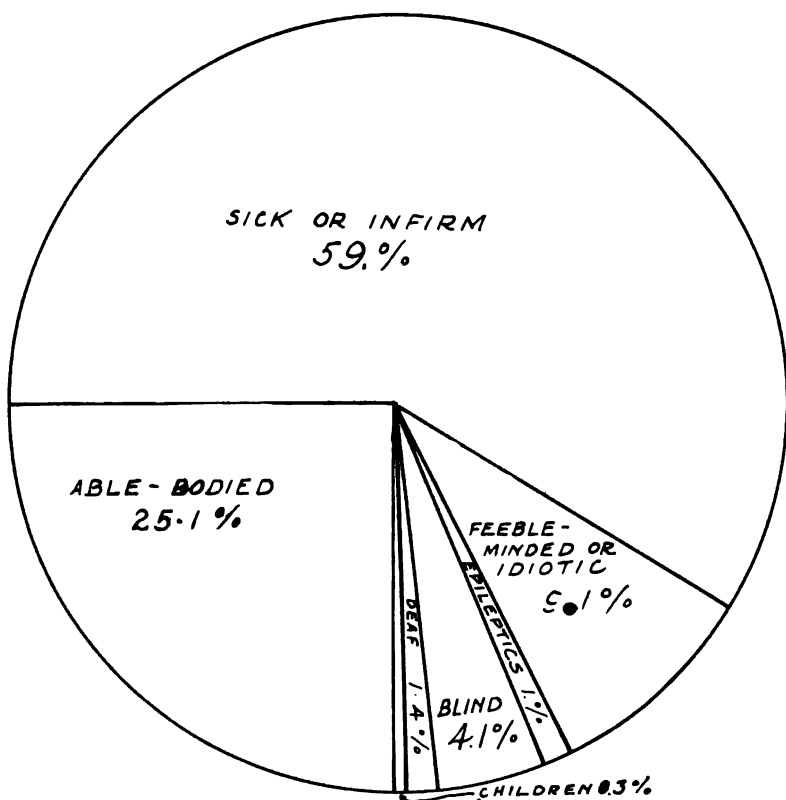
INSTITUTIONS	NUMBER REMAINING JUNE 30, 1918, CLASSIFIED AS TO PHYSICAL CONDITION									
	Able-bodied	Sick or infirm	Feeble-minded or idiotic	Epileptics	Blind	Deaf	Children	Total	Daily average number inmates during year	Number of transients, wayfarers or tramps furnished meals and night's lodging each at the almshouse during year
Albany City and County Almshouse.	71	80	22	1	2	9	.....	185	108	..... 1
Allegany County Almshouse.	.....	24	18	.....	2	1	.....	45	65	..... 7
Bronx County (see New York City)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..... 20
Broome County Almshouse.	12	121	21	2	3	1	2	162	171	..... 3
Cattaraugus County Almshouse.	.....	67	9	5	1	.....	.....	79	87	..... 1
Cayuga County Almshouse.	12	67	16	.....	3	.....	.....	103	118	..... 3
Chautauque County Almshouse.	6	114	17	.....	8	2	.....	138	151	..... 1
Chemung County Almshouse.	18	58	17	.....	4	.....	.....	127	151	..... 1
Chemung County Almshouse.	18	54	11	3	6	2	.....	124	123	..... 1
Clinton County Almshouse.	11	46	14	.....	5	3	.....	79	80	..... 1
Columbia County Almshouse.	7	58	35	.....	1	.....	2	103	119	..... 1
Cortland County Almshouse.	9	14	12	1	2	1	.....	42	49	..... 6
Delaware County Almshouse.	31	18	10	.....	1	.....	1	61	68	..... 1
Dutchess County Almshouse.	28	50	1	2	2	1	.....	53	100	..... 13
Poughkeepsie City Home.	10	31	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	60	..... 8
Essex County Almshouse (includes hospital).	20	60	22	1	11	8	8	676	737	..... 3
Essex County Almshouse.	13	14	7	2	2	2	.....	40	55	..... 8
Franklin County Almshouse.	2	31	16	4	1	.....	1	55	63	..... 3
Fulton County Almshouse.	1	46	12	1	2	.....	.....	71	80	..... 3
Genesee County Almshouse.	.....	63	4	.....	4	.....	.....	68	78	..... 1
Greene County Almshouse.	4	36	19	1	3	1	4	.....	.....	..... 1
Hamilton County.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..... 1
Herkimer County Almshouse.	.....	101	6	.....	1	.....	.....	109	120	..... 61
Jefferson County Almshouse.	.....	91	13	3	7	.....	.....	114	124	..... 6
King's County (see New York City)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..... 1
Lewis County Almshouse.	7	28	14	1	2	.....	.....	52	58	..... 23
Livingston County Almshouse.	1	53	3	.....	1	.....	.....	58	76	..... 1
Nadison County Almshouse.	2	65	11	2	1	.....	.....	81	94	..... 1

STATE OF NEW YORK ~ STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES

**CHART SHOWING THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF INMATES IN
COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN ALMSHOUSES**

JUNE 30, 1918

(10,576)



Monroe County Almshouse.....	226	17	.....	6	2	.....	251	305	.....
Monroe County Hospital.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montgomery County Almshouse.....	41	10	2	4	.....	.....	62	64	.....
Nassau County.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	58	11
Hempstead Town Almshouse.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Oyster Bay and North Hempstead Alms- house.....	36	1	.....	1	1	.....	39	38	26
New York County (see New York City.)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York City: New York City Home for the Aged and Infirm, Manhattan Division.....	1,357	10	.....	114	3	.....	2,532	2,827	.....
New York City Home for the Aged and Infirm, Brooklyn Division.....	123	142	14	32	62	.....	893	1,305	.....
New York City Farm Colony, Castleton Corners.....	305	16	11	27	8	.....	1,023	838	.....
Niagara County Infirmary.....	1	19	.....	9	.....	.....	107	121	.....
Oneida County Home.....	20	18	3	8	2	.....	173	231	.....
Ontario County Almshouse.....	9	58	.....	11	.....	1	357	405	.....
Ontario County Almshouse.....	10	8	.....	7	.....	.....	57	70	62
Orange County Almshouse.....	6	122	3	4	6	3	180	181	144
Home for the City and Town of Newburgh.....	9	145	2	4	6	.....	170	174	10
Orleans County Almshouse.....	5	48	8	2	2	.....	65	74	74
Oswego County Almshouse.....	18	48	9	3	4	1	83	88	13
Oswego County Almshouse.....	4	32	4	3	3	.....	49	48	.....
Oswego City Almshouse.....	27	17	.....	5	1	.....	93	101	150
Otsego County Almshouse.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	21	22	.....
Putnam County Almshouse.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Queens County (see New York City.)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rensselaer County House of Industry.....	49	6	1	3	1	.....	189	279	.....
Richmond County (see New York City.)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rockland County Almshouse.....	10	45	12	5	1	1	74	79	7
St. Lawrence County Almshouse.....	76	15	.....	3	2	.....	93	100	.....
Saratoga County Almshouse.....	3	63	11	4	4	.....	85	103	.....
Schenectady County Almshouse.....	11	112	12	3	1	.....	144	173	249
Scholarie County Almshouse.....	7	7	.....	2	.....	.....	36	47	2
Schoharie County.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seneca County Almshouse.....	2	29	2	1	.....	.....	31	40	.....
Steuben County Almshouse.....	1	53	11	2	3	.....	78	90	73
Suffolk County Almshouse.....	16	54	59	15	4	4	144	160	150
Sullivan County Almshouse.....	5	25	13	4	.....	.....	48	55	120
Tioga County Almshouse.....	43	6	1	4	.....	.....	54	67	.....
Tompkins County Almshouse.....	1	28	11	2	1	1	43	52	15
Ulster County Almshouse.....	4	47	16	6	.....	.....	74	92	.....
Kingston City Home.....	7	33	3	.....	3	.....	47	46	5
Warren County Almshouse.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	61	10
Washington County Almshouse.....	5	18	24	1	1	.....	55	72	.....
Wayne County Almshouse.....	1	35	11	4	.....	1	70	74	.....
Westchester County Almshouse.....	115	82	9	2	3	5	222	271	100
Wyoming County Almshouse.....	15	31	7	3	.....	1	57	59	3
Yates County Almshouse.....	25	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	38	.....
Total.....	2,656	957	100	436	140	39	10,576	11,938	1,026

1 See footnote, table 34.

TABLE No. 38

Estimated value of property of homes for the aged and their indebtedness June 30, 1918

	Real estate	PERSONAL PROPERTY		Total
		Furnishings and equipment	Investments	
INSTITUTIONS				
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS				
New York State Soldiers and Sailors' Home, Bath ¹	\$520,954 00	\$120,568 75	.....	\$641,432 74
New York State Woman's Relief Corps Home, Oxford ¹	318,275 77	41,818 87	.....	360,094 64
Total property valuation, public homes for the aged.....	\$839,139 77	\$162,387 61	.....	\$1,001,526 78
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS				
Association of the Lutheran Church Home for the Aged and Infirm of Buffalo, N. Y. (The)	\$66,000 00	\$4,000 00	.....	\$70,000 00
Auburn Home for the Friendless (The), Auburn.....	20,000 00	.....	\$50,763 54	70,763 54
Church Charity Foundation of Long Island (The), Brooklyn ²	.....	.....	30,873 71	80,873 71
Church Home for the Blind, Brooklyn.....	50,000 00	.....	.....	.....
Church Home of the German Evangelical Churches of Buffalo and its Vicinity (The), Yorks.....	55,232 36	2,072 00	.....	57,304 36
Church Home of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the City of Rochester (The): ³	.....	.....	.....	.....
Church Home for the Aged, Rochester ³	39,600 00	8,300 00	70,624 77	118,524 77
Conland County Home for Aged Women (The), Homer.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German Deaconess' Home for the Aged, Buffalo ⁴	80,000 00	10,000 00	216,000 00	355,000 00
Home for the Friendless (The), Buffalo.....	21,612 83	800 00	.....	22,412 83
Jewish Home for the Aged of Central New York, Syracuse.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lincoln Hospital and Home, New York: ⁵	.....	.....	.....	.....
Home Department, New York: ²	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lutheran Church Home for the Aged and Infirm of Buffalo, N. Y. ⁴	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lutheran Hospice (The), (of the Lutheran Children's Friend and Hospice Society of New York), Buffalo.....	37,777 08	3,830 55	.....	41,637 63
Ogdensburg City Hospital and Orphan Asylum (The), Ogdensburg: ²	.....	.....	.....	.....
Home for the Aged, Ogdensburg ²	16,000 00	4,000 00	.....	20,000 00
Orthodox Jewish Old Folks Home, Buffalo.....	60,000 00	10,000 00	394,261 59	454,261 59
Peabody Home for Aged and Indigent Women, New York.....	205,000 00	20,400 00	5,200 00	228,600 00
Saint Ann's Home for the Aged, Rochester.....	32,000 00	6,080 10	.....	38,080 10
St. Catharine's Infirmary, North Amityville.....	400,000 00	50,000 00	.....	500,000 00
St. Francis Asylum of the City of Buffalo.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Francis Home, Gardenville ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Francis Home, Williamsville ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Society of Deaconess' Work of Buffalo (The):¹

Home for the Aged, Buffalo ²	75,000 00	10,000 00	215,155 00	300,155 00
Syracuse Home Association, Syracuse.....				
Total property valuation, private homes for the aged.....	\$1,208,222 27	\$129,512 65	\$1,040,878 61	\$2,376,613 53
Total property valuation, public homes for the aged.....	839,139 77	163,387 01		1,001,526 78
Total property valuation, public and private homes for the aged.....	\$2,045,362 04	\$291,899 66	\$1,040,878 61	\$3,378,140 31

¹ See also, tables 1-6. ² Finances and additional statistics on tables 7-10. ³ Finances with the parent institution or society. ⁴ See Society for Deaconess' Work of Buffalo, Home for the Aged. ⁵ Finances and additional statistics on tables 55-58. ⁶ See Association of the Lutheran Church Home for the Aged and Infirmary of Buffalo, N. Y.

TABLE No. 38 — (Concluded)
Estimated value of property of homes for the aged and their indebtedness June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	INDEBTEDNESS JUNE 30, 1918			
	Real estate	Current bills	Other	Total
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS				
New York State Soldiers and Sailors' Home, Bath ¹				
New York State Woman's Relief Corps Home, Oxford ¹				
Total indebtedness, public homes for the aged.....				
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS				
Association of the Lutheran Church Home for the Aged and Infirm of Buffalo, N. Y. (The)	\$10,000 00			\$10,000 00
Auburn Home for the Friendless (The), Auburn.....				
Church Charity Foundation of Long Island (The), Brooklyn ¹	30,000 00			30,000 00
Church Home for the Blind, Brooklyn.....	6,000 00			6,000 00
Church Home of the German Evangelical Churches of Buffalo and its Vicinity (The), Forks.....				
Church Home of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the City of Rochester (The): ²				
Church Home for the Aged, Rochester ²				
Cortland County Home for Aged Women (The), Homer.....				
German Deaconess' Home for the Aged, Buffalo ⁴				
Home for the Friendless (The), Buffalo.....				
Jewish Home for the Aged of Central New York, Syracuse.....	13,500 00			13,500 00
Lincoln Hospital and Home, New York: ⁵				
Home Department, New York ²				
Lutheran Church Home for the Aged and Infirm of Buffalo, N. Y. ²				
Lutheran Hospice (The), (of the Lutheran Children's Friend and Hospice Society of New York), Buffalo.....	2,600 00		9,235 00	11,835 00
Ogdensburg City Hospital and Orphan Asylum (The), Ogdensburg: ³				
Home for the Aged, Ogdensburg ³				
Orthodox Jewish Old Folks Home, Buffalo.....	5,000 00			5,000 00
Peabody Home for Aged and Indigent Women, New York.....			369 32	369 32
Saint Ann's Home for the Aged, Rochester.....	34,000 00	4,703 09		38,703 09
St. Catharine's Infirmary, North Amityville.....		9,190 01		9,190 01
St. Francis Asylum of the City of Buffalo.....	149,500 00	3,150 50	35,084 06	187,734 56
St. Francis Home, Gardenville ²				
St. Francis Home, Williamsville ²				

Society of Deaconesses' Work of Buffalo (The):¹

Home for the Aged, Buffalo ².....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Syracuse Home Association, Syracuse.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total indebtedness, private homes for the aged.....	\$250,600 00	\$17,043 60	\$44,688 38	\$312,331 98	
Total indebtedness, public homes for the aged.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total indebtedness, public and private homes for the aged.....	\$250,600 00	\$17,043 60	\$44,688 38	\$312,331 98	

¹ See also, tables 1-6. ² Finances and additional statistics on tables 7-10. ³ Finances with the parent institution or society. ⁴ See Society for Deaconesses' Work of Buffalo, Home for the Aged. ⁵ Finances and additional statistics on tables 55-58. ⁶ See Association of the Lutheran Church Home for the Aged and Infirm of Buffalo, N. Y.

TABLE No. 89
Receipts of homes for the aged during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Cash on hand July 1, 1917	From the State	From boards of supervisors	From cities, towns and villages	From inmates or their relatives or friends for support	From lectures	From membership fees, entertainments, benefits and other like sources	From donations and voluntary contributions
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS								
New York State Soldiers and Sailors' Home, Bath	\$44,685 86	\$432,759 28						
New York State Woman's Relief Corps Home, Oxford		68,411 58						
Total receipts, public homes for the aged	\$44,685 86	\$501,170 86						
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS								
Association of the Lutheran Church Home for the Aged and Infirm of Buffalo, N. Y. (The)	\$4,180 15		\$392 57	\$1,301 66	\$111 00	\$1,120 56	\$2,204 96	\$1,526 50
Auburn Home for the Friendless (The), Auburn	1,772 77			77 00	5,466 27	15,300 00	28 00	933 50
Church Charity Foundation of Long Island (The), Brooklyn						1,800 00		1,284 00
Church Home for the Blind, Brooklyn				110 00	910 00			
Church Home of the German Evangelical Churches of Buffalo and its Vicinity (The), Forts	1,665 82		1,431 90	8 85	2,349 00	697 79	402 73	771 83
Church Home of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the City of Rochester (The)								
Church Home for the Aged, Rochester								
Corland County Home for Aged Women (The), Homer	1,521 71			52 00	5,187 28		77 00	12 24
German Deaconess' Home for the Aged, Buffalo					1,221 35		300 00	5,115 15
Home for the Friendless (The), Buffalo	37,809 32			405 51		5,271 16		
Jewish Home for the Aged of Central New York, Syracuse	5,659 65		16 71	965 99	1,701 00		2,720 57	401 92
Lineda Hospital and Home, New York								
Home Department, New York								
Lutheran Church Home for the Aged and Infirm of Buffalo, N. Y.								
Lutheran Hospital (The), of the Lutheran Children's Friend and Hospice Society of New York, Buffalo								
Total receipts, private homes for the aged	4,605 12				2,068 67	129 40	960 00	1,935 34

Ogdensburg City Hospital and Orphan Asylum (The), Ogdensburg: ¹	586 47			250 00		625 80	200 25
Home for the Aged, Ogdensburg: ¹							
Orthodox Jewish Old Folks Home, Buffalo.	2,899 52			2,807 00			816 35
Peabody Home for Aged and Indigent Women, New York.	3,276 03	716 72		7,556 98	977 20	443 09	8,440 49
Saint Ann's Home for the Aged, Rochester.	246 92			2,637 20	1,430 67		3,770 03
St. Catharine's Infirmary, North Amityville.	3,399 30	6,408 71		13,825 53	1,680 50		9,246 60
St. Francis Asylum of the City of Buffalo.							
St. Francis Home, Gardenville. ¹							
St. Francis Home, Williamsville. ¹							
Society of Descendants' Work of Buffalo (The): ¹							
Home for the Aged, Buffalo. ¹	51,341 00			892 71	3,165 66	20 00	2,014 29
Syracuse Home Association, Syracuse.							
Total receipts, private homes for the aged.	\$122,023 81	\$9,026 61		\$31,600 68	\$31,772 94	\$7,798 76	\$37,155 49
Total receipts, public homes for the aged.	44,685 83						
Total receipts, public and private homes for the aged.	\$166,709 67	\$9,026 61		\$31,600 68	\$31,772 94	\$7,798 76	\$37,155 49

¹ See footnote, table 28.

² Of this, \$15,456.86 for life payments for maintenance.

TABLE No. 39 — (Concluded)
Receipts of homes for the aged during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	From interest and dividends on investments	From loans, bonds, stocks and other investments	From money borrowed	From money advanced by treasurer or other officers	From the sale of farm and garden produce	From all other sources	Total receipts including cash on hand July 1, 1917
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS							
New York State Soldiers and Sailors' Home, Bath ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$1,678 36	\$470,123 50
New York State Woman's Relief Corps Home, Oxford ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	214 15	68,625 73
Total receipts, public homes for the aged.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$1,892 51	\$547,749 23
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS							
Association of the Lutheran Church Home for the Aged and Infirm of Buffalo, N. Y. (The).....	\$118 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Auburn Home for the Friendless (The), Auburn.....	2,398 03	\$4,650 00	\$625 00	.....	\$7 65	.....	\$11,080 40
Church Charity Foundation of Long Island (The), Brooklyn: ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Church Home for the Blind, Brooklyn.....	1,209 65	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,008 88	9,412 53
Church Home of the German Evangelical Churches of Buffalo and its Vicinity (The), Forks.....	45 81	.....	.....	.....	118 45	123 72	8,478 80
Church Home of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the City of Rochester (The): ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Church Home for the Aged, Rochester ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cortland County Home for Aged Women (The), Homer.....	3,154 90	.....	.....	.....	.....	58 95	10,064 06
German Daughters' Home for the Aged, Buffalo ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Home for the Friendless (The), Buffalo.....	14,793 68	5,950 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	70,956 52
Jewish Home for the Aged of Central New York, Syracuse.....	756 99	.....	.....	.....	20 74	1,332 21	13,574 78
Linsend Hospital and Home, New York ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Home Department, New York ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lutheran Church Home for the Aged and Infirm of Buffalo, N. Y. ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lutheran Hospice (The), (of the Lutheran Children's Friend and Hospice Society of New York), Buffalo.....	117 18	.....	500 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ogdensburg City Hospital and Orphan Asylum (The), Ogdensburg: ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Home for the Aged, Ogdensburg ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,068 77	12,410 48
Orthodox Jewish Old Folks Home, Buffalo.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pasbody Home for Aged and Indigent Women, New York.....	17,468 43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saint Ann's Home for the Aged, Rochester.....	383 15	.....	.....	.....	1,027 05	670 50	40,910 87
Saint Catharine's Infirmary, North Amityville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	549 90	1,147 41	10,475 28

St. Francis Asylum of the City of Buffalo.....	.....	.....	1,572 87	2,202 40	1,699 36	76,583 11
St. Francis Home, Gardenville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Francis Home, Williamsville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Society of Deaconess' Work of Buffalo (The).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Home for the Aged, Buffalo.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Syracuse Home Association, Syracuse.....	11,463 71	1,300 00	.....	.....	78 16	79,213 50
Total receipts, private homes for the aged.....	\$51,999 53	\$11,000 00	\$1,572 87	\$3,926 19	\$11,187 96	\$410,356 68
Total receipts, public homes for the aged.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,802 51	547,749 23
Total receipts, public and private homes for the aged.....	\$51,999 53	\$11,000 00	\$1,572 87	\$3,926 19	\$13,080 47	\$958,105 91

¹ See footnote, table 38.

TABLE No. 40
A. Expenditures of homes for the aged for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Indebtedness upon real estate, principal and interest	Other indebtedness existing July 1, 1917, including interest	Repayment of money borrowed or advanced, including interest	Expenses of farm and garden	Buildings and improvements and new equipment	Investment
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS						
New York State Soldiers and Sailors' Home, Bath						
New York State Woman's Relief Corps Home, Oxford					\$22,372 83 98 10	
Total expenditures, homes for the aged					\$22,470 93	
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS						
Association of the Lutheran Church Home for the Aged and Infirm of Buffalo, N. Y. (The)	\$1,487 50	\$636 17		\$22 85 14 25	\$212 82	\$20,000 00
Auburn Home for the Friendless (The), Auburn						
Church Charity Foundation of Long Island (The), Brooklyn	249 99					
Church Home for the Blind, Brooklyn						
Church Home of the German Evangelical Churches of Buffalo and its Vicinity (The), Forks	300 00			621 14	303 93	1,500 00
Church Home of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the City of Rochester (The)						
Church Home for the Aged, Rochester						
Cortland County Home for Aged Women (The), Homer						
German Deaconess Home for the Aged, Buffalo						
Home for the Friendless (The), Buffalo						
Jewish Home for the Aged of Central New York, Syracuse	303 75			120 00	494 27	35,500 00
Lancaster Hospital and Home, New York						
Home Department, New York						
Lutheran Church Home for the Aged and Infirm of Buffalo, N. Y.						
Lutheran Hospital (The), of the Lutheran Children's Friend and Hospice Society of New York, Buffalo	1,369 00	3,468 68			372 10	
Ogdensburg City Hospital and Orphan Asylum (The), Ogdensburg						
Home for the Aged, Ogdensburg						
Orthodox Jewish Old Folks Home, Buffalo	125 00					
Peabody Home for Aged and Indigent Women, New York						10,000 00
Gaudt Alm's Home for the Aged, Rochester	1,660 00	53 90		1,405 94	728 00	

St. Catharine's Infirmary, North Amityville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Francis Asylum of the City of Buffalo.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Francis Home, Gardenville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Francis Home, Williamsville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Society of Deaconess' Work of Buffalo (The).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Home for the Aged, Buffalo.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Syracuse Home Association, Syracuse.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total expenditures, private homes for the aged.....	\$5,483 24	\$4,538 75	\$8,533 72	\$5,023 91	\$101,088 88				
Total expenditures, public homes for the aged.....	.....	.....	.....	22,470 93	.....			
Total expenditures, public and private homes for the aged.....	\$5,486 24	\$4,538 75	\$8,533 72	\$28,001 84	\$101,988 88				

1 See footnote table 28. 2 Maintenance expenses in more detail in table 3.

TABLE NO. 40 — (Continued)
A. Expenditures of homes for the aged for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Miscellaneous expenditures	MAINTENANCE EXPENSES PAID		Total expenditures	Cash on hand June 30, 1918
		Of previous year	Of current year		
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS					
New York State Soldiers and Sailors' Home, Bath 1.....	\$69,908 73	.....	\$329,275 72	\$418,617 28	\$90,506 22
New York State Woman's Relief Corps Home, Oxford 1.....	1,917 63	.....	63,680 83	65,296 54	3,329 17
Total expenditures, homes for the aged.....	\$69,486 36	.....	\$392,956 55	\$483,913 84	\$93,835 39
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS					
Association of the Lutheran Church Home for the Aged and Infirm of Buffalo, N. Y. (The).....	\$1,917 00	.....	\$4,472 01	\$8,112 78	\$2,967 62
Auburn Home for the Friendless (The), Auburn.....		.....	9,431 79	30,682 21	774 01
Church Charity Foundation of Long Island (The), Brooklyn: 1.....			7,362 54	9,412 53	
Church Home for the Blind, Brooklyn.....					
Church Home of the German Evangelical Churches of Buffalo and its Vicinity (The), Forks.....	95 00	.....	5,433 58	6,753 65	1,725 15
Church Home of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the City of Rochester (The): 1.....					
Church Home for the Aged, Rochester 1.....					
Cortland County Home for Aged Women (The), Homer.....			8,209 07	8,209 67	1,854 41
German Deaconess' Home for the Aged, Buffalo 1.....					
Home for the Friendless (The), Buffalo.....			17,751 35	53,251 35	17,705 17
Jewish Home for the Aged of Central New York, Syracuse.....			5,977 82	6,895 84	6,878 94
Lincoln Hospital and Home, New York: 1.....					
Home Department, New York 1.....					
Lutheran Church Home for the Aged and Infirm of Buffalo, N. Y. 1.....					
Lutheran Hospice (The), (of the Lutheran Children's Friend and Hospice Society of New York), Buffalo.....					
Ogdensburg City Hospital and Orphan Asylum (The), Ogdensburg: 1.....			4,275 48	9,476 20	2,934 22
Home for the Aged, Ogdensburg 1.....					
Orthodox Jewish Old Folks Home, Buffalo.....	45 00		1,007 33	1,777 33	24 19
Peabody Home for Aged and Indigent Women, New York.....			13,247 06	23,247 06	1,091 44
Saint Ann's Home for the Aged, Rochester.....	678 45	1,511 21	29,701 70	35,889 26	5,021 61
St. Catharine's Infirmary, North Amityville.....	3,185 71	6,613 05	4,561 43	19,027 47	447 81

St. Francis Asylum of the City of Buffalo.....	5,008 08	3,327 28	55,633 35	71,106 96	5,476 15
St. Francis Home, Gardenville ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Francis Home, Williamsville ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Society of Deaconess' Work of Buffalo (The): ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Home for the Aged, Buffalo ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Syracuse Home Association, Syracuse.....	2,805 56	.....	16,800 59	53,695 03	25,518 56
Total expenditures, private homes for the aged.....	\$14,334 80	\$11,481 54	\$184,516 36	\$337,537 40	\$72,819 28
Total expenditures, public homes for the aged.....	68,486 36	.....	392,966 55	483,913 84	63,835 39
Total expenditures, public and private homes for the aged.....	\$82,821 16	\$11,481 54	\$577,472 91	\$821,451 24	\$136,654 67

¹ See footnote, table 38.

TABLE No. 40 — (Continued)
B. Maintenance expenses of homes for the aged incurred during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Salaries of officers, wages, and labor	Food, ice and water	Clothing	Fuel, light and power	Medicines and medical supplies and equipment	Office expenses, including printing, telephone and postage	Household furnishings and equipment
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS							
New York State Soldiers and Sailors' Home, Bath	\$119,908 47	\$98,405 14	.....	\$38,249 35	.....	\$1,837 41	\$27,731 24
New York State Woman's Relief Corps Home, Oxford	27,873 64	9,402 73	.....	7,044 78	.....	700 10	4,011 08
Total maintenance expenses, public homes for the aged	\$147,782 11	\$107,807 87	.....	\$15,294 13	.....	\$2,537 51	\$32,742 32
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS							
Association of the Lutheran Church Home for the Aged and Infirm of Buffalo, N. Y. (The Auburn Home for the Friendless (The) Auburn, Church Charity Foundation of Long Island (The), Brooklyn)	\$958 50	\$1,131 87	\$111 53	\$1,331 69	\$51 37	\$68 13	\$142 35
Church Home for the Blind, Brooklyn	3,282 18	2,981 28	.....	2,089 67	27 00	90 96	243 13
Church Home of the German Evangelical Churches of Buffalo and its Vicinity (The), Buffalo	2,074 15	3,090 13	.....	1,658 07	.....	72 82	74 42
Church Home of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the City of Rochester (The)	1,743 25	2,021 98	.....	887 33	452 50	111 05	18 85
Church Home for the Aged, Rochester	2,922 70	2,420 77	.....	1,340 83	.....	26 50	276 87
Cortland County Home for Aged Women (The), Homer	6,217 25	7,393 71	389 30	1,747 82	42 84	789 72	469 48
German Deaconess' Home for the Aged, Buffalo	1,461 50	2,612 05	5 00	813 98	67 53	269 80	70 85
Jewish Home for the Aged of Central New York, Syracuse	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lincoln Hospital and Home, New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Home Department, New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lutheran Church Home for the Aged and Infirm of Buffalo, N. Y.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lutheran Hospice (The), (of the Lutheran Children's Friend and Hospice Society of New York), Buffalo	1,342 95	1,780 85	815 75	14 53	130 40	51 76	.....
Orleansburg City Hospital and Orphan Asylum (The), Orleansburg	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Home for the Aged, Ogdensburg	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Orthodox Jewish Old Folks Home, Buffalo	410 90	5 89 50	15 00	304 25	15 55	32 50	38 05
Peabody Home for Aged and Indigent Women, New York	4,593 27	5,109 13	.....	1,273 91	101 55	181 69	358 47

Saint Ann's Home for the Aged, Rochester.....	7,520 77	16,779 05	495 81	5,113 47	159 63	110 38	1,870 80
St. Catherine's Infirmary, North Amityville.....	5,984 34	4,572 52	140 53	1,469 01	168 20	241 83	723 48
St. Francis Asylum of the City of Buffalo.....	5,488 59	33,813 48	2,707 02	9,033 61	1,492 51	302 22	1,704 05
St. Francis Home, Gardenville 1.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Francis Home, Williamsville 1.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Society of Deaconess' Work of Buffalo (The) 1.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Home for the Aged, Buffalo 1.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Syracuse Home Association, Syracuse.....	5,907 66	5,903 53	.....	2,462 05	403 79	48 03	50 00
Total maintenance expenses, private homes for the aged.....	\$49,910 02	\$90,213 96	\$1,080 17	\$20,527 48	\$3,121 54	\$2,407 42	\$9,020 61
Total maintenance expenses, public homes for the aged.....	147,782 11	107,807 87	.....	45,294 13	.....	2,557 51	32,342 32
Total maintenance expenses, public and private homes for the aged.....	\$197,692 13	\$198,021 83	\$1,080 17	\$74,821 61	\$3,121 54	\$4,964 93	\$38,362 93

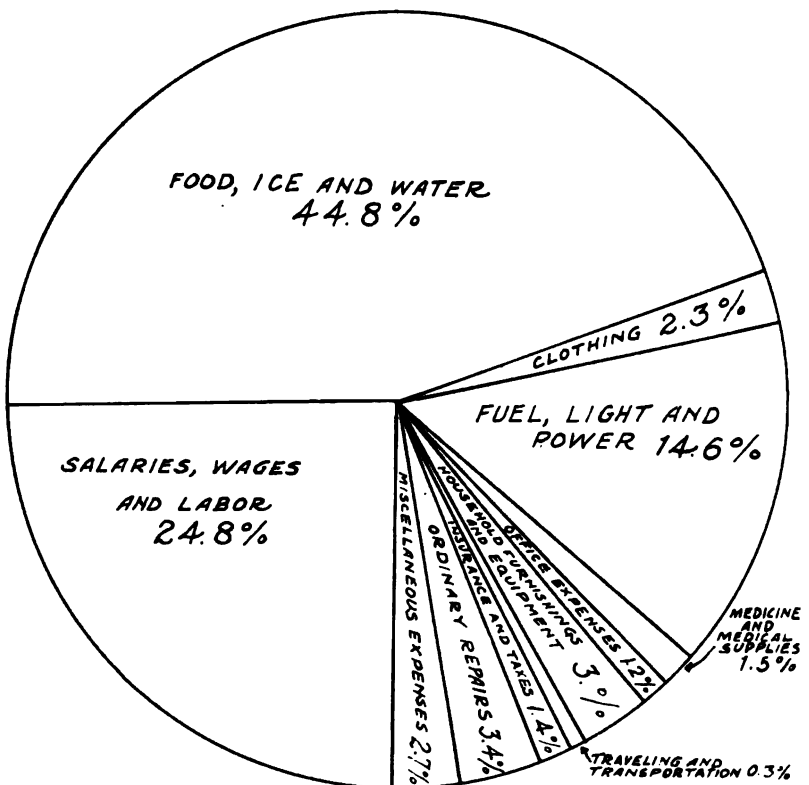
See footnote, table 38.

TABLE NO. 40 — (Concluded)
B. Maintenance expenses of homes for the aged incurred during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Traveling and transportation	Insurance and taxes	Ordinary repairs	Other maintenance expenses	Total maintenance expenses incurred	Estimated value of farm and garden produce in addition to provisions purchased
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS						
New York State Soldiers and Sailors' Home, Bath ¹	\$43,124 11	\$329,275 72	.....
New York State Woman's Relief Corps Home, Oxford ¹	14,048 50	63,080 83	.....
Total maintenance expenses, homes for the aged.....	\$57,172 61	\$392,956 55	.....
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS						
Association of the Lutheran Church Home for the Aged and Infirm of Buffalo, N. Y. (The).....	\$107 25	\$383 61	\$186 31	\$4,472 01	\$35 00
Auburn Home for the Friendless (The), Auburn.....	107 04	592 03	15 50	9,431 79	.....
Church Charity Foundation of Long Island (The), Brooklyn ¹	4 20	32 28	350 47	7,362 54	.....
Church Home for the Blind, Brooklyn.....
Church Home of the German Evangelical Churches of Buffalo and its Vicinity (The), Forks.....	46 75	.....	151 84	5,433 58	.....
Church Home of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the City of Rochester (The) ¹
Church Home for the Aged, Rochester ¹	105 22	.....	8,209 07	50 00
Cortland County Home for Aged Women (The), Homer.....	41 59	.....	979 50	.....	.....
German Deaconess Home for the Aged, Buffalo ¹	17,751 35	.....
Home for the Friendless (The), Buffalo.....	10 00	698 99	.....	5,977 82	.....
Jewish Home for the Aged of Central New York, Syracuse.....	221 64	.....	72 96	382 45	.....	.....
Lincoln Hospital and Home, New York ¹
Home Department, New York ¹
Lutheran Church Home for the Aged and Infirm of Buffalo, N. Y. ¹
Lutheran Hospice (The), (of the Lutheran Children's Friend and Hospice Society of New York), Buffalo.....	76 20	.....	25 06	37 37	4,275 48	.....
Ogdensburg City Hospital and Orphan Asylum (The), Ogdensburg ¹
Home for the Aged, Ogdensburg ¹	146 60	.....	1,607 33	.....
Orthodox Jewish Old Folks Home, Buffalo.....	720 43	105 79	13,247 06	.....
Peabody Home for Aged and Indigent Women, New York.....	328 80	.....	377 00	.....	.....

STATE OF NEW YORK - STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES

CHART SHOWING RELATIVE EXPENSES INCURRED FOR MAINTENANCE IN THE PRIVATE HOMES FOR THE AGED SUBJECT TO THE VISITATION AND INSPECTION OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1918



Saint Ann's Home for the Aged, Rochester.....	65 00	676 29	1,607 33	60 11	34,464 85	2,479 70
St. Catharine's Infirmary, North Amityville.....	226 35	210 11	.....	35 00	13,741 44	13,245 94
St. Francis Asylum of the City of Buffalo.....	.....	450 48	1,846 54	1,915 41	58,783 85	7,842 24
St. Francis Home, Gardenville ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Francis Home, Williamsville ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Society of Deaconess' Work of Buffalo (The): ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Home for the Aged, Buffalo ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Syracuse Home Association, Syracuse.....	.....	594 33	571 33	816 94	16,800 59	.....
Total maintenance expenses, private homes for the aged.....	\$589 19	\$2,776 90	\$6,892 98	\$5,419 09	\$201,550 96	\$23,652 88
Total maintenance expenses, public homes for the aged.....	.....	.....	.....	57,172 61	392,955 55	.....
Total maintenance expenses, public and private.....	\$589 19	\$2,776 90	\$6,892 98	\$62,592 30	\$594,510 51	\$23,652 88

¹ See footnote, table 38.

² Maintenance expenses in more detail on table 3.

TABLE NO. 41 — (Continued)
 B. Number discharged from homes for the aged during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Transferred to other institutions	Otherwise discharged	Died	TOTALS		
				Men	Women	Grand total
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS						
New York State Soldiers and Sailors' Home, Bath .....	.....	650	160	819	.....	819
New York State Woman's Relief Corps Home, Oxford .....	.....	68	27	21	74	95
Total number discharged, public homes for the aged .....	.....	727	187	840	74	914
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS						
Association of the Lutheran Church Home for the Aged and Infirm of Buffalo, N. Y. (The) .....	.....	2	4	2	4	6
Auburn Home for the Friendless (The), Auburn .....	.....	2	6	.....	8	8
Church Charity Foundation of Long Island (The), Brooklyn: 1	1	.....	1	.....	2	2
Church Home for the Blind, Brooklyn .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Church Home of the German Evangelical Churches of Buffalo and its Vicinity (The), Forks	4	.....	6	6	4	10
Church Home of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the City of Rochester (The) .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Church Home for the Aged, Rochester .....	.....	.....	5	.....	5	5
Cortland County Home for Aged Women (The), Homer .....	.....	7	1	.....	8	8
German Deaconess Home for the Aged, Buffalo .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Home for the Friendless (The), Buffalo	1	1	2	.....	4	4
Jewish Home for the Aged of Central New York, Syracuse .....	.....	2	3	4	1	5
Lincoln Hospital and Home, New York: 1 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Home Department, New York	11	12	30	24	29	53
Lutheran Church Home for the Aged and Infirm of Buffalo, N. Y.: 1 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lutheran Hospice (The), (of the Lutheran Children's Friend and Hospice Society of New York), Buffalo .....	.....	2	1	1	2	3
Ogdensburg City Hospital and Orphan Asylum (The), Ogdensburg: 1 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Home for the Aged, Ogdensburg .....	.....	10	13	6	17	23
Orthodox Jewish Old Folks Home, Buffalo .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Peabody Home for Aged and Indigent Women, New York .....	.....	1	2	.....	3	3
Saint Ann's Home for the Aged, Rochester	3	21	28	23	29	52
St. Catharine's Infirmary, North Amityville .....	.....	20	9	14	15	29

St. Francis Asylum of the City of Buffalo.....	47	38	43	42	85
St. Francis Home, Gardenville.....	33	22	32	23	55
St. Francis Home, Williamsville.....	7	9	9	7	16
Society for Deaconess' Work of Buffalo (The): 1					
Home for the Aged, Buffalo.....	2	7	4	5	9
Syracuse Home Association, Syracuse.....	1	3	.....	4	4
Total number discharged, private homes for the aged.....	169	190	168	212	380
Total number discharged, public homes for the aged.....	727	187	840	74	914
Total number discharged, public and private homes for the aged.....	896	377	1,008	286	1,294

1 See footnote, table 38.

TABLE No. 41 — (Concluded)
C. Number of inmates remaining in homes for the aged June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Received by commit- ment of poor law officers	Received on their own application	TOTALS			Average number of inmates during the year
			Men	Women	Grand total	
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS						
New York State Soldiers and Sailors' Home, Bath	.....	1,047	1,047	.....	1,047	1,005
New York State Woman's Relief Corps Home, Oxford	.....	158	25	133	181	181
Total number June 30, 1918, public homes for the aged	.....	1,205	1,072	133	1,205	1,186
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS						
Association of the Lutheran Church Home for the Aged and Infirm of Buffalo, N. Y., (The)	15	21	8	28	36	34
Auburn Home for the Friendless (The), Auburn	.....	35	.....	35	35	35
Church Charity Foundation of Long Island (The), Brooklyn	1	17	.....	18	18	18
Church Home for the Blind, Brooklyn	13	26	13	26	39	40
Church Home of the German Evangelical Churches of Buffalo and its Vicinity (The), Forks	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Church Home of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the City of Rochester (The)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Church Home for the Aged, Rochester	.....	21	.....	21	21	20
Cortland County Home for Aged, Rochester	.....	38	.....	38	38	36
German Deaconess' Home for the Aged, Buffalo	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Home for the Friendless (The), Buffalo	.....	62	.....	62	62	62
Jewish Home for the Aged of Central New York, Syracuse	5	16	11	10	21	19
Lincoln Hospital and Home, New York	150	.....	60	96	156	155
Home Department, New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lutheran Church Home for the Aged and Infirm of Buffalo, N. Y.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lutheran Hospital (The) of the Lutheran Children's Friend and Hospice Society of New York, Buffalo	.....	10	2	8	10	9
Ogdensburg City Hospital and Orphan Asylum (The), Ogdensburg	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Home for the Aged, Ogdensburg	19	64	36	47	83	74
Orthodox Jewish Old Folks Home, Buffalo	9	.....	1	8	9	9
Peabody Home for Aged and Indigent Women, New York	.....	31	.....	31	31	31
Saint Ann's Home for the Aged, Rochester	49	97	29	117	146	149
St. Catharine's Infirmary, North Amityville	.....	104	23	81	104	100
St. Francis Asylum of the City of Buffalo	34	127	80	131	207	207
St. Francis Home, Gardenville	33	116	82	68	148	163
St. Francis Home, Williamsville	24	51	42	33	75	72

Society of Deaconess' Work of Buffalo (Tle):¹

Home for the Aged, Buffalo.....	1	35	20	16	36	49
Syracuse Home Association, Syracuse.....		59		59	59	55
Total number June 30, 1918, private homes for the aged.....	400	925	407	928	1,335	1,318
Total number June 30, 1918, public homes for the aged.....		1,205	1,072	133	1,205	1,186
Total number June 30, 1918, public and private homes for the aged.....	400	2,131	1,479	1,061	2,540	2,504

¹ See footnote, table 38.

TABLE No. 42

Estimated value of the property of homes, temporary, for adults, including children with their mothers, and their indebtedness June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS		PERSONAL PROPERTY		Total	INDEBTEDNESS JUNE 30, 1918			
		Real estate	Furnishings and equipment		Investments	Real estate	Current bills	Other	Total
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS								
Erie County Lodging House, Buffalo.....		\$79,073 32	.....	.....	\$79,073 32	.....	.....	.....
Municipal Lodging House, Schenectady.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York City Department of Public Charities: Municipal Lodging House, New York.....		257,259 00	.....	.....	257,259 00	.....	.....	.....
Total property valuation, public institutions.....		\$336,332 32	.....	.....	\$336,332 32	.....	.....	.....
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS								
Bethesda Home, Watervliet.....		\$12,000 00	\$1,500 00	\$548 00	\$14,048 00	\$3,200 00	\$42 50	\$3,242 50
Brooklyn Nursery and Infants' Hospital (The), Brooklyn.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ingleside Home for Reclaiming the Erring (The), Buffalo.....		117,000 00	.....	6,000 00	123,000 00	.....	1,042 37	1,042 37
King's Daughters' Home (The), Buffalo.....		.....	900 00	.....	900 00	.....	.....	.....
Lakeview Home, Arrochar, S. I.....		43,769 98	4,656 89	2,979 40	51,406 27	5,000 00	938 98	5,938 98
Lutheran Hospice (of the Lutheran Children's Friend and Hospice Society of New York), Buffalo.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nassau Cottage Association, West Hempstead.....		.....	3,000 00	.....	3,000 00	.....	.....	.....
New York Foundling Hospital (The), New York.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Magdalen Home, Inwood.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Nursery and Child's Hospital, New York.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ossauam Home for Friendless Women (The), Brooklyn.....		45,000 00	5,053 70	837 96	50,891 66	20,000 00	3,080 47	23,080 47
Prison Gate Mission and Salvation Army Rescue Home (The), Buffalo.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Refuge of the City of Binghamton (The).....		42,000 00	10,000 00	.....	52,000 00	.....	.....	.....
Rosemary Smith Home for Women and Children, Buffalo.....		7,000 00	1,000 00	.....	8,000 00	.....	.....	.....
Salvation Army Rescue and Industrial Home for Women, New York.....		50,000 00	3,329 15	.....	53,329 15	30,000 00	636 14	30,636 14
Total.....		67,080 00	8,272 10	.....	75,352 10	.....	.....	.....

TABLE No. 43

Receipts of homes, temporary, for adults, including children with their mothers, for the year ending June 30, 1918.

INSTITUTIONS	Cash on hand July 1, 1917	From boards of supervisors	From cities, towns and villages	From inmates or their relatives or friends for support	From legacies	From membership fees, entertainments, benefits and other like sources	From donations and voluntary contributions	From interest and dividends on investments	From all other sources	Total receipts, including cash on hand July 1, 1917
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS										
Erie County Lodging House, Buffalo		\$26,440 39								\$26,440 39
Municipal Lodging House, Schenectady										
New York City Department of Public Charities										
Municipal Lodging House, New York			\$52,654 38							62,654 38
Total receipts, public institutions		\$26,440 39	\$52,654 38							\$89,094 77
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS										
Bethesda Home, Watervliet	\$121 83	\$648 00		\$1,195 19		\$333 04	\$1,458 67	\$11 05	\$37 88	\$3,805 67
Brooklyn Nursery and Infants' Hospital (The), Brooklyn										
Inclusive Home for Reclaiming the Erring (The), Buffalo	1,012 98	4,075 28	\$2,499 86	889 43	\$100 00	31 00	1,636 54	920 00	6,460 12	17,625 21
King's Daughters' Home (The), Buffalo	341 65	600 00		1,878 76		44 70	294 17		11,912 24	3,150 28
Lakewood Home, Arrochar, S. I.	3,631 48		7,198 60	40 00	1,000 00	35 00	1,825 02	173 95		25,817 20
Lutheran Homes of the Lutheran Children's Friend and Home Society of New York, Buffalo										
Nassau Cottage Association, Hempstead										
New York Foundling Hospital (The)	186 59	436 51	362 24	163 60			2,830 60	2 67		3,982 23

Oranien Home for Friendless Women (The), Brooklyn ¹	400 00	.....	.....	.....	3,308 41	7,789 23	11,497 64	990 66
Prison Gate Mission, Buffalo	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Army Home (The), Buffalo	.....	1,527 80	.....	.....	176 85	14,173 12	15,877 77	614 26
Refuge of the City of Binghamton (The)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,823 20	2,823 20	353 04
Rosemary Smith for Women and Children, Buffalo.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Salvation Army Rescue and Industrial Home for Women, New York.....	1,350 00	.....	.....	.....	334 50	12,938 05	14,652 55	68 00
Sheltering Arms Nursery of Brooklyn (The) ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,755 80	15,237 10	18,023 90	1,296 11
Society for the Aid of Friendless Women and Children (The), Brooklyn ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total expenditures, private institutions.....	\$2,417 92	\$1,850 00	\$1,745 57	\$1,000 00	\$4,775 26	\$97,983 65	\$115,107 15	\$5,411 57
Total expenditures, public institutions.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80,094 77	89,094 77	.....
Total expenditures, public and private institutions.....	\$2,417 92	\$1,850 00	\$1,745 57	\$1,000 00	\$5,221 75	\$187,081 42	\$204,201 92	\$5,411 57

⁴ See footnote, table 42.

TABLE No. 44 — (Continued)
B. Maintenance expenses of homes, temporary, for adults incurred during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Salaries of officers, wages and labor	Food, ice and water	Clothing	Fuel, light and power	Medicines and medical supplies and equipment	Office expenses, including printing, telephone and postage
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS						
Erie County Lodging House, Buffalo.....	\$10,056 01	\$7,914 46	\$436 07	\$2,039 24	\$215 40	.....
Municipal Lodging House, Schenectady.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York City Department of Public Charities: Municipal Lodging House, New York.....	25,780 35	19,622 35	341 89	10,597 13	342 62	.....
Total maintenance expenses, public institutions.....	\$35,845 36	\$27,536 81	\$778 56	\$12,636 37	\$558 02	.....
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS						
Bethesda Home, Watervliet.....	\$1,311 60	\$1,153 43	.....	\$520 53	\$26 76	\$72 50
Brooklyn Nursery and Infants' Hospital (The), Brooklyn ¹	4,076 50	7,251 08	\$417 64	2,608 31	132 42	119 35
Ingleside Home for Reclaiming the Erring (The), Buffalo.....	1,141 54	1,141 54	.....	213 98	53 17	157 05
King's Daughters' Home (The), Buffalo.....	773 90	6,036 88	1,455 77	2,014 85	446 91	757 12
Lakeview Home, Arrochar, S. I.....	6,029 43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lutheran Hospice for the Lutheran Children's Friend and Hospice Society of New York, Buffalo ¹.....	.....	1,218 40	.....	130 49	.....	111 11
Nassau Cottage Association, West Hempstead.....	1,427 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Foundling Hospital (The), New York ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Magdalen Home, Inwood.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Nursery and Child's Hospital, New York ¹	2,460 02	4,486 62	44 01	728 57	71 24	158 81
Oranum Home for Friendless Women (The), Brooklyn.....	7,347 77	4,001 82	369 04	403 95	190 09	228 37
Prison Gate Mission and Salvation Army Rescue Home (The), Buffalo.....	960 00	850 51	.....	489 99	14 21	61 27
Refuge of the City of Binghamton (The).....	.....	8,745 18	708 25	611 00	321 18	83 10
Rosemary Smith for Women and Children, Buffalo.....	680 25	6,737 76	226 72	1,645 47	1,487 83	293 15
Salvation Army Rescue and Industrial Home for Women, New York.....	3,245 29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sheltering Arms Nursery of Brooklyn (The) ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Society for the Aid of Friendless Women and Children (The), Brooklyn ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total maintenance expenses, private institutions.....	\$28,331 76	\$41,719 22	\$3,251 46	\$9,370 14	\$2,743 81	\$2,043 83
Total maintenance expenses, public institutions.....	35,845 36	27,536 81	778 56	12,636 37	558 02	.....
Total maintenance expenses, public and private institutions.....	\$64,177 12	\$69,250 03	\$4,030 02	\$22,006 51	\$3,301 83	\$2,043 83

¹See footnote, table 42.

STATE OF NEW YORK—STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES
CHART SHOWING RELATIVE EXPENSES INCURRED FOR MAINTENANCE
IN THE HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR ADULTS SUBJECT TO THE VISITATION
AND INSPECTION OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES FOR THE
YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1918.

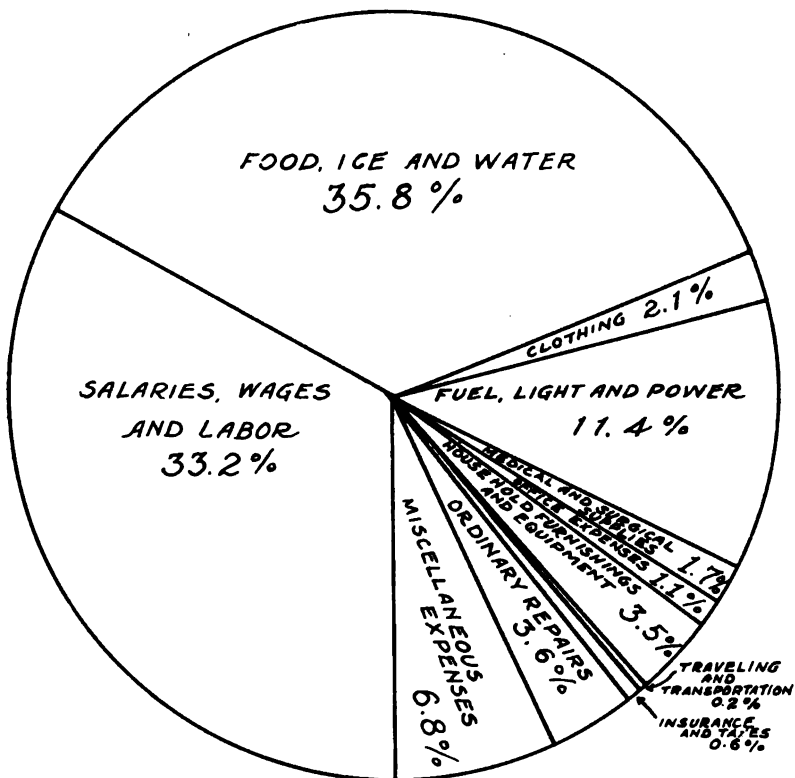




TABLE No. 44 — (Concluded)
 B. Maintenance expenses of homes, temporary, for adults incurred during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Household furnishings and equipment	Traveling and trans- por- tion	Insurance and taxes	Ordinary repairs	Other maintenance expenses	Total maintenance expenses incurred
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS						
Erie County Lodging House, Buffalo.....	\$220 18	.....	.....	\$375 84	\$5,182 59	\$26,440 39
Municipal Lodging House, Schenectady.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York City Department of Public Charities: Municipal Lodging House, New York.....	1,491 58	.....	.....	2,045 63	2,423 83	62,654 38
Total maintenance expenses, public institutions.....	\$1,711 76	.....	.....	\$2,421 47	\$7,606 42	\$99,094 77
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS						
Bethesda Home, Watervliet.....	\$37 07	.....	\$34 32	\$27 78	\$32 00	\$3,235 94
Brooklyn Nursery and Infants' Hospital (The), Brooklyn.....	474 23	.....	500 27	797 13	277 00	16,777 93
Ingle-side Home for Reclaiming the Erring (The), Buffalo.....	.....	.....	18 45	9 78	40 26	2,408 13
King's Daughters' Home (The), Buffalo.....	.....	.....	37 90	192 52	2,823 30	21,473 37
Lakeview Home, Arrochar, S. I.....	1,678 69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lutheran Hospice (of the Lutheran Children's Friend and Hospice Society of New York), Buffalo.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nassau Cottage Association, West Hempstead.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	202 43	3,094 43
New York Foundling Hospital (The), New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Magdalen Home, Inwood.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Nursery and Child's Hospital, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ozanan Home for Friendless Women (The), Brooklyn.....	177 76	.....	54 38	1,842 43	1,445 85	11,460 70
Prison Gate Mission and Salvation Army Rescue Home (The), Buffalo.....	798 47	\$211 65	140 01	68 00	330 95	14,173 12
Refuge of the City of Binghamton (The).....	100 21	8 75	.....	90 45	227 81	2,823 20
Rosemary Smith for Women and Children, Buffalo.....	795 99	23 00	93 00	1,204 74	.....	13,269 69
Salvation Army Rescue and Industrial Home for Women, New York.....	887 47	173 99	99 07	349 41	120 94	15,267 10
Sheltering Arms Nursery of Brooklyn (The).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Society for the Aid of Friendless Women and Children (The), Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total maintenance expenses, private institutions.....	\$4,974 89	\$417 39	\$1,067 35	\$4,582 19	\$5,490 54	\$103,992 61
Total maintenance expenses, public institutions.....	1,711 76	.....	.....	2,421 47	7,606 42	89,094 77
Total maintenance expenses, public and private institutions.....	\$6,686 65	\$417 39	\$1,067 35	\$7,003 66	\$13,096 96	\$193,087 38

1 See footnote, table 42.

	9	.....	.....	.....	66	13	19	107
Salvation Army Rescue and Industrial Home for Women, New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sheltering Arms Nursery of Brooklyn (The) 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Society for the Aid of Friendless Women and Children (The), Brooklyn 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	61	183	.....	216
Total number received, private institutions	39	106	.....	1,172	270	616	450	2,632
Total number received, public institutions	.....	137	.....	275	1,863	61,069	3,608	66,977
Total number received, public and private institutions	39	243	5	1,447	2,133	61,705	4,067	69,639

1 See footnote, table 42.

TABLE NO. 45 — (Continued)

A. Number received in homes, temporary, for adults, including children with their mothers, during the year ending June 30, 1918

	TOTALS						
	Men	Women	Boys 16 to 21	Girls 16 to 21	Boys 5 to 16	Girls 5 to 16	Boys 2 to 5
INSTITUTIONS							
Public Institutions							
Eric County Lodging House, Buffalo	4,463	28	368	1	46	9	9
Municipal Lodging House, Schenectady	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York City Department of Charities	51,009	9,171	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Municipal Lodging House, New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total number received, public institutions.....	55,472	9,199	368	1	46	9	9
Private Institutions							
Bethesda Home, Watervliet	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brooklyn Nursery and Infants' Hospital (The), Brooklyn ¹	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ingleside Home for Reclaiming the Erring (The), Buffalo	.....	183	.....	63	.....	10	1
King's Daughters' Home (The), Buffalo	.....	234	.....	32	.....	3	.....
Lakeview Home, Arroll, S. I.	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lutheran Hospices (of the Lutheran Children's Friend and Hospice Society of New York), Buffalo	89	148	.....	1	2	5	3
Nassau Cottage Association, West Hempstead	.....	4	.....	13	.....	2	.....
New York Foundling Hospital (The), New York	.....	197	.....	81	.....	5	.....
New York Magdalen Home, Inwood	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Nursery and Child's Hospital, New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Orauan Home for Friendless Women (The), Brooklyn	.....	470	.....	36	4	9	7
Prison Gate Mission and Salvation Army Rescue Home (The), Buffalo	.....	85	.....	51	.....	5	1
Refuge of the City of Binghamton (The)	.....	2	.....	7	.....	3	.....
Reformatory Smith Home for Women and Children, Buffalo	.....	29	.....	1	87	57	53
Salvation Army Rescue and Industrial Home for Women, New York	.....	36	.....	23	.....	6	2
Sheltering Arms Nursery of Brooklyn (The)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Society for the Aid of Friendless Women and Children (The), Brooklyn	.....	138	.....	15	6	9	10
Total number received, private institutions.....	89	1,544	.....	325	99	114	77
Total number received, public institutions.....	55,472	9,199	368	1	46	9	9
Total number received, public and private institutions.....	55,561	10,743	368	326	145	123	86

¹ See footnote, table 42.

TABLE No. 45 — (Continued)

A. Number received in homes, temporary, for adults, including children with their mothers, during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	TOTALS — Concluded				Grand total	Total number in institutions during the year	OF THIS NUMBER —	
	Girls 2 to 5	Boys under 2	Girls under 2				Supported by public funds	Supported by private funds
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS								
Eric County Leding House, Buffalo.....	1	8	1		4,934	4,961	4,961	.....
Municipal Leding House, Schenectady.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....
New York City Department of Charities: Municipal Leding House, New York.....	.....	932	931		62,043	63,257	63,257	.....
Total number received, public institutions.....	1	940	932		66,977	67,218	67,218	.....
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS								
Bethesda Home, Watervliet.....	.....	.....	.....		5	25	6	19
Brooklyn Nursery and Infants' Hospital (The), Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	.....		8	21	2	19
Erskine Home for Reclaiming the Erring (The), Buffalo.....	4	29	35		325	403	363	40
King's Daughters Home (The), Buffalo.....	.....	.....	.....		235	245	90	155
Lakeview Home, Arden, S. I.....	.....	22	17		80	124	115	9
Lutheran Hospital (of the Lutheran Children's Friend and Hospice Society of New York) Buffalo.....	3	.....	.....		251	250	.....	250
Nassau Cottage Association, West Hempstead.....	.....	4	.....	1	24	36	25	11
New York Foundling Hospital (The), New York.....	.....	.....	.....		263	421	215	206
New York Magdalen Home, Inwood.....	.....	18	.....	7	23	38	.....	.....
New York Nursery and Child's Hospital, New York.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	4	.....	4
Orphan Home for Friendless Women (The), Brooklyn.....	18	17	16		577	614	584	30
Prison Gate Mission and Salvation Army Rescue Home (The), Buffalo.....	2	28	22		194	247	48	199
Refuge of the City of Birmingham (The).....	.....	.....	6		123	40	42	38
Rosemary South Home for Women and Children, Buffalo.....	41	13	23		309	385	381	4
Salvation Army Rescue and Industrial Home for Women, New York.....	4	24	12		107	150	29	121
Sheltering Arms Nursery of Brooklyn (The).....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....
Society for the Aid of Friendless Women and Children (The), Brooklyn.....	8	14	16		216	234	226	8
Total number received, private institutions.....	80	179	155		2,662	3,246	2,122	.....
Total number received, public institutions.....	1	940	932		66,977	67,218	67,218	.....
Total number received, public and private institutions.....	81	1,119	1,087		69,639	70,464	69,342	1,122

1 See footnote, table 42.

TABLE NO. 45 — (Continued)

B. Number discharged from homes, temporary, for adults, including children with their mothers, during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Returned to parents or guardians	Discharged to take employment	Transferred to other institutions (including hospitals)	Otherwise discharged including those left without permission	Died	Total
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS						
Erie County Lodging House, Buffalo.....	88	3,807	47	1,185	.....	4,927
Municipal Lodging House, Schenectady.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York City Department of Public Charities.....	1,965	.....	.....	60,336	.....	62,201
Municipal Lodging House, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total number discharged, public institutions.....	1,963	3,607	47	61,521	.....	67,138
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS						
Bethesda Home, Watervliet.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4
Brooklyn Nursery and Infants' Hospital (The), Brooklyn.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	12
Inside House for Reclaiming the Erring (The), Buffalo.....	58	.....	19	239	16	322
King's Daughters' Home (The), Buffalo.....	.....	235	.....	.....	.....	235
Lakeview Home, Arroybar, S. I.....	34	8	11	22	1	76
Lutheran Hospice of the Lutheran Children's Friend and Hospice Society of New York, Buffalo.....	.....	.....	.....	248	1	249
Nassau County Association, West Haverstead.....	7	9	5	4	.....	25
New York Foundling Hospital (The), New York.....	.....	303	2	.....	1	307
New York Magdalen Home, Inwood.....	18	.....	4	.....	.....	23
New York Nursery and Child's Hospital, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4
Orphan's Home for Friendless Women (The), Brooklyn.....	71	.....	.....	508	.....	579
Pelham Gate Mission and Salvation Army Rescue Home (The), Buffalo.....	120	63	8	11	3	205
Refuge of the City of Binghamton (The).....	11	6	.....	8	1	26
Rosemary Smith Home for Women and Children, Buffalo.....	235	30	19	22	1	307
Salvation Army Rescue and Industrial Home for Women, New York.....	76	27	5	3	.....	111

Sheltering Arms Nursery of Brooklyn (The)¹	67	693	77	154	221
Society for the Aid of Friendless Women and Children Brooklyn¹	697	3,607	47	1,214	2,709
Total number discharged, private institutions	1,953	4,300	124	61,521	67,128
Total number discharged, public institutions	2,650			62,735	69,837
Total number discharged, public and private institutions					

¹ See footnote, table 42.

TABLE No. 45 — (Continued)

B. Number discharged from homes, temporary, for adults, including children with their mothers, during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	TOTALS										Grand total
	Men	Women	Boys 16 to 21	Girls 16 to 21	Boys 5 to 16	Girls 5 to 16	Boys 2 to 5	Girls 2 to 5	Boys under 2	Girls under 2	
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS											
..... Erie County Lodging House, Buffalo	4,461	30	361	1	46	9	9	1	8	1	4,927
..... Municipal Lodging House, Schenectady	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
..... New York City Department of Public Charities:	51,154	9,182	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	932	933	62,201
..... Municipal Lodging House, New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total number discharged, public institutions.....	55,615	9,212	361	1	46	9	9	1	940	934	67,128
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS											
..... Bethesda Home, Watervliet	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
..... Brooklyn Nursery and Infants' Hospital (The), Brooklyn	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
..... Inside Home for Reclaiming the Erring (The), Buffalo	.....	186	.....	64	.....	7	1	5	27	32	322
..... King's Daughters' Home (The), Buffalo	.....	235	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	235
..... Lakeview Home, Ardenbar, S. I.	.....	8	.....	30	.....	2	.....	.....	18	18	76
..... Lutheran Hospital (of the Lutheran Children's Friend and Hospice Society of New York), Buffalo	89	146	.....	1	2	5	3	3	.....	.....	249
..... Nassau Cottage Association, West Hempstead	4	4	.....	15	.....	1	.....	.....	3	2	25
..... New York Foundling Hospital (The), New York	.....	198	.....	104	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	307
..... New York Macdalen Home, Inwood	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	10	23
..... New York Nursery and Child's Hospital, New York	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
..... Oakman Home for Friendless Women (The), Brooklyn	.....	471	.....	37	4	9	7	18	17	16	579
..... Prison Gate Mission and Salvation Army Rescue Home (The), Buffalo	.....	90	.....	48	.....	7	1	5	30	24	205
..... Refuge of the City of Binghamton (The)	.....	3	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	8	29
..... Rosemary Smith Home for Women and Children, Buffalo	.....	42	.....	2	82	58	50	34	23	16	307
..... Salvation Army Rescue and Industrial Home for Women, New York	.....	35	.....	23	.....	5	5	7	23	13	111
..... Sheltering Arms Nursery of Brooklyn (The)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
..... Society for the Aid of Friendless Women and Children (The), Brooklyn	.....	140	.....	14	6	11	11	6	14	19	221
Total number discharged, private institutions.....	89	1,576	.....	351	94	110	78	78	175	158	2,709
Total number discharged, public institutions.....	55,615	9,212	361	1	46	9	9	1	940	934	67,128
Total number discharged, public and private institutions.....	55,704	10,788	361	352	140	119	87	79	1,115	1,092	69,837

¹ See footnote, table 42.

TABLE No. 45 — (Continued)
C. Number remaining in homes, temporary, for adults, including children with their mothers, June 30, 1918

	RECEIVED BY JUDICIAL COMMITMENT			Received by commitment or acceptance of poor law officers	Received from parents or guardian	Received on their own application	Otherwise received	Total
	For desertion	For delinquency	For improper guardianship					
INSTITUTIONS								
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS								
Erle County Lodging House, Buffalo.....	9	.....	.....	7	.....	13	5	34
Municipal Lodging House, Schenectady.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York City Department of Public Charities:								
Municipal Lodging House, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	54	.....	56
Total number June 30, 1918, public institutions.....	9	.....	.....	7	2	67	5	90
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS								
Bethesda Home, Watervliet.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	4	21
Brooklyn Nursery and Infants' Hospital (The), Brooklyn.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	9
Ingliside Home for Reclaiming the Erring (The), Brooklyn.....	13	12	.....	38	2	11	5	81
King's Daughters' Home (The), Buffalo.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	1	10
Lutheran Home, Arras, La., Buffalo.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	48
Lutheran Home of the Lutheran Children's Friend and Hospital Society of New York, Buffalo.....	.....	2	.....	3	2	.....	10	10
Nassau Cottage Association, West Hempstead.....	.....	.....	2	60	.....	54	1	114
New York Foundling Hospital (The), New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	15
New York Magdalen Home, Inwood.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Nursery and Child's Hospital, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	3	.....	35
Ocean Home for Friendless Women (The), Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pearson Gate Mission and Salvation Army Rescue Home (The), Buffalo.....	.....	12	1	.....	23	6	.....	42
Refuge of the City of Birmingham (The).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	3	11
Rosemary Smith Home for Women and Children, Buffalo.....	.....	.....	.....	71	3	.....	.....	78
Salvation Army Rescue and Industrial Home for Women, New York.....	.....	8	.....	.....	20	6	5	39
Sheltering Arms Nursery of Brooklyn (The).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Society for the Aid of Friendless Women and Children (The), Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	10	.....	13
Total number June 30, 1918, private institutions.....	13	35	3	204	72	121	89	537
Total number June 30, 1918, public institutions.....	9	.....	.....	7	2	67	5	90
Total number June 30, 1918, public and private institutions.....	22	35	3	211	74	188	94	627

¹ See footnote, table 42.

TABLE No. 45 — (Concluded)
C. Number remaining in homes, temporary, for adults, including children with their mothers, June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	TOTALS										Average number of inmates	
	Men	Women	Boys 16 to 21	Girls 16 to 21	Boys 5 to 16	Girls 5 to 16	Boys 2 to 5	Girls 2 to 5	Boys under 2	Girls under 2		Grand total
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS												
Erie County Lodging House, Buffalo.....	26		8								34	40
Municipal Lodging House, Schenectady.....												
New York City Department of Public Charities:	42	12							1	1	56	171
Municipal Lodging House, New York.....												
Total number June 30, 1918, public institutions.....	68	12	8						1	1	90	211
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS												
Bethesda Home, Watervliet.....		21									21	21
Brooklyn Nursery and Infants' Hospital (The), Brooklyn.....		8		1							9	12
Ingliside Home for Reclaiming the Erring (The), Buffalo.....		50		7			1	2	8	6	81	83
King's Daughters' Home (The), Buffalo.....		9		1							10	20
Lakeview Home, Arrochar, L. I.....		5		17		2			15	9	48	55
Lutheran Hospice (of the Lutheran Children's Friend and Hospice Society of New York), Buffalo.....	6	4						1			10	9
Nassau Cottage Association, West Hempstead New York.....		1		5		2			2		11	11
New York Foundling Hospital (The), New York.....		81		31		2			9	6	114	210
New York Magdalen Home, Inwood.....											15	14
New York Nursery and Child's Hospital, New York.....												1
Ozanan Home for Friendless Women (The), Brooklyn.....		33		2							35	37
Prison Gate Mission and Salvation Army Rescue Home (The), Buffalo.....		18		10		2	2	2	4	4	42	49
Refuge of the City of Binghamton (The).....		1		3					3	1	11	9
Rosemary Smith Home for Women and Children, Buffalo.....		3			23	14	15	10		13	78	74

Salvation Army Rescue and Industrial Home for Women, New York.....	17	.....	7	.....	6	.....	1	4	4	39	44
Sheltering Arms Nursery of Brooklyn (The).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Society for the Aid of Friendless Women and Children (The), Brooklyn.....	8	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	13	74
Total number June 30, 1918, private institutions.....	6	259	86	26	35	18	18	46	43	537	723
Total number June 30, 1918, public institutions.....	68	12	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	90	211
Total number June 30, 1918, public and private institutions.....	74	271	8	26	35	18	18	47	44	627	934

1 See footnote, table 42.

TABLE No. 46

General expenditures of poor law officers and number of persons given outdoor relief

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS	Salaries and compensation	Office expenses	Traveling and transportation	OUTDOOR RELIEF		Miscellaneous expenditures	Total expenditures	NUMBER GIVEN OUTDOOR RELIEF		
				For non-residents				Residents	Non-residents	Total
				For residents						
Albany County:										
County superintendent of poor	\$6,300 00	\$546 68	\$1,133 39	.....	.....	.....	\$7,980 07	.....	.....	.....
Albany, city	3,900 00	720 00	.....	\$13,334 11	\$1,066 24	.....	19,040 35	3,436	323	3,759
Cohoes, city	.....	.....	.....	2,992 60	.....	.....	2,992 60	140	.....	140
Watervliet, city	900 00	.....	.....	901 75	.....	.....	1,801 75	117	.....	117
Towns	.....	.....	.....	1,717 05	50 50	.....	1,767 55	123	37	160
Total	\$11,100 00	\$1,266 68	\$1,133 39	\$18,945 51	\$1,136 74	.....	\$33,582 32	3,816	360	4,176
Allegany County:										
County superintendent of poor	.....	\$231 22	\$492 32	\$5,075 47	\$20 45	.....	\$5,819 46	133	.....	133
Towns	\$135 95	.....	.....	385 50	54 37	.....	575 82	82	43	125
Total	\$135 95	\$231 22	\$492 32	\$5,460 97	\$74 82	.....	\$6,395 28	215	43	258
Bronx County: 1										
Broome County:										
County superintendent of poor	\$2,350 00	\$85 05	\$14 23	\$3,078 19	\$145 16	.....	\$5,675 63	217	22	239
Binghamton, city	3,082 75	188 30	96 61	12,543 71	.....	.....	15,912 37	459	.....	459
Towns	1,089 46	.....	.....	4,193 94	1 00	.....	5,234 40	239	4	243
Total	\$6,473 21	\$273 35	\$110 84	\$19,815 84	\$149 16	.....	\$26,822 40	915	26	941
Cattaraugus County:										
County superintendent of poor	\$2,500 00	\$229 65	\$204 20	\$1,996 47	\$103 58	.....	\$4,933 90	64	44	108
Olean, city	960 00	78 32	.....	6,465 82	126 88	.....	7,650 97	340	34	374
Salamanca, city	350 00	.....	35 00	.....	.....	.....	7,358 00	.....	.....	.....
Towns	2,196 68	.....	.....	15,044 35	117 09	.....	17,368 02	580	44	574
Total	\$6,006 68	\$307 97	\$239 20	\$23,426 54	\$347 50	.....	\$30,327 89	934	122	1,056

[illegible]

See New York City.

TABLE No. 46 — (Continued)
General expenditures of poor law officers and number of persons given outdoor relief

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS	Salaries and compensation	Office expenses	Traveling and transportation	OUTDOOR RELIEF		Miscellaneous expenditures	Total expenditures	NUMBER GIVEN OUTDOOR RELIEF		
				For residents	For non-residents			Resi- dents	Non- resi- dents	Total
Livingston County:										
County superintendent of poor Towns.....	\$1,000 00	.....	.....	\$8,900 73	.....	.....	\$1,000 00	.....	.....	.....
Towns.....	998 75	.....	.....	.....	\$39 25	.....	9,935 73	286	51	337
Total.....	\$1,998 75	.....	.....	\$8,900 73	\$39 25	.....	\$10,935 73	286	51	337
Madison County:										
County superintendent of poor Towns.....	\$1,325 00	\$62 47	\$103 16	\$2,823 36	.....	.....	\$4,313 99	39	.....	39
Oneida, city.....	400 00	.....	.....	1,239 49	\$48 80	.....	1,688 29	27	31	58
Towns.....	.....	.....	.....	2,342 96	85 48	.....	2,428 44	110	126	236
Total.....	\$1,725 00	\$62 47	\$103 16	\$6,405 81	\$134 28	.....	\$8,430 72	176	157	333
Monroe County:										
County superintendent of poor Towns.....	\$5,526 00	\$1,165 70	\$146 78	\$25,172 26	\$699 50	.....	\$32,720 24	874	107	981
Rochester, city.....	12,919 84	1,838 92	405 69	85,852 74	.....	.....	101,007 19	6,982	.....	6,982
Towns.....	2,594 25	.....	.....	18,384 38	60 63	.....	21,039 26	545	55	600
Total.....	\$21,040 09	\$3,004 62	\$552 47	\$139,409 38	\$760 13	.....	\$154,766 69	8,401	162	8,563
Montgomery County:										
County superintendent of poor Towns.....	\$1,000 00	.....	\$319 41	\$1,166 63	.....	.....	\$2,526 04	27	2	29
Amsterdam, city.....	3,999 73	\$177 41	4,145	13,090 12	\$8 29	.....	17,707 00	572	3	575
Towns.....	1,697 25	.....	.....	7,019 00	164 45	.....	8,890 70	202	4	206
Total.....	\$6,696 98	\$177 41	\$790 86	\$21,275 75	\$172 74	.....	\$29,113 74	801	9	810
Nassau County:										
County superintendent of poor Towns.....	\$1,700 00	\$105 35	\$748 08	\$3,123 58	.....	\$750 02	\$6,427 03	109	.....	109
Glen Cove City.....	7,600 00	.....	.....	18,812 84	\$17 70	.....	26,430 54	708	6	714
Towns.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	\$9,300 00	\$105 35	\$748 08	\$21,936 42	\$17 70	\$750 02	\$32,857 57	817	6	823

TABLE NO. 46 — (Continued)
General expenditures of poor law officers and number of persons given outdoor relief

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS	Salaries and compensation	Office expenses	Traveling and transportation	OUTDOOR RELIEF		Miscellaneous expenditures	Total expenditures	NUMBER GIVEN OUTDOOR RELIEF		
				For residents	For non-residents			Resi- dents	Non- resi- dents	Total
Orleans County:										
County superintendent of poor	\$1,300 00			\$874 60		\$1,768 82	\$3,943 42	32		32
Towns.....	2,185 93			11,130 40	\$3 23		13,319 56	288	3	291
Total.....	\$3,485 93			\$12,005 00	\$3 23	\$1,768 82	\$17,262 98	320	3	323
Oswego County:										
County superintendent of poor	\$1,250 00		\$118 51	\$2,919 18	\$217 25		\$4,504 94	130	95	225
Fulton, city.....	699 84			4,167 64	56 97		4,924 45	321	14	335
Oswego, city.....	2,100 00	\$326 92	88 59	7,154 56	97 00		9,767 07	1,183	15	1,148
Towns.....	854 70			4,868 59	70 78		5,824 07	200	54	254
Total.....	\$4,904 54	\$326 92	\$207 10	\$19,139 97	\$442 00		\$25,020 53	1,784	178	1,962
Otsego County:										
County superintendent of poor		\$770 98		\$1,594 69	\$46 00		\$2,411 67	22	2	24
Oneonta, city.....				848 65	90 00		938 65	31	9	40
Towns.....	\$761 91			5,442 84	43 37		6,248 12	292	27	319
Total.....	\$761 91	\$770 98		\$7,886 18	\$179 37		\$9,598 44	345	38	383
Putnam County:										
Towns.....				\$5,374 93	\$256 55		\$5,631 48	280	117	397
Total.....				\$5,374 93	\$256 55		\$5,631 48	280	117	397
Queens County:¹										
Rensselaer County:										
County superintendent of poor	\$15,826 16	\$17 75		\$1,455 65			\$17,299 56	50		50
Rensselaer, city.....	200 00			2,762 55			2,962 55	48		48
Troy, city.....	5,725 53	1,064 88		22,537 09			29,347 50	1,792		1,792
Towns.....	1,711 00			7,239 45	\$16 50		8,966 95	205	13	218
Total.....	23,462 69	\$1,102 63		\$33,994 74	\$16 50		\$38,576 56	2,095	13	2,108

TABLE No. 46 — (Concluded)

General expenditures of poor law officers and number of persons given outdoor relief

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS	Salaries and compensation	Office expenses	Traveling and transportation	OUTDOOR RELIEF		Miscellaneous expenditures	Total expenditures	NUMBER GIVEN OUTDOOR RELIEF		
				For residents	For non-residents			Residents	Non-residents	Total
Steuuben County:										
County superintendent of poor	\$1,000 00	.....	.....	\$3,596 98	.....	.....	\$3,596 98	36	.....	36
Corning city.....	680 00	\$16 35	\$29 81	1,354 70	\$19 41	\$977 36	2,877 83	46	23	69
Hornell city.....	1,200 00	25 00	.....	2,301 21	15 88	134 50	2,676 59	77	9	86
Towns.....	493 58	.....	.....	4,019 55	30 18	.....	4,543 31	178	14	192
Total.....	\$3,173 58	\$41 35	\$29 81	\$10,272 41	\$65 47	\$1,111 86	\$14,694 51	337	46	383
Suffolk County:										
County superintendent of poor	\$1,500 00	\$50 00	\$225 00	\$99 80	.....	.....	\$1,874 80	1	.....	1
Towns.....	5,278 00	.....	.....	40,250 00	\$171 00	.....	45,099 00	2,583	91	2,674
Total.....	\$6,778 00	\$50 00	\$225 00	\$40,349 80	\$171 00	.....	\$47,573 60	2,584	91	2,675
Sullivan County:										
County superintendent of poor	\$900 00	\$98 59	\$518 27	\$417 01	.....	.....	\$1,933 87	17	.....	17
Towns.....	.....	.....	.....	1,615 76	.....	.....	1,615 76	169	.....	169
Total.....	\$900 00	\$98 59	\$518 27	\$2,032 77	.....	.....	\$3,549 63	186	.....	186
Tioga County:										
County superintendents of poor	\$981 00	\$4 46	\$239 08	\$2,004 64	\$91 23	.....	\$3,320 41	53	445	498
Towns.....	1,860 10	.....	.....	8,576 54	8 60	.....	10,445 24	346	3	349
Total.....	\$2,841 10	\$4 46	\$239 08	\$10,581 18	\$99 83	.....	\$13,765 65	399	448	847
Tompkins County:										
County superintendents of poor	\$600 00	.....	\$320 87	\$5,474 99	.....	.....	\$6,320 87	.....	.....	.....
Ithaca city.....	600 00	16 19	21 66	3,474 55	\$18 59	.....	6,131 36	72	4	76
Towns.....	224 25	.....	.....	3,225 55	.....	.....	3,459 80	115	.....	115
Total.....	\$1,424 25	\$16 19	\$252 46	\$8,700 54	\$18 59	.....	\$10,422 08	187	4	191



**DIVISION OF MENTAL DEFECT AND
DELINQUENCY**

**INSTITUTIONS FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED AND EPILEPTIC
REFORMATORIES FOR ADULTS**

TABLE No. 47
Estimated value of the property of hospitals and homes for the feeble-minded and epileptic June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Real estate	Personal property furnishings and equipment	Total	INDEBTEDNESS JUNE 30, 1918		
				Current bills	Other	Total
State Institutions:						
Craig Colony for Epileptics, Sonyea.....	\$1,156,127 60	\$965,815 33	\$1,421,932 93	.....	.....	.....
Letchworth Village, Thiells.....	793,403 98	119,536 72	912,940 70	.....	.....	.....
Rome State Custodial Asylum, Rome.....	1,222,465 15	231,759 35	1,454,224 50	.....	.....	.....
State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Women, Newark.....	592,675 00	88,753 62	681,428 62	.....	.....	.....
Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, Syracuse.....	423,578 10	67,438 62	491,016 72	.....	.....	.....
Total property valuation, State institutions.....	\$4,189,259 83	\$773,323 64	\$4,961,583 47	.....	.....	.....
Municipal Institutions:						
New York City Children's Hospitals and Schools (of the Department of Public Charities), Randall's Island.....	2,451,504 30	.....	2,451,504 30	.....	.....	.....
Private Institutions:						
Brunswick Home for Idiotic, Epileptic, Paralytic and Feeble-Minded Children, Amityville.....	123,275 90	11,589 75	134,865 65	\$8,280 50	\$27,000 00	\$35,280 50
Total property valuation and indebtedness, State, municipal and private institutions.....	\$6,763,040 03	\$784,913 39	\$7,547,953 42	\$8,280 50	\$27,000 00	\$35,280 50

TABLE No. 48
Receipts of hospitals and homes for the feeble-minded and epileptic for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Cash on hand July 1, 1917	From the State	From boards of super- visors	From cities, towns and villages	From inmates or their relatives or friends for support	From money borrowed	From the sale of farm and garden produce	From all other sources	Total receipts, including cash on hand July 1, 1917
State Institutions:									
Craig Colony for Epileptics, Sayre, Thiele.....	\$10,719 46	\$523,716 22	\$21,129 12	.....	\$7,615 87	.....	.....	\$10,488 42	\$573,669 09
Letchworth Village, Thiele.....	.....	395,371 71	.....	.....	531 00	.....	\$243 09	348 32	396,494 12
Rome State Custodial Asylum, Rome.....	.....	448,504 67	.....	.....	1,396 86	.....	.....	2,287 59	452,189 12
State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Women, New York.....	.....	265,730 99	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500 55	266,231 54
Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, Syracuse.....	.....	174,523 18	9,273 64	.....	1,270 64	.....	138 63	447 29	185,659 38
Total receipts, State institutions.....	\$10,719 46	\$1,807,846 77	\$30,402 76	.....	\$10,820 37	.....	\$381 72	\$14,072 17	\$1,874,243 25
Municipal Institutions:									
New York City Children's Hospitals and Schools (of the Department of Public Charities), Randall's Island.....	.....	.....	.....	\$587,191 85	.....	.....	.....	.....	587,191 85
Private Institutions:									
Brunswick Home for Idiotic, Epileptic, Paralytic and Feeble-Minded Children, Amityville.....	865 99	.....	58,879 08	9,081 30	34,174 63	\$38,000 00	.....	414 53	141,416 13
Total receipts, State, municipal and private institutions.....	\$11,585 45	\$1,807,846 77	\$89,283 44	\$596,273 15	\$44,995 00	\$38,000 00	\$381 72	\$14,486 70	\$2,602,851 23

TABLE No. 49

A. Expenditures of hospitals and homes for the feeble-minded and epileptic for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Repayment of money borrowed or advanced including interest	Buildings and improvements and new equipment	Miscellaneous expenditures	MAINTENANCE EXPENSES PAID		Total expenditures	Cash on hand June 30, 1918
				Of previous year	Of current year		
State Institutions:							
Craig Colony for Epileptics, Sonoma.....	.....	\$110,056 15	\$49,952 87	.....	\$409,453 78	\$569,462 80	\$4,206 29
Leitchworth Village, Thibault.....	.....	252,246 04	7,157 95	.....	137,190 13	396,494 12	.....
Rome State Custodial Asylum, Rome.....	.....	39,423 30	12,872 80	.....	389,572 80	441,867 99	10,321 13
State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Women, Newark.....	.....	73,604 79	2,056 03	.....	187,335 73	262,996 55	3,224 99
Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, Syracuse.....	.....	7,500 18	19,657 36	.....	158,501 84	185,659 38	.....
Total expenditures, State institutions.....	.....	\$482,729 46	\$91,697 01	.....	\$1,282,054 37	\$1,856,480 84	\$17,762 41
Municipal Institutions:							
New York City Children's Hospitals and Schools (of the Department of Public Charities), Randall's Island.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	587,191 85	587,191 85	.....
Private Institutions:							
Brunswick Home for Idiopic, Epileptic, Paralytic and Feeble-Minded Children, Amityville.....	\$34,367 27	5,629 87	6,290 32	\$7,194 05	87,890 03	141,371 34	44 79
Total expenditures, State, municipal and private institutions.....	\$34,367 27	\$488,359 13	\$97,987 33	\$7,194 05	\$1,957,136 25	\$2,585,044 03	\$17,807 20

TABLE NO. 49 — (Continued)
B. Maintenance expenses of hospitals and homes for the feeble-minded and epileptic incurred during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Personal service	Food	Clothing	Fuel, light, power and water	Printing and advertising	Equipment	Supplies
State Institutions:							
Craig Colony for Epileptics, Sonyea.....	\$131,428 37	\$109,418 97	.....	\$57,063 09	\$146 08	\$48,726 57	\$30,619 50
Letchworth Village, Thiells.....	54,433 36	19,967 50	.....	10,918 24	98 88	15,338 51	21,993 28
Rome State Custodial Asylum, Rome.....	127,365 35	80,582 77	.....	49,264 47	13 86	36,801 78	60,964 99
State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Women, Newark.....	56,936 99	59,425 34	.....	40,786 20	29 00	8,619 87	8,667 18
Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, Syracuse.....	58,261 76	35,043 60	.....	29,005 82	23 26	10,570 31	14,817 62
Total maintenance expenses, State institutions.....	\$428,425 83	\$304,438 18	.....	\$187,037 82	\$311 08	\$120,057 04	\$137,062 07
Municipal Institutions:							
New York City Children's Hospitals and Schools (of the Department of Public Charities), Randall's Island...	161,117 57	260,573 16	49,180 33	63,809 91	.....	17,144 41	.....
Private Institutions:							
Brunswick Home for Idiotic, Epileptic, Paralytic and Feeble-Minded Children, Amityville.....	25,262 39	41,062 01	3,021 80	8,442 05	4,926 29	1,266 33	.....
Total maintenance expenses, State, municipal and private institutions.....	\$614,805 79	\$606,076 35	\$52,202 13	\$358,789 78	\$5,237 37	\$138,467 78	\$137,062 07

STATE OF NEW YORK—STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES

**CHART SHOWING RELATIVE EXPENSES FOR MAINTENANCE IN THE
INSTITUTIONS FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED AND EPILEPTIC SUBJECT
TO THE VISITATION AND INSPECTION OF THE STATE BOARD OF
CHARITIES FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1918.**

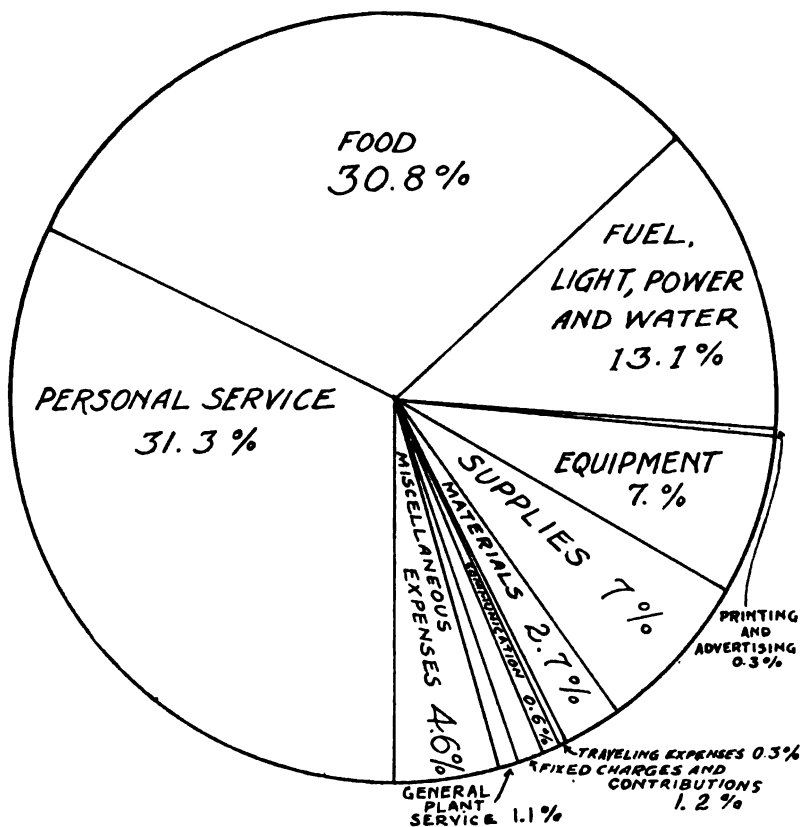




TABLE No. 49 — (Concluded)

B. Maintenance expenses of hospitals and homes for the feeble-minded and epileptic incurred during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Materials	Traveling expenses	Com-munication	Fixed charges and contributions	General plant service	Other maintenance expenses	Total maintenance expenses incurred
State Institutions:							
Craig Colony for Epileptics, Sonyea.....	\$16,509 27	\$1,305 89	\$4,119 69	\$8,089 94	\$1,968 91	.....	\$409,453 78
Leclaworth Village, Thibault.....	7,495 15	985 21	1,833 58	2,437 55	1,578 87	.....	137,190 13
Rome State Custodial Asylum, Rome.....	19,421 14	2,085 55	2,766 08	6,215 50	1,188 40	\$2,900 00	389,572 89
State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Women, Newark.....	4,530 42	497 76	1,199 27	4,143 87	2,499 83	.....	187,335 73
Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, Syracuse.....	4,531 73	381 50	886 08	3,177 87	1,799 29	.....	158,501 84
Total maintenance expenses, State institutions.....	\$52,487 71	\$5,368 91	\$10,904 70	\$24,037 73	\$9,033 30	\$2,900 00	\$1,282,054 87
Municipal Institutions:							
New York City Children's Hospitals and Schools (of the Department of Public Charities), Randall's Island....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,720 71	26,145 76	587,191 85
Private Institutions:							
Brunswick Home for Idiotic, Epileptic, Paralytic and Feeble-Minded Children, Amityville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,878 12	9,311 54	96,170 53
Total maintenance expenses, State, municipal and private institutions.....	\$52,487 71	\$5,368 91	\$10,904 70	\$24,037 73	\$21,632 13	\$38,357 30	\$1,965,416 75

TABLE No. 50

Number of persons supported in hospitals and homes for the feeble-minded and epileptic and the changes during the year ending June 30, 1918

A. NUMBER RECEIVED DURING THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Received by judicial commitment	Received by commitment of poor law officers	Received from parents and guardians	Otherwise received	Total	TOTALS				
						Men	Women	Boys 16 to 21	Girls 16 to 21	Boys 5 to 16
State Institutions:										
Craig Colony for Epileptics, Sonoma	91	79	.....	.....	170	49	42	14	10	31
Letchworth Village, Thibault	39	3	.....	.....	42	6	1	11	1	23
Rome State Custodial Asylum, Rome	.....	435	.....	.....	435	48	31	54	45	155
State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Women, Newark	32	82	.....	.....	114	.....	66	.....	39	.....
Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, Syracuse	.....	88	.....	.....	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
Total number received, State institutions	162	687	.....	.....	849	103	140	79	95	234
Municipal Institutions:										
New York City Children's Hospitals and Schools (of the Department of Public Charities), Randall's Island	.....	197	458	298	953	83	81	75	62	358
Private Institutions:										
Brunswick Home for Idiotic, Epileptic, Paralytic and Feeble-Minded Children, Amityville	.....	104	47	.....	151	55	37	8	8	17
Total number received, State, municipal and private institutions	162	988	505	298	1,953	241	258	162	165	609

TABLE No. 50 — (Continued)

Number of persons supported in hospitals and homes for the feeble-minded and epileptic and the changes during the year ending June 30, 1918

A. NUMBER RECEIVED DURING THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	TOTALS — (Continued)						Total number of inmates during the year	OF THIS NUMBER —	
	Girls 5 to 16	Boys 2 to 5	Girls 2 to 5	Boys under 2	Girls under 2	Total		Supported by public funds	Supported by private funds
State Institutions:									
Craig Colony for Epileptics, Sonoma.....	22	1	1	.....	.....	170	1,536	1,509	127
Leitchworth Village, Thiells.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	393	390	3
Rome State Custodial Asylum, Rome.....	82	13	2	2	3	435	2,058	2,058	.....
State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Women, Newark.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	114	970	.....	.....
Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, Syracuse.....	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	88	719	669	50
Total number received, State institutions.....	176	14	3	2	3	849	5,776	5,596	180
Municipal Institutions:									
New York City Children's Hospitals and Schools (of the Department of Public Charities), Randall's Island.....	213	52	29	.....	.....	953	3 002	3,002	.....
Private Institutions:									
Brunswick Home for Idiotic, Epileptic, Paralytic and Feeble-Minded Children, Amityville.....	17	4	2	.....	3	151	430	314	116
Total number received, State, municipal and private institutions	406	70	34	2	6	1,953	9,208	8,912	296

TABLE No. 50 — (Continued)
 B. NUMBER DISCHARGED FROM HOSPITALS AND HOMES FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED AND EPILEPTIC DURING THE
 YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Returned to parents or guardians	Dis- charged to take employ- ment	Returned to commit- ting officers	Trans- ferred to other institu- tions	Otherwise dis- charged	Died	Total
State Institutions:							
Craig Colony for Epileptics, Sonyea.....	87	.....	.....	2	2	97	188
Leedsforth Village, Thellus.....	12	.....	.....	4	20	9	45
Rome State Custodial Asylum, Rome.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	115	103	218
State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Women, Newark.....	3	.....	3	.....	11	14	31
Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, Syracuse.....	23	22	20	15	.....	15	95
Total number discharged, State institutions.....	125	22	23	21	148	238	577
Municipal Institutions:							
New York City Children's Hospitals and Schools (of the Department of Public Charities), Randall's Island.....	460	.....	.....	308	50	140	958
Private Institutions:							
Brunswick Home for Idiotic, Epileptic, Paralytic and Feeble-Minded Children, Amityville.....	31	.....	28	31	.....	40	130
Total number discharged, State, municipal and private institutions...	616	22	51	360	198	418	1,065

TABLE No. 50 — (Continued)

B. NUMBER DISCHARGED FROM HOSPITALS AND HOMES FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED AND EPILEPTIC DURING THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	TOTALS								Grand total
	Men	Women	Boys 16 to 21	Girls 16 to 21	Boys 5 to 16	Girls 5 to 16	Boys 2 to 5	Girls 2 to 5	Girls under 2
State Institutions:									
Craig Colony for Epileptics, Sonoma.....	81	46	25	10	14	7	4	1	.....
Leitchworth Village, Tibbels.....	15	3	13	2	11	.....	1	.....	.....
Rome State Custodial Asylum, Rome.....	52	23	50	24	31	28	7	2	1
State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Women, Newark.....	.....	26	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, Syracuse.....	21	20	21	15	11	7	.....	.....	.....
Total number discharged, State institutions.....	169	118	109	55	67	43	12	3	1
Municipal Institutions:									
New York City Children's Hospitals and Schools (of the Department of Public Charities), Randall's Island.....	97	134	113	106	280	172	37	19	.....
Private Institutions:									
Brunswick Home for Idiotic, Epileptic, Paralytic and Feeble-Minded Children, Amityville.....	52	28	7	11	13	15	2	.....	2
Total number discharged, State, municipal and private institutions.....	318	280	229	172	360	230	51	22	3
									1,605

TABLE No. 50 — (Continued)
C. NUMBER REMAINING IN HOSPITALS AND HOMES FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED AND EPILEPTIC JUNE 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Received by judicial commit- ment	Received by com- mitment of poor law officers	Received from parents and guardians	Otherwise received	Total
State Institutions:					
Craig Colony for Epileptics, Sonyea.....	245	1,103	.....	.....	1,448
Letchworth Village, Thalla.....	100	1,103	.....	137	2,448
Rome State Custodial Asylum, Rome.....	.....	1,840	.....	.....	1,840
State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Women, Newark.....	54	885	.....	.....	939
Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, Syracuse.....	.....	624	.....	.....	624
Total number, June 30, 1918, State institutions.....	499	4,555	8	137	5,199
Municipal Institutions:					
New York City Children's Hospitals and Schools (Department of Public Charities), Randall's Island.....	.....	218	1,826	.....	2,044
Private Institutions:					
Brunswick Home for Idiotic, Epileptic, Paralytic and Feeble-Minded Children, Amity- ville.....	.....	229	71	.....	300
Total number, June 30, 1918, State, municipal and private institutions.....	499	5,002	1,905	137	7,543

TABLE No. 51
Estimated value of the property of reformatories for adults and their indebtedness June 30, 1918
 (For finances and statistics of reformatories for children, see Division of Children, tables 7-10.)

INSTITUTIONS	Real estate	PERSONAL PROPERTY		Total
		Furnishings and equipment	Investments	
PUBLIC REFORMATORIES				
New York City Reformatory for Misdemeanors, New Hampton	\$55,000 00			\$55,000 00
New York House of Refuge, Randall's Island	2,500,000 00	\$128,452 81		2,628,452 81
New York State Reformatory for Women, Bedford Hills	881,798 36	150,707 05		1,032,505 01
New York State Training School for Boys, Yorktown Heights				
Western House of Refuge for Women, Albion	288,128 75	40,894 88		338,023 63
Total property valuation, public reformatories	\$3,724,927 11	\$320,115 34		\$4,054,042 45
PRIVATE REFORMATORIES				
Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge (The), Buffalo				
House of the Good Shepherd in the City of Brooklyn (The)	\$150,000 00	\$57,125 00		\$207,125 00
House of the Good Shepherd (The), New York	260,000 00	10,000 00		270,000 00
St. Peter Claver's Chalm, New York	230,000 00	47,187 50		277,187 50
House of the Holy Family (of the Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls), New York				
House of Mercy (The), New York	60,000 00			60,000 00
Mount Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Troy	535,000 00	1,500 00	\$146,250 00	682,750 00
New York Magdalen Home (The), Inwood	123,488 16	20,000 00		143,488 16
St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Albany	287,253 23	8,263 07	83,000 00	378,516 30
Shelter for Unprotected Girls, Syracuse	200,000 00	25,000 00		225,000 00
Wayside Home of the City of Brooklyn, Valley Stream	82,729 08	2,000 00	13,700 00	98,429 08
	56,000 00	1,850 00	1,800 00	60,450 00
Total property valuation, private reformatories	\$1,034,470 47	\$172,725 06	\$244,750 00	\$2,351,945 53
Total property valuation, public and private reformatories	\$5,059,397 58	\$501,841 00	\$244,750 00	\$5,805,988 58

¹ See, also, tables 1-6. ² See footnote, table 1. ³ Finances with parent institution.

TABLE No. 51 — (Concluded)
Estimated value of the property of reformatories for adults and their indebtedness June 30, 1918
 (For finances and statistics of reformatories for children, see Division of Children, tables 7-10.)

INSTITUTIONS	INDEBTEDNESS JUNE 30, 1918			
	Real estate	Current bills	Other	Total
PUBLIC REFORMATORIES				
New York City Reformatory for Misdemeanants, New Hampton.....				
New York House of Refuge, Randall's Island ¹				
New York State Reformatory for Women, Bedford Hills ¹				
New York State Training School for Boys, Yorktown Heights ¹				
Western House of Refuge for Women, Albion ¹				
Total indebtedness, public reformatories.....				
PRIVATE REFORMATORIES				
Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge (The), Buffalo.....	\$2,736 00	\$2,736 00		\$2,736 02
House of the Good Shepherd in the City of Brooklyn (The).....	10,006 55	10,006 55		10,006 55
House of the Good Shepherd (The), New York.....	11,857 92	11,857 92	\$17,497 90	29,355 82
St. Peter Claver's Chase, New York.....				
House of the Holy Family (of the Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls), New York.....				
House of Mercy (The), New York.....	\$30,625 00	15,757 80		46,382 80
Mount Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Troy.....		5,876 73	6,499 64	12,376 37
New York Magdalen Home (The), Inwood.....		5,813 11		5,813 11
St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Albany.....		3,844 96	6,576 99	10,421 95
Shelter for Unprotected Girls, Syracuse.....	50,850 00	8,005 35	1,980 00	61,435 35
Wayside Home of the City of Brooklyn, Valley Stream.....		360 93	362 61	723 54
Total indebtedness, private reformatories.....	\$81,475 00	\$60,359 49	\$32,917 14	\$174,751 63
Total indebtedness, public and private reformatories.....	\$81,475 00	\$60,359 49	\$32,917 14	\$174,751 63

¹ See, also, tables 1-6. ² See footnote, table 1. ³ Finances with parent institution.

TABLE No. 52
Receipts of reformatories for adults for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Cash on hand July 1, 1917	From the State	From boards of supervisors	From cities, towns and villages	From inmates or their relatives or friends for support	From legacies	From member- ship fees, entertain- ments, benefits and other like sources
PUBLIC REFORMATORIES							
New York Reformatory for Misdemeanants, New Hampton.....	.....	\$241,722 67	.....	\$224,077 11	.....	.....	.....
New York House of Refuge, Randall's Island.....	.....	196,983 95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York State Reformatory for Women, Bedford Hills.....	.....	2,400 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York State Training School for Boys, Yorktown Heights.....	.....	93,437 03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western House of Refuge for Women, Albion.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total receipts, public reformatories.....	.....	\$533,543 65	.....	\$224,077 11	.....	.....	.....
PRIVATE REFORMATORIES							
Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge (The), Buffalo.....	\$2,185 47	.....	\$4,826 12	\$4,257 86	\$798 38	\$1,000 00	\$235 85
House of the Good Shepherd in the City of Brooklyn (The).....	200 43	.....	408 07	35,777 60	230 00	500 00	.....
House of the Good Shepherd (The), New York.....	8 07	.....	252 94	30,986 66	2,429 41	.....	.....
St. Peter Claver's Class, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
House of the Holy Family (of the Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls), New York.....	3,027 40	.....	262 10	11,255 87	362 00	.....	1,739 70
House of Mercy (The), New York.....	1,902 43	.....	635 69	9,466 44	1,168 95	1,500 00	145 00
Mount Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Troy.....	29 34	.....	1,239 30	17,815 03	622 34	.....	10,352 80
New York Magdalen Home (The), Inwood.....	10,791 65	.....	16,396 85	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shep- herd, Albany.....	303 93	.....	10,962 54	750 00	.....	.....	.....
Shelter for Unprotected Girls, Syracuse.....	510 50	.....	5,390 39	3,861 81	.....	500 00	.....
Wayside Home of the City of Brooklyn, Valley Stream.....	1,073 10	.....	40 46	2,459 28	96 00	600 00	78 19
Total receipts, private reformatories.....	\$20,032 32	.....	\$40,414 46	\$116,630 55	\$5,707 08	\$4,100 00	\$12,551 54
Total receipts, public and private reformatories.....	\$20,032 32	\$533,543 65	\$40,414 46	\$340,707 66	\$5,707 08	\$4,100 00	\$12,551 54

¹ See footnote, table 51.

TABLE No. 52—(Concluded)
Receipts of reformatories for adults for the year ending June 30, 1917

INSTITUTIONS	From donations and voluntary contributions	From interest and dividends on investments	From loans, bonds, stocks and other investments	From money borrowed	From the sale of farm and garden produce	From all other sources	Total receipts, including cash on hand July 1, 1917
PUBLIC REFORMATORIES							
New York Reformatory for Misdemeanants, New Hampton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$224,077 11
New York House of Refuge, Randall's Island ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$220 69	281,943 26
New York State Reformatory for Women, Bedford Hills ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	118 18	196,102 13
New York State Training School for Boys, Yorktown Heights	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,400 00
Western House of Refuge for Women, Albion ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$30 00	46 61	93,603 64
Total receipts, public reformatories	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$30 00	\$385 28	\$758,026 04
PRIVATE REFORMATORIES							
Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge (The), Buffalo	\$373 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$48,717 85	\$62,395 03
House of the Good Shepherd in the City of Brooklyn (The)	9,172 60	\$55 35	.....	.....	.....	44,274 14	90,618 09
House of the Good Shepherd (The), New York	16,847 04	25 48	.....	\$2,200 00	.....	61,468 86	113,218 46
St. Peter Claver's Class, New York ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
House of the Holy Family (of the Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls), New York	113 64	82 02	.....	.....	.....	894 86	17,737 49
House of Mercy (The), New York	241 19	4,703 30	.....	6,499 60	.....	4,065 95	30,377 55
Mount Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Troy	4,444 60	103 87	.....	.....	.....	29,257 66	50,760 59
New York Magdalen Home (The), Inwood	.....	.....	\$3,574 01	6,000 00	.....	2,341 76	52,218 42
St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Albany	25,039 95	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,154 63	61,211 05
Shelter for Unprotected Girls, Syracuse	1,666 61	1,205 47	.....	.....	.....	13,183 43	18,183 43
Wayside Home of the City of Brooklyn, Valley Stream	1,448 99	247 32	4,970 06	.....	\$35 00	48 65	11,068 40
Total receipts, private reformatories	\$58,347 82	\$6,481 81	\$8,544 07	\$14,699 60	\$85 00	\$215,214 26	\$602,806 61
Total receipts, public and private reformatories	\$58,347 82	\$6,481 81	\$8,544 07	\$14,699 60	\$105 00	\$215,599 64	\$1,260,834 55

¹ See footnote, table 51.

TABLE No. 53
A. Expenditures of reformatories for adults for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTION	Included from upon real estate, principal and interest	Other indebtedness existing July 1, 1917, including interest	Repayment of money borrowed or advanced, including interest	Receipts of collections in collecting funds	Expenses of farm and garden	Buildings and improvements and new equipment	Purchase of food and other
PUBLIC REFORMATORIES							
New York City Reformatory for Men, New Hampton	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$5,510 01	\$12,030 00	.....
New York House of Refuge, Raritan's Island	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,072 07	.....
New York State Reformatory for Women, Bedford Hills	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,726 00	.....
New York State Training School for Boys, Yorktown Heights	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,809 51	.....
Western House of Refuge for Women, Albany	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$5,510 01	\$38,437 70	.....
Total expenditures, public reformatories	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PRIVATE REFORMATORIES							
Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge (The), Buffalo	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$227 00	\$4,800 00	\$500 00
House of the Good Shepherd in the City of Brooklyn (The)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,438 74	.....
House of the Good Shepherd (The), New York	.....	.....	\$1,012 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Peter Claver's Place, New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
House of the Holy Family, of the Association for Helping Children and Young Girls, New York	\$1,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
House of Mercy (The), New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,800 00	.....
Mount Magdalena Island of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Troy	.....	.....	181 00	\$707 04	.....	943 00	.....
New York St. Nicholas Home (The), Inwood	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 00	.....
St. Ann's Island of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Albany	18,004 77	\$9,000 01	.....	.....	100 00	107 00	.....
Reformatory for Unfortunate Girls, Syracuse	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,170 00	9,700 00	.....
Wayden Home of the City of Brooklyn, Valley Stream	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total expenditures, private reformatories	\$18,104 77	\$9,000 01	\$1,193 00	\$707 04	\$1,010 00	\$10,400 01	\$500 00
Total expenditures, public and private reformatories	\$18,104 77	\$9,000 01	\$1,193 00	\$707 04	\$6,520 01	\$49,037 51	\$500 00

See footnote, table 51.

TABLE No. 53 — (Continued)
A. Expenditures of reformatories for adults for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Investment	Miscellaneous expenditures	MAINTENANCE EXPENSES PAID		Total expenditures	Cash on hand June 30, 1918
			Of previous year	Of current year		
PUBLIC REFORMATORIES						
New York City Reformatory for Misdemeanants, New Hampton.....				\$195,026 65	\$224,077 11	
New York House of Refuge, Randall's Island.....		\$220 59		223,877 11	236,070 37	\$5,873 89
New York State Reformatory for Women, Bedford Hills ¹		5,724 98		171,651 20	196,102 13	
New York State Training School for Boys, Yorktown Heights.....				2,370 23	2,370 23	29 77
Western House of Refuge for Women, Albion ¹		66 51		88,454 58	91,329 62	2,173 92
Total expenditures, public reformatories.....		\$6,012 08		\$681,979 77	\$749,949 46	\$8,076 58
PRIVATE REFORMATORIES						
Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge (The), Buffalo.....		\$7,746 20	\$1,158 00	\$46,881 04	\$61,341 04	\$1,053 99
House of the Good Shepherd in the City of Brooklyn (The).....	\$500 00	412 25	8,871 58	80,108 45	89,892 28	725 81
House of the Good Shepherd (The), New York.....	100 00	1,233 07	17,016 26	97,759 54	113,195 15	23 31
St. Peter Claver's Class, New York.....						
House of the Holy Family (of the Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls), New York.....	100 00	50 00	1,853 13	8,882 64	12,385 77	5,351 72
House of Mercy (The), New York.....			1,581 58	21,782 18	26,213 76	4,163 79
Mount Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Troy.....			7,123 57	40,502 50	48,025 12	2,125 47
New York Magdalen Home (The), Inwood.....			2,414 30	41,354 81	50,743 51	1,474 91
St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Albany.....		3,422 39	10,770 52	31,981 49	59,495 57	1,715 48
Shelter for Unprotected Girls, Syracuse.....				12,371 99	12,371 99	811 44
Wayside Home of the City of Brooklyn, Valley Stream.....			707 76	6,276 27	10,897 01	201 39
Total expenditures, private reformatories.....	\$700 00	\$12,863 91	\$45,496 73	\$387,900 91	\$485,161 20	\$17,647 31
Total expenditures, public and private reformatories.....	\$700 00	\$18,875 99	\$45,496 73	\$1,069,880 68	\$1,235,110 66	\$25,723 89

¹ See footnote, table 51.

TABLE No. 53 — (Continued)
B. Maintenance expenses of reformatories for adults for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Salaries of officers, wages and labor	Food, ice and water	Clothing	Fuel, light and power	Medicines and medical supplies and equipment	Office expenses, including printing, telephone and postage	Household furnishings and equipment
PUBLIC REFORMATORIES							
New York City Reformatory for Misdemeanants, New Hampton.	\$45,151 11	\$95,839 46	\$12,843 55	\$7,255 20	\$105 32	\$928 57	\$16,014 84
New York House of Refuge, Randall's Island 1.	88,191 77	68,494 99	.....	25,000 00	.....	1,950 66	17,814 06
New York State Reformatory for Women, Bedford Hills 1.	63,137 00	37,173 26	.....	35,778 25	.....	1,911 73	8,638 39
New York State Training School for Boys, Yorktown Heights.	1,200 00	.....	.....	1,101 23	.....	44 00	.....
Western House of Refuge for Women, Albion 1.	33,003 26	16,925 77	.....	17,503 16	.....	726 77	6,386 88
Total maintenance expenses, public reformatories	\$228,663 14	\$208,433 48	\$12,843 55	\$86,637 84	\$105 32	\$5,401 73	\$48,854 16
PRIVATE REFORMATORIES							
Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge (The), Buffalo.	\$4,335 50	\$22,080 54	\$2,419 94	\$6,044 51	\$753 22	\$80 94	\$6,047 20
House of the Good Shepherd in the City of Brooklyn (The).	8,555 20	49,211 52	6,425 15	10,180 88	1,512 26	707 60	4,269 81
House of the Good Shepherd (The), New York.	24,003 58	48,743 33	3,993 63	16,169 38	888 90	846 90	2,867 90
St. Peter Claver's Class, New York 1.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
House of the Holy Family (of the Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls), New York.	1,546 85	5,497 79	314 49	355 53	100 77	220 25	1,224 57
House of Mercy (The), New York.	5,309 00	7,024 64	352 49	5,428 79	174 74	327 50	515 85
Mount Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Troy.	9,277 00	16,807 34	2,633 35	6,901 94	508 87	1,274 05	1,199 06
New York Magdalen Home (The), Inwood.	12,704 55	14,073 09	2,428 50	5,214 24	921 32	799 15	3,224 93
St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Albany.	14,037 74	14,588 44	784 98	6,061 83	308 47	364 06	507 56
Shelter for Unprotected Girls, Syracuse.	3,848 85	4,221 35	978 98	1,287 81	57 20	978 23	169 23
Wayside Home of the City of Brooklyn, Valley Stream.	2,665 57	1,586 79	90 46	992 70	112 17	270 79	.....
Total maintenance expenses, private reformatories	\$86,283 84	\$183,634 83	\$20,441 97	\$58,667 31	\$6,337 92	\$5,060 47	\$19,926 23
Total maintenance expenses, public and private reformatories.	\$314,966 98	\$392,068 31	\$33,285 52	\$145,305 15	\$5,443 24	\$10,522 20	\$68,780 39

1 See footnote, table 51.

STATE OF NEW YORK - STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES

CHART SHOWING RELATIVE EXPENSES INCURRED FOR MAINTENANCE
IN THE PRIVATE REFORMATORIES FOR ADULTS SUBJECT TO THE VISITA-
TION AND INSPECTION OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES FOR
THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1918.

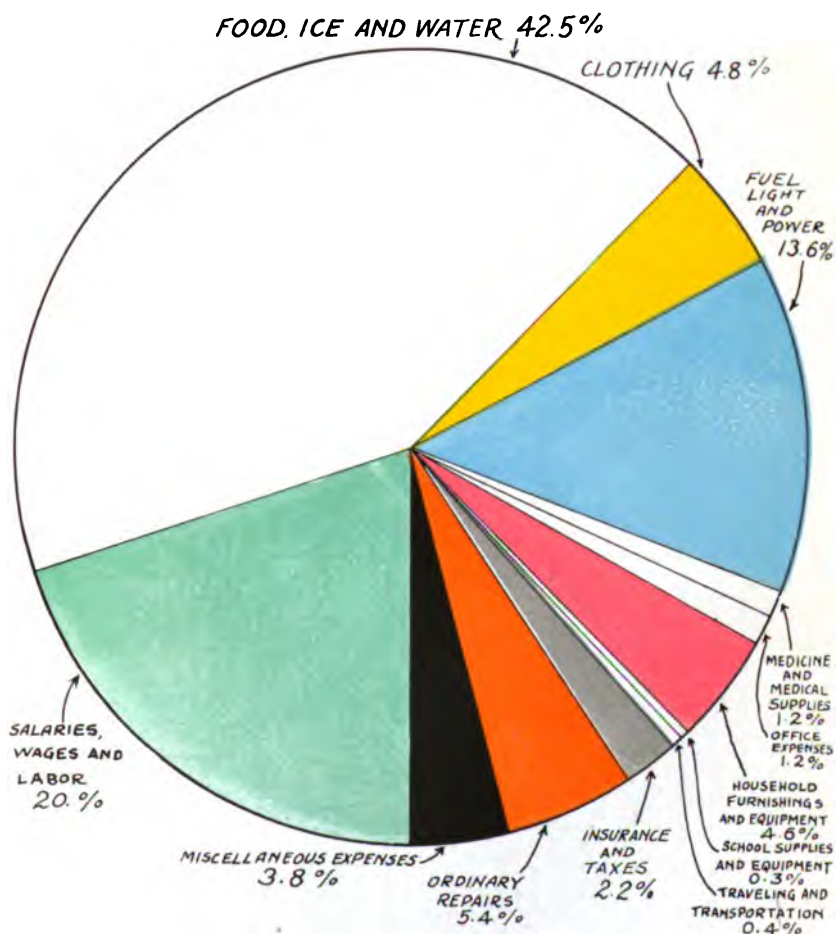


TABLE No. 53 — (Concluded)
B. Maintenance expenses of reformatories for adults for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	School supplies and equipment	Traveling and transportation	Insurance and taxes	Ordinary repairs	Other maintenance expenses	Total maintenance expenses incurred	Estimated value of farm and garden produce in addition to provisions purchased
PUBLIC REFORMATORIES							
New York City Reformatory for Misdemeanors, New Hampton	\$40 00		\$1,077 94	\$1,001 07	\$15,409 59	\$195,026 65	
New York House of Refuge, Randall's Island		\$3,099 99			31,323 65	223,877 11	
New York State Reformatory for Women, Bedford Hills		2,714 58			22,297 99	171,651 20	
New York State Training School for Boys, Yorktown Heights					25 00	2,370 23	
Western House of Refuge for Women, Albion		2,497 90			11,410 84	83,454 58	
Total maintenance expenses, public reformatories	\$40 00	\$8,312 47	\$1,077 94	\$1,001 07	\$80,469 07	\$681,979 77	
PRIVATE REFORMATORIES							
Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge (The), Buffalo	\$52 28	\$139 44	\$993 98	\$3,993 49		\$48,881 04	\$475 00
House of the Good Shepherd (The), City of Brooklyn (The)	462 97	194 40	156 13	6,445 89	\$1,993 19	90,115 00	
House of the Good Shepherd (The), New York	54 11	476 29	2,021 65	8,513 41	1,008 38	109,617 46	
St. Peter Claver's Class, New York							
House of the Holy Family (of the Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls), New York	109 53	95 93	61 76	600 37	490 76	10,618 30	
House of Mercy (The), New York			2,407 36	913 17	708 39	23,158 93	
Mount Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Troy	219 59		666 22	1,656 62	5,351 87	46,315 61	
New York Magdalen Home (The), Inwood					5,874 02	45,239 80	
St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Albany	151 02	606 16	2,586 64	423 24	167 70	40,586 84	
Shelter for Unprotected Girls, Syracuse	47 69	319 70	319 70	623 83	817 35	12,371 99	
Wayside Home of the City of Brooklyn, Valley Stream	22 47	281 46	386 84	45 15	113 45	6,637 20	550 00
Total maintenance expenses, private reformatories	\$1,119 66	\$1,793 38	\$9,570 28	\$23,184 17	\$16,522 11	\$431,542 17	\$1,025 00
Total maintenance expenses, public and private reformatories	\$1,159 66	\$10,105 85	\$10,648 22	\$24,245 24	\$96,991 18	\$1,113,521 94	\$1,025 00

¹ See footnote, table 51.

TABLE No. 54

NUMBER OF PERSONS SUPPORTED IN REFORMATORIES FOR ADULTS AND THE CHANGES DURING THE YEAR
ENDING JUNE 30, 1918

A. Received in reformatories for adults during the year ending June 30, 1918

(For statistics of reformatories for children, see Division of Children, Table 10)

INSTITUTIONS	RECEIVED BY JUDICIAL COMMITMENT		Received by commitment of poor law officers	From parents or guardians	On their own application	Otherwise received including those transferred from other institutions	Total
	For delinquency	For improper guardianship					
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS							
New York City Reformatory for Misdemeanants, New Hampton.....	695	4	.....	.....	.....	9	704
New York House of Refuge, Randall's Island.....	364	.....	.....	.....	3	156	527
New York State Reformatory for Women, Bedford Hills.....	137	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	179
New York State Training School for Boys, Yorktown Heights.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western House of Refuge for Women, Albion.....	136	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	136
Total number received, public reformatories.....	1,332	4	.....	.....	3	207	1,546
PRIVATE REFORMATORIES							
Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge (The), Buffalo.....	98	.....	.....	24	17	2	141
House of the Good Shepherd in the City of Brooklyn (The).....	276	2	.....	7	78	.....	363
House of the Good Shepherd (The), New York.....	278	.....	.....	6	.....	137	421
St. Peter Claver's Class, New York.....	23	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
House of the Holy Family (of the Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls), New York.....	80	24	.....	8	.....	30	87
House of Mercy (The), New York.....	113	12	.....	33	11	.....	169
Mount Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Troy.....	126	.....	.....	.....	10	1	137
New York Magdalen Home (The), Inwood.....	138	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	148
St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Albany.....	47	10	.....	21	14	.....	92
Shelter for Unprotected Girls, Syracuse.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	26
Wayside Home of the City of Brooklyn, Valley Stream.....	29	.....	1	2	.....	.....	32
Total number received, private reformatories.....	1,174	52	1	103	133	180	1,643
Total number received, public and private reformatories.....	2,506	56	1	103	130	387	3,189

¹ See footnote, table 51.

TABLE No. 54 — (Continued)
A. Received in reformatories for adults during the year ending June 30, 1918

	TOTALS							Of This Number		
	Men	Women	Boys 16 to 21	Girls 16 to 21	Boys 5 to 16	Girls 5 to 16	Total	Total number in institution during the year	Supported by public funds	Supported by private funds
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS										
New York City Reformatory for Misdemeanants, New Hampton.....	514	.....	190	.....	.....	.....	704	1,153	1,153	.....
New York House of Refuge, Randall's Island ¹	404	.....	123	.....	527	1,167	1,167	.....
New York State Reformatory for Women, Bedford Hills ¹	88	.....	91	.....	.....	179	551	551	.....
New York State Training School for Boys, Yorktown Heights ¹	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western House of Refuge for Women, Albion ¹	76	.....	1	136	330	330	.....
Total number received, public reformatories.....	514	147	594	167	123	1	1,546	3,201	3,201	.....
PRIVATE REFORMATORIES										
Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge (The), Buffalo.....	51	.....	76	.....	14	141	249	170	79
House of the Good Shepherd in the City of Brooklyn (The).....	187	.....	148	.....	28	363	841	480	961
House of the Good Shepherd (The), New York.....	269	.....	152	.....	.....	421	745	428	317
St. Peter Claver's Class, New York.....	27	27	66	65	1
House of the Holy Family (of the Association for Befriend- ing Children and Young Girls), New York.....	20	.....	67	87	145	140	5
House of Mercy (The), New York.....	55	.....	56	.....	58	160	269	104	75
Mount Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Troy.....	87	.....	42	.....	8	137	293	244	49
St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Albany.....	69	.....	79	.....	.....	148	240	236	4
Shelter for Unprotected Girls, Syracuse.....	62	.....	30	.....	.....	92	188	109	70
Wayside Home of the City of Brooklyn, Valley Stream.....	15	.....	17	.....	.....	26	78	78	.....
.....	32	48	47	.....
Total number received, private reformatories.....	795	.....	625	.....	223	1,643	3,162	2,191	971
Total number received, public and private reformatories.....	514	942	694	792	123	224	3,189	6,363	5,392	971

¹ See footnote, table 51.

TABLE NO. 54 — (Continued)
B. Number discharged from reformatories for adults during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Returned to parents or guardians	Discharged to take employment	Returned to committing officers	Transferred to other institutions including hospitals	Left without permission	Otherwise discharged	Died	Total
PUBLIC REFORMATORIES								
New York City Reformatory for Misdemeanants, New Hampton	474	44	6	16	8	631	1	656
New York House of Refuge, Randall's Island	101				3	16		543
New York State Reformatory for Women, Bedford Hills					1	119	1	222
New York State Training School for Boys, Yorktown Heights	111							
Western House of Refuge for Women, Albion						11	1	129
Total number discharged, public reformatories	686	44	6	22	12	777	3	1,550
PRIVATE REFORMATORIES								
Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge (The), Buffalo	77	13	4	8		63		165
House of the Good Shepherd in the City of Brooklyn (The)	253	89	47	2			2	393
House of the Good Shepherd (The), New York	298	37	1	44	1	65	8	454
St. Peter Claver's Class, New York	15	5				2		22
House of the Holy Family (of the Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls), New York	52	13	7	13				85
House of Mercy (The), New York	109	30	9	33	4			185
Mount Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Troy	116	11		6				
St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Albany	42	71	1	9	1	5	2	135
Shelter for Unprotected Girls, Syracuse	35	38	27	4				129
Wayside Home of the City of Brooklyn, Valley Stream	46	7	10	5				104
	7	2	3		7			78
Total number discharged, private reformatories	1,060	316	109	124	15	143	12	1,700
Total number discharged, public and private reformatories	1,736	360	115	146	27	920	15	3,319

¹ See footnote, table 51.

TABLE No. 54 — (Continued)

B. Number discharged from reformatories for adults during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	TOTALS						
	Men	Women	Boys 16 to 21	Girls 16 to 21	Boys 5 to 16	Girls 5 to 16	Total
PUBLIC REFORMATORIES							
New York City Reformatory for Misconducts, New Hampton	523		133				656
New York House of Refuge, Randall's Island			387		156		543
New York State Reformatory for Women, Bedford Hills		123		99			222
New York State Training School for Boys, Yorktown Heights						1	
Western House of Refuge for Women, Albion		82		46			129
Total number discharged, public reformatories	523	205	520	145	156	1	1,550
PRIVATE REFORMATORIES							
Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge (The), Buffalo		62		70		33	165
House of the Good Shepherd in the City of Brooklyn (The)		226		128		39	393
House of the Good Shepherd (The), New York		324		130			454
St. Peter Claver's Class, New York				17		5	22
House of the Holy Family (of the Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls), New York				39		46	85
House of Mercy (The), New York		67		51		67	185
Mount Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Troy				30		3	135
New York Magdalen Home (The), Inwood		102		66			129
St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Albany		63		27		1	104
Shelter for Unprotected Girls, Syracuse		76		38		40	78
Wayside Home of the City of Brooklyn, Valley Stream		8		11			19
Total number discharged, private reformatories		928		607		234	1,769
Total number discharged, public and private reformatories	523	1,133	520	752	156	235	3,319

See footnote, table 51.

TABLE No. 53
A. Expenditures of reformatories for adults for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Indebted- ness upon real estate, principal, and interest	Other indebtedness existing July 1, 1917, includ- ing interest	Repayment of money borrowed or advanced, including interest	Services of collectors in soliciting funds	Expenses of farm and garden	Buildings and im- provements and new equipment	Purchase of real estate
PUBLIC REFORMATORIES							
New York City Reformatory for Misdemeanants, New Hampton.	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$5,519 91	\$22,030 55	.....
New York House of Refuge, Randall's Island.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,972 67	.....
New York State Reformatory for Women, Bedford Hills.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,726 95	.....
New York State Training School for Boys, Yorktown Heights.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western House of Refuge for Women, Albion.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,808 53	.....
Total expenditures, public reformatories.	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$5,519 91	\$56,437 70	.....
PRIVATE REFORMATORIES							
Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge (The), Buffalo.	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$227 50	\$4,500 00	\$828 30
House of the Good Shepherd in the City of Brooklyn (The).	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,453 78	.....
House of the Good Shepherd (The), New York.	.....	.....	\$1,632 50	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Peter Claver's Class, New York.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
House of the Holy Family (of the Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls), New York.	\$1,500 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,850 00	.....
House of Mercy (The), New York.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mount Magdalena School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Troy.	.....	.....	184 00	.....	55 52	943 53	.....
New York Magdalena Home (The), Inwood.	.....	.....	.....	\$707 04	11 65	2,649 32	.....
St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shep-herd, Albany.	13,604 77	\$2,691 01	.....	.....	139 93	307 85	.....
Shelter for Unprotected Girls, Syracuse.	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,179 22	2,738 73	.....
Wayside Home of the City of Brooklyn, Valley Stream.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total expenditures, private reformatories.	\$15,104 77	\$2,691 01	\$1,816 50	\$707 04	\$1,613 82	\$15,438 21	\$828 30
Total expenditures, public and private reformatories.	\$15,104 77	\$2,691 01	\$1,816 50	\$707 04	\$7,133 73	\$71,875 91	\$828 30

1 See footnote, table 51.

TABLE No. 53 — (Continued)
A. Expenditures of reformatories for adults for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Investment	Miscellaneous expenditures	MAINTENANCE EXPENSES PAID		Total expenditures	Cash on hand June 30, 1918
			Of previous year	Of current year		
PUBLIC REFORMATORIES						
New York City Reformatory for Misdemeanants, New Hampton.....	.....	.....	.....	\$195,026 65	\$224,077 11	.....
New York House of Refuge, Randall's Island ¹.....	.....	\$220 59	.....	223,877 11	236,070 37	\$5,872 98
New York State Reformatory for Women, Bedford Hills ¹.....	.....	5,724 98	.....	171,651 20	196,102 13	.....
New York State Training School for Boys, Yorktown Heights.....	.....	.....	.....	2,370 23	2,370 23	29 77
Western House of Refuge for Women, Albion ¹.....	.....	66 51	.....	88,454 58	91,329 62	2,173 92
Total expenditures, public reformatories.....	.....	\$6,012 08	.....	\$681,979 77	\$749,949 40	\$8,076 58
PRIVATE REFORMATORIES						
Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge (The), Buffalo.....	.....	\$7,746 20	\$1,158 00	\$46,881 04	\$61,341 04	\$1,053 99
House of the Good Shepherd in the City of Brooklyn (The).....	\$500 00	412 25	8,871 58	80,108 45	89,892 28	725 81
House of the Good Shepherd (The), New York.....	100 00	1,233 07	17,016 26	97,759 54	113,195 15	23 31
St. Peter Claver's Class, New York ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
House of the Holy Family (of the Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls), New York.....	100 00	50 00	1,853 13	8,882 04	12,385 77	5,351 72
House of Mercy (The), New York.....	.....	.....	1,581 58	21,782 18	26,213 76	4,163 79
Mount Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Troy.....	.....	.....	7,123 57	40,502 50	48,025 12	2,125 47
New York Magdalen Home (The), Inwood.....	.....	3,422 39	2,414 30	41,354 81	50,743 51	1,474 91
St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Albany.....	.....	.....	10,770 52	31,981 49	59,495 57	1,715 48
Shelter for Unprotected Girls, Syracuse.....	.....	.....	12,371 99	12,371 99	12,371 99	811 44
Wayside Home of the City of Brooklyn, Valley Stream.....	.....	.....	707 79	6,276 27	10,897 01	201 39
Total expenditures, private reformatories.....	\$700 00	\$12,863 91	\$45,496 73	\$387,900 91	\$485,161 20	\$17,647 31
Total expenditures, public and private reformatories.....	\$700 00	\$18,875 99	\$45,496 73	\$1,069,880 68	\$1,235,110 60	\$25,723 89

¹ See footnote, table 51.

Table No. 33 (continued)

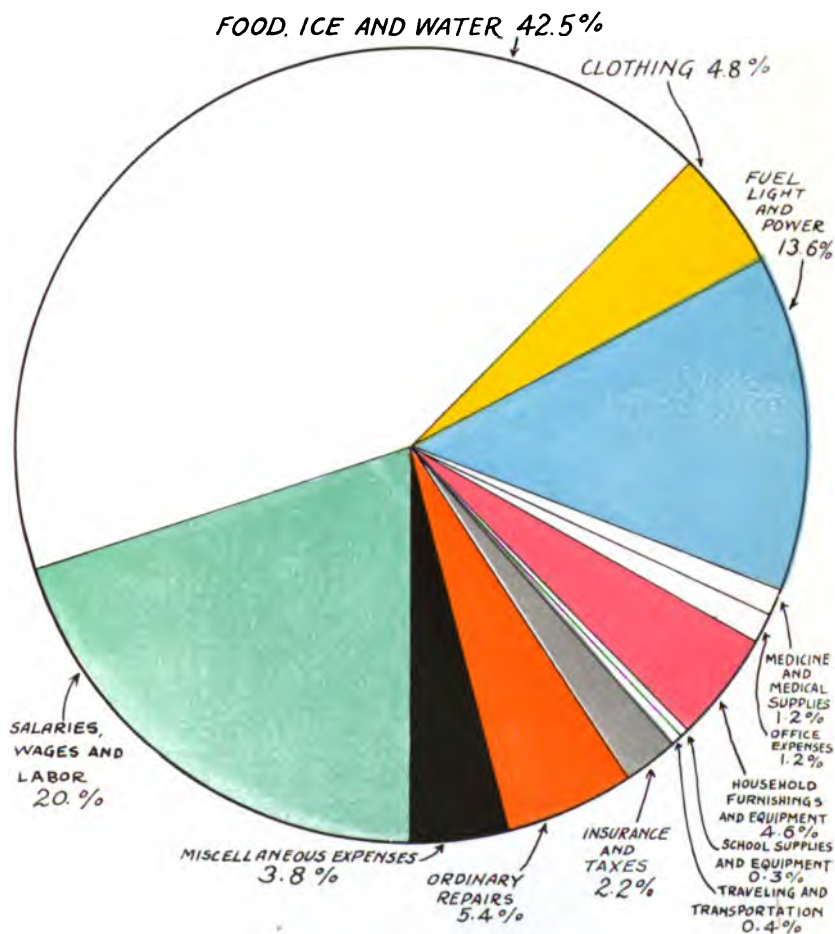
B. Maintenance expenses of reformatories for adults for the year ending June 30, 1918

Institution	Salaries of officers, nurses and labor	Food, fuel and water	Clothing	Shoe, hats and gloves	Medicines and medical supplies and equipment	Utilities: expenses for heating, lighting, gas, phone and postage	Household furnishings and equipment
Public Reformatories							
New York City Reformatory for Men, New Hampton	\$25,151.11	\$25,810.46	\$10,815.55	\$7,555.90	\$115.40	\$528.17	\$10,114.84
New York House of Refuge, Raritan Island	\$8,101.77	\$5,404.00		\$1,040.00		\$100.00	\$7,814.75
New York State Reformatory for Women, Bedford Hills	\$3,117.00	\$3,175.50		\$1,750.55		\$101.75	\$2,000.00
New York State Training School for Boys, Yonkers Heights	1,800.00			1,101.51		700.77	0,100.00
Western House of Refuge for Women, Albion	\$3,003.90	10,005.77		17,203.10			0,100.00
Total maintenance expenses, public reformatories	\$378,084.14	\$308,411.18	\$10,815.55	\$80,017.84	\$115.40	\$1,431.74	\$15,354.10
Private Reformatories							
Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge (Pho), Buffalo	\$4,375.80	\$52,000.81	\$9,410.04	\$0,014.81	\$7.10	\$80.04	\$0,017.40
House of the Good Shepherd in the City of Brooklyn (Pho)	\$6,575.90	\$0,911.52	\$1,151.10	\$1,100.18	\$100.00	\$107.00	\$1,000.00
House of the Good Shepherd (Pho), New York	\$4,000.00	\$8,745.11	\$1,001.01				
St. Peter Claver's House, New York							
House of the Holy Family (of the Association for Reformatory Children and Young Girls), New York	1,000.00	\$,407.70	\$14.40	\$55.84	\$100.75	\$50.00	\$1,244.85
House of Mercy (Pho), New York	\$,300.00	\$,124.04	\$52.40	\$,458.70	\$74.74	\$52.00	\$100.00
Mount Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Troy	\$,977.00	\$10,007.44	\$,054.00	\$,100.04	\$100.00	\$1,274.10	\$1,000.00
New York Magdalen Home (Pho), Inwood	\$,704.00	\$,107.00	\$,458.00	\$,314.54	\$100.00	\$1,274.10	\$1,000.00
St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Albany	14,007.74	14,000.44	\$54.00	\$1,001.04	\$100.00	\$1,274.10	\$1,000.00
Shelter for Unprotected Girls, Syracuse	\$,000.00	\$,221.00	\$78.00	\$1,001.04	\$100.00	\$1,274.10	\$1,000.00
Wayside House of the City of Brooklyn, Valley Stream	\$,000.00	\$,000.00	\$100.00	\$1,001.04	\$100.00	\$1,274.10	\$1,000.00
Total maintenance expenses, private reformatories	\$80,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$100.00	\$1,000.00	\$10,000.00
Total maintenance expenses, public and private reformatories	\$458,084.14	\$408,411.18	\$20,815.55	\$90,017.84	\$215.40	\$2,431.74	\$25,354.10

See footnote, table 31.

STATE OF NEW YORK - STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES

CHART SHOWING RELATIVE EXPENSES INCURRED FOR MAINTENANCE
IN THE PRIVATE REFORMATORIES FOR ADULTS SUBJECT TO THE VISITA-
TION AND INSPECTION OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES FOR
THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1918.



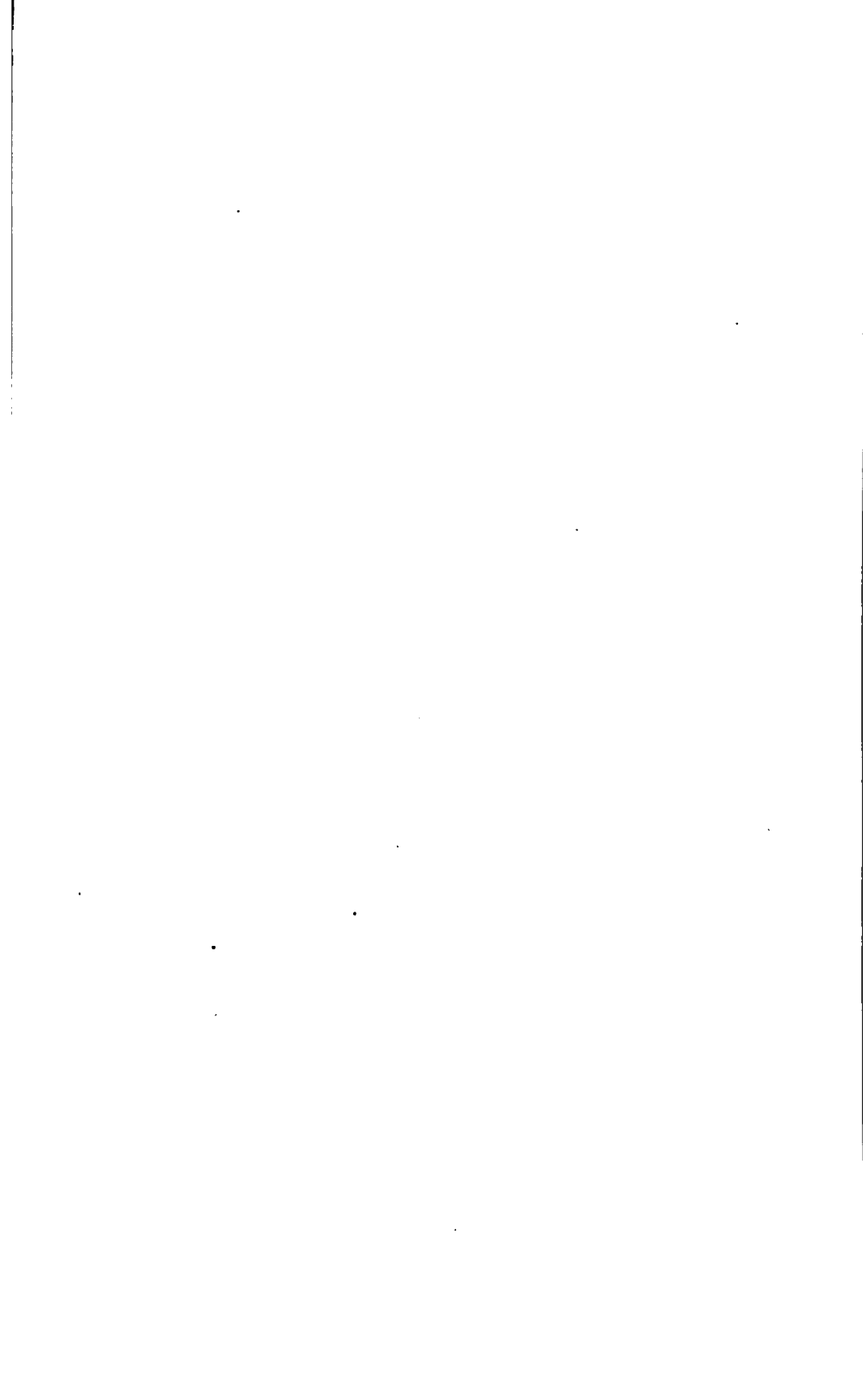


TABLE No. 53 — (Concluded)
B. Maintenance expenses of reformatories for adults for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	School supplies and equipment	Traveling and transportation	Insurance and taxes	Ordinary repairs	Other maintenance expenses	Total maintenance expenses incurred	Estimated value of farm and garden produce in addition to provisions purchased
PUBLIC REFORMATORIES							
New York City Reformatory for Misdemeanants, New Hampton.....	\$40 00	\$3,099 99	\$1,077 94	\$1,061 07	\$15,409 59	\$195,626 65	.....
New York House of Refuge, Randall's Island.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31,325 65	223,877 11	.....
New York State Reformatory for Women, Bedford Hills.....	.....	2,714 58	.....	.....	22,297 99	171,651 20	.....
New York State Training School for Boys, Yorktown Heights.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 00	2,370 23	.....
Western House of Refuge for Women, Albion.....	.....	2,497 90	.....	.....	11,410 84	88,454 58	.....
Total maintenance expenses, public reformatories.....	\$40 00	\$8,312 47	\$1,077 94	\$1,061 07	\$80,469 07	\$681,979 77	.....
PRIVATE REFORMATORIES							
Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge (The), Buffalo.....	\$52 28	\$139 44	\$963 98	\$3,963 40	.....	\$46,881 04	\$475 00
House of the Good Shepherd in the City of Brooklyn (The).....	482 97	194 40	156 13	6,445 89	\$1,993 19	180,115 00	.....
House of the Good Shepherd (The), New York.....	54 11	476 29	2,021 65	8,513 41	1,008 38	109,617 46	.....
St. Peter Claver's Class, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
House of the Holy Family of the Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls, New York.....	109 53	95 63	61 76	600 37	490 76	10,618 30	.....
House of Mercy (The), New York.....	.....	.....	2,407 36	913 17	705 39	23,158 93	.....
Mount Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Troy.....	219 59	.....	666 22	1,656 62	5,351 87	46,315 61	.....
New York Magdalen Home (The), Inwood.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,874 02	45,239 80	.....
St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Albany.....	151 02	606 16	2,586 64	422 24	167 70	40,586 84	.....
Shelter for Unprotected Girls, Syracuse.....	47 69	.....	319 70	623 83	817 35	12,371 99	.....
Wayside Home of the City of Brooklyn, Valley Stream.....	22 47	281 46	386 84	45 15	113 45	6,637 20	550 00
Total maintenance expenses, private reformatories.....	\$1,119 66	\$1,793 38	\$9,570 28	\$23,184 17	\$16,522 11	\$431,542 17	\$1,025 00
Total maintenance expenses, public and private reformatories.....	\$1,159 66	\$10,105 85	\$10,648 22	\$24,245 24	\$96,991 18	\$1,113,521 94	\$1,025 00

¹ See footnote, table 51.

TABLE No. 54
 NUMBER OF PERSONS SUPPORTED IN REFORMATORIES FOR ADULTS AND THE CHANGES DURING THE YEAR
 ENDING JUNE 30, 1918
 A. *Received in reformatories for adults during the year ending June 30, 1918*
 (For statistics of reformatories for children, see Division of Children, Table 10)

INSTITUTIONS	RECEIVED BY JUDICIAL COMMITMENT		Received by commitment of poor law officers	From parents or guardians	On their own application	Otherwise received including those transferred from other institutions	Total
	For delinquency	For improper guardianship					
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS							
New York City Reformatory for Misdemeanants, New Hampton.....	695	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	704
New York House of Refuge, Bardonia's Island.....	364	.....	.....	.....	3	156	597
New York State Reformatory for Women, Bedford Hills.....	137	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	179
New York State Training School for Boys, Yorktown Heights.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western House of Refuge for Women, Albion.....	136	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	136
Total number received, public reformatories.....	1,332	4	.....	.....	3	207	1,546
PRIVATE REFORMATORIES							
Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge (The), Buffalo.....	98	.....	.....	24	17	2	141
House of the Good Shepherd in the City of Brooklyn (The).....	276	.....	.....	7	78	.....	363
House of the Good Shepherd (The), New York.....	278	.....	.....	6	.....	137	421
St. Peter Claver's Chace, New York.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
House of the Holy Family (of the Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls), New York.....	30	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	87
House of Mercy (The), New York.....	113	12	.....	33	11	.....	169
Mount Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Troy.....	126	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Magdalen House (The), Inwood.....	138	.....	.....	.....	10	1	137
St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Albany.....	47	10	.....	21	8	.....	148
Shelter for Unprotected Girls, Syracuse.....	16	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	92
Wayside Home of the City of Brooklyn, Valley Stream.....	29	.....	1	2	.....	10	26
Total number received, private reformatories.....	1,174	52	1	103	133	180	1,643
Total number received, public and private reformatories.....	2,506	56	1	103	130	387	3,189

¹ See footnote, table 51.

TABLE No. 54 — (Continued)
A. Received in reformatories for adults during the year ending June 30, 1918

	TOTALS						Of This Number	
	Men	Women	Boys 16 to 21	Girls 16 to 21	Boys 5 to 16	Girls 5 to 16	Total	Total number in institution during the year
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS								
New York City Reformatory for Misdeameants, New Hampton.....	514	.....	190	.....	.....	.....	704	1,153
New York House of Refuge, Randall's Island.....	.....	404	.....	.....	123	.....	527	1,167
New York State Reformatory for Women, Bedford Hills.....	.....	88	.....	91	.....	.....	179	551
New York State Training School for Boys, Yorktown Heights.....	.....	59	.....	76	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western House of Refuge for Women, Albion.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	136	330
Total number received, public reformatories.....	514	147	594	167	123	1	1,540	3,201
PRIVATE REFORMATORIES								
Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge (The), Buffalo.....	.....	51	.....	76	.....	14	141	170
House of the Good Shepherd in the City of Brooklyn (The).....	.....	187	.....	148	.....	28	363	480
House of the Good Shepherd (The), New York.....	.....	289	.....	152	.....	.....	421	428
St. Peter Claver's Class, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	27	65
House of the Holy Family (of the Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls), New York.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	67	87	145
House of Mercy (The), New York.....	.....	55	.....	56	.....	58	180	269
Mount Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Troy.....	.....	87	.....	42	.....	8	137	293
New York Magdalen Home (The), Inwood.....	.....	60	.....	70	.....	.....	148	240
St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Albany.....	.....	62	.....	30	.....	.....	92	188
Shelter for Unprotected Girls, Syracuse.....	.....	.....	5	5	.....	21	26	78
Wayside Home of the City of Brooklyn, Valley Stream.....	.....	15	.....	17	.....	.....	32	48
Total number received, private reformatories.....	.....	795	.....	625	.....	223	1,643	3,162
Total number received, public and private reformatories.....	514	942	594	792	123	224	3,189	6,363
Total number received, public and private reformatories.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	971

¹ See footnote, table 51.

TABLE No. 54 — (Continued)
B. Number discharged from reformatories for adults during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Returned to parents or guardians	Discharged to employment	Returned to committing officers	Transferred to other institutions including hospitals	Left without permission	Otherwise discharged	Died	Total
PUBLIC REFORMATORIES								
New York City Reformatory for Misdemeanants, New Hampton	474	44	6	16	8	631	1	656
New York House of Refuge, Randall's Island	101	.....	.....	.....	3	16	.....	543
New York State Reformatory for Women, Bedford Hills	111	.....	.....	.....	1	119	.....	222
New York State Training School for Boys, Yorktown Heights	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western House of Refuge for Women, Albion	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total number discharged, public reformatories	686	44	6	22	12	777	3	1,550
PRIVATE REFORMATORIES								
Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge (The), Buffalo	77	13	4	8	.....	63	.....	165
House of the Good Shepherd in the City of Brooklyn (The)	253	80	47	2	.....	.....	2	393
House of the Good Shepherd (The), New York	298	37	1	44	1	65	8	454
St. Peter Claver's Class, New York	15	5	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	22
House of the Holy Family (of the Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls), New York	52	13	7	13	.....	.....	.....	85
House of Mercy (The), New York	109	30	9	33	4	.....	.....	185
Manhattan Training School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Troy	116	11	.....	6	.....	.....	2	135
New York Macdon House (The), Inwood	42	71	1	9	1	5	.....	129
St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Albany	35	38	27	4	.....	.....	.....	104
Shelter for Unprotected Girls, Syracuse	46	2	10	5	2	8	.....	78
Wayside Home of the City of Brooklyn, Valley Stream	7	2	3	.....	7	.....	.....	19
Total number discharged, private reformatories	1,050	316	109	124	15	143	12	1,709
Total number discharged, public and private reformatories	1,736	300	115	146	27	920	15	3,319

¹ See footnote, table 51.

TABLE No. 54 — (Continued)

B. Number discharged from reformatories for adults during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	TOTALS						
	Men	Women	Boys 16 to 21	Girls 16 to 21	Boys 5 to 16	Girls 5 to 16	Total
PUBLIC REFORMATORIES							
New York City Reformatory for Misdemeanants, New Hampton.....	523	.....	133	.....	.....	.....	656
New York House of Refuge, Randall's Island.....	387	.....	156	.....	543
New York State Reformatory for Women, Bedford Hills.....	123	.....	99	.....	.....	222
New York State Training School for Boys, Yorktown Heights.....	1	.....
Western House of Refuge for Women, Albion.....	82	.....	46	.....	.....	129
Total number discharged, public reformatories.....	523	205	520	145	156	1	1,550
PRIVATE REFORMATORIES							
Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge (The), Buffalo.....	62	.....	70	.....	33	165
House of the Good Shepherd in the City of Brooklyn (The).....	226	.....	128	.....	39	393
House of the Good Shepherd (The), New York.....	324	.....	130	.....	.....	454
St. Peter Claver's Class, New York.....	17	.....	5	22
House of the Holy Family (of the Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls), New York.....	39	.....	46	85
House of Mercy (The), New York.....	67	.....	51	.....	67	185
Mount Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Troy.....
New York Magdalen Home (The), Inwood.....	102	.....	30	.....	3	135
St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Albany.....	63	.....	66	.....	.....	129
Shelter for Unprotected Girls, Syracuse.....	76	.....	27	.....	1	104
Wayside Home of the City of Brooklyn, Valley Stream.....	38	.....	40	78
.....	8	.....	11	.....	.....	.....
Total number discharged, private reformatories.....	928	.....	607	.....	234	1,769
Total number discharged, public and private reformatories.....	523	1,133	520	752	156	235	3,319

See footnote. table 51.

TABLE No. 52
Receipts of reformatories for adults for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Cash on hand July 1, 1917	From the State	From boards of supervisors	From cities, towns and villages	From inmates or their relatives or friends for support	From legacies	From membership fees, entertainments, benefits and other like sources
PUBLIC REFORMATORIES							
New York Reformatory for Misdemeanants, New Hampton.....	.....	\$241,722 67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York House of Refuge, Randall's Island.....	.....	195,983 95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York State Reformatory for Women, Bedford Hills ¹.....	.....	2,400 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York State Training School for Boys, Yorktown Heights.....	.....	93,437 03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western House of Refuge for Women, Albion ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total receipts, public reformatories.....	.....	\$533,543 65	.....	\$224,077 11	.....	.....	.....
PRIVATE REFORMATORIES							
Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge (The), Buffalo.....	\$2,185 47	.....	\$4,826 12	\$4,257 86	\$798 38	\$1,000 00	\$235 85
House of the Good Shepherd in the City of Brooklyn (The).....	200 43	.....	408 07	35,777 60	230 00	500 00	.....
House of the Good Shepherd (The), New York.....	8 07	.....	252 94	30,986 66	2,429 41	.....	.....
St. Peter Claver's Class, New York ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
House of the Holy Family (of the Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls), New York.....	3,027 40	.....	262 10	11,255 87	362 00	.....	1,739 70
House of Mercy (The), New York.....	1,902 43	.....	635 69	9,466 44	1,168 95	1,500 00	145 00
Mount Magdalena School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Troy.....	29 34	.....	16,396 85	.....	622 34	.....	.....
New York Magdalen Home (The), Inwood.....	10,791 65	.....	1,239 30	17,815 03	.....	.....	10,352 80
St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Albany.....	303 93	.....	10,962 54	750 00	.....	500 00	.....
Shelter for Unprotected Girls, Syracuse.....	510 50	.....	5,390 39	3,981 81	.....	600 00	.....
Wayside Home of the City of Brooklyn, Valley Stream.....	1,073 10	.....	40 46	2,459 28	96 00	.....	78 19
Total receipts, private reformatories.....	\$20,032 32	.....	\$40,414 46	\$116,630 55	\$5,707 08	\$4,100 00	\$12,551 54
Total receipts, public and private reformatories.....	\$20,032 32	\$533,543 65	\$40,414 46	\$340,707 66	\$5,707 08	\$4,100 00	\$12,551 54

¹ See footnote, table 51.

TABLE No. 52 — (Concluded)
Receipts of reformatories for adults for the year ending June 30, 1917

INSTITUTIONS	From donations and voluntary contributions	From interest and dividends on investments	From loans, bonds, stocks and other investments	From money borrowed	From the sale of farm and garden produce	From all other sources	Total receipts, including cash on hand July 1, 1917
PUBLIC REFORMATORIES							
New York Reformatory for Misdemeanants, New Hampton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$220 59	\$224,077 11
New York House of Refuge, Randall's Island ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	118 18	281,943 26
New York State Reformatory for Women, Bedford Hills ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	196,102 13
New York State Training School for Boys, Yorktown Heights	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,400 00
Western House of Refuge for Women, Albion ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$20 00	46 51	93,503 54
Total receipts, public reformatories	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$20 00	\$385 28	\$758,026 04
PRIVATE REFORMATORIES							
Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge (The), Buffalo	\$373 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$48,717 85	\$62,395 03
House of the Good Shepherd in the City of Brooklyn (The)	9,172 50	\$55 35	.....	.....	.....	44,274 14	90,618 09
House of the Good Shepherd (The), New York	15,847 04	25 48	.....	\$2,200 00	.....	61,468 86	113,218 46
St. Peter Claver's Class, New York ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
House of the Holy Family (of the Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls), New York	113 54	82 02	.....	.....	.....	884 86	17,737 49
House of Mercy (The), New York	241 19	4,762 30	.....	6,499 60	.....	4,055 95	30,377 55
Mount Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Troy	4,444 50	103 87	\$3,574 01	.....	.....	29,257 56	50,750 59
New York Magdalen Home (The), Inwood	.....	.....	.....	6,000 00	.....	2,341 76	52,218 42
St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Albany	25,039 95	1,205 47	.....	.....	.....	24,154 63	61,211 05
Shelter for Unprotected Girls, Syracuse	1,666 61	247 32	4,970 06	.....	.....	13,183 43	18,067 82
Wayside Home of the City of Brooklyn, Valley Stream	1,448 99	.....	.....	.....	\$85 00	48 65	11,098 40
Total receipts, private reformatories	\$58,347 82	\$6,481 81	\$8,544 07	\$14,699 60	\$85 00	\$215,214 26	\$502,808 51
Total receipts, public and private reformatories	\$58,347 82	\$6,481 81	\$8,544 07	\$14,699 60	\$105 00	\$215,599 54	\$1,260,834 55

¹ See footnote, table 51.

TABLE No. 53
A. Expenditures of reformatories for adults for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Indebted- ness upon real estate, Principal and interest	Other indebtedness existing July 1, 1917, includ- ing interest	Repayment of money borrowed or advanced, including interest	Services of collectors in soliciting funds	Expenses of farm and garden	Buildings and im- provements and new equipment	Purchase of real estate
PUBLIC REFORMATORIES							
New York City Reformatory for Misdemeanants, New Hampton.	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$5,519 91	\$22,930 55	.....
New York House of Refuge, Randall's Island ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,972 67	.....
New York State Reformatory for Women, Bedford Hills ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,726 95	.....
New York State Training School for Boys, Yorktown Heights.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,808 53	.....
Western House of Refuge for Women, Albion ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total expenditures, public reformatories.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$5,519 91	\$56,437 70	.....
PRIVATE REFORMATORIES							
Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge (The), Buffalo.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$227 50	\$4,500 00	\$828 30
House of the Good Shepherd in the City of Brooklyn (The).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
House of the Good Shepherd (The), New York.....	.....	.....	\$1,632 50	.....	.....	1,453 78	.....
St. Peter Claver's Class, New York ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
House of the Holy Family (of the Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls), New York.....	\$1,500 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
House of Mercy (The), New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,850 00	.....
Mount Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Troy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Magdalen Home (The), Inwood.....	.....	.....	184 00	\$707 04	55 52	943 53	.....
St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shep- herd, Albany.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 65	2,649 32	.....
Shelter for Unprotected Girls, Syracuse.....	13,604 77	\$2,691 01	.....	.....	139 93	307 85	.....
Wayside Home of the City of Brooklyn, Valley Stream.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,179 22	2,788 73	.....
Total expenditures, private reformatories.....	\$15,104 77	\$2,691 01	\$1,816 50	\$707 04	\$1,613 82	\$15,438 21	\$828 30
Total expenditures, public and private reformatories.....	\$15,104 77	\$2,691 01	\$1,816 50	\$707 04	\$7,133 73	\$71,875 91	\$828 30

¹ See footnote, table 51.

TABLE No. 53 — (Continued)
A. Expenditures of reformatories for adults for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Investment	Miscellaneous expenditures	MAINTENANCE EXPENSES PAID		Total expenditures	Cash on hand June 30, 1918
			Of previous year	Of current year		
PUBLIC REFORMATORIES						
New York City Reformatory for Misdemeanants, New Hampton.....				\$195,026 65	\$224,077 11	
New York House of Refuge, Randall's Island.....		\$220 59		223,877 11	236,070 37	\$5,872 89
New York State Reformatory for Women, Bedford Hills ¹		5,724 98		171,651 20	196,102 13	
New York State Training School for Boys, Yorktown Heights.....				2,370 23	2,370 23	29 77
Western House of Refuge for Women, Albion ¹		66 51		88,454 58	91,329 62	2,173 92
Total expenditures, public reformatories.....		\$6,012 08		\$681,979 77	\$749,949 46	\$6,076 58
PRIVATE REFORMATORIES						
Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge (The), Buffalo.....		\$7,746 20	\$1,158 00	\$46,881 04	\$61,341 04	\$1,053 99
House of the Good Shepherd in the City of Brooklyn (The).....	\$500 00	412 25	8,871 58	80,108 45	89,892 28	725 81
House of the Good Shepherd (The), New York.....	100 00	1,233 07	17,016 26	97,759 54	113,195 15	23 31
St. Peter Claver's Class, New York ¹						
House of the Holy Family (of the Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls), New York.....	100 00	50 00	1,853 13	8,882 64	12,385 77	5,351 72
House of Mercy (The), New York.....			1,581 58	21,782 18	26,213 76	4,163 79
Mount Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Troy.....			7,123 57	40,502 50	48,025 12	2,125 47
New York Magdalen Home (The), Inwood.....		3,422 39	2,414 30	41,354 81	50,743 51	1,474 91
St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Albany.....			10,770 52	31,981 49	59,495 57	1,715 48
Shelter for Unprotected Girls, Syracuse.....				12,371 99	12,371 99	811 44
Wayside Home of the City of Brooklyn, Valley Stream.....			707 79	6,276 27	10,897 01	201 39
Total expenditures, private reformatories.....	\$700 00	\$12,863 91	\$45,496 73	\$387,900 91	\$485,161 20	\$17,647 31
Total expenditures, public and private reformatories.....	\$700 00	\$18,875 99	\$45,496 73	\$1,069,880 68	\$1,235,110 66	\$25,723 89

¹ See footnote, table 51.

TABLE No. 53 — (Continued)
B. Maintenance expenses of reformatories for adults for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Salaries of officers, wages and labor	Food, ice and water	Clothing	Fuel, light and power	Medicines and medical supplies and equipment	Office expenses, including printing, telephone and postage	Household furnishings and equipment
PUBLIC REFORMATORIES							
New York City Reformatory for Madmen, New Hampton.	\$45,151 11	\$95,839 46	\$12,843 55	\$7,255 20	\$105 32	\$828 57	\$16,014 84
New York House of Refuge, Randall's Island.	86,191 77	58,494 99	.....	25,000 00	.....	1,950 66	17,814 05
New York State Reformatory for Women, Bedford Hills. ¹	63,137 00	37,173 26	.....	35,778 25	.....	1,911 73	8,638 39
New York State Training School for Boys, Yorktown Heights.	1,200 00	.....	.....	1,101 23	.....	44 00	.....
Western House of Refuge for Women, Albion.	33,003 26	16,925 77	.....	17,503 16	.....	726 77	6,386 88
Total maintenance expenses, public reformatories.	\$228,683 14	\$208,433 48	\$12,843 55	\$86,637 84	\$105 32	\$5,461 73	\$48,854 16
PRIVATE REFORMATORIES							
Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge (The), Buffalo.	\$4,335 50	\$22,080 54	\$2,419 94	\$6,044 51	\$753 22	\$80 94	\$6,047 20
House of the Good Shepherd in the City of Brooklyn (The).	8,555 20	49,211 52	6,425 15	10,180 88	1,512 26	707 60	4,269 81
House of the Good Shepherd (The), New York.	24,003 58	48,743 33	3,993 63	16,199 38	888 90	846 90	2,867 90
St. Peter Claver's Class, New York.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
House of the Holy Family (of the Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls), New York.	1,546 85	5,497 79	314 49	355 53	100 77	220 25	1,224 57
House of Mercy (The), New York.	5,309 00	7,024 64	352 49	5,428 79	174 74	327 50	515 85
Mount Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Troy.	9,277 00	16,807 34	2,653 35	6,901 64	508 87	1,274 05	1,199 06
New York Magdalen Home (The), Inwood.	12,704 55	14,073 09	2,428 50	5,214 24	921 32	799 15	3,224 93
St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Albany.	14,037 74	14,588 44	784 98	6,061 83	308 47	364 06	507 56
Shelter for Unprotected Girls, Syracuse.	4,848 85	4,221 35	978 98	1,287 81	57 20	169 23	.....
Wayside Home of the City of Brooklyn, Valley Stream.	2,665 57	1,586 79	90 46	992 70	112 17	270 79	69 35
Total maintenance expenses, private reformatories.	\$96,283 84	\$183,634 83	\$20,441 97	\$68,667 31	\$5,337 92	\$5,060 47	\$19,926 23
Total maintenance expenses, public and private reformatories.	\$314,966 98	\$392,068 31	\$33,285 52	\$145,305 15	\$5,443 24	\$10,522 20	\$68,780 39

¹ See footnote, table 51.

STATE OF NEW YORK - STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES

CHART SHOWING RELATIVE EXPENSES INCURRED FOR MAINTENANCE
IN THE PRIVATE REFORMATORIES FOR ADULTS SUBJECT TO THE VISITA-
TION AND INSPECTION OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES FOR
THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1918.

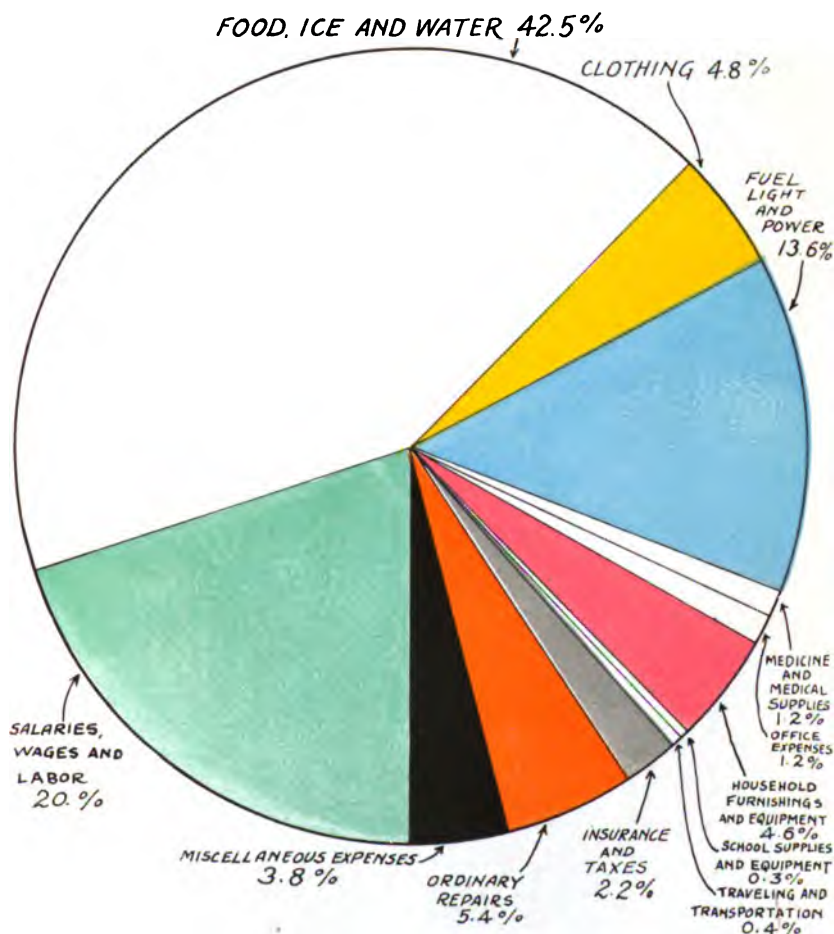




TABLE No. 53 — (Concluded)
B. Maintenance expenses of reformatories for adults for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	School supplies and equipment	Traveling and transportation	Insurance and taxes	Ordinary repairs	Other maintenance expenses	Total maintenance expenses incurred	Estimated value of farm and garden produce in addition to provisions purchased
PUBLIC REFORMATORIES							
New York City Reformatory for Misdemeanors, New Hampton.....	\$40 00	.....	\$1,077 94	\$1,061 07	\$15,409 59	\$195,626 65	.....
New York House of Refuge, Randall's Island ¹.....	.....	\$3,099 99	.....	.....	31,325 65	223,877 11	.....
New York State Reformatory for Women, Bedford Hills ¹.....	.....	2,714 58	.....	.....	22,297 99	171,651 20	.....
New York State Training School for Boys, Yorktown Heights.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 00	2,370 23	.....
Western House of Refuge for Women, Albion ¹.....	.....	2,497 90	.....	.....	11,410 84	88,454 58	.....
Total maintenance expenses, public reformatories.....	\$40 00	\$8,312 47	\$1,077 94	\$1,061 07	\$80,469 07	\$681,979 77	.....
PRIVATE REFORMATORIES							
Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge (The), Buffalo.....	\$52 28	\$139 44	\$963 98	\$3,963 49	.....	\$46,881 04	\$475 00
House of the Good Shepherd in the City of Brooklyn (The).....	462 97	194 40	156 13	6,445 89	\$1,963 19	90,115 00	.....
House of the Good Shepherd (The), New York.....	54 11	476 29	2,021 65	8,513 41	1,008 38	109,617 46	.....
St. Peter Claver's Class, New York ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
House of the Holy Family (of the Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls), New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
House of Mercy (The), New York.....	109 53	95 63	61 76	600 37	490 76	10,618 30	.....
Mount Maudslayi School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Troy.....	.....	.....	2,407 36	913 17	705 39	23,158 93	.....
New York Maudslayi Home (The), Lawwood.....	219 59	.....	666 22	1,656 62	5,351 87	46,315 61	.....
St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Albany.....	151 02	606 16	2,586 64	422 24	187 70	40,586 84	.....
Shelter for Unprotected Girls, Syracuse.....	47 69	.....	319 70	623 83	817 35	12,871 99	.....
Wayside Home of the City of Brooklyn, Valley Stream.....	22 47	281 46	366 84	45 15	113 45	6,637 20	550 00
Total maintenance expenses, private reformatories.....	\$1,119 66	\$1,793 38	\$9,570 28	\$23,184 17	\$16,522 11	\$431,542 17	\$1,025 00
Total maintenance expenses, public and private reformatories.....	\$1,159 66	\$10,105 85	\$10,648 22	\$24,245 24	\$96,991 18	\$1,113,521 94	\$1,025 00

¹ See footnote, table 51.

TABLE No. 54

NUMBER OF PERSONS SUPPORTED IN REFORMATORIES FOR ADULTS AND THE CHANGES DURING THE YEAR
ENDING JUNE 30, 1918

A. Received in reformatories for adults during the year ending June 30, 1918

(For statistics of reformatories for children, see Division of Children, Table 10)

INSTITUTIONS	RECEIVED BY JUDICIAL COMMITMENT		Received by commitment of poor law officers	From parents or guardians	On their own application	Otherwise received including those transferred from other institutions	Total
	For delinquency	For improper guardianship					
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS							
New York City Reformatory for Misdemeanants, New Hampton.....	695	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	704
New York House of Refuge, Bedford's Island.....	264	.....	.....	.....	3	156	527
New York State Reformatory for Women, Bedford Hills.....	137	4	.....	.....	.....	42	179
New York State Training School for Boys, Yorktown Heights.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western House of Refuge for Women, Albion.....	136	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	136
Total number received, public reformatories.....	1,332	4	.....	.....	3	207	1,546
PRIVATE REFORMATORIES							
Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge (The), Buffalo.....	98	.....	.....	24	17	2	141
House of the Good Shepherd in the City of Brooklyn (The).....	276	2	.....	7	78	.....	363
House of the Good Shepherd (The), New York.....	278	.....	.....	6	.....	137	421
St. Peter Claver & Chase, New York.....	23	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
House of the Holy Family (of the Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls), New York.....	30	24	.....	8	.....	.....	87
House of Mercy (The), New York.....	113	12	.....	33	11	.....	169
Mount Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Troy.....	128	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Magdalen Home (The), Inwood.....	138	.....	.....	.....	10	1	137
St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Albany.....	47	10	.....	7	.....	.....	148
Shelter for Unprotected Girls, Syracuse.....	16	.....	.....	21	14	.....	92
Wayside Home of the City of Brooklyn, Valley Stream.....	29	.....	1	.....	.....	10	26
Total number received, private reformatories.....	1,174	52	1	103	133	180	1,643
Total number received, public and private reformatories.....	2,506	56	1	103	136	387	3,189

¹ See footnote, table 51.

TABLE No. 54 — (Continued)
A. Received in reformatories for adults during the year ending June 30, 1918

TOTALS								Of This Number	
Men	Women	Boys 16 to 21	Girls 16 to 21	Boys 5 to 16	Girls 5 to 16	Total	Total number in institu- tion during the year	Supported by public funds	Supported by private funds
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS									
514	.....	190	.....	.....	.....	704	1,153	1,153	.....
.....	.....	404	.....	123	.....	527	1,167	1,167	.....
.....	88	.....	91	.....	.....	179	551	551	.....
.....
.....	59	.....	76	.....	1	136	330	330	.....
514	147	584	167	123	1	1,546	3,201	3,201	.....
PRIVATE REFORMATORIES									
.....	51	.....	76	.....	14	141	249	170	79
.....	187	.....	148	.....	28	363	841	480	361
.....	269	.....	152	.....	.....	421	745	428	317
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	27	66	65	1
.....
.....	.....	.....	20	.....	67	87	145	140	5
.....	55	.....	56	.....	58	160	269	194	75
.....
.....	87	.....	42	.....	8	137	293	244	49
.....	69	.....	79	.....	.....	148	240	236	4
.....	62	.....	30	.....	.....	92	188	109	79
.....	.....	.....	5	.....	21	26	78	78	.....
.....	15	.....	17	.....	.....	32	48	47	1
.....	795	.....	625	.....	223	1,643	3,162	2,191	971
514	942	584	792	123	224	3,189	6,363	5,392	971
Total number received, public and private reformatories.....									

¹ See footnote, table 51.

TABLE NO. 54 — (Continued)
B. Number discharged from reformatories for adults during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Returned to parents or guardians	Discharged to take employment	Returned to committing officers	Transferred to other institutions including hospitals	Left without permission	Otherwise discharged	Died	Total
PUBLIC REFORMATORIES								
New York City Reformatory for Misdemeanants, New Hampton	474	44	6	16	8	631	1	656
New York House of Refuge, Randall's Island	101	.....	.....	.....	3	16	.....	543
New York State Reformatory for Women, Bedford Hills	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	119	.....	222
New York State Training School for Boys, Yorktown Heights	111	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western House of Refuge for Women, Albion	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	11	1	129
Total number discharged, public reformatories	686	44	6	22	12	777	3	1,550
PRIVATE REFORMATORIES								
Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge (The), Buffalo	77	13	4	8	.....	63	.....	165
House of the Good Shepherd in the City of Brooklyn (The)	253	80	47	2	.....	.....	2	393
House of the Good Shepherd (The), New York	298	37	1	44	1	65	8	454
St. Peter Claver's Class, New York	15	5	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	22
House of the Holy Family (of the Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls), New York	52	13	7	13	.....	.....	.....	85
House of Mercy (The), New York	109	30	9	33	4	.....	.....	185
Mount Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Troy	116	11	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Magdalen Home (The), Inwood	42	71	1	9	1	5	2	135
St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Albany	35	38	27	4	.....	.....	.....	129
Shelter for Unprotected Girls, Syracuse	46	7	10	5	2	8	.....	104
Wayside Home of the City of Brooklyn, Valley Stream	7	2	3	.....	7	.....	.....	78
Total number discharged, private reformatories	1,060	316	109	124	15	143	12	1,709
Total number discharged, public and private reformatories	1,736	360	115	146	27	920	15	3,319

¹ See footnote, table 51.

TABLE No. 54 — (Continued)
B. Number discharged from reformatories for adults during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	TOTALS					
	Men	Women	Boys 16 to 21	Girls 16 to 21	Boys 5 to 16	Girls 5 to 16
PUBLIC REFORMATORIES						
New York City Reformatory for Misdemeanants, New Hampton.....	523	.....	133	.....	.....	.....
New York House of Refuge, Randall's Island.....	.....	.....	387	.....	156	.....
New York State Reformatory for Women, Bedford Hills.....	.....	123	.....	99	.....	.....
New York State Training School for Boys, Yorktown Heights.....	.....	82	.....	46	.....	.....
Western House of Refuge for Women, Albion.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total number discharged, public reformatories.....	523	205	520	145	156	1
PRIVATE REFORMATORIES						
Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge (The), Buffalo.....	.....	62	.....	70	.....	33
House of the Good Shepherd in the City of Brooklyn (The).....	.....	226	.....	128	.....	39
House of the Good Shepherd (The), New York.....	.....	324	.....	130	.....	.....
St. Peter Claver's Class, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	5
House of the Holy Family (of the Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls), New York.....	.....	.....	.....	39	.....	46
House of Mercy (The), New York.....	.....	67	.....	51	.....	67
Mount Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Troy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85
New York Magdalen House (The), Inwood.....	.....	102	.....	30	.....	3
St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Albany.....	.....	63	.....	69	.....	135
Shelter for Unprotected Girls, Syracuse.....	.....	76	.....	27	.....	129
Wayside Home of the City of Brooklyn, Valley Stream.....	.....	8	.....	38	.....	104
Total number discharged, private reformatories.....	.....	928	.....	11	.....	40
Total number discharged, public and private reformatories.....	523	1,133	520	607	156	234
						1,769
						3,319

¹ See footnote, table 51.

TABLE NO. 54 -- (Continued)
C. Number remaining in reformatories for adults June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	REMOVED BY JUDICIAL COMMENT			From parents or guardians	On their own application	Otherwise received	Total
	For delinquency	For improper guardianship					
PUBLIC REFORMATORIES							
New York City Reformatory for Misdemeanors, New Hampton.....	407					110	407
New York House of Refuge, Randall's Island.....	503	5					508
New York State Reformatory for Women, Bedford Hills.....	329						329
New York State Training School for Boys, Yorktown Heights.....							
Western House of Refuge for Women, Albion.....	201						201
Total number, June 30, 1918, public reformatories.....	1,540	5				110	1,655
PRIVATE REFORMATORIES							
Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge (The), Buffalo.....	45		31	8			84
Home of the Good Shepherd in the City of Brooklyn (The).....	215	3	12	218			430
Home of the Good Shepherd (The), New York.....	166		0		120		286
St. Peter Claver's Class, New York.....	38	0					38
House of the Holy Family (of the Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls), New York.....	33	25	9				67
House of Mary (The), New York.....	40	12	50	8			110
Mount Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Troy.....	125		4	20	9		158
New York Magdalen Home (The), Inwood.....	105		5	1			111
St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Albany.....	40		15	14	0		69
Shelter for Unprotected Girls, Syracuse.....							
Wayside Home of the City of Brooklyn, Valley Stream.....	28		1				29
Total number June 30, 1918, private reformatories.....	843	40	96	204	144		1,487
Total number June 30, 1918, public and private reformatories.....	2,373	51	96	204	254	200	2,924

* See footnote, table 51.

* Closed.

TABLE No. 54 — (Concluded)
C. Number remaining in reformatories for adults June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	TOTALS						Average number of inmates during the year
	Men	Women	Boys 16 to 21	Girls 16 to 21	Boys 5 to 16	Girls 5 to 16	
PUBLIC REFORMATORIES							
New York City Reformatory for Misdemeanants, New Hampton...	398	.....	99	.....	.....	.....	472
New York House of Refuge, Randall's Island ¹.....	.....	.....	474	.....	150	.....	624
New York State Reformatory for Women, Bedford Hills ¹.....	.....	174	.....	155	.....	.....	645
New York State Training School for Boys, Yorktown Heights ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	390
Western House of Refuge for Women, Albion.....	.....	91	.....	110	.....	.....	.....
Total number June 30, 1918, public reformatories.....	398	265	573	265	150	.....	206
PRIVATE REFORMATORIES							
Asylum of our Lady of Refuge (The), Buffalo.....	.....	21	.....	50	.....	13	90
House of the Good Shepherd in the City of Brooklyn (The).....	.....	280	.....	141	.....	27	467
House of the Good Shepherd (The), New York.....	.....	189	.....	102	.....	.....	303
St. Peter Claver's Class, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	28	41
House of the Holy Family (of the Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls), New York.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	48	58
House of Mercy (The), New York.....	.....	18	.....	28	.....	38	87
Mount Macdalen School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Troy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Macdalen Home (The), Inwood.....	.....	61	.....	90	.....	7	158
St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Albany.....	.....	57	.....	54	.....	.....	117
Shelter for Unprotected Girls, Syracuse ².....	.....	44	.....	39	.....	1	94
Wayside Home of the City of Brooklyn, Valley Stream.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....
Total number June 30, 1918, private reformatories.....	.....	682	.....	549	.....	162	1,435
Total number June 30, 1918, public and private reformatories.....	398	947	573	814	150	162	3,148

¹ See footnote, table 51. ² Closed.

DIVISION OF MEDICAL CHARITIES

HOSPITALS AND SANATORIA

DISPENSARIES

TABLE No. 55
Value of property of hospitals and their indebtedness June 30 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Real estate	PERSONAL PROPERTY		Total
		Furnishings and equipment	Investments	
PUBLIC HOSPITALS				
Albert Lindley Lee Memorial Hospital, Fulton.....	\$33,000 00	\$8,000 00	.....	\$41,000 00
Auburn Municipal Tuberculosis Sanatorium (Sunny Crest), Auburn.....	85,000 00	7,000 00	.....	42,000 00
Binghamton City Hospital (The Board of Managers of the), Binghamton.....	133,912 33	35,504 73	.....	169,417 06
Broome County Tuberculosis Sanatorium (Mountain Sanatorium), Binghamton.....	12,000 00	4,350 00	.....	16,350 00
Cattaraugus Tuberculosis Hospital (Rocky Crest Sanatorium), Olean.....	35,000 00	.....	.....	35,000 00
DeGraff Memorial Hospital, North Tonawanda.....	48,223 62	6,664 72	.....	54,888 34
Ernest Wendt Hospital, Buffalo.....	50,000 00	24,500 00	.....	74,500 00
Estelle and Walter Odell Memorial Hospital, Newburgh.....	60,000 00	8,000 00	.....	68,000 00
Fulton County Tuberculosis Hospital (Summit View Sanatorium), Gloversville.....	28,000 00	6,200 00	.....	34,200 00
Jefferson County Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Watertown.....	52,671 53	10,493 00	.....	63,164 53
J. N. Adam Memorial Hospital (Buffalo Municipal Hospital for Incipient Tuberculosis), Perryburgh.....	268,000 00	81,900 00	.....	349,900 00
Lockport City Hospital, Lockport.....	50,000 00	12,000 00	.....	62,000 00
Monroe County Hospital, Rochester.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Monroe County Hospital for Tuberculosis (Iola Sanatorium), Rochester.....	423,528 32	12,565 35	.....	436,093 67
Montgomery County Tuberculosis Hospital, Cranesville.....	55,954 66	10,616 22	.....	66,570 78
Municipal Hospital, Buffalo.....	82,445 00	38,000 00	.....	120,445 00
New York City:				
Board of Indebtedty:	68,300 00	7,000 00	.....	73,300 00
New York City Farms, Warwick.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals:	9,519,951 36	484,378 25	.....	10,004,329 61
Bellevue Hospital.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ferryboat Southfield.....	800,000 00	40,000 00	.....	840,000 00
Fordham Hospital.....	867,514 68	48,000 00	.....	915,514 68
Gouverneur Hospital.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ferryboat Huddleston.....	1,585,885 60	109,245 87	.....	1,675,131 67
Harlem Hospital.....	255,423 14	12,000 00	.....	267,423 14
Neponset Beach Hospital, Neponset.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Department of Health:	393,500 00	.....	.....	393,500 00
Kingston Avenue Hospital, Brooklyn.....	971,214 26	.....	.....	971,214 26
Municipal Sanatorium, Otseville.....	100,000 00	.....	.....	100,000 00
Queensboro Hospital, Jamaica.....	781,500 00	.....	.....	781,500 00
Revere Hospital, North Brother Island.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Willard Parker Hospital, New York.....	1,065,000 00	.....	.....	1,065,000 00

Department of Public Charities:			
Bradford Street Hospital, Brooklyn.....	10,000 00	1,000 00	11,000 00
City Hospital, Blackwell's Island.....	1,700,000 00	.....	1,700,000 00
Coney Island Hospital, Coney Island.....	413,896 00	.....	413,896 00
Cumberland Street Hospital, Brooklyn.....	110,449 00	.....	110,449 00
Greenpoint Hospital, Brooklyn.....	800,000 00	.....	800,000 00
Hunter's Island Convalescent Home (Pelham Bay Home), Hunter's Island, New York.....	.....	.....	.....
Kings County Hospital, Brooklyn.....	2,500,000 00	300,000 00	2,800,000 00
Metropolitan Hospital, Blackwell's Island.....	3,900,000 00	.....	3,900,000 00
Tuberculosis Division, Blackwell's Island ¹	3,500,000 00	132,436 56	3,632,436 56
Sea View Hospital, Castleton Corners.....	.....	.....	.....
New York State Hospital for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children, West Haver- straw.....	86,800 00	30,719 62	117,519 62
New York State Hospital for the Treatment of Incipient Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Ray- brook.....	501,117 71	90,033 38	591,151 09
O. E. Jones General Hospital, Jamestown.....	190,000 00	25,204 00	215,204 00
Onondaga County Hospital, Rome.....	251,000 00	15,000 00	266,000 00
Onondaga Public Hospital, Oneida.....	5,000 00	1,800 00	6,800 00
Onondaga Sanatorium, Syracuse.....	549,844 61	25,087 41	574,932 02
Ontario County Tuberculosis Sanatorium (Oak Mount), East Bloomfield.....	17,600 00	3,350 00	20,950 00
Oswego County Tuberculosis Hospital, Oswego.....	41,150 00	10,600 00	51,750 00
Rensselaer County Tuberculosis Sanatorium, (Lakeview Sanatorium), Troy.....	40,000 00	9,151 92	49,151 92
Rochester Municipal Hospital, Rochester.....	82,000 00	10,475 54	92,475 54
Samuel W. Bowne Memorial Hospital for the Care of the Tuberculous, Poughkeepsie.....	169,308 63	14,879 08	184,187 71
Saratoga County Tuberculosis Hospital (Homestead Sanatorium), Middle Grove, R. F. D. Schenectady County Sanatorium for Tuberculosis (Olen Ridge), Schenectady.....	67,399 64	15,614 27	83,013 91
Schenectady Isolation Hospital, Schenectady.....	106,200 00	15,150 00	121,350 00
Schenectady County Tuberculosis Hospital, Schenectady.....	18,000 00	2,700 00	20,700 00
Suffolk County Tuberculosis Hospital (Suffolk Sanatorium), Hollisville.....	72,000 00	5,000 00	77,000 00
Syracuse City Hospital, Syracuse.....	116,000 00	14,299 31	130,299 31
Tompkins County Tuberculosis Hospital (Edward Meany Sanatorium), Taughannock Falls.....	15,000 00	1,000 00	16,000 00
Ulster County Tuberculosis Hospital, Kingston.....	12,500 00	1,000 00	13,500 00
Utica General Hospital, Utica.....	90,000 00	10,000 00	100,000 00
Westchester County Hospital, East View.....	160,750 00	9,746 71	170,496 71
Yonkers City Hospital for Contagious Diseases, Yonkers.....	120,000 00	5,000 00	125,000 00
Yonkers Municipal Tuberculosis Hospital, Yonkers.....	108,037 62	7,000 00	115,037 62
Total property valuation, public hospitals.....	\$32,916,160 10	\$1,601,812 94	\$34,518,073 04
PRIVATE HOSPITALS			
A. Barton Hephburn Hospital, Ogdensburg.....	\$74,384 24	.....	\$74,384 24
Albany Hospital, Albany.....	579,887 77	\$233,983 06	1,327,628 33
Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Albany.....	.....	\$513,757 50	.....
Albany's Hospital for Incurables, Albany.....	104,704 26	11,674 71	116,378 97
Alice Hyde Memorial Hospital, Malone.....	75,622 11	26,700 00	102,322 11
Amsterdam City Hospital, Amsterdam.....	190,000 00	46,500 00	236,500 00
Arnold Ogdun Memorial Hospital, Elmira.....	263,802 89	10,500 00	274,302 89

¹ Finances with parent institution. ² See, also, tables 1-6.

TABLE No. 55 — (Continued)
Value of property of hospitals and their indebtedness June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Real estate	PERSONAL PROPERTY		Total
		Furnishings and equipment	Investments	
Private Hospitals — Continued				
Auburn City Hospital, Auburn.....	\$121,931 56	.....	\$122,953 36	\$244,884 92
Aurora Osborn Fox Memorial Hospital, Oneonta.....	39,903 54	\$12,000 00	322,797 35	374,700 89
Babies Hospital of the City of New York.....	372,686 10	2,390 00	227,380 79	602,456 89
Batavia Hospital of the Woman's Hospital Association of Batavia, N. Y., Batavia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beth Israel Hospital Association, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Broad Street Hospital (The), Oneida.....	374,474 80	11,707 30	224,328 08	610,510 18
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society, Poliomylitis Department, Seaside Hospital, Brooklyn.....	50,000 00	7,000 00	3,000 00	60,000 00
Brooklyn Eastern District Dispensary and Hospital, Brooklyn.....	100,000 00	.....	7,000 00	107,000 00
Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital, Brooklyn.....	100,000 00	22,220 56	144,350 00	266,570 56
Brooklyn Home for Consumptives, Brooklyn.....	115,000 00	35,237 85	411,903 96	562,141 81
Brooklyn Hospital, Brooklyn.....	1,263,135 19	.....	571,010 09	1,834,145 28
Brooklyn Maternity, Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brooks Memorial Hospital, Dunkirk.....	57,000 00	25,000 00	.....	82,000 00
Buffalo Association for the Relief and Control of Tuberculosis, Open Air Camp.....	3,200 00	3,000 00	.....	6,200 00
Buffalo Columbus Hospital, Buffalo.....	57,500 00	16,234 22	.....	73,734 22
Buffalo General Hospital, Buffalo.....	596,437 11	47,201 57	608,044 00	1,251,682 68
Buffalo Homeopathic Hospital, Buffalo.....	350,868 87	42,037 95	113,237 31	506,194 13
Buffalo Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, Buffalo.....	264,000 00	56,000 00	2,653 03	322,653 03
Bushwick Hospital, Brooklyn.....	109,721 30	14,142 13	.....	123,863 43
Camp Healthmore, New Hartford.....	5,000 00	2,000 00	500 00	7,500 00
Canandaigua Hospital (The), Canandaigua.....	30,000 00	3,000 00	.....	33,000 00
Champlain Valley Hospital, Plattsburgh.....	126,000 00	25,000 00	.....	151,000 00
Charity Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital of Erie County, Buffalo.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Children's Hospital of Buffalo (The).....	317,649 41	25,580 98	155,497 95	498,728 34
Church Charity Foundation of Long Island (The), Brooklyn.....	55,500 00	6,000 00	106,688 29	168,188 29
St. John's Hospital, Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
City of Kingston Hospital (The), Kingston.....	154,200 00	7,500 00	211,471 40	365,671 40
Coburn Hospital Association, Cohoes.....	70,000 00	7,000 00	21,968 00	99,468 00
Columbus Hospital, New York.....	171,500 00	34,541 82	2,000 00	206,041 82

Corning Hospital, Corning.....	58,000 00	11,800 00	54,481 02	124,281 02
Cortland County Hospital, Association (The), Cortland.....	180,000 00	25,000 00	18,559 74	173,559 74
Crouse Irving Hospital, Syracuse.....	313,000 00	20,000 00	.....	333,000 00
Dobbs Ferry Hospital Association (The), Dobbs Ferry.....	44,719 33	9,180 02	7,136 06	61,035 41
Ellis Hospital (of the Hospital Association of the City of Schenectady), Schenectady ¹	106,057 00	27,476 00	.....	133,533 00
Emergency Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, Buffalo.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Flower Hospital, New York ².....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary, Flushing.....	104,020 31	20,282 65	26,201 11	240,504 07
Frederick Ferris Thompson Hospital (The), Canandaigua.....	144,600 00	16,500 00	1,000 00	162,100 00
French Benevolent Society, Hospital Department, New York.....	505,000 00	20,363 98	.....	525,363 98
General Hospital of Saratoga Lake.....	36,755 89	9,064 10	.....	45,819 99
Geneva City Hospital, Geneva.....	90,531 90	6,385 75	66,591 25	163,508 90
German Deaconess' Home and Hospital, Buffalo ³.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German Hospital, Buffalo.....	77,051 03	12,008 60	5,117 39	94,177 02
German Hospital and Dispensary in the City of New York ⁴	1,882,799 67	171,395 89	508,920 42	2,561,115 98
German Hospital Society of Brooklyn ⁵	386,500 00	40,052 71	40,800 00	449,352 71
Glens Falls Hospital, Glens Falls.....	148,790 73	15,054 78	31,200 00	195,045 51
Good Samaritan Hospital of Suffern, N. Y.....	38,000 00	12,000 00	.....	50,000 00
Hahnemann Hospital of Rochester.....	384,537 05	33,630 10	3,000 00	421,217 15
Har Moriah Hospital of the Galilean and Bucovinian Federation, New York ¹⁰.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Herkimer Emergency Hospital (The), Herkimer.....	10,000 00	9,550 00	500 00	20,050 00
Hermann Knapp Memorial Eye Hospital, New York.....	224,474 11	10,000 00	229,014 63	463,488 74
Highland Hospital, Batavia.....	28,000 00	2,000 00	26,539 59	56,539 59
Home Hospital (of the Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor), New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Homeopathic Hospital of Albany, N. Y. (The).....	270,121 73	13,247 92	34,791 25	318,260 90
Hospital Association of the City of Schenectady (The), Ellis Hospital.....	303,763 53	51,715 03	52,250 00	407,728 56
Hospital for Deformities and Joint Diseases, New York.....	174,508 31	30,431 89	25,725 50	230,663 70
Hospital of the Good Shepherd of Syracuse.....	703,055 54	41,184 79	50,452 17	794,692 50
Hospital of the Holy Family, Brooklyn.....	158,183 12	38,409 35	.....	196,592 47
House of Calvary, New York.....	181,566 40	9,332 26	49,000 00	219,943 66
House of the Good Samaritan (The), Watertown.....	188,098 78	9,937 81	85,115 00	293,149 59
House of Relief (of the Society of the New York Hospital), New York ¹¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
House of Saint Giles the Cripple, Brooklyn.....	109,721 03	7,798 39	121,768 26	239,287 71
Hudson City Hospital (The), Hudson.....	71,000 00	10,000 00	179,966 54	370,966 54
Huntington Hospital Association, Huntington, L. I.....	71,831 19	8,553 58	68,966 54	80,384 77
Illion Hospital, Illion.....	40,361 63	5,456 35	.....	45,817 98
Infants' Summer Hospital, Charlotte.....	108,100 00	4,674 00	37,000 00	149,774 00
Italian Hospital of the Borough of Manhattan (The), New York.....	228,149 50	7,843 11	18,411 54	252,404 15
Ithaca City Hospital, Ithaca.....	146,202 60	10,497 34	142,539 00	309,540 03
Jamaica Hospital (The), Jamaica.....	39,050 00	14,080 00	4,000 00	57,130 00
Jewish Hospital of Brooklyn (The).....	533,131 28	54,743 28	49,000 00	656,874 56
Jewish Maternity Hospital, New York.....	99,800 00	14,018 91	.....	113,818 91
Johnson City General Hospital, Johnson City.....	45,896 85	22,430 88	.....	68,327 73

¹ Finances with parent institution.² Association of the City of Schenectady.³ See New York Homeopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital.⁴ Name changed to Lenox Hill Hospital.⁵ See Society of the New York Hospital.⁶ See Woman's Hospital Association of Batavia, N. Y.⁷ See New York Homeopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital.⁸ Name changed to Wyckoff Heights Hospital of Brooklyn.⁹ Temporarily closed.¹⁰ Temporarily closed.¹¹ See Hospital

TABLE No. 54 — (Continued)
B. Number discharged from reformatories for adults during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Returned to parents or guardians	Discharged to take employment	Returned to committing officers	Transferred to other institutions including hospitals	Left without permission	Otherwise discharged	Died	Total
PUBLIC REFORMATORIES								
New York City Reformatory for Misdemeanants, New Hampton...	474	44	6	16	8	631	1	656
New York House of Refuge, Randall's Island ¹	101	.....	.....	.....	3	16	.....	543
New York State Reformatory for Women, Bedford Hills ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	119	.....	222
New York State Training School for Boys, Yorktown Heights ¹	111	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western House of Refuge for Women, Albion ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	11	1	129
Total number discharged, public reformatories	696	44	6	22	12	777	3	1,550
PRIVATE REFORMATORIES								
Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge (The), Buffalo.....	77	13	4	8	.....	63	.....	165
House of the Good Shepherd in the City of Brooklyn (The).....	253	89	47	2	.....	.....	2	393
House of the Good Shepherd (The), New York.....	298	37	1	44	1	65	8	454
St. Peter Claver's Class, New York.....	15	5	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	22
House of the Holy Family (of the Association for Befriending Children and of Young Girls), New York.....	52	13	7	13	.....	.....	.....	85
House of Mercy (The), New York.....	100	30	9	33	4	.....	.....	185
Mount Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Troy.....	116	11	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Albany.....	42	71	1	9	1	.....	2	135
Sheridan's School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Albany.....	35	38	27	4	.....	5	.....	129
Shelter for Unprotected Girls, Syracuse.....	46	7	10	5	.....	.....	.....	104
Wayside Home of the City of Brooklyn, Valley Stream.....	7	2	3	.....	7	.....	.....	78
Total number discharged, private reformatories	1,050	316	109	124	15	143	12	1,769
Total number discharged, public and private reformatories	1,736	360	115	146	27	920	15	3,319

¹ See footnote, table 51.

TABLE No. 54 — (Continued)

B. Number discharged from reformatories for adults during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	TOTALS						
	Men	Women	Boys 16 to 21	Girls 16 to 21	Boys 5 to 16	Girls 5 to 16	Total
PUBLIC REFORMATORIES							
New York City Reformatory for Misdemeanants, New Hampton.....	523		133				656
New York House of Refuge, Randall's Island.....			387		156		543
New York State Reformatory for Women, Bedford Hills.....		123		99			222
New York State Training School for Boys, Yorktown Heights.....							.....
Western House of Refuge for Women, Albion.....		82		46		1	129
Total number discharged, public reformatories.....	523	205	520	145	156	1	1,550
PRIVATE REFORMATORIES							
Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge (The), Buffalo.....		62		70		33	165
House of the Good Shepherd in the City of Brooklyn (The).....		226		128		39	393
House of the Good Shepherd (The), New York.....		324		130			454
St. Peter Claver's Class, New York.....				17		5	22
House of the Holy Family (of the Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls), New York.....							.....
House of Mercy (The), New York.....		67		39		46	85
Mount Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Troy.....				51		67	185
New York Magdalen Home (The), Inwood.....		102		30		3	135
St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Albany.....		63		66			129
Shelter for Unprotected Girls, Syracuse.....		76		27		1	104
Wayside Home of the City of Brooklyn, Valley Stream.....				38		40	78
.....		8		11			19
Total number discharged, private reformatories.....		928		607		234	1,769
Total number discharged, public and private reformatories.....	523	1,133	520	752	156	235	3,319

¹ See footnote, table 51.

TABLE No. 54 — (Continued)
C. Number remaining in reformatories for adults June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	RECEIVED BY JUDICIAL COMMITMENT		From parents or guardians	On their own application	Otherwise received	Total
	For delinquency	For improper guardianship				
PUBLIC REFORMATORIES						
New York City Reformatory for Misdemeanants, New Hampton.....	497	5	.....	.....	116	497
New York House of Refuge, Randall's Island.....	503	.....	.....	.....	.....	503
New York State Reformatory for Women, Bedford Hills.....	329	.....	.....	.....	.....	329
New York State Training School for Boys, Yorktown Heights.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western House of Refuge for Women, Albion.....	201	.....	.....	.....	.....	201
Total number, June 30, 1918, public reformatories.....	1,530	5	.....	.....	116	1,651
PRIVATE REFORMATORIES						
Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge (The), Buffalo.....	45	.....	31	8	.....	84
House of the Good Shepherd in the City of Brooklyn (The).....	215	3	12	218	.....	448
House of the Good Shepherd (The), New York.....	156	.....	6	.....	120	291
St. Peter Claver's Class, New York.....	38	6	.....	.....	.....	44
House of the Holy Family (of the Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls), New York.....	33	25	2	.....	.....	60
House of Mercy (The), New York.....	49	12	20	3	.....	84
Mount Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Troy.....	125	.....	4	20	9	158
New York Magdalen Home (The), Inwood.....	105	.....	5	1	.....	111
St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Albany.....	49	.....	15	14	6	84
Shelter for Unprotected Girls, Syracuse.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wayside Home of the City of Brooklyn, Valley Stream.....	28	.....	1	.....	.....	29
Total number June 30, 1918, private reformatories.....	843	46	96	264	144	1,303
Total number June 30, 1918, public and private reformatories.....	2,373	51	96	264	280	3,044

¹ See footnote, table 51.

² Closed.

TABLE No. 54 — (Concluded)
C. Number remaining in reformatories for adults June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	TOTALS						Average number of inmates during the year
	Men	Women	Boys 16 to 21	Girls 16 to 21	Boys 5 to 16	Girls 5 to 16	
PUBLIC REFORMATORIES							
New York City Reformatory for Misdemeanants, New Hampton.....	398	.....	99	.....	.....	.....	497
New York House of Refuge, Randall's Island ¹.....	.....	.....	474	.....	150	.....	624
New York State Reformatory for Women, Bedford Hills ¹.....	.....	174	.....	155	.....	.....	645
New York State Training School for Boys, Yorktown Heights ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	390
Western House of Refuge for Women, Albion.....	.....	91	.....	110	.....	.....	.....
Total number June 30, 1918, public reformatories.....	398	265	573	265	150	.....	1,713
PRIVATE REFORMATORIES							
Asylum of our Lady of Refuge (The), Buffalo.....	.....	21	.....	50	.....	13	90
House of the Good Shepherd in the City of Brooklyn (The).....	.....	280	.....	141	.....	27	448
House of the Good Shepherd (The), New York.....	.....	189	.....	102	.....	.....	201
St. Peter Claver's Class, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	28	44
House of the Holy Family (of the Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls), New York.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	48	58
House of Mercy (The), New York.....	.....	18	.....	28	.....	38	87
Mount Maedalen School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Troy.....	.....	.....	.....	90	.....	7	158
New York Maedalen House (The), Inwood.....	.....	61	.....	54	.....	.....	111
St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Albany.....	.....	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	157
Shelter for Unprotected Girls, Syracuse.....	.....	44	.....	39	.....	1	117
Wayside Home of the City of Brooklyn, Valley Stream.....	.....	12	.....	17	.....	.....	94
Total number June 30, 1918, private reformatories.....	.....	682	.....	549	.....	162	1,435
Total number June 30, 1918, public and private reformatories.....	398	947	573	814	150	162	3,148

¹ See footnote, table 51. * Closed.

DIVISION OF MEDICAL CHARITIES

HOSPITALS AND SANATORIA

DISPENSARIES

TABLE No. 55
Value of property of hospitals and their indebtedness June 30 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Real estate	PERSONAL PROPERTY		Total
		Furnishings and equipment	Investments	
PUBLIC HOSPITALS				
Albert Lindley Lee Memorial Hospital, Fulton	\$32,000 00	\$8,000 00	.....	\$41,000 00
Auburn Municipal Tuberculosis Sanatorium (Sunny Crest), Auburn	85,000 00	7,000 00	.....	92,000 00
Binghamton City Hospital (The Board of Managers of the), Binghamton	133,912 33	35,504 73	.....	169,417 06
Broome County Tuberculosis Sanatorium (Mountain Sanatorium), Binghamton	32,000 00	4,350 00	.....	36,350 00
Cattaraugus Tuberculosis Hospital (Rocky Crest Sanatorium), Olean	35,000 00	.....	.....	35,000 00
DeGraff Memorial Hospital, North Tonawanda	48,223 62	6,664 72	.....	54,888 34
Ernest Wendt Hospital, Buffalo	60,000 00	24,500 00	.....	84,500 00
Estelle and Walter Odell Memorial Hospital, Newburgh	60,000 00	8,000 00	.....	68,000 00
Fulton County Tuberculosis Hospital (Summit View Sanatorium), Gloversville	28,000 00	6,200 00	.....	34,200 00
Jefferson County Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Watertown	52,671 53	10,493 00	.....	63,164 53
J. N. Adam Memorial Hospital (Buffalo Municipal Hospital for Incipient Tuberculosis), Perryburg	268,000 00	81,900 00	.....	349,900 00
Lockport City Hospital, Lockport	50,000 00	12,000 00	.....	62,000 00
Monroe County Hospital, Rochester	.....	.....	.....	.....
Monroe County Hospital for Tuberculosis (Iola Sanatorium), Rochester	423,523 32	12,565 35	.....	436,088 67
Montgomery County Tuberculosis Hospital, Cranesville	55,954 56	10,616 22	.....	66,570 78
Municipal Hospital, Buffalo	82,445 00	38,000 00	.....	120,445 00
New York City:				
Board of Inebriety:				
New York City Farms, Warwick	66,300 00	7,000 00	.....	73,300 00
Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals:				
Bellevue Hospital	9,519,951 36	484,378 25	.....	10,004,329 61
Ferryboat Southfield	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fordham Hospital	800,000 00	40,000 00	.....	840,000 00
Gouverneur Hospital	867,514 68	48,000 00	.....	915,514 68
Ferryboat Huddleston	.....	.....	.....	.....
Harlem Hospital	1,595,883 80	109,245 87	.....	1,705,129 67
Neposent Beach Hospital, Neposent	255,423 14	12,000 00	.....	267,423 14
Department of Health:				
Kingston Avenue Hospital, Brooklyn	303,500 00	.....	.....	303,500 00
Municipal Sanatorium, Ossining	971,214 26	.....	.....	971,214 26
Queensboro Hospital, Jamaica	100,000 00	.....	.....	100,000 00
Riverside Hospital, North Brother Island	781,500 00	.....	.....	781,500 00
Willard Parker Hospital, New York	1,065,000 00	.....	.....	1,065,000 00

Department of Public Charities:				10,000 00	1,000 00	.....	.....	11,000 00
Bradford Street Hospital, Brooklyn	1,700,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,700,000 00
City Hospital, Blackwell's Island	413,898 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	413,898 00
Coney Island Hospital, Coney Island	110,449 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110,449 00
Cumberland Street Hospital, Brooklyn	800,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800,000 00
Greenpoint Hospital, Brooklyn	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hunter's Island Convalescent Home (Pelham Bay Home), Hunter's Island, New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kings County Hospital, Brooklyn	2,500,000 00	300,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,800,000 00
Metropolitan Hospital, Blackwell's Island	3,906,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,906,000 00
Tuberculosis Division, Blackwell's Island ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sea View Hospital, Castleton Corners	3,500,000 00	132,436 56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,632,436 56
New York State Hospital for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children, West Haverstraw ²	86,800 00	30,719 62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	117,519 62
New York State Hospital for the Treatment of Incipient Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Raybrook ³	501,117 71	90,033 38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	591,151 09
O. E. Jones General Hospital, Jamestown	150,000 00	25,204 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175,204 00
Onesida County Hospital, Rome	281,000 00	15,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	296,000 00
Onesida Public Hospital, Oneida	5,000 00	1,800 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,800 00
Onondaga Sanatorium, Syracuse	549,844 61	25,067 41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	574,912 02
Ontario County Tuberculosis Sanatorium (Oak Mount), East Bloomfield	17,600 00	3,350 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,950 00
Oswego County Tuberculosis Hospital, Orwell	41,150 00	10,500 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51,650 00
Rensselaer County Tuberculosis Sanatorium, (Lakeview Sanatorium), Troy	82,000 00	9,151 92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91,151 92
Rochester Municipal Hospital, Rochester	169,308 63	10,475 54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	184,784 17
Samuel W. Bowne Memorial Hospital for the Care of the Tuberculous, Poughkeepsie	67,369 64	14,879 08	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	82,248 72
Saratoga County Tuberculosis Hospital (Homestead Sanatorium), Middle Grove, R. F. D.	106,200 00	15,614 27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	121,814 27
Schenectady County Sanatorium for Tuberculosis (Glen Ridge), Schenectady	18,000 00	2,700 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,700 00
Schenectady Isolation Hospital, Schenectady	72,000 00	5,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	77,000 00
Suffolk County Tuberculosis Hospital (Suffolk Sanatorium), Hollisville	116,000 00	14,299 31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	130,299 31
Syracuse City Hospital, Syracuse	15,000 00	1,000 00	100 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,100 00
Tompkins County Tuberculosis Hospital (Edward Meany Sanatorium), Taughannock Falls	12,500 00	1,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,500 00
Ulster County Tuberculosis Hospital, Kingston	90,000 00	10,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100,000 00
Utica General Hospital, Utica	160,750 00	9,746 71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	170,496 71
Westchester County Hospitals, East View	120,000 00	5,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125,000 00
Yonkers City Hospital for Contagious Diseases, Yonkers	108,037 62	7,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	115,037 62
Yonkers Municipal Tuberculosis Hospital, Yonkers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total property valuation, public hospitals.				\$32,916,160 10	\$1,601,812 94	\$100 00	\$24,518,073 04	
<hr/>								
PRIVATE HOSPITALS								
A. Barton Highburn Hospital, Ogdensburg	\$74,384 24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$74,384 24
Albany Hospital, Albany	579,887 77	\$233,983 06	.....	\$513,757 50	.....	.....	.....	1,327,028 33
Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Albany ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Albany's Hospital for Incurables, Albany	104,794 26	11,674 71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	116,468 97
Alice Hyde Memorial Hospital, Malone	75,622 11	.....	.....	26,700 00	.....	.....	.....	102,322 11
Amsterdam City Hospital, Amsterdam	120,000 00	10,500 00	.....	46,500 00	.....	.....	.....	177,000 00
Arnott O'Brien Memorial Hospital, Elmira	263,802 89	.....	568,420 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	832,223 64

¹ Finances with parent institution.² See, also, tables 1-6.

TABLE No. 55 — (Continued)
Value of property of hospitals and their indebtedness June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Real estate	PERSONAL PROPERTY		Total
		Furnishings and equipment	Investments	
PARVATA HOSPITALS — Continued				
Auburn City Hospital, Auburn	\$121,931 56	.....	\$122,953 36	\$244,884 92
Aurelia Osborn Fox Memorial Hospital Society, Oneonta	39,903 54	\$12,000 00	322,797 35	374,700 89
Babies Hospital of the City of New York	372,686 10	2,390 00	227,390 79	602,456 89
Batavia Hospital (of the Woman's Hospital Association of Batavia, N. Y.), Batavia	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beth Israel Hospital Association, New York	.....	.....	.....	.....
Broad Street Hospital (The), Oneida	374,474 80	11,707 30	224,328 08	610,510 18
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society, Policeville Department, Brooklyn	50,000 00	7,000 00	3,000 00	60,000 00
Brooklyn Eastern District District, Policeville Department, Brooklyn	100,000 00	.....	7,000 00	107,000 00
Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital, Brooklyn	100,000 00	22,220 56	144,350 00	266,570 56
Brooklyn Home for Consumptives, Brooklyn	115,000 00	35,237 85	411,903 96	562,141 81
Brooklyn Hospital, Brooklyn	1,263,135 19	.....	571,010 09	1,834,145 28
Low Maternity, Brooklyn	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brook Memorial Hospital, Dunkirk	57,000 00	25,000 00	.....	82,000 00
Buffalo Association for the Relief and Control of Tuberculosis, Open Air Camp	3,200 00	3,000 00	.....	6,200 00
Buffalo Columbian Hospital, Buffalo	57,500 00	16,234 22	.....	73,734 22
Buffalo General Hospital, Buffalo	596,437 11	47,201 57	608,044 00	1,251,682 68
Buffalo Homoeopathic Hospital, Buffalo	350,868 87	42,037 95	113,287 31	506,194 13
Buffalo Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, Buffalo	264,000 00	56,000 00	2,653 03	322,653 03
Bushwick Hospital, Brooklyn	109,721 30	14,142 13	.....	123,863 43
Camp Heathmore, New Hartford	5,000 00	2,000 00	500 00	7,500 00
Canandaigua Hospital (The), Canandaigua	30,000 00	25,000 00	.....	55,000 00
Champlain Valley Hospital, Plattsburgh	.....	.....	.....	.....
Children's Hospital of Erie County, Buffalo	317,649 41	25,680 98	155,497 95	498,728 34
Children's Hospital of Buffalo (The)	55,500 00	6,000 00	106,688 29	168,188 29
Church Charity Foundation of Long Island (The), Brooklyn	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's Hospital, Brooklyn	154,200 00	.....	211,471 40	365,671 40
City of Kingston Hospital (The), Kingston	70,000 00	7,500 00	21,968 00	99,468 00
Coloche Hospital Association, Coloche	72,000 00	7,000 00	2,000 00	81,000 00
Columbus Hospital, New York	171,500 00	34,541 82	.....	206,041 82

Corning Hospital, Corning.....	58,000 00	11,800 00	54,481 02	124,281 02
Cortland County Hospital, Cortland.....	180,000 00	25,000 00	18,559 74	173,559 74
Crouse Irving Hospital, Syracuse.....	318,000 00	20,000 00	.....	333,000 00
Dobbs Ferry Hospital of the Hospital Association of the City of Schenectady, Schenectady ¹	44,719 33	9,180 02	7,136 06	61,035 41
Emergency Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, Buffalo.....	106,057 00	27,476 00	.....	133,533 00
Flower Hospital, New York ²	104,020 31	20,282 65	26,201 11	240,504 07
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary, Flushing.....	144,600 00	16,500 00	1,000 00	162,100 00
Frederick Ferris Thompson Hospital (The), Canandaigua.....	505,000 00	20,363 98	.....	525,363 98
French Benevolent Society, Hospital Department, New York.....	36,755 89	9,064 10	.....	45,819 99
General Hospital of Saranac Lake.....	90,531 90	6,385 75	66,591 25	163,508 90
Geneva City Hospital, Geneva.....	77,061 03	12,008 60	5,117 39	94,177 02
German Deaconess' Home and Hospital, Buffalo ¹	1,882,799 67	171,395 89	508,920 42	2,561,115 98
German Hospital, Buffalo.....	306,500 00	40,052 71	40,800 00	449,352 71
German Hospital and Dispensary in the City of New York ¹	148,790 73	15,064 78	31,200 00	195,045 51
German Hospital Society of Brooklyn ¹	38,000 00	12,000 00	.....	50,000 00
Glen Falls Hospital, Glen Falls.....	384,597 05	33,630 10	3,000 00	421,217 15
Good Samaritan Hospital of Suffern, N. Y.....	10,000 00	9,550 00	500 00	20,050 00
Har Moriah Hospital of the Galician and Bucovinian Federation, New York ¹⁰	224,474 11	10,000 00	229,014 63	463,488 74
Herkimer Emergency Hospital (The), Herkimer.....	28,000 00	2,000 00	26,539 59	56,539 59
HIGHLAND HOSPITAL, Beacon.....	270,121 73	13,347 92	34,791 25	318,260 90
Home Hospital (of the Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor), New York.....	303,763 53	51,715 03	52,250 00	407,728 56
Homeopathic Hospital of Albany, N. Y. (The).....	174,508 31	30,431 89	25,725 50	230,663 70
Hospital for Deformities and Joint Diseases, New York.....	703,035 54	41,184 79	50,452 17	794,692 50
Hospital of the Good Shepherd of Syracuse.....	158,183 12	38,409 35	.....	196,592 47
Hospital of the Holy Family, Brooklyn.....	181,596 40	9,382 26	49,000 00	219,948 66
House of Calvary, New York.....	188,098 78	9,937 81	95,115 00	293,149 59
House of the Good Samaritan (The), Watertown.....	109,721 03	7,798 39	121,768 29	239,287 71
House of Relief (of The Society of the New York Hospital), New York ¹¹	71,831 19	10,000 00	98,966 54	179,966 54
House of Saint Gies the Crisples, Brooklyn.....	71,831 19	8,553 58	.....	80,384 77
Hudson City Hospital (The), Hudson.....	40,361 63	5,456 35	.....	45,817 98
Huntington Hospital Association, Huntington, L. I.....	108,100 00	4,674 00	37,000 00	149,774 00
Infants' Summer Hospital, Charlotte.....	229,149 50	7,843 11	18,411 54	252,404 15
Italian Hospital of the Borough of Manhattan (The), New York.....	148,203 69	10,497 34	142,839 00	309,540 03
Itasca City Hospital (The), Jamaica.....	39,050 00	14,080 00	4,000 00	57,130 00
Jamaica Hospital (The), Jamaica.....	523,131 28	54,743 28	49,000 00	656,874 56
Jewish Hospital of Brooklyn (The).....	99,800 00	14,018 91	.....	113,818 91
Jewish Maternity Hospital, New York.....	45,896 85	22,430 88	.....	68,327 73
Johnson City General Hospital, Johnson City.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Finances with parent institution.² Association of the City of Schenectady.³ German Hospital.⁴ Name changed to Lenox Hill Hospital.⁵ See Society of the New York Hospital.⁶ See Woman's Hospital Association of Batavia, N. Y.⁷ See New York Homeopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital.⁸ Name changed to Wyckoff Heights Hospital of Brooklyn.⁹ See Society for Deaconess' Work of Buffalo.¹⁰ Temporarily closed.¹¹ See Hospital of Brooklyn.¹² See Society for Deaconess' Work of Buffalo.¹³ Temporarily closed.

TABLE No. 55 — (Continued)
Value of property of hospitals and their indebtedness June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Real estate	PERSONAL PROPERTY		Total
		Furnishings and equipment	Investments	
PRIVATE HOSPITALS — (Continued)				
Knickebocker Hospital, New York	\$197,064 01	\$5,000 00	\$835,741 25	\$1,037,805 26
Lafayette General Hospital, Buffalo	54,000 00	5,000 00	.....	59,000 00
Lawrence Hospital, Bronxville	183,101 27	4,103 84	180,065 04	391,357 05
Lebanon Hospital Association of the City of New York (Thos)	483,950 00	36,713 45	21,970 00	542,633 45
Leonard Hospital (Thos), Troy	83,190 32	19,583 34	9,740 34	112,520 00
Lincoln Hospital and Home, New York	518,613 80	47,892 35	593,331 04	1,159,837 15
Little Falls Hospital, Little Falls	31,500 00	10,000 00	10,000 00	51,500 00
Long Island College Hospital (Thos), Brooklyn	1,198,913 54	106,230 60	330,919 38	1,636,063 52
Low Maternity (of the Brooklyn Hospital), Brooklyn	50,000 00	12,000 00	.....	62,000 00
Madison Hospital Association of the City of New York	1,054,008 25	83,533 65	130,141 75	1,323,743 69
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital, New York	154,000 00	21,309 84	.....	175,309 84
Mary Immaculate Hospital Association, Jamaica	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maternity Hospital and Infant Home of Albany, Maternity Department "	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medford Sanatorium for Working People, Medford	.....	.....	.....	.....
Merry Hospital, Buffalo	13,500 00	1,500 00	.....	15,000 00
Methuene Hospital, New York	28,371 58	8,653 21	.....	37,024 79
Methodist Episcopal Hospital in the City of Brooklyn	1,377,000 00	.....	909,270 80	2,346,270 80
Methodist Hospital, New York	530,603 17	23,833 00	.....	554,436 17
Montefiore Home and Hospital for Chronic Diseases, New York	2,258,174 47	198,705 45	1,075,862 66	3,532,742 58
Montefiore Hospital for Consumptives, Bedford Hills	250,000 00	56,768 97	.....	306,768 97
Country Sanatorium for Consumptives, Bedford Hills	350,000 00	100,000 00	.....	450,000 00
Mount St. Mary's Hospital, Niagara Falls	4,691,998 82	125,000 00	1,470,941 08	6,287,939 90
Mount Sinai Hospital (Thos), New York	183,761 69	28,549 54	5,950 00	218,261 23
Mount Vernon Hospital (Thos), Mount Vernon	109,074 24	22,593 76	222,654 58	354,324 57
Nassau Hospital Association, Mineola	70,000 00	8,000 00	61,000 00	139,000 00
Nathan Littauer Hospital Association (Thos), New Rochelle	228,848 68	25,059 85	14,907 56	268,816 09
New Rochelle Hospital Association (Thos), New Rochelle	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Bacteriological Institute, New York "	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, New York	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Foundling Hospital (Thos), New York "	300,000 00	60,000 00	587,734 05	948,734 05
St. Ann's Maternity, New York	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's Children's Hospital, New York	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Homeopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital (Thos), New York	698,468 27	48,680 21	198,903 92	946,052 40
New York Infirmary for Women and Children, New York	312,403 00	37,400 40	432,507 53	782,400 93

New York Nursery and Child's Hospital, New York ¹²	100,000 00	16,076 39	65,103 34	181,179 73
New York Ophthalmic Hospital, New York	944,015 39	27,509 88	799,375 00	1,770,993 27
New York Orthopedic Dispensary and Hospital, New York	844,754 91	75,240 31	.....	919,995 22
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital, New York	1,707,750 68	142,115 76	475,262 15	2,325,128 69
New York Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital, New York	1,200,000 00	.....	216,000 00	2,336,000 00
New York Skin and Cancer Hospital, New York	1,289,995 20	42,500 00	626,873 44	1,988,268 73
New York Society for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled, New York	75,000 00	5,000 00	4,925 69	84,925 69
Niagara Falls Memorial Hospital, Niagara Falls	236,636 89	36,502 66	71,568 00	344,707 55
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconesses' Home and Hospital, Brooklyn	379,849 52	42,652 50	130,140 86	552,442 88
Norwich Hospital Association, Norwich	28,000 00	1,000 00	1,353 48	31,353 48
Nyack Hospital (The), Nyack	40,200 00	4,750 00	53,995 28	98,945 28
Oakland City Hotel and Orphan Asylum, Ogdensburg ¹²	119,817 00	19,604 81	25,000 00	164,421 81
Olean General Hospital, Olean	153,721 67	3,200 00	26,080 00	182,921 67
Oswego Hospital Association, Oswego	98,602 61	11,082 83	43,087 62	152,773 06
Our Lady of Victory Sanatorium, Kingston	65,000 00	6,000 00	.....	84,500 00
Park Avenue Hospital, Rochester	65,000 00	3,439 47	.....	83,439 47
Park Hospital, New York	264,986 35	7,899 67	31,465 00	304,351 02
Park Hospital (of the Glens Falls Hospital Corporation), Glens Falls ¹²	25,925 00	4,200 00	38,690 04	68,815 04
Philanthropic Hospital Association in the City of New York (The)	30,965 97	1,635 74	.....	32,601 71
Prospect Heights Hospital and Brooklyn Maternity, Brooklyn	60,000 00	8,300 00	.....	38,300 00
Rochester General Hospital (The), Rochester	698,000 00	5,000 00	.....	65,000 00
Rochester Homoeopathic Hospital (The), Rochester	319,246 11	32,443 34	597,773 53	1,328,216 87
Rochester St. Mary's Hospital of the Sisters of Charity (The), Rochester	320,000 00	28,531 41	161,852 34	509,629 86
Rockaway Beach Hospital and Dispensary, Rockaway Beach	72,150 00	42,000 00	.....	362,000 00
Rome Hospital (The), Rome	47,820 41	10,633 75	50 00	82,833 75
Ross Health Resort, Brentwood, L. I.	100,000 00	8,000 00	11,771 42	67,591 83
St. Agatha Home for Children, Preventorium Department, Nanuet	.....	23,180 00	.....	123,180 00
St. Ann's Maternity (of the New York Foundling Hospital), New York ¹²	700,000 00	40,200 00	.....	740,200 00
St. Anthony's Hospital, Woodhaven	492,846 51	31,000 00	.....	523,846 51
St. Catherine's Hospital Association of the City of Brooklyn	145,000 00	3,000 00	63,400 00	211,400 00
St. Christopher's Hospital for Babies, Brooklyn	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Home (The), Utica ¹⁷	24,000 00	6,000 00	.....	30,000 00
St. Francis Hospital (of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis), New York ¹⁷	24,000 00	6,000 00	.....	30,000 00
St. Francis Hospital, Port Jervis	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. James Mercy Hospital, Hornell	30,000 00	6,000 00	.....	36,000 00
St. Joachim's Hospital, Watertown	105,000 00	15,000 00	.....	120,000 00
St. John's Children's Hospital, New York ¹²	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saint John's Guild, New York ¹²	.....	.....	.....	.....
Floating Hospital (Helen C. Juilliard), New York ¹²	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seaside Hospital, New Dorp, S. I. ¹²	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Finances with parent institution.¹² See Brooklyn Hospital.¹³ See Glens Falls Hospital.¹⁴ See Glens Falls Hospital.¹⁵ See Glens Falls Hospital.¹⁶ See Glens Falls Hospital.¹⁷ See Glens Falls Hospital.¹⁸ See Glens Falls Hospital.¹⁹ See Glens Falls Hospital.²⁰ See Glens Falls Hospital.²¹ See Glens Falls Hospital.²² See Glens Falls Hospital.²³ See Glens Falls Hospital.²⁴ See Glens Falls Hospital.²⁵ See Glens Falls Hospital.²⁶ See Glens Falls Hospital.²⁷ See Glens Falls Hospital.²⁸ See Glens Falls Hospital.²⁹ See Glens Falls Hospital.³⁰ See Glens Falls Hospital.³¹ See Glens Falls Hospital.³² See Glens Falls Hospital.³³ See Glens Falls Hospital.³⁴ See Glens Falls Hospital.³⁵ See Glens Falls Hospital.³⁶ See Glens Falls Hospital.³⁷ See Glens Falls Hospital.³⁸ See Glens Falls Hospital.³⁹ See Glens Falls Hospital.⁴⁰ See Glens Falls Hospital.⁴¹ See Glens Falls Hospital.⁴² See Glens Falls Hospital.⁴³ See Glens Falls Hospital.⁴⁴ See Glens Falls Hospital.⁴⁵ See Glens Falls Hospital.⁴⁶ See Glens Falls Hospital.⁴⁷ See Glens Falls Hospital.⁴⁸ See Glens Falls Hospital.⁴⁹ See Glens Falls Hospital.⁵⁰ See Glens Falls Hospital.⁵¹ See Glens Falls Hospital.⁵² See Glens Falls Hospital.⁵³ See Glens Falls Hospital.⁵⁴ See Glens Falls Hospital.⁵⁵ See Glens Falls Hospital.⁵⁶ See Glens Falls Hospital.⁵⁷ See Glens Falls Hospital.⁵⁸ See Glens Falls Hospital.⁵⁹ See Glens Falls Hospital.⁶⁰ See Glens Falls Hospital.⁶¹ See Glens Falls Hospital.⁶² See Glens Falls Hospital.⁶³ See Glens Falls Hospital.⁶⁴ See Glens Falls Hospital.⁶⁵ See Glens Falls Hospital.⁶⁶ See Glens Falls Hospital.⁶⁷ See Glens Falls Hospital.⁶⁸ See Glens Falls Hospital.⁶⁹ See Glens Falls Hospital.⁷⁰ See Glens Falls Hospital.⁷¹ See Glens Falls Hospital.⁷² See Glens Falls Hospital.⁷³ See Glens Falls Hospital.⁷⁴ See Glens Falls Hospital.⁷⁵ See Glens Falls Hospital.⁷⁶ See Glens Falls Hospital.⁷⁷ See Glens Falls Hospital.⁷⁸ See Glens Falls Hospital.⁷⁹ See Glens Falls Hospital.⁸⁰ See Glens Falls Hospital.⁸¹ See Glens Falls Hospital.⁸² See Glens Falls Hospital.⁸³ See Glens Falls Hospital.⁸⁴ See Glens Falls Hospital.⁸⁵ See Glens Falls Hospital.⁸⁶ See Glens Falls Hospital.⁸⁷ See Glens Falls Hospital.⁸⁸ See Glens Falls Hospital.⁸⁹ See Glens Falls Hospital.⁹⁰ See Glens Falls Hospital.⁹¹ See Glens Falls Hospital.⁹² See Glens Falls Hospital.⁹³ See Glens Falls Hospital.⁹⁴ See Glens Falls Hospital.⁹⁵ See Glens Falls Hospital.⁹⁶ See Glens Falls Hospital.⁹⁷ See Glens Falls Hospital.⁹⁸ See Glens Falls Hospital.⁹⁹ See Glens Falls Hospital.¹⁰⁰ See Glens Falls Hospital.

TABLE No. 55 — (Continued)
Value of property of hospitals and their indebtedness June 30, 1917

INSTITUTIONS	PERSONAL PROPERTY		Total
	Real estate	Investments	
PRIVATE HOSPITALS — (Continued)			
St. John's Hospital for Contagious Diseases, Ogdensburg	.....	.....	.....
St. John's Hospital for the Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, Brooklyn	\$508,268 75	\$30,376 31	\$541,044 06
St. John's Long Island City Hospital, Long Island City	428,474 37	21,200 96	712,888 31
St. John's Riverside Hospital, Yonkers	58,673 97	18,803 27	107,477 24
St. Joseph's Hospital, Florida	172,000 00	36,907 13	208,907 13
St. Joseph's Hospital, Far Rockaway	235,000 00	20,000 00	255,000 00
St. Joseph's Hospital, Syracuse	255,000 00	50,298 50	305,298 50
St. Joseph's Hospital, Yonkers	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Hospital for Consumptives (of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis), New York	500,000 00	21,500 00	521,500 00
St. Joseph's Maternity Hospital of Troy 10	.....	.....	.....
St. Laurence Hospital (The), New York	463,165 83	30,000 00	500,165 83
St. Luke's Hospital of Newburgh, N. Y.	175,000 00	40,000 00	362,084 02
St. Mark's Hospital of New York City	202,149 79	28,887 83	231,037 62
St. Mary's Hospital at Amsterdam	70,000 00	5,000 00	95,000 00
St. Mary's Hospital of the City of Brooklyn (The)	613,977 85	41,056 25	655,927 73
St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Buffalo 11	.....	.....	.....
St. Mary's Maternity and Infant's Asylum of Syracuse, N. Y. 12	.....	.....	.....
Saint Peter's Hospital of the City of Albany	215,000 00	10,000 00	375,000 00
St. Vincent's Hospital of the City of New York (The)	710,931 28	147,000 00	916,431 26
Saint Vincent's Hospital of the Borough of Richmond (The), West New Brighton	145,300 00	40,537 15	185,837 15
Salamanca Hospital Association, Salamanca	18,860 36	6,405 88	25,266 24
Salamanca Hospital of Troy, New York	624,500 81	24,328 54	649,829 31
Saratoga Hospital (The), Saratoga Springs	142,000 00	17,000 00	164,000 00
Seneca Falls Hospital, Seneca Falls	30,000 00	5,000 00	35,000 00
Sereton Hospital, Spuyten Duyvil	300,000 00	60,000 00	365,000 00
Sereton Branch, Spuyten Duyvil	95,905 79	20,539 10	121,444 89
Sloane Hospital for Women, New York 13	.....	.....	.....
Society for Deafness' Work of Buffalo (The), German Hospital	291,216 50	45,170 55	336,387 05
Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York (The)	1,020,616 80	.....	1,945,144 07
Society of the New York Hospital, New York	.....	304,537 57	.....
House of Relief, New York	376,294 10	26,713 01	403,007 11
New York Hospital (The), New York	2,047,293 96	106,437 88	2,213,731 84

Southside Hospital, Babylon.....	.....	6,025 00	.....	187,705 64	6,025 00
Staten Island Hospital, New Brighton.....	302,065 96	32,000 00	.....	103,189 64	521,773 80
Stony Ward Sanatorium, Lake Kashaqua.....	337,084 56	55,618 77	.....	.....	495,890 97
Swedish Hospital in Brooklyn (The).....	130,000 00	18,000 00	.....	.....	148,000 00
Sydenham Post-Graduate Course and Hospital, New York.....	131,314 12	5,523 50	.....	.....	136,837 62
Syracuse Homeopathic Hospital, Syracuse.....	127,847 70	10,000 00	.....	.....	137,847 70
Syracuse Memorial Hospital, Syracuse.....	201,898 03	24,929 43	.....	3,700 00	226,817 46
Tarrytown Hospital Association (The), Tarrytown.....	90,000 00	18,500 00	.....	88,768 46	323,515 92
Thanksgiving Hospital of Cooperstown, N. Y.....	27,000 00	3,600 00	.....	66,432 02	175,132 02
Thrall Hospital (The), Middletown.....	34,900 00	20,000 00	.....	48,865 32	123,865 32
Troy Hospital (The), Troy.....	600,000 00	150,000 00	.....	75,310 97	820,310 97
Tuberculosis Preventorium for Children, Farmingdale, N. Y.....	183,831 51	.....	.....	70,800 00	211,523 26
United Hospital, Fortchester.....	320,000 00	15,000 00	.....	27,583 75	486,760 00
Volunteer Hospital, New York.....	176,061 97	19,343 87	.....	151,760 00	210,721 29
Warsaw Hospital, Warsaw.....	9,184 33	5,795 95	.....	16,315 35	14,960 28
Watertown City Hospital, Watertown.....	.....	750 00	.....	.....	750 00
Wellesville General Hospital, Wellesville.....	154,000 00	9,903 69	.....	34,788 77	198,692 46
White Plains Hospital Association, White Plains.....	140,500 00	21,719 80	.....	180,546 10	342,765 90
Williamsburgh Hospital, Brooklyn.....	70,000 00	5,000 00	.....	.....	75,000 00
Woman's Christian Association Hospital, Jamestown.....	60,696 88	.....	.....	47,950 00	98,646 88
Woman's Hospital Association of Batavia, N. Y.....	244,352 07	28,678 64	.....	514,845 69	787,876 40
Yonkers Homeopathic Hospital and Maternity, Yonkers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total property valuation, private hospitals.....	\$53,451,343 24	\$4,682,638 35	\$19,644,574 79	.....	\$77,778,556 38
Total property valuation, public hospitals.....	32,916,160 10	1,601,812 94	100 00	.....	34,518,073 04
Total property valuation, public and private hospitals.....	\$86,367,503 34	\$6,284,451 29	\$19,644,574 79	.....	\$112,296,629 42

¹ Finances with parent institution. ² For finances and additional statistics, see Homes for Children. ³ Property valuation with St. Joseph's Infant Home, Troy. ⁴ Property belongs to Columbia University. ⁵ Formerly Syracuse Hospital for women and Children, Syracuse. ⁶ See House of the Good Samaritan, Watertown.

TABLE NO. 55 — (Continued)
Value of property of hospitals and their indebtedness June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	INDEBTEDNESS JUNE 30, 1918			
	Real estate	Current bills	Other	Total
PUBLIC HOSPITALS				
Albert Lindley Lee Memorial Hospital, Fulton.....				\$3,500 00
Auburn Municipal Tuberculosis Sanatorium (Sunny Crest), Auburn.....				1,404 96
Binghamton City Hospital (The Board of Managers of the), Binghamton.....		\$1,404 96		
Broome County Tuberculosis Sanatorium (Mountain Sanatorium), Binghamton.....				
Cattaraugus Tuberculosis Hospital (Rocky Crest Sanatorium), Olean.....				
De Graff Memorial Hospital, North Tonawanda.....				
Ernest Wendt Hospital, Buffalo.....				
Estelle and Walter Odell Memorial Hospital, Newburgh.....				
Fulton County Tuberculosis Hospital (Summit View Sanatorium), Gloversville.....				
Jefferson County Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Watertown.....				
J. N. Adam Memorial Hospital (Buffalo Municipal Hospital for Incipient Tuberculosis), Perryburg.....				
Lockport City Hospital, Lockport.....				
Monroe County Hospital, Rochester.....				
Monroe County Hospital for Tuberculosis (Iola Sanatorium), Rochester.....				
Montgomery County Tuberculosis Hospital, Cranesville.....		15,611 64		15,611 64
Municipal Hospital, Buffalo.....				
New York City:				
Board of Inebriety:				
New York City Farms, Warwick.....				
Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals:				
Bellevue Hospital.....				
Ferryboat Southfield.....				
Fordham Hospital.....				
Gouverneur Hospital.....				
Ferryboat Huddleston.....				
Harlem Hospital.....				
Nepomni Hospital.....				
Nepomni Beach Hospital, Nepomni.....				
Department of Health:				
Kingston Avenue Hospital, Brooklyn.....				
Municipal Sanatorium, Otisville.....				
Queensboro Hospital, Jamaica.....				
Riverside Hospital, North Brother Island.....				
Willard Parker Hospital, New York.....				

Department of Public Charities:				
Bradford Street Hospital, Brooklyn	.....	.....	.....	.....
City Hospital, Blackwell's Island	.....	.....	.....	.....
Coney Island Hospital, Coney Island	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cumberland Street Hospital, Brooklyn	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greenpoint Hospital, Brooklyn	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hunter's Island Convalescent Home (Pelham Bay Home), Hunter's Island, New York	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kings County Hospital, Brooklyn	.....	.....	.....	.....
Metropolitan Hospital, Blackwell's Island	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuberculosis Division, Blackwell's Island	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sea View Hospital, Castleton Corners	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York State Hospital for the Treatment of Incipient Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Bay- straw ²	.....	.....	.....	.....
brook ²	.....	.....	.....	.....
O. E. Jones General Hospital, Jamestown	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oneida County Hospital, Rome	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oneida Public Hospital, Oneida	.....	.....	.....	.....
Onondaga Sanatorium, Syracuse	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ontario County Tuberculosis Sanatorium (Oak Mount), East Bloomfield	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oswego County Tuberculosis Hospital, Oswego	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rensselaer County Tuberculosis Sanatorium (Lakeview Sanatorium), Troy	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rochester Municipal Hospital, Rochester	.....	.....	.....	.....
Samuel W. Boyne Memorial Hospital for the Care of the Tuberculous, Poughkeepsie	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saratoga County Tuberculosis Hospital (Homestead Sanatorium), Middle Grove, R. F. D.	.....	.....	.....	.....
Schenectady County Sanatorium for Tuberculosis (Glen Ridge), Schenectady	.....	.....	.....	.....
Schenectady Isolation Hospital, Schenectady	.....	.....	.....	.....
Suffolk County Tuberculosis Hospital (Suffolk Sanatorium), Holtsville	.....	.....	.....	.....
Syracuse City Hospital, Syracuse	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tompkins County Tuberculosis Hospital (Edward Meany Sanatorium), Taughannock Falls	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ulster County Tuberculosis Hospital, Kingston	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utica General Hospital, Utica	.....	.....	.....	.....
Westchester County Hospital, East View	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yonkers City Hospital for Contagious Diseases, Yonkers	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yonkers Municipal Tuberculosis Hospital, Yonkers	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total indebtedness, public hospitals	\$955,000 00	\$17,016 60	\$3,500 00	\$276,516 60
PRIVATE HOSPITALS				
A. Barton Hephurn Hospital, Ogdensburg	.....	.....	.....	.....
Albany Hospital, Albany	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Albany	.....	.....	.....	.....
Albany's Hospital for Consumptives, Albany	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alice Hyde Memorial Hospital, Malone	.....	.....	.....	.....
Amsterdam City Hospital, Amsterdam	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arnot Ogdun Memorial Hospital, Elmira	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Finances with parent institution.² See also, tables 1-6.

TABLE No. 55 — (Continued)
Value of property of hospitals and their indebtedness June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	INDEBTEDNESS JUNE 30, 1918			
	Real estate	Current bills	Other	Total
PRIVATE HOSPITALS — (Continued)				
Auburn City Hospital, Auburn	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aurelia Deborn Fox Memorial Hospital Society, Oneonta	.....	.....	.....	.....
Babies Hospital of the City of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....
Batavia Hospital (of the Woman's Hospital Association of Batavia, N. Y.), Batavia	\$108,000 00	\$16,156 89	\$3,077 84	\$126,234 73
Beth Israel Hospital Association, New York	.....	.....	.....	.....
Broad Street Hospital (The), Oneida	37,500 00	1,496 18	.....	38,996 18
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society, Polioomyelitis Department, Seaside Hospital, Brooklyn	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brooklyn Eastern District Dispensary and Hospital, Brooklyn	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital, Brooklyn	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brooklyn Home for Consumptives, Brooklyn	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brooklyn Hospital, Brooklyn	.....	18,681 53	.....	18,681 53
Low Maternity, Brooklyn	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brooks Memorial Hospital, Dunkirk	.....	116 33	.....	116 33
Buffalo Association for the Relief and Control of Tuberculosis, Open Air Camp	.....	.....	.....	.....
Buffalo Columbus Hospital, Buffalo	37,000 00	3,002 38	34,049 15	74,051 53
Buffalo General Hospital, Buffalo	.....	16,004 33	92,774 27	108,778 60
Buffalo Homeopathic Hospital, Buffalo	90,800 00	27,853 00	19,512 99	138,164 99
Buffalo Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, Buffalo	.....	7,467 72	3,259 95	10,727 67
Bushwick Hospital, Brooklyn	35,000 00	10,461 48	.....	45,461 48
Camp Healthmore, New Hartford	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canandaigua Hospital (The), Canandaigua	.....	.....	.....	.....
Champlain Valley Hospital, Plattsburgh	40,000 00	.....	31,000 00	71,000 00
Charity Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital of Erie County, Buffalo	.....	6,538 35	.....	18,538 35
Children's Hospital of Buffalo (The)	12,000 00	1,893 73	.....	1,893 73
Child's Hospital, Albany	.....	.....	.....	.....
Church Charity Foundation of Long Island (The), Brooklyn	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's Hospital, Brooklyn	.....	.....	.....	.....
City of Kingston Hospital (The), Kingston	10,000 00	.....	.....	10,000 00
Coboes Hospital Association, Coboes	.....	.....	.....	.....
Columbus Hospital, New York	111,000 00	2,736 35	63,729 76	177,466 11

Corning Hospital, Corning	16,006 75	.....	.....	16,006 75
Cortland County Hospital Association (The), Cortland	.....	.....	24,000 00	.....
Crouse Irving Hospital, Syracuse	188,000 00	6,015 00	.....	188,015 00
Dobbs Ferry Hospital Association (The), Dobbs Ferry	.....	1,141 08	.....	1,141 08
Ellis Hospital (of the Hospital Association of the City of Schenectady), Schenectady ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....
Emergency Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, Buffalo	86,500 00	5,880 23	.....	92,380 23
Flower Hospital, New York ²	.....	.....	618 83	.....
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary, Flushing	30,000 00	3,213 18	.....	33,832 01
Fredrick Ferris Thompson Hospital (The), Canandaigua	.....	.....	.....	.....
French Benevolent Society, Hospital Department, New York	.....	.....	.....	.....
General Hospital of Saranac Lake	.....	.....	.....	.....
Geneva City Hospital, Geneva	10,000 00	928 21	2,000 00	928 21
German Deaconess' Home and Hospital, Buffalo ³	.....	5,480 00	.....	17,480 00
German Hospital, Buffalo	26,500 00	11,931 34	5,068 88	43,517 92
German Hospital and Dispensary in the City of New York ⁴	12,000 00	13,911 25	35,000 00	60,911 25
German Hospital Society of Brooklyn ⁵	75,000 00	7,880 17	.....	82,880 17
Glens Falls Hospital, Glens Falls	.....	.....	4,000 00	4,000 00
Good Samaritan Hospital of Suffern, N. Y.	.....	.....	.....	.....
Good Samaritan Hospital of Suffern, N. Y.	.....	7,969 78	25,000 00	33,969 78
Hahnemann Hospital of Rochester	.....	.....	.....	.....
Har Moriah Hospital of the Galician and Bucovinian Federation, New York ⁶	.....	1,283 90	53 00	1,336 90
Herkimer Emergency Hospital (The), Herkimer	.....	1,380 80	.....	1,380 80
Herman Knapp Memorial Eye Hospital, New York	.....	655 91	.....	655 91
Highland Hospital, Beacon	.....	.....	.....	.....
Home Hospital (of the Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor), New York	27,692 24	7,327 13	18,066 45	53,075 82
Homeopathic Hospital of Albany, N. Y. (The)	38,000 00	.....	.....	38,000 00
Hospital Association of the City of Schenectady (The), Ellis Hospital	67,352 50	3,413 08	28,500 00	99,265 58
Hospital for Deformities and Joint Diseases, New York	27,000 00	4,927 47	.....	31,927 47
Hospital of the Good Shepherd of Syracuse	78,000 00	7,554 23	12,856 91	98,911 14
Hospital of the Holy Family, Brooklyn	41,000 00	7,649 78	41,076 00	89,725 78
House of Calvary, New York	.....	3,682 55	21,000 00	24,682 55
House of the Good Samaritan (The), Watertown	.....	.....	.....	.....
House of Relief (of The Society of the New York Hospital), New York ⁷	.....	.....	.....	.....
House of Saint Giles the Cripple, Brooklyn	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hudson City Hospital (The), Hudson	.....	.....	.....	.....
Huntington Hospital Association, Huntington, L. I.	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illion Hospital, Ilion	.....	.....	.....	.....
Infants' Summer Hospital, Charlotte	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian Hospital of the Borough of Manhattan (The), New York	55,500 00	4,246 23	.....	55,500 00
Ithaca City Hospital, Ithaca	7,500 00	3,665 12	900 00	5,146 23
Jamaica Hospital (The), Jamaica	95,500 00	25,713 17	30,000 00	151,213 17
Jewish Hospital of Brooklyn (The)	46,000 00	6,910 47	9,651 32	62,561 79
Jewish Maternity Hospital, New York	8,000 00	.....	27,359 32	35,359 32
Johnson City General Hospital, Johnson City	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Finances with parent institution.² See Woman's Hospital Association, Batavia, N. Y.³ See New York Homeopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital.⁴ Name changed to Lenox Hill Hospital.⁵ Name changed to Wyckoff Heights Hospital of Brooklyn.⁶ See Society of the New York Hospital.⁷ See Hospital Association, Brooklyn.⁸ See Society for Deaconess' Work of Buffalo.⁹ Temporarily closed.

TABLE No. 55 — (Continued)
Value of property of hospitals and their indebtedness June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	INDEBTEDNESS JUNE 30, 1918			
	Real estate	Current bills	Other	Total
PRIVATE HOSPITALS — (Continued)				
Knickbocker Hospital, New York	\$65,800 00	.....	.....	\$65,800 00
Lafayette General Hospital, Buffalo	4,500 00	.....	.....	4,500 00
Lawrence Hospital, Bronxville	.....	\$2,217 39	.....	2,217 39
Lebanon Hospital Association of the City of New York (The)	103,400 00	8,257 21	\$10,706 67	122,363 88
Leonard Hospital (The), Troy	10,000 00	2,792 79	.....	12,792 79
Lincoln Hospital and Home, New York	100,000 00	43,770 21	8,739 61	152,509 82
Little Falls Hospital, Little Falls	.....	1,362 30	.....	1,362 30
Long Island College Hospital (The), Brooklyn	4,000 00	45,436 04	36,000 00	85,436 04
Low Maternity (of the Brooklyn Hospital), Brooklyn	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lutheran Hospital Association of the City of New York and Vicinity (The), Brooklyn	12,000 00	.....	5,000 00	17,000 00
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital, New York	200,000 00	.....	10,000 00	210,000 00
Mary Immaculate Hospital Association, Jamaica	12,500 00	3,168 04	.....	15,668 04
Maternity Hospital and Infant Home of Albany, Maternity Department	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medford Sanatorium for Working People, Medford	.....	.....	.....	.....
Merry Hospital, Buffalo	1,000 00	.....	.....	1,000 00
Methodist Episcopal Hospital in the City of Brooklyn	.....	.....	.....	.....
Misericordia Hospital, New York	291,500 00	13,515 25	55,000 00	360,015 25
Montefiore Home and Hospital for Chronic Diseases, New York	.....	.....	.....	.....
Country Sanitarium for Consumptives, Bedford Hills	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mount St. Mary's Hospital, Niagara Falls	.....	4,307 00	.....	4,307 00
Mount Sinai Hospital (The), New York	.....	5,120 26	.....	5,120 26
Mount Vernon Hospital (The), Mount Vernon	.....	8,328 66	14,950 00	23,278 66
Nassau Hospital Association, Minerva	.....	18,962 39	9,006 66	27,969 05
Nathan Littauer Hospital Association, Gloversville	.....	1,350 00	.....	1,350 00
New Rochelle Hospital Association (The), New Rochelle	25,000 00	4,607 25	1,366 00	29,973 25
New York Bacteriological Institute, New York	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, New York	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Foundling Hospital (The), New York	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Ann's Maternity, New York	.....	13,265 41	.....	13,265 41
St. John's Children's Hospital, New York	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Homeopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital (The), New York	125,000 00	55,086 26	74,313 39	254,399 65
New York Infirmary for Women and Children, New York	60,000 00	3,826 48	49,500 00	103,326 48
New York Nursery and Child's Hospital, New York	.....	.....	.....	.....

New York Ophthalmic Hospital, New York.....	20,000 00	1,927 73	3,500 00	25,427 73
New York Orthopaedic Dispensary and Hospital, New York.....	272,000 00	18,806 32	99,019 57	369,825 89
New York Polytechnic Medical School and Hospital, New York.....	200,000 00	90,562 69	305,000 00	696,562 69
New York Post Graduate Medical School and Hospital, New York.....	10,500 00	.....	12,000 00	22,500 00
New York Skin and Cancer Hospital, New York.....	35,000 00	.....	.....	35,000 00
New York Society for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled, New York.....	24,000 00	2,990 38	8,316 14	35,306 52
New York Throat, Nose and Lung Hospital, New York.....	110,000 00	.....	74,640 86	184,640 86
Niagara Falls Memorial Hospital, Niagara Falls.....	.....	547 08	7,600 00	7,600 00
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconess' Home and Hospital, Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	.....	547 08
Norwich Hospital Association, Norwich.....	.....	4,848 38	.....	4,848 38
Nyack Hospital (The), Nyack.....	18,000 00	3,672 81	11,741 56	33,414 37
Ogdensburg City Hospital and Orphan Asylum, Ogdensburg.....	9,000 00	.....	.....	9,000 00
Olean General Hospital, Olean.....	69,000 00	3,441 40	13,000 00	85,441 40
Oswego Hospital (The), Oswego.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Our Lady of Victory Sanitarium, Kingston.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Park Avenue Hospital, Rochester.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Park Hospital, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Parks Hospital (of the Glens Falls Hospital Corporation), Glens Falls ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Peekskill Hospital, Peekskill.....	24,000 00	662 90	.....	662 90
Philanthropin Hospital Association in the City of New York (The).....	10,500 00	4,063 25	1,635 00	29,698 25
Physicians' Hospital of Plattsburgh.....	28,000 00	1,939 54	7,563 85	30,003 39
Prospect Heights Hospital and Brooklyn Maternity, Brooklyn.....	3,500 00	1,856 51	.....	29,856 51
Rochester General Hospital (The), Rochester.....	.....	8,815 72	268,000 00	280,315 72
Rochester Homeopathic Hospital (The), Rochester.....	18,000 00	10,568 44	.....	10,568 44
Rochester St. Mary's Hospital of the Sisters of Charity (The), Rochester.....	4,200 00	7,971 12	.....	25,971 12
Rockaway Beach Hospital and Dispensary, Rockaway Beach.....	5,000 00	863 12	4,500 00	9,563 12
Rome Hospital (The), Rome.....	15,000 00	.....	.....	5,000 00
Ross Health Resort, Brentwood, S. I.....	.....	1,946 24	13,209 75	30,175 99
St. Agatha Home for Children, Preventorium Department, Nanuet ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Ann's Maternity (of The New York Foundling Hospital), New York.....	174,220 00	4,415 18	.....	178,635 18
St. Anthony's Hospital, Woodhaven.....	.....	63,406 09	77,100 00	140,506 09
St. Catharine's Hospital Association of the City of Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Christopher's Hospital for Babies, Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Elizabeth's Hospital of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, New York ¹⁷	21,000 00	144 40	.....	21,144 40
St. Francis Hospital, Port Jervis.....	8,500 00	.....	.....	8,500 00
St. Francis Mercy Hospital, Hornell.....	57,500 00	.....	.....	57,500 00
St. Joachim's Hospital, Watertown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's Children's Hospital, New York ¹⁸.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's Guild, New York ¹⁹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's Hospital, New York ¹⁹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seaside Hospital, New Dorp, S. I. ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's Hospital for Contagious Diseases, Ogdensburg ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Finances with parent institutions.
¹⁷ See Brooklyn Hospital.
¹⁸ See A. Barton Hepburn Hospital.
¹⁹ See Fresh Air Charities.

¹ For finances and additional statistics, see
¹⁷ No longer in receipt of public money.
¹⁸ See New York Foundling Hospital.

¹ For finances and additional statistics, see
¹⁷ No longer in receipt of public money.
¹⁸ See New York Foundling Hospital.

TABLE No. 55 — (Concluded)
Value of property of hospitals and their indebtedness June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	INDEBTEDNESS JUNE 30, 1918			
	Real estate	Current bills	Other	Total
PRIVATE HOSPITALS — <i>Concluded</i>				
St. John's Hospital (of the Church Charity Foundation of Long Island), Brooklyn ¹	\$55,000 00	\$41,747 46	.....	\$96,747 46
St. John's Long Island City Hospital, Long Island City.....	25,842 67	5,842 67	\$16,850 00	25,492 67
St. John's Riverside Hospital, Yonkers.....	25,148 74	254 85	.....	25,403 59
St. Joseph's Hospital, Elmira.....	80,000 00	16,173 18	.....	96,173 18
St. Joseph's Hospital, Far Rockaway.....	.....	14,531 47	3,200 00	17,731 47
St. Joseph's Hospital, Syracuse.....	33,750 00	7,608 92	.....	41,358 92
St. Joseph's Hospital, Yonkers.....	.....	4,578 77	.....	4,578 77
St. Joseph's Hospital for Consumptives (of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis), New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Maternity Hospital of Troy ².....	.....	8,579 94	.....	159,079 94
St. Laurence Hospital (The), New York.....	45,000 00	5,583 69	9,485 49	60,069 18
St. Luke's Hospital of Newburgh, N. Y.....	123,791 88	10,132 36	1,175 00	135,099 04
St. Mark's Hospital of New York City.....	13,500 00	5,287 84	.....	18,787 84
St. Mary's Hospital at Amsterdam.....	.....	9,900 58	19,578 50	29,479 08
St. Mary's Hospital of the City of Brooklyn (The).....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Buffalo ³.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Mary's Maternity and Infant's Asylum of Syracuse, N. Y. ⁴.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Peter's Hospital of the City of Albany.....	12,000 00	.....	.....	12,000 00
St. Vincent's Hospital of the City of New York (The).....	185,000 00	20,943 76	.....	205,943 76
St. Vincent's Hospital of the Borough of Richmond (The), West New Brighton.....	99,500 00	2,543 27	15,967 09	118,010 36
Salant Vincent's Hospital of the Borough of Richmond (The), West New Brighton.....	.....	1,279 05	6,855 69	7,934 74
Salamanca Hospital of Salamanca, Salamanca.....	.....	1,430 00	48,824 45	50,244 45
Samaratna Hospital of Troy, New York.....	.....	1,692 93	.....	1,692 93
Saratoga Hospital (The), Saratoga Springs.....	12,500 00	7,366 89	.....	19,866 89
Seneca Falls Hospital, Seneca Falls.....	3,500 00	7,174 33	386 94	11,061 27
Seton Hospital, Spuyten Duyvil.....	.....	6,380 79	.....	6,380 79
Sloan Hospital for Women, New York.....	.....	18,084 33	26,000 00	44,084 33
Society for Deaconess' Work of Buffalo (The), German Hospital.....	132,000 00	12,797 24	.....	144,797 24
Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York (The).....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Society of the New York Hospital, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
House of Relief, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Hospital (The), New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Southside Hospital, Babylon.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Staten Island Hospital, New Brighton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stony Wold Sanatorium, Lake Kusaqua.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish Hospital in Brooklyn (The).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sydenham Post Graduate Course and Hospital, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Syracuse Homeopathic Hospital, Syracuse.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Syracuse Memorial Hospital, Syracuse.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tarrytown Hospital Association (The), Tarrytown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thanksgiving Hospital of Cooperstown, N. Y.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thrall Hospital (The), Middletown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Troy Hospital (The), Troy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuberculosis Preventorium for Children, Farmingdale, N. Y.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
United Hospital, Portchester.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Volunteer Hospital, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Warsaw Hospital, Warsaw.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Watertown City Hospital, Watertown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wellville General Hospital, Wellsville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
White Plains Hospital Association, White Plains.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Williamsburgh Hospital, Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Woman's Christian Association Hospital, Jamestown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Woman's Hospital Association of Batavia, N. Y.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yonkers Homeopathic Hospital and Maternity, Yonkers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total indebtedness, private hospitals.....	\$5,495,705 35	\$1,054,211 93	\$2,056,709 14	\$8,606,626 43	
Total indebtedness, public hospitals.....	255,000 00	17,016 80	3,500 00	276,516 80	
Total indebtedness, public and private hospitals.....	\$5,750,705 35	\$1,071,228 53	\$2,060,209 14	\$8,882,143 02	

¹ Finances with parent institution. ² For finances and additional statistics, see Homes for Children. ³ Property valuation with St. Joseph's Infant Home, Troy. ⁴ Property belongs to Columbia University. ⁵ Formerly Syracuse Hospital for Women and Children, Syracuse. ⁶ See House of the Good Samaritan, Watertown.

TABLE No. 55 — (Continued)
Value of property of hospitals and their indebtedness June 30, 1917

INSTITUTIONS	Real estate	PERSONAL PROPERTY		Total
		Furnishings and equipment	Investments	
PRIVATE HOSPITALS — (Continued)				
St. John's Hospital for Contagious Diseases, Ogdensburg ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's Hospital (of the Church Charity Foundation of Long Island), Brooklyn	\$505,288 75	\$36,376 21	.....	\$541,664 96
St. John's Long Island City Hospital, Long Island City	428,474 37	21,200 98	\$262,912 96	712,588 31
St. John's Riverside Hospital, Yonkers	88,673 97	18,803 27	.....	107,477 24
St. Joseph's Hospital, Elmira	172,000 00	36,907 13	.....	208,907 13
St. Joseph's Hospital, Far Rockaway	235,000 00	20,000 00	.....	255,000 00
St. Joseph's Hospital, Syracuse	255,000 00	50,298 50	.....	305,298 50
St. Joseph's Hospital, Yonkers	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Hospital for Consumptives (of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis), New York	500,000 00	21,500 00	.....	521,500 00
St. Joseph's Maternity Hospital of Troy ²	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Laurence Hospital (The), New York	463,165 93	30,000 00	7,000 00	500,165 93
St. Luke's Hospital of Newburgh, N. Y.	175,000 00	40,000 00	147,984 62	362,984 62
St. Mark's Hospital of New York City	202,149 79	28,887 53	.....	231,037 32
St. Mary's Hospital at Amsterdam	70,000 00	5,000 00	20,000 00	95,000 00
St. Mary's Hospital of the City of Brooklyn (The)	513,977 85	41,056 25	11,893 63	566,927 73
St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Buffalo ³	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Mary's Maternity and Infant's Asylum of Syracuse, N. Y. ⁴	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Peter's Hospital of the City of Albany	215,000 00	10,000 00	50,000 00	275,000 00
St. Vincent's Hospital of the City of New York (The)	710,931 26	147,000 00	58,500 00	916,431 26
Saint Vincent's Hospital of the Borough of Richmond (The), West New Brighton	148,360 00	40,537 18	.....	188,897 18
Salmagrande Hospital Association, Salamanca	6,405 88	6,405 88	.....	25,266 24
Samaritan Hospital of Troy, New York	624,000 81	34,328 54	232,001 96	890,331 31
Saratoga Hospital (The), Saratoga Springs	142,000 00	17,000 00	5,000 00	164,000 00
Seneca Falls Hospital, Seneca Falls	30,000 00	5,000 00	.....	35,000 00
Seton Hospital, Spuyten Duyvil	96,905 79	60,000 00	5,000 00	161,905 79
Nazareth Branch, Spuyten Duyvil	.....	20,589 10	.....	121,444 89
Sloane Hospital for Women, New York ⁵	291,216 50	45,170 55	.....	336,387 05
Society for Deaconess' Work of Buffalo (The), German Hospital	1,620,616 50	.....	364,527 57	1,985,144 07
Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York (The)	.....	.....	.....	.....
Society of the New York Hospital, New York	376,294 10	26,713 01	.....	403,007 11
House of Relief, New York	2,047,295 96	166,427 88	.....	2,213,723 84
New York Hospital (The), New York	.....	.....	.....	.....

Southside Hospital, Babylon.....	302,065 96	6,025 00	187,706 64	6,025 00
Staten Island Hospital, New Brighton.....	337,064 56	32,000 00	103,189 64	521,772 80
Stony Wood Sanatorium, Lake Kusaqua.....	130,000 00	55,616 77	.....	495,890 97
Swedish Hospital in Brooklyn (The).....	131,314 12	18,000 00	.....	148,000 00
Sydenham Post-Graduate Course and Hospital, New York.....	127,867 70	5,523 50	.....	136,837 63
Syracuse Homeopathic Hospital, Syracuse.....	201,828 03	10,000 00	3,700 00	141,567 70
Syracuse Memorial Hospital, Syracuse =.....	90,000 00	34,929 43	86,758 46	323,515 92
Tarrytown Hospital Association (The), Tarrytown.....	27,000 00	18,500 00	66,652 02	175,153 02
Thanksgiving Hospital of Cooperstown, N. Y.....	24,300 00	3,600 00	48,865 33	79,465 33
Thrall Hospital (The), Middletown.....	600,000 00	20,000 00	75,510 97	129,810 97
Troy Hospital (The), Troy.....	183,931 51	160,000 00	70,600 00	820,500 00
Tuberculosis Preventorium for Children, Farmingdale, N. Y.....	320,000 00	15,000 00	27,593 75	211,525 26
United Hospital, Rochester.....	175,061 97	19,343 97	151,760 00	486,760 00
Volunteers Hospital, New York.....	9,184 33	5,795 85	16,315 35	210,721 29
Warsaw Hospital, Warsaw.....	.....	.....	.....	14,980 28
Waterbury City Hospital, Watertown =.....	.....	750 00	.....	750 00
Wellsville General Hospital, Wellsville.....	154,000 00	9,903 69	34,758 77	198,692 46
White Plains Hospital Association, White Plains.....	140,500 00	21,719 80	180,546 10	342,700 90
Williamburgh Hospital, Brooklyn.....	70,000 00	5,000 00	.....	75,000 00
Woman's Christian Association Hospital, Jamaica town.....	50,896 88	.....	47,950 00	98,646 88
Woman's Hospital Association of Buvaia, N. Y.....	244,352 07	28,675 64	514,845 69	787,876 40
Yonkers Homeopathic Hospital and Maternity, Yonkers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total property valuation, private hospitals.....	\$53,451,343 24	\$4,682,638 35	\$19,644,574 79	\$77,778,556 38
Total property valuation, public hospitals.....	32,916,160 10	1,601,812 94	100 00	34,518,073 04
Total property valuation, public and private hospitals.....	\$86,367,503 34	\$6,284,451 29	\$19,644,674 79	\$112,296,629 42

¹ Finances with parent institution. ² For finances and additional statistics, see Homes for Children. ³ Property valuation with St. Joseph's Infant Home, Troy. ⁴ Property belongs to Columbia University. ⁵ Formerly Syracuse Hospital for Women and Children, Syracuse. ⁶ See House of the Good Samaritan, Watertown.

TABLE No. 55 — (Continued)
Value of property of hospitals and their indebtedness June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	INDEBTEDNESS JUNE 30, 1918			
	Real estate	Current bills	Other	Total
PUBLIC HOSPITALS				
Albert Lindley Lee Memorial Hospital, Fulton.....	\$3,500 00
Auburn Municipal Tuberculosis Sanatorium (Sunny Crest), Auburn.....	1,404 96
Binghamton City Hospital (The Board of Managers of the), Binghamton.....
Broome County Tuberculosis Sanatorium (Mountain Sanatorium), Binghamton.....
Cattaraugus Tuberculosis Hospital (Rocky Crest Sanatorium), Olean.....
De Graff Memorial Hospital, North Tonawanda.....
Ernest Wendt Hospital, Buffalo.....
Estelle and Walter Odell Memorial Hospital, Newburgh.....
Fulton County Tuberculosis Hospital (Summit View Sanatorium), Gloversville.....
Jefferson County Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Watertown.....
J. N. Adam Memorial Hospital (Buffalo Municipal Hospital for Incipient Tuberculosis), Perryburg.....
Lockport City Hospital, Lockport.....
Monroe County Hospital, Rochester.....
Monroe County Hospital for Tuberculosis (Iola Sanatorium), Rochester.....	15,611 64
Montgomery County Tuberculosis Hospital, Cranesville.....
Municipal Hospital, Buffalo.....
New York City: Board of Inebriety: New York City Farms, Warwick.....
Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals: Bellevue Hospital.....
Ferryboat Southfield.....
Fordham Hospital.....
Gouverneur Hospital.....
Ferryboat Huddleston.....
Harlem Hospital.....
Neponset Beach Hospital, Neponset.....
Department of Health: Kingston Avenue Hospital, Brooklyn.....
Municipal Sanatorium, Oliveville.....
Queensboro Hospital, Jamaica.....
Riverside Hospital, North Brother Island.....
Willard Parker Hospital, New York.....

Department of Public Charities:				
Bradford Street Hospital, Brooklyn				
City Hospital, Blackwell's Island				
Coney Island Hospital, Coney Island				
Cumberland Street Hospital, Brooklyn				
Greenpoint Hospital, Brooklyn				
Hunter's Island Convalescent Home (Pelham Bay Home), Hunter's Island, New York				
Kings County Hospital, Brooklyn				
Metropolitan Hospital, Blackwell's Island				
Tuberculosis Division, Blackwell's Island ¹				
Sea View Hospital, Castleton Corners				
New York State Hospital for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children, West Haverstraw ²				
New York State Hospital for the Treatment of Incipient Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Baybrook ²				
O. E. Jones General Hospital, Jamestown	\$94,000 00			\$94,000 00
Onesida County Hospital, Rome				
Onesida Public Hospital, Onesida				
Onondaga Sanatorium, Syracuse				
Ontario County Tuberculosis Sanatorium (Oak Mount), East Bloomfield				
Oswego County Tuberculosis Sanatorium (Lakewood Sanatorium), Troy				
Rensselaer County Tuberculosis Sanatorium (Lakeview Sanatorium), Troy				
Rochester Municipal Hospital, Rochester				
Samuel W. Boyne Memorial Hospital for the Care of the Tuberculous, Poughkeepsie				
Saratoga County Tuberculosis Hospital (Homestead Sanatorium), Middle Grove, R. F. D.				
Schenectady County Sanatorium for Tuberculosis (Glen Ridge), Schenectady	22,000 00			22,000 00
Schenectady Isolation Hospital, Schenectady				
Suffolk County Tuberculosis Hospital (Suffolk Sanatorium), Holtsville				
Syracuse City Hospital, Syracuse				
Tompkins County Tuberculosis Hospital (Edward Meany Sanatorium), Taughannock Falls				
Ulster County Tuberculosis Hospital, Kingston				
Utica General Hospital, Utica				
Westchester County Hospital, East View				
Yonkers City Hospital for Contagious Diseases, Yonkers	55,500 00			55,500 00
Yonkers Municipal Tuberculosis Hospital, Yonkers	83,500 00			83,500 00
Total indebtedness, public hospitals	\$255,000 00	\$17,016 60	\$3,500 00	\$275,516 60
PRIVATE HOSPITALS				
A. Barton Hapburn Hospital, Ogdensburg				
Albany Hospital, Albany		\$19,198 05	\$43,700 00	\$62,898 05
Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Albany				
Albany's Hospital for Incurables, Albany		1,356 60		1,356 60
Alice Hyde Memorial Hospital, Malone			1,000 00	1,000 00
Amsterdam City Hospital, Amsterdam				
Arnot Ogdun Memorial Hospital, Elmira	\$20,000 00			20,000 00

¹ Finances with parent institution.² See also, tables 1-6.

TABLE No. 55 — (Continued)
Value of property of hospitals and their indebtedness June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	INDEBTEDNESS JUNE 30, 1918			
	Real estate	Current bills	Other	Total
PRIVATE HOSPITALS — (Continued)				
Auburn City Hospital, Auburn.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aurelia Osborn Fox Memorial Hospital Society, Oneonta.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Babies' Hospital of the City of New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Batavia Hospital (of the Woman's Hospital Association of Batavia, N. Y.), Batavia.....	\$108,000 00	\$15,156 89	\$2,077 84	\$125,234 73
Beth Israel Hospital Association, New York.....	37,600 00	1,496 18	.....	38,996 18
Broad Street Hospital (The), Oneida.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society, Poliomyelitis Department, Seaside Hospital, Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brooklyn Eastern District Dispensary and Hospital, Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital, Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brooklyn Home for Consumptives, Brooklyn.....	.....	18,681 53	.....	18,681 53
Brooklyn Hospital, Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Low Maternity, Brooklyn.....	.....	115 33	.....	115 33
Brooke Memorial Hospital, Dunkirk.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Buffalo Association for the Relief and Control of Tuberculosis, Open Air Camp.....	37,000 00	3,002 38	34,049 15	74,051 53
Buffalo Columbus Hospital, Buffalo.....	.....	16,004 83	92,774 27	108,779 60
Buffalo General Hospital, Buffalo.....	90,800 00	27,882 00	19,512 96	138,194 96
Buffalo Homeopathic Hospital, Buffalo.....	.....	7,467 72	3,269 96	10,737 67
Buffalo Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, Buffalo.....	38,000 00	10,461 48	.....	48,461 48
Bushwick Hospital, Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Camp Heathmore, New Hartford.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canandaigua Hospital (The), Canandaigua.....	40,000 00	.....	31,000 00	71,000 00
Champlain Valley Hospital, Plattsburgh.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Charity Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital of Erie County, Buffalo.....	12,000 00	6,838 35	.....	18,838 35
Children's Hospital of Buffalo (The).....	.....	1,893 73	.....	1,893 73
Child's Hospital, Albany.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Church Charity Foundation of Long Island (The), Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's Hospital, Brooklyn.....	10,000 00	.....	.....	10,000 00
City of Kingston Hospital (The), Kingston.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Coburn Hospital Association, Coburn.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Columbus Hospital, New York.....	111,000 00	2,786 35	63,729 76	177,496 11

Coming Hospital, Corning.....	16,006 75	.....	.....	16,006 75
Cortland County Hospital, Association (The), Cortland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Douglas Irving Hospital, Syracuse.....	188,000 00	6,015 00	24,000 00	188,015 00
Dobbs Ferry Hospital Association (The), Dobbs Ferry.....	.....	1,141 08	.....	1,141 08
Ellis Hospital (of the Hospital Association of the City of Schenectady), Schenectady ¹	86,500 00	5,880 23	.....	92,380 23
Emergency Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, Buffalo.....	30,000 00	3,213 18	618 83	33,823 01
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary, Flushing.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Frederick Ferris Thompson Hospital (The), Canandaigua.....	10,000 00	928 21	.....	928 21
French Benevolent Society, Hospital Department, New York.....	.....	5,480 00	2,000 00	17,480 00
General Hospital of Saratoga Lake.....	26,500 00	11,931 34	5,086 38	43,517 92
German Deaconess' Home and Hospital, Buffalo ²	12,000 00	13,911 25	35,000 00	60,911 25
German Hospital, Buffalo.....	75,000 00	7,880 17	4,000 00	82,880 17
German Hospital and Dispensary in the City of New York ³.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000 00
German Hospital Society of Brooklyn ⁴.....	.....	7,969 78	25,000 00	32,969 78
Glens Falls Hospital, Glens Falls.....	.....	1,283 90	53 00	1,336 90
Good Samaritan Hospital of Suffern, N. Y.....	.....	1,380 80	.....	1,380 80
Hahnemann Hospital of Rochester.....	.....	655 91	.....	655 91
Har Moriah Hospital of the Galician and Bucovinian Federation, New York ⁵	27,692 24	7,327 13	18,066 45	53,075 82
Heckner Memorial Eye Hospital, New York.....	38,000 00	.....	.....	38,000 00
Home Hospital (of the Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor), New York.....	67,352 80	3,413 08	28,500 00	99,265 88
Hospital Association of the City of Schenectady (The), Ellis Hospital.....	27,000 00	4,927 47	.....	31,927 47
Hospital for Deformities and Joint Diseases, New York.....	78,500 00	7,554 23	12,866 91	98,911 14
Hospital of the Good Shepherd of Syracuse.....	41,000 00	7,649 78	41,076 00	89,725 78
Hospital of the Holy Family, Brooklyn.....	.....	3,682 55	21,000 00	24,682 55
House of Calvary, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
House of the Good Samaritan (The), Watertown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
House of Relief (of The Society of the New York Hospital), New York ⁶.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
House of Saint Gilles the Cripple, Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hudson City Hospital (The), Hudson.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Huntington Hospital Association, Huntington, L. I.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illion Hospital, Ilion.....	55,500 00	.....	.....	55,500 00
Infants' Summer Hospital, Charlotte.....	.....	4,246 23	900 00	5,146 23
Italian Hospital of the Borough of Manhattan (The), New York.....	7,500 00	3,665 12	.....	11,165 12
Ithaca City Hospital, Ithaca.....	95,500 00	26,713 17	30,000 00	151,213 17
Jamaica Hospital (The), Jamaica.....	46,000 00	6,910 47	9,651 32	62,561 79
Jewish Hospital of Brooklyn (The).....	8,000 00	.....	27,359 33	35,359 33
Jewish Maternity Hospital, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Johnson City General Hospital, Johnson City.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Finances with parent institution.² See Woman's Hospital Association, Batavia, N. Y.³ See New York Homoeopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital.⁴ Name changed to Lenox Hill Hospital.⁵ Name changed to Wyckoff Heights Hospital of Brooklyn.⁶ See Society of the New York Hospital.⁷ See Williamsburgh Hospital, Brooklyn.⁸ See Society for Deaconess' Work of Buffalo.⁹ Name changed to Wyckoff Heights Hospital of Brooklyn.¹⁰ Temporarily closed.

TABLE No. 55 — (Continued)
Value of property of hospitals and their indebtedness June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	INDEBTEDNESS JUNE 30, 1918			
	Real estate	Current bills	Other	Total
PRIVATE HOSPITALS — (Continued)				
Knickbocker Hospital, New York.....	\$65,800 00	.....	.....	\$65,800 00
Lafayette General Hospital, Buffalo.....	4,500 00	.....	.....	4,500 00
Lawrence Hospital, Bronxville.....	.....	\$2,217 39	.....	2,217 39
Lebanon Hospital Association of the City of New York (The).....	103,400 00	8,257 21	\$10,706 67	122,363 88
Leonard Hospital (The), Troy.....	10,000 00	2,792 79	.....	12,792 79
Lincoln Hospital and Home, New York.....	100,000 00	43,770 21	8,738 61	152,509 82
Little Falls Hospital, Little Falls.....	.....	1,362 30	.....	1,362 30
Long Island College Hospital (The), Brooklyn.....	4,000 00	45,436 04	36,000 00	85,436 04
Low Maternity (of the Brooklyn Hospital), Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lutheran Hospital Association of the City of New York and Vicinity (The), Brooklyn.....	12,000 00	.....	5,000 00	17,000 00
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital, New York.....	200,000 00	.....	10,000 00	210,000 00
Mary Immaculate Hospital Association, Jamaica.....	12,500 00	3,168 04	.....	15,668 04
Maternity Hospital and Infant Home of Albany, Maternity Department.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medford Sanatorium for Working People, Medford.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mercy Hospital, Buffalo.....	1,000 00	.....	.....	1,000 00
Methodist Episcopal Hospital in the City of Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Misericordia Hospital, New York.....	291,500 00	13,515 25	55,000 00	305,015 25
Montefiore Home and Hospital for Chronic Diseases, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Country Sanitarium for Consumptives, Bedford Hills.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mount St. Mary's Hospital, Niagara Falls.....	.....	4,307 00	.....	4,307 00
Mount Sinai Hospital (The), New York.....	.....	5,120 26	.....	5,120 26
Mount Vernon Hospital (The), Mount Vernon.....	.....	8,328 68	14,950 00	23,278 68
Nathan Hospital Association, Minnola.....	.....	18,962 89	9,008 64	27,971 53
New Rochelle Hospital Association (The), Gloversville.....	.....	.....	1,350 00	1,350 00
New Rochelle Hospital Association (The), New Rochelle.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Hospital for Incurables, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Foundling Hospital (The), New York.....	25,000 00	4,607 25	306 00	29,913 25
St. Ann's Maternity, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's Children's Hospital, New York.....	.....	13,266 41	.....	13,266 41
New York Homoeopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital (The), New York.....	125,000 00	55,080 20	74,313 39	254,393 69
New York Infirmary for Women and Children, New York.....	50,000 00	3,326 48	49,500 00	102,826 48
New York Nursery and Child's Hospital, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

New York Ophthalmic Hospital, New York	20,000 00	1,927 73	3,500 00	25,427 73
New York Orthopaedic Dispensary and Hospital, New York	272,000 00	18,806 32	99,019 57	389,825 89
New York Polytechnic Medical School and Hospital, New York	300,000 00	90,562 69	305,000 00	695,562 69
New York Post Graduate Medical School and Hospital, New York	10,500 00	.....	12,000 00	22,500 00
New York Skin and Cancer Hospital, New York	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Society for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled, New York	35,000 00	.....	.....	35,000 00
New York Throat, Nose and Lung Hospital, New York	24,000 00	2,990 38	8,316 14	35,306 52
Niagara Falls Memorial Hospital, Niagara Falls	110,000 00	.....	74,640 86	184,640 86
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconess' Home and Hospital, Brooklyn	.....	547 08	7,600 00	7,600 00
Norwich Hospital Association, Norwich	.....	.....	.....	547 08
Nyack Hospital (The), Nyack	.....	4,848 38	.....	4,848 38
Ogdensburg City Hospital and Orphan Asylum, Ogdensburg	18,000 00	3,672 81	11,741 56	33,414 37
Olean General Hospital, Olean	9,000 00	.....	.....	9,000 00
Oswego Hospital (The), Oswego	69,000 00	3,441 40	13,000 00	85,441 40
Our Lady of Victory Sanitarium, Kingston	.....	.....	.....	.....
Park Avenue Hospital, Rochester	.....	662 90	.....	662 90
Park Hospital, New York	24,000 00	4,063 25	1,635 00	29,698 25
Park Hospital (of the Glens Falls Hospital Corporation), Glens Falls	10,500 00	1,939 54	7,563 85	20,003 39
Peekskill Hospital, Peekskill	28,000 00	1,856 51	.....	29,856 51
Philanthropin Hospital Association in the City of New York (The)	3,500 00	8,815 72	268,000 00	280,315 72
Physicians' Hospital of Pittsburgh	.....	10,568 44	.....	10,568 44
Prospect Heights Hospital and Brooklyn Maternity, Brooklyn	18,000 00	7,971 12	4,500 00	25,971 12
Prosser General Hospital (The), Rochester	4,200 00	.....	.....	4,200 00
Rochester Homoeopathic Hospital (The), Rochester	5,000 00	1,863 12	.....	5,000 00
Rochester St. Mary's Hospital of the Sisters of Charity (The), Rochester	15,000 00	1,966 24	13,209 75	30,175 99
Rockaway Beach Hospital and Dispensary, Rockaway Beach	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rome Hospital (The), Rome	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rose Health Resort, Brentwood, S. I.	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Agatha Home for Children, Preventorium Department, Nanuet	.....	4,415 18	.....	4,415 18
St. Ann's Maternity (of The New York Foundling Hospital), New York	174,220 00	63,405 09	77,100 00	178,635 18
St. Anthony's Hospital, Woodhaven	.....	.....	.....	140,505 09
St. Catherine's Hospital Association of the City of Brooklyn	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Christopher's Hospital for Babies, Brooklyn	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Home (The), Utica	.....	144 40	.....	21,144 40
St. Francis Hospital (of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis), New York	21,000 00	.....	.....	21,000 00
St. Francis Hospital, Port Jervis	8,500 00	.....	.....	8,500 00
St. James Macer Hospital, Watervliet	57,500 00	.....	.....	57,500 00
St. Joseph's Hospital, Watervliet	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's Children's Hospital, New York	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's Guild, New York	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Hospital, New York	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Hospital (Hon. C. J. Julliard), New York	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Hospital, New York	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Hospital for Contagious Diseases, Ogdensburg	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Finances with parent institutions.² See Brooklyn Hospital.³ See Glens Falls Hospital.⁴ See Fresh Air Charities.⁵ For finances and additional statistics, see Homes for Children.⁶ No longer in receipt of public money.⁷ See New York Foundling Hospital.⁸ Closed.

TABLE No. 55 — (Concluded)
Value of property of hospitals and their indebtedness June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	INDEBTEDNESS JUNE 30, 1918			
	Real estate	Current bills	Other	Total
PRIVATE HOSPITALS — <i>Concluded</i>				
St. John's Hospital (of the Church Charity Foundation of Long Island), Brooklyn ¹	\$55,000 00	\$41,747 46	.....	896,747 46
St. John's Long Island City Hospital, Long Island City.....	.....	5,842 67	.....	22,492 67
St. John's Riverside Hospital, Yonkers.....	25,148 74	254 85	\$16,650 00	25,403 59
St. Joseph's Hospital, Elmira.....	80,000 00	16,172 18	.....	96,172 18
St. Joseph's Hospital, Far Rockaway.....	.....	14,531 47	3,200 00	17,731 47
St. Joseph's Hospital, Syracuse.....	33,750 00	7,608 92	.....	41,358 92
St. Joseph's Hospital for Consumptives (of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis), New York.....	.....	4,578 77	.....	4,578 77
St. Joseph's Maternity Hospital of Troy ²⁶.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Laurence Hospital (The), New York.....	150,500 00	8,579 94	.....	159,079 94
St. Luke's Hospital of Newburgh, N. Y.....	45,000 00	5,583 69	9,485 49	60,069 18
St. Mark's Hospital of New York City.....	123,791 88	10,132 36	1,175 00	135,099 04
St. Mary's Hospital at Amsterdam.....	13,500 00	5,287 84	.....	18,787 84
St. Mary's Hospital of the City of Brooklyn (The).....	.....	9,900 58	19,578 50	29,479 08
St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Buffalo ²⁷.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Mary's Maternity and Infant's Asylum of Syracuse, N. Y. ²⁸.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saint Peter's Hospital of the City of Albany.....	12,000 00	.....	.....	12,000 00
St. Vincent's Hospital of the City of New York (The).....	185,000 00	20,943 76	.....	205,943 76
Saint Vincent's Hospital of the Borough of Richmond (The), West New Brighton.....	99,500 00	2,563 27	15,967 09	118,030 36
Salamanca Hospital Association, Salamanca.....	.....	1,279 05	6,655 69	7,934 74
Samaritan Hospital of Troy, New York.....	12,500 00	1,420 00	48,824 45	50,244 45
Saratoga Hospital (The), Saratoga Springs.....	3,500 00	1,692 93	.....	14,192 93
Sinaca Falls Hospital, Sinaca Falls.....	9,688 83	.....	.....	3,500 00
Sutton Hospital, Sutton, Duysvil.....	.....	7,360 89	386 94	7,747 83
Naamess Branch, Sutton, Duysvil.....	.....	7,174 33	.....	7,174 33
Sloane Hospital for Women, New York ²⁹.....	.....	6,380 79	.....	6,380 79
Society for Deaconess' Work of Buffalo (The), German Hospital.....	132,000 00	16,034 35	26,000 00	174,034 35
Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York (The).....	.....	12,797 24	.....	12,797 24
Society of the New York Hospital, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
House of Relief, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Hospital (The), New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Southside Hospital, Babylon.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Staten Island Hospital, New Brighton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stony Wold Sanatorium, Lake Kusaqua.....	.....	8,544 61	28,564 74	37,108 35	.....
Swedish Hospital in Brooklyn (The).....	.....	.....	16,450 00	86,880 00	.....
Sydenham Post Graduate Course and Hospital, New York.....	.....	2,461 83	375 29	89,837 12	.....
Syracuse Homeopathic Hospital, Syracuse.....	.....	15,001 85	1,500 00	31,326 85	.....
Syracuse Memorial Hospital, Syracuse.....	.....	8,652 60	.....	18,152 60	.....
Tarrytown Memorial Association (The), Tarrytown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thanksgiving Hospital of Cooperstown, N. Y.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thurall Hospital (The), Middletown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Troy Hospital (The), Troy.....	.....	23,734 63	913 47	550,497 71	.....
Tuberculosis Preventorium for Children, Farmingdale, N. Y.....	.....	6,031 27	.....	6,031 27	.....
United Hospital, Portchester.....	.....	3,839 73	.....	3,839 73	.....
Volunteer Hospital, New York.....	.....	23,397 19	28,224 45	171,621 64	.....
Warsaw Hospital, Warsaw.....	.....	274 10	.....	4,274 10	.....
Watertown City Hospital, Watertown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wellsville General Hospital, Wellsville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
White Plains Hospital Association, White Plains.....	.....	5,124 04	19,472 50	5,124 04	.....
Williamsburgh Hospital, Brooklyn.....	.....	8,454 00	4,500 00	62,926 50	.....
Woman's Christian Association Hospital, Jamestown.....	.....	.....	1,500 00	13,500 00	.....
Woman's Hospital Association of Batavia, N. Y.....	.....	.....	1,500 00	1,500 00	.....
Yonkers Homeopathic Hospital and Maternity, Yonkers.....	.....	.....	49,284 10	59,464 10	.....
Total indebtedness, private hospitals.....	\$5,495,705 35	\$1,054,211 93	\$2,056,709 14	\$8,606,626 43	
Total indebtedness, public hospitals.....	255,000 00	17,016 60	3,500 00	275,516 60	
Total indebtedness, public and private hospitals.....	\$5,750,705 35	\$1,071,228 53	\$2,060,209 14	\$8,882,143 02	

¹ Finances with parent institution. ¹³ For finances and additional statistics, see Homes for Children.
 Home, Troy. ² Property belongs to Columbia University. ²⁴ See House of the Good Samaritan, Watertown. ²⁵ Property valuation with St. Joseph's Infant

TABLE No. 56
Receipts of hospitals for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Cash on hand July 1, 1917	From the State	From boards of supervisors	From cities, towns and villages	From paying patients or their friends for care and treatment	From legacies
PUBLIC HOSPITALS						
Albert Lindley Lee Memorial Hospital, Fulton	\$1,119 68	.....	.....	\$1,875 00	\$8,677 75	.....
Auburn Municipal Tuberculosis Sanatorium (Sunny Crest), Auburn	.....	.....	.....	21,000 00	957 30	.....
Binghamton City Hospital (The Board of Managers of the), Binghamton	11,894 94	.....	.....	40,000 00	41,513 41	.....
Broome County Tuberculosis Sanatorium (Mountain Sanatorium), Binghamton	2,004 57	.....	16,500 00	.....	120 00	.....
Cattaraugus County Tuberculosis Hospital (Rocky Crest Sanatorium), Olean	.....	.....	22,697 06	.....	2,236 76	.....
De Graff Memorial Hospital, North Tonawanda	580 18	.....	.....	7,204 28	17,015 63	.....
Ernest Wende Hospital, Buffalo	26,861 22	.....	.....	64,395 65	12,810 77	.....
Estelle and Walter Odell Memorial Hospital, Newburgh	4,108 12	.....	14,000 00	.....	2,894 87	.....
Fulton County Tuberculosis Hospital (Summit View Sanatorium), Gloversville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jefferson County Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Watertown	.....	.....	17,400 00	.....	208 00	.....
J. N. Adam Memorial Hospital (Buffalo Municipal Hospital for In- cipient Tuberculosis), Perryburg	28,971 22	.....	22,151 92	.....	1,176 05	.....
Lockport City Hospital, Lockport	2,063 01	.....	.....	271,307 52	11,772 87	.....
Monroe County Hospital, Rochester	.....	.....	78,515 77	.....	20,011 03	.....
Monroe County Hospital for Tuberculosis (Iola Sanatorium), Rochester	112,291 65	.....	105,000 00	.....	3,889 86	.....
Montgomery County Tuberculosis Hospital, Craneseville	.....	.....	43,061 75	.....	3,830 21	.....
Municipal Hospital, Buffalo	798 89	.....	.....	134,776 97	207 00	.....
New York City:	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,869 22	.....
Board of Inebriety:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York City Farms, Warwick	.....	.....	.....	34,757 79	2,141 00	.....
Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals:	.....	.....	.....	1,310,048 83	17,163 50	.....
Bellevue Hospital	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ferryboat (Southfield)	.....	.....	.....	204,419 23	1,905 00	.....
Fordham Hospital	.....	.....	.....	182,345 95	601 00	.....
Gouverneur Hospital	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ferryboat (Huddleston)	.....	.....	.....	250,133 94	1,903 50	.....
Harlem Hospital	.....	.....	.....	68,725 86	.....	.....
Neposent Beach Hospital, Neposent	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Department of Health:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kingston Avenue Hospital, Brooklyn	.....	.....	.....	215,228 01	8,579 00	.....
Municipal Sanatorium, Otsville	.....	.....	.....	234,940 53	.....	.....

TABLE No. 56 — (Continued)
Receipts of hospitals for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Cash on hand July 1, 1917	From the State	From boards of supervisors	From cities, towns and villages	From paying patients or their friends for care and treatment	From legacies
PRIVATE HOSPITALS						
A. Barton Hepburn Hospital, Ogdensburg	94,772 87	\$ 724 50	\$247 27	\$414 85	\$60,250 62	\$419 99
Albany Hospital, Albany	411 95	138 34	30,458 94	20,172 12	185,497 23	
Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Albany						
Albany's Hospital for Incurables, Albany	4,369 68		5,662 24	6,337 06	5,158 26	6,552 74
Alice Hyde Memorial Hospital, Malone	10,379 61		3,970 25		10,697 58	7,378 40
Amsterdam City Hospital, Amsterdam	241 01		291 00	1,976 11	22,474 77	
Arnot Ogdén Memorial Hospital, Elmira	11,320 04		3,394 00	8,408 24	38,065 95	
Auburn City Hospital, Auburn	7,693 76		1,796 33	5,366 22	36,942 77	21,200 00
Aurelia Osborn Fox Memorial Hospital Society, Oneonta	508 69		191 00	819 00	11,978 23	408 49
Babies Hospital of the City of New York	10,885 34			4,808 65	3,193 40	6,000 00
Batavia Hospital (of the Woman's Hospital Association of Batavia, N. Y.), Batavia						
Beth Israel Hospital Association, New York	2,104 06			23,969 17	31,521 35	7,356 74
Broad Street Hospital (The), Oneida	3,557 76				20,078 85	12,500 00
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society, Poliomyelitis Department, Seaside Hospital, Brooklyn				49,710 38	1,703 50	2,000 00
Brooklyn Eastern District Dispensary and Hospital, Brooklyn						
Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital, Brooklyn	7,417 83			2,639 70	32,002 25	
Brooklyn Home for Consumptives, Brooklyn	13,569 17			27,781 10		34,960 14
Brooklyn Hospital, Brooklyn	1,527 28			23,980 86	153,964 59	52,210 14
Low Maternity, Brooklyn						
Brooks Memorial Hospital, Dunkirk	100 24			1,500 00	24,260 94	4,584 75
Buffalo Association for the Relief and Control of Tuberculosis, Open Air Camp						
Buffalo Columbus Hospital, Buffalo	492 14		1,293 60	11,366 40	10 00	
Buffalo General Hospital, Buffalo	21,429 25		1,859 00	9,835 05	23,912 10	
Buffalo Homoeopathic Hospital, Buffalo	1,614 57		9,859 85	45,763 80	131,402 74	80 00
Buffalo Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, Buffalo	18,444 99		2,153 91	4,233 81	114,008 28	
Bushwick Hospital, Brooklyn	2,328 41		5,114 40	29,287 29	73,704 73	
Camp Heathmore, New Hartford	189 56			7,547 09	44,485 11	500 00
Canandaigua Hospital (The), Canandaigua	1,383 23		1,627 07	3,500 00	49 00	5,121 70

Champlain Valley Hospital, Plattsburgh.	113 75	213 00	739 70	32,942 95	912 00
Charity Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital of Erie County, Buffalo.	12 33	853 33	92 47	32,136 96	.....
Children's Hospital of Buffalo (The).	21,157 31	7,179 00	16,834 80	30,060 01	100 00
Child's Hospital, Albany.	1,350 92	689 97	5,755 24	6,103 31	.....
Church Charity Foundation of Long Island (The), Brooklyn.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's Hospital, Brooklyn.	.....	.....	16,224 04	31,049 30	.....
City of Kingston Hospital (The), Kingston.	1,573 91	98 00	6,186 00	14,374 91	1,000 00
Coloche Hospital Association, Colches.	338 72	649 70	2,283 21	17,439 50	.....
Columbus Hospital, New York.	121 07	.....	3,501 45	16,450 70	.....
Corning Hospital, Corning.	380 24	44 97	2,439 98	24,460 77	.....
Cortland County Hospital Association (The), Cortland.	3,254 23	388 60	1,151 75	23,421 67	.....
Crouse-Irving Hospital, Syracuse.	36,134 34	2,829 28	8,784 41	111,346 41	.....
Dobbs Ferry Hospital Association (The), Dobbs Ferry.	4,283 28	.....	1,000 00	7,567 96	.....
Ellis Hospital (of the Hospital Association of the City of Schenectady), Schenectady.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Emergency Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, Buffalo.	8,967 61	7,291 40	12,649 46	47,980 16	.....
Flower Hospital, New York.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary, Flushing.	14,097 73	1,683 32	14,731 70	43,790 81	3,355 74
Fredrick Ferris Thompson Hospital (The), Canandaigua.	3,755 93	.....	.....	24,917 29	.....
French Benevolent Society, Hospital Department, New York.	16,905 67	.....	589 60	79,638 78	23,034 31
General Hospital of Saratoga Lake.	2,886 16	.....	.....	8,729 37	.....
Geneva City Hospital, Geneva.	6,994 90	384 00	229 00	36,386 62	9,050 00
German Deaconess' Home and Hospital, Buffalo.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German Hospital, Buffalo.	193 09	3,809 80	6,686 88	28,487 52	200 00
German Hospital and Dispensary in the City of New York.	32,083 44	.....	22,947 65	273,760 26	15,496 75
German Hospital Society of Brooklyn.	19,159 32	.....	14,325 09	85,024 88	5,400 00
Glens Falls Hospital, Glens Falls.	2,117 52	2,845 50	1,725 13	28,628 82	.....
Good Samaritan Hospital of Suffern, N. Y.	371 64	3,000 00	.....	8,639 62	503 00
Hahnemann Hospital of Rochester.	9,081 11	353 25	2,755 15	113,183 65	206 00
Har Moriah Hospital of the Galician and Bucovinian Federation, New York.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Herkimer Emergency Hospital (The), Herkimer.	873 48	.....	1,503 00	7,627 17	.....
Herman Knapp Memorial Eye Hospital, New York.	11,040 94	.....	250 00	27,448 39	5,000 00
Highland Hospital, Beacon.	2,361 77	621 00	738 50	9,779 87	3,887 06
Home Hospital (of the Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor), New York.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Homoeopathic Hospital of Albany, N. Y. (The).	4,164 46	68 68	22,741 93	1,452 08	10,000 00
Hospital Association of the City of Schenectady (The), Ellis Hosxits	23,161 66	1,063 00	12,469 98	62,542 70	.....
Hospital for Deformities and Joint Diseases, New York.	1,084 17	.....	8,431 50	89,180 17	.....
Hospital of the Good Shepherd, Syracuse.	200 07	3,903 79	13,628 14	16,336 97	.....
Hospital of the Holy Family, Brooklyn.	12,698 62	.....	121,702 49	121,702 49	.....
House of Calvary, New York.	123 93	.....	14,299 48	33,754 30	1,000 00
House of the Good Samaritan (The), Watertown.	498 20	227 50	26,386 79	8,362 18	.....
House of Relief (of the Society of the New York Hospital), New York.	1,633 78	.....	506 90	52,596 52	.....
House of Saint Gills the Cripple, Brooklyn.	5,284 41	248 75	3,344 33	2,620 47	18,534 74
Hudson City Hospital (The), Hudson.	2,047 99	2,646 88	.....	15,675 56	3,180 00
Huntington Hospital Association, Huntington, L. I.	.....	261 00	1,065 00	8,178 11	5,000 00

From U. S. Government for care of soldiers.

For care and treatment of State employees.

For care and treatment of seamen.

See footnote, table 55.

TABLE No. 56 — (Continued)
Receipts of hospitals for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Cash on hand July 1, 1917	From the State	From boards of supervisors	From cities, towns and villages	From paying patients or their friends for care and treatment	From legislative
PARVANA HOSPITALS — Continued						
Illion Hospital, Illion	\$2,011.69	.....	.....	\$2,500.00	\$13,724.95	\$1,500.00
Infants' Summer Hospital, Charlotte	7,403.48	.....	.....	4,000.00	.....	.....
Italian Hospital of the Borough of Manhattan (The), New York	3,333.70	.....	.....	9,119.45	28,970.14	.....
Ithaca City Hospital, Ithaca	3,254.40	.....	837.50	1,364.94	16,800.00	.....
Jamaica Hospital (The), Jamaica	3,524.62	.....	.....	4,844.50	26,909.55	.....
Jewish Hospital of Brooklyn (The)	9,186.70	.....	.....	19,064.19	336,101.32	.....
Jewish Mercy Hospital, New York	4,318.18	.....	.....	18,068.95	32,878.97	3,750.00
Johnson City General Hospital, Johnson City	5,585.50	.....	49.00	18,068.95	37,009.82	.....
Katayette General Hospital, New York	6,414.61	.....	.....	14,111.01	10,475.18	.....
Lawrence Hospital, Buffalo	3,045.25	.....	1,373.00	6,501.90	16,803.53	.....
Lebanon Hospital, Association of the City of New York (The)	3,276.56	.....	.....	3,561.10	28,305.27	.....
Leonard Hospital (The), Troy	3,137.31	.....	30.00	2,380.02	80,844.76	2,339.14
Lincoln Hospital and Home, New York	28,571.56	.....	.....	93,663.99	34,435.06	14,500.00
Little Falls Hospital, Little Falls	3,240.55	.....	63.20	1,313.85	12,841.96	.....
Long Island College Hospital (The), Brooklyn	3,367.33	.....	.....	26,553.92	184,348.31	16,074.43
Low Maternity (of the Brooklyn Hospital), Brooklyn	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lutheran Hospital, Association of the City of New York and Vicinity (The), Brooklyn	1,354.64	.....	.....	.....	17,898.70	3,050.00
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital, New York	87,868.03	.....	.....	7,873.78	101,643.19	6,000.00
Mary Immaculate Hospital Association, Jamaica	8,135.94	.....	.....	7,945.38	31,162.15	1,500.00
Maternity Hospital and Infant Home of Albany, Maternity Department	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medford Sanatorium for Working People, New York	93.60	.....	36.00	.....	399.00	1,500.00
Mercy Hospital, Buffalo	4,861.76	.....	784.80	1,243.19	7,646.37	.....
Methodist Episcopal Hospital in the City of Brooklyn	7,771.22	.....	.....	9,863.91	111,764.96	12,554.06
Misericordia Hospital, New York	1,237.03	.....	.....	5,378.08	49,028.65	803.60
Monticore Home and Hospital for Chronic Diseases, New York	93,450.25	.....	.....	86,413.41	26,003.37	37,833.80
Country Sanatorium for Consumptives, Bedford Hills	800.00	.....	.....	78,970.72	.....	.....
Mount St. Mary's Hospital, Niagara Falls	3,149.13	.....	.....	6,097.15	45,990.14	.....
Mount Sinai Hospital (The), New York	436,895.44	.....	.....	50,403.32	238,351.28	80,340.30
Mount Vernon Hospital (The), Mount Vernon	8,299.50	.....	.....	7,023.75	57,049.04	.....

Nassau Hospital Association, Minnola.....	25,276 91	1,264 25	8,210 00	32,057 58	25,000 00
Nathan Littauer Hospital Association, Gloversville.....	954 76	.....	557 05	26,725 98	.....
New Rochelle Hospital Association (The), New Rochelle.....	3,000 24	.....	11,388 00	38,028 36	1,000 00
New York Bacteriological Institute, New York ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, New York ¹	62,087 06	.....	12,633 25	62,953 89	1,000 00
New York Foundling Hospital (The), New York ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Ann's Maternity, New York ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's Children's Hospital, New York ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Homoeopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital (The), New York ¹	10,973 69	.....	15,826 49	160,356 12	12,500 00
New York Infirmary for Women and Children, New York ¹	10,528 58	.....	4,491 84	22,510 17	1,000 00
New York Nursery and Child's Hospital, New York ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Ophthalmic Hospital, New York ¹	12 45	.....	1,619 88	9,866 38	.....
New York Orthopedic Dispensary and Hospital, New York ¹	46,687 64	.....	1,903 59	26,770 78	.....
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital, New York ¹	19,437 85	.....	1,772 45	250,289 33	.....
New York Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital, New York ¹	1,472 25	.....	16,820 12	240,169 04	.....
New York Skin and Cancer Hospital, New York ¹	492 02	.....	4,644 20	22,172 25	109,689 76
New York Society for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled, New York ¹	11,720 53	.....	13,360 42	27,610 83	.....
New York Throat, Nose and Lung Hospital, New York ¹	9,745 00	.....	9,150 00	6,981 66	6,567 19
Niagara Falls Memorial Hospital, Niagara Falls.....	31,146 57	.....	5,546 70	50,813 93	.....
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconess' Home and Hospital, Brooklyn.....	4,863 39	.....	9,075 26	77,011 79	.....
Norwich Hospital Association, Norwich.....	8,897 52	.....	1,281 80	11,353 91	.....
Orleansburg City Hospital, New York ¹	3,694 66	.....	.....	19,420 62	.....
Ogdensburg City Hospital and Orphan Asylum, Ogdensburg ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Olean General Hospital, Olean.....	2,609 13	.....	256 75	35,274 13	.....
Oswego Hospital (The), Oswego.....	857 12	.....	2,005 35	13,042 72	1,000 00
Our Lady of Victory Sanatorium, Kingston.....	386 45	.....	6,877 50	17,945 02	250 00
Park Avenue Hospital, Rochester.....	8 52	.....	445 06	16,817 76	.....
Park Hospital, New York ¹	1,551 86	.....	.....	23,289 65	.....
Park Hospital (of the City), Falls Hospital Corporation, Glens Falls ¹	1,750 69	.....	.....	31,927 71	.....
Parkhill Hospital, Parkhill.....	64 44	.....	3,000 00	10,914 44	5,300 00
Philanthropin Hospital Association in the City of New York (The).....	537 42	.....	452 75	14,567 19	.....
Physicians' Hospital of Plattsburgh.....	708 40	.....	577 00	22,233 83	2,000 00
Prospect Heights Hospital and Brooklyn Maternity, Brooklyn.....	3,128 15	.....	.....	46,018 64	.....
Rochester General Hospital (The), Rochester.....	32,256 57	1,966 35	8,415 03	189,737 95	14,072 70
Rochester Homoeopathic Hospital (The), Rochester.....	14,708 99	465 89	5,611 51	95,268 57	1,000 00
Rochester St. Mary's Hospital of the Sisters of Charity (The), Rochester.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rockaway Beach Hospital and Dispensary, Rockaway Beach.....	16,729 89	1,339 05	8,394 10	96,582 09	500 00
Rome Hospital (The), Rome.....	166 99	.....	2,796 79	14,045 05	.....
Rose Health Resort, Brentwood, L. I.....	11,760 72	.....	539 00	18,341 61	10,000 00
St. Agatha Home for Children, Preventorium Department, Nanuet ¹	1,410 00	.....	539 00	42,605 72	.....
St. Ann's Maternity (of the New York Foundling Hospital), New York ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ See footnote, table 55.

TABLE No. 56 — (Continued)
Receipts of hospitals for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Cash on hand July 1, 1917	From the State	From boards of supervisors	From cities, towns and villages	From paying patients or their friends for care and treatment	From legacies
St. Anthony's Hospital, Woodhaven	13,885 86		3,328 00	97,957 60	7,824 17	
St. Catharine's Hospital Association of the City of Brooklyn	6,810 27			22,353 92	59,981 71	1,861 49
St. Christopher's Hospital for Babies, Brooklyn	6,020 37			4,743 30	2,109 50	1,900 00
St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Home (The), Utica						
St. Francis Hospital (of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis), New York						
St. Francis Hospital, Port Jervis	1,919 27				9,191 67	
St. James Mercy Hospital, Hornell	1,180 81		279 00	2,798 00	14,346 32	1,127 20
St. Joachim's Hospital, Watertown	460 55		1,497 69	1,766 27	35,606 20	
St. John's Children's Hospital, New York						
Saint John's Guild, New York						
Floating Hospital (Helen C. Juillard), New York						
Seaside Hospital, New Dorp, S. I.						
St. John's Hospital for Contagious Diseases, Ogdensburg						
St. John's Hospital (of the Church Charity Foundation of Long Island), Brooklyn						
St. John's Long Island City Hospital, Long Island	36,938 58			19,896 21	33,689 55	10,000 00
St. John's Riverside Hospital, Yonkers	1,625 03			22,871 48	30,447 26	4,080 00
St. Joseph's Hospital, Elmore	3,785 70		1,014 50	4,207 00	45,501 54	
St. Joseph's Hospital, Fair Rockaway	1,353 12		1,325 00	6,214 47	19,635 27	
St. Joseph's Hospital, Syracuse	1,269 18		1,582 92	8,520 00	38,984 97	
St. Joseph's Hospital, Yonkers	68,869 67		1,333 60	11,702 17	28,367 85	
St. Joseph's Hospital for Consumptives (of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis), New York						
St. Joseph's Maternity Hospital of Troy	29,811 94		272 00	91,123 90	9,288 50	7,234 91
St. Laurence Hospital (The), New York	320 16		12 57	1,463 47	2,353 45	873 34
St. Luke's Hospital of Newburgh, N. Y.	22,262 72			11,000 00	22,928 83	
St. Mark's Hospital of New York City	316 76			8,000 00	42,167 18	
St. Mary's Hospital at Amsterdam	1,624 44			6,720 00	69,406 97	
St. Mary's Hospital of the City of Brooklyn (The)	1,279 37		337 60	1,318 91	14,601 56	100 00
St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Buffalo	751 68			25,148 75	81,360 65	1,280 70
St. Mary's Maternity and Infant's Asylum of Syracuse, N. Y.						

Saint Peter's Hospital of the City of Albany.....	55 61	150 00	66 30	13,326 33	50,251 57	1,000 00
St. Vincent's Hospital of the City of New York (The).....	7,792 85	.....	.....	46,868 46	176,542 98	4,933 98
Saint Vincent's Hospital of the Borough of Richmond (The), West New Brighton.....	.....	.....	.....	26,157 11	26,326 10	.....
Salamanca Hospital Association, Salamanca.....	445 99	.....	175 30	14 06	10,576 52	.....
Samaritan Hospital of Troy, New York.....	3,133 43	.....	1,399 97	9,340 47	76,885 71	32,855 25
Saratoga Hospital (The), Saratoga Springs.....	52 63	.....	541 20	9,623 30	22,123 11	5,414 09
Seneca Falls Hospital, Seneca Falls.....	25 44	.....	12 00	360 00	9,598 55	.....
Seton Hospital, Spuyten Duyvil.....	95 68	.....	.....	69,972 50	11,971 59	2,000 00
Nazareth Branch, Spuyten Duyvil.....	12,712 42	.....	2,505 10	75,238 30	10,961 82	.....
Sloane Hospital for Women, New York.....	15,514 01	.....	.....	16,089 83	75,704 46	453 50
Society for Deafness Work of Buffalo (The), German Hospital.....	4,645 33	.....	75 90	3,687 28	104,119 46	.....
Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York (The).....	1,294 50	.....	.....	27,139 96	85,189 77	.....
Society of the New York Hospital, New York.....	48,203 48	.....	.....	11,728 35	16,719 70	.....
House of Relief, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	31,116 51	166,420 18	.....
New York Hospital (The), New York.....	.....	.....	.....	742 30	7,474 09	.....
Southside Hospital, Babylon.....	217 75	.....	.....	25,292 51	66,209 15	78,272 06
Staten Island Hospital, New Brighton.....	24,915 62	.....	.....	.....	27,652 54	3,066 75
Stony Wold Sanatorium, Lake Kashaqua.....	19,894 76	.....	.....	3,002 03	45,470 36	.....
Swedish Hospital in Brooklyn (The).....	4,138 42	.....	.....	3,710 25	30,515 76	.....
Sydenham Post-Graduate Course and Hospital, New York.....	7,248 07	.....	32 00	1,374 50	66,220 73	.....
Syracuse Homoeopathic Hospital, Syracuse.....	2,130 90	.....	3,205 91	500 00	5,847 60	25,000 00
Syracuse Memorial Hospital, Syracuse.....	5,083 24	.....	.....	99 50	17,347 99	3,806 83
Tarrytown Hospital Association (The), Tarrytown.....	8,380 88	.....	.....	638 25	62,454 85	5,750 50
Thanksgiving Hospital of Cooperstown, N. Y.....	.....	.....	.....	14,472 24	.....	.....
Thrall Hospital (The), Middletown.....	523 27	.....	2,262 99	51,651 60	22,405 85	.....
Troy Hospital (The), Troy.....	2,040 52	.....	.....	1,513 00	10,191 83	.....
Tuberculosis Preventorium for Children, Farmingdale, N. Y.....	25,298 57	.....	.....	9,293 13	.....	.....
United Hospital, Port Chester.....	20,092 39	.....	255 02	509 00	.....	.....
Volunteer Hospital, New York.....	440 24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Waverly Hospital, Waverly.....	234 82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Westchester City Hospital, Westchester.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wellville General Hospital, Wellville.....	452 65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
White Plains Hospital Association, White Plains.....	7,727 15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Williamsburgh Hospital, Brooklyn.....	838 73	.....	.....	19,153 23	26,040 86	800 00
Woman's Christian Association Hospital, Jamestown.....	342 43	.....	.....	1 00	5,300 00	.....
Woman's Hospital Association of Batavia, N. Y.....	4,104 18	.....	1,233 50	420 73	14,165 06	54,883 62
Yonkers Homoeopathic Hospital and Maternity, Yonkers.....	1,279 85	.....	.....	5,252 92	.....	.....
Total receipts, private hospitals.....	\$1,856,670 46	\$1,066 39	\$141,414 87	\$2,000,655 84	\$7,768,590 35	\$877,376 30
Total receipts, public hospitals.....	223,007 57	308,870 94	895,405 81	6,508,163 27	276,908 27	.....
Total receipts, public and private hospitals.....	\$2,079,678 03	\$309,937 33	\$1,036,820 68	\$8,568,819 11	\$8,044,498 59	\$877,376 30

* See footnote, table 55. * For care and treatment of state employees.

TABLE No. 56 — (Continued)
Receipts of hospitals for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	From membership fees, entertainments, benefits and other like sources	From donations and voluntary contributions	From interest, dividends on investments	From loans, bonds, stocks and other investments	From money advanced by treasurer or other officers	United Hospital Fund, New York City
Public Hospitals		\$254 60				
Albert Lindley Lee Memorial Hospital, Fulton
Auburn Municipal Tuberculosis Sanatorium (Sunny Crest), Auburn
Binghamton City Hospital (The Board of Managers of the), Binghamton
Broome County Tuberculosis Sanatorium (Mountain Sanatorium), Binghamton
Cattaraugus County Tuberculosis Hospital (Rocky Crest Sanatorium), Olean
De Graft Memorial Hospital, North Tonawanda
Ernest Wende Hospital, Buffalo
Estelle and Walter Odell Memorial Hospital, Newburgh
Fulton County Tuberculosis Hospital (Summit View Sanatorium), Gloversville
Jefferson County Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Watertown
J. N. Adam Memorial Hospital (Buffalo Municipal Hospital for Incipient Tuberculosis), Perrysburg
Lockport City Hospital, Lockport
Monroe County Hospital, Rochester
Monroe County Hospital for Tuberculosis (Iola Sanatorium), Rochester
Montgomery County Tuberculosis Hospital, Caneauville
Municipal Hospital, Buffalo
New York City
Board of Inebriety
New York City Farm, Warwick
Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals:
Bellevue Hospital
Ferryboat Southfield
Fordham Hospital
Gouverneur Hospital
Ferryboat, Huddleston
Harlem Hospital
Neponset Beach Hospital, Neponset
Department of Health
Kingsland Avenue Hospital, Brooklyn

Municipal Sanatorium, Otisville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Queensboro Hospital, Jamaica.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Riverside Hospital, North Brother Island.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Willard Parker Hospital, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Department of Public Charities:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bradford Street Hospital, Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
City Hospital, Blackwell's Island.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Coney Island Hospital, Coney Island.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cumberland Street Hospital, Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greenpoint Hospital, Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hunter's Island Convalescent Home (Pelham Bay Home), Hunter's Island, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
King's County Hospital, Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Metropolitan Hospital, Blackwell's Island.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuberculosis Division, Blackwell's Island.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sea View Hospital, Caddison Corners.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York State Hospital for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children, West Haverstraw.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York State Hospital for the Treatment of Incipient Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Raybrook.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
O. E. Jones General Hospital, Jamestown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oneida County Hospital, Rome.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oneida Public Hospital, Oneida.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Onondaga Sanatorium, Syracuse.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ontario County Tuberculosis Sanatorium (Oak Mount), East Bloomfield.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oswego County Tuberculosis Hospital, Orwell.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rensselaer County Tuberculosis Sanatorium (Lakeview Sanitarium), Troy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rochester Municipal Hospital, Rochester.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Samuel W. Bowne Memorial Hospital for the Care of the Tuberculous, Poughkeepsie.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saratoga County Tuberculosis Hospital (Homestead Sanatorium), Middle Grove, R. F. D.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Schenectady County Sanatorium for Tuberculosis (Glen Ridge), Schenectady.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Schenectady Isolation Hospital, Schenectady.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Suffolk County Tuberculosis Hospital (Suffolk Sanatorium), Holtsville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Syracuse City Hospital, Syracuse.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tompkins County Tuberculosis Hospital (Edward Meany Sanatorium), Taughannock Falls.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ulster County Tuberculosis Hospital, Kingston.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utica General Hospital, Utica.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Westchester County Hospitals, East View.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yonkers City Hospital for Contagious Diseases, Yonkers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yonkers Municipal Tuberculosis Hospital, Yonkers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total receipts, public hospitals.....	\$968 64	\$280 28	\$13,798 56		

1 See footnote, table 55.

TABLE No. 56 — (Continued)
Receipts of hospitals for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	From membership fees, entertainments, benefits and other like sources	From donations and voluntary contributions	From interest dividends on investments	From loans, bonds, stocks and other investments	From money borrowed	From money advanced by treasurer or other officers	United Hospital Fund, New York City
PRIVATE HOSPITALS							
A. Barton Hepburn Hospital, Ogdensburg		\$462 53					
Albany Hospital, Albany		63,647 98	\$21,915 82		\$42,500 00		
Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Albany			16 16				
Albany's Hospital for Incurables, Albany		908 89	1,200 43	\$4,673 47	3,500 00		
Alice Hyde Memorial Hospital, Malone		9,833 50	1,866 87				
Amsterdam City Hospital, Amsterdam	\$5,000 00	2,221 50	21,739 48				
Arnot Ogdens Memorial Hospital, Elmira		10,500 00	3,323 78	13,578 57			
Auburn City Hospital, Auburn	1,360 93	5,310 50	32,682 90	1,500 00			
Aurelia Osborn Fox Memorial Hospital Society, Oneonta			10,147 41	13,545 68			
Babies Hospital of the City of New York	9,424 48	31,914 44					\$2,496 34
Batavia Hospital (of the Woman's Hospital Association of Batavia, N. Y.), Batavia							
Beth Israel Hospital Association, New York	86,181 29	11,647 74	306 20		24,201 11		3,153 07
Broad Street Hospital (The), Oneida	1,821 00	288 00	115 00				
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society, Pottomoyeltus Department, Seaside Hospital, Brooklyn			392 52		12,200 00		
Brooklyn Eastern District Dispensary and Hospital, Brooklyn		7,440 34					
Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital, Brooklyn							
Brooklyn Home for Consumptives, Brooklyn	165 00	1,614 64	7,484 22	14,700 00			
Brooklyn Hospital, Brooklyn		5,106 17	19,299 90	26,600 00			
Low Maternity, Brooklyn	44,628 72	22,073 96	29,141 86		48,600 00		223 24
Brooks Memorial Hospital, Dunkirk							1,807 76
Buffalo Association for the Relief and Control of Tuberculosis, Open Air Camp		6,000 00					
Buffalo Columbus Hospital, Buffalo							
Buffalo General Hospital, Buffalo		9,375 00	29,561 58	5,200 00	1,321 93		
Buffalo Homoeopathic Hospital, Buffalo		8 152 51			20,000 00		
Buffalo Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, Buffalo	300 00	715 83	223 49				52 50
Bushwick Hospital, Brooklyn		773 04	51 62				51 62
Camp Healthmore, New Hartford		1,697 35	47 88				
Canandaigua Hospital (The), Canandaigua							
Champlain Valley Hospital, Plattsburgh							
Charity Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital of Erie County, Buffalo							

Children's Hospital of Buffalo (The).....	413 90	16,745 20	7 678 74	6 489 67	1 000 00	7 678 74
Child's Hospital, Albany.....	3 689 74	1 571 00	4 820 85			4 820 85
Church Charity Foundation of Long Island (The), Brook- lyn.....					956 73	
St. John's Hospital, Brooklyn.....		917 71	10 022 99			
City of Kingston Hospital (The), Kingston.....	40 00	220 00	781 50		10 000 00	
Coboes Hospital Association, Coloes.....	1 560 05	3 330 57	132 19		1 500 00	
Columbus Hospital, New York.....		14 779 54			8 950 00	
Corning Hospital, Corning.....	2 298 88	255 25	2 155 00	11 785 38		
Cortland County Hospital, Cortland.....	116 70	102 61	830 07	500 00	1 571 00	
Crouse-irving Hospital, Syracuse.....		53 488 16	330 16			
Dobbs Ferry Hospital Association (The), Dobbs Ferry.....	4 525 65	855 00	650 00			
Ellis Hospital (of the Hospital Association of the City of Schenectady), Schenectady.....						
Emergency Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, Buffalo.....	298 55	190 50				
Flower Hospital, New York.....	10,377 75	12,830 70	1,149 90			
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary, Flushing.....		27,900 00	135 86			
Frederick Ferris Thompson Hospital (The), Canandaigua.....						
French Benevolent Society, Hospital Department, New York.....	20,729 15	4,852 12	220 66			
General Hospital of Saranac Lake.....	2,307 03	3,657 95	3,765 76	9,700 00	2,000 00	
Geneva City Hospital, Geneva.....	187 29	180 00				
German Deaconess' Home and Hospital, Buffalo.....		1,008 92	20 00		14,982 40	
German Hospital, Buffalo.....	171 00	66,246 22	26,102 98	59,987 00	110,000 00	
German Hospital and Dispensary in the City of New York.....	28,862 00	9,256 94	2,103 19	2,953 15	6,500 00	
German Hospital Society of Brooklyn.....	5,160 00	20,593 43			3,000 00	
Glens Falls Hospital, Glens Falls.....		2,153 15				
Good Samaritan Hospital of Suffern, N. Y.....	554 06	32,730 49	636 45		10,000 00	
Good Samaritan Hospital of Rochester.....						
Hahnemann Hospital of Rochester.....						
Har Moriah Hospital of the Galician and Bucovinan Fed- eration, New York.....						
Herkimer Emergency Hospital (The), Herkimer.....	100 00	117 22	688 44	1,500 00		
Herman Knapp Memorial Eye Hospital, New York.....	830 00	3,188 07	9,889 10		468 12	
Highland Hospital, Beacon.....	32 50	904 24	1,212 94			
Home Hospital (of the Association for Improving the Con- dition of the Poor), New York.....		16,816 75	1,935 44	1,000 00	4,657 94	
Honeopathic Hospital of Albany, N. Y. (The).....		5,227 26				
Hospital Association of the City of Schenectady (The), Ellis Hospital.....						
Hospital for Deformities and Joint Diseases, New York.....	95 00	1,898 01	3,545 58	2,200 00	18,500 00	1,961 72
Hospital of the Good Shepherd of Syracuse.....		69,647 90	948 57		28,957 39	
Hospital of the Holy Family, Brooklyn.....	6,750 71	737 50	266 60			
House of Calvary, New York.....		4,997 71				
House of the Good Samaritan (The), Watertown.....		277 32				
House of Relief (of the Society of the New York Hospital), New York.....		45,427 88	4,960 93	23,000 00	13,000 00	
House of St. Giles the Cripple, Brooklyn.....	4,302 40	8,014 20	5,373 54		5,000 00	
Hudson City Hospital (The), Hudson.....	980 00	1,981 67	4,056 79			
Huntington Hospital Association, Huntington, L. I.....	4,900 88	1,899 88	53 83			

1 See footnote, table 55. 1 Of this \$68,669.75 from Federation for support of Jewish Philanthropic Societies.

TABLE No. 56 — (Continued)
Receipts of hospitals for the year ending June 30 1917

INSTITUTIONS	From membership fees, entertainments, benefits and other like sources	From donations and voluntary contributions	From interest and dividends on investments	From loans, bonds, stocks and other investments	From money borrowed	From money advanced by treasurer or other officers	United Hospital Fund, New York City
PRIVATE HOSPITALS — (Continued)							
Ilion Hospital, Ilion	\$85 00	\$39 35 4,436 78	\$1,781 63	\$1,000 00			
Infants' Summer Hospital, Charlotte							
Italian Hospital of the Borough of Manhattan (The), New York							
Ithaca City Hospital, Ithaca	41,149 69	2,315 16	240 06		\$6,000 00		
Jamaica Hospital (The), Jamaica	989 02	872 40	6,516 03	2,400 00			
Jewish Hospital of Brooklyn (The)		2,235 70	2,489 66				
Jewish Maternity Hospital, New York	39,072 72	7,068 53	2,709 95		90,000 00		
Johnson City General Hospital, Johnson City	150 00	1,597 18			17,500 00		\$622 75
Knickerbocker Hospital, New York					480 00	\$2,368 03	
Lafayette General Hospital, Buffalo	2,125 00	1,236 46	2,967 58	46,974 06			
Lawrence Hospital, Bronxville		175 00	21 81				
Lebanon Hospital Association of the City of New York (The)		7,063 55	8,647 50	4,390 55	500 00		
Leland Hospital (The), Troy	68,515 41	16,130 73	828 70		36,000 00		2,603 19
Linden Hospital and Home, New York		590 00	301 09				
Little Falls Hospital, Little Falls	1,865 00	69,306 07	28,075 89		6,900 00		5,210 18
Long Island College Hospital (The), Brooklyn	180 00	1,597 17	767 00				
Low Maternity (of the Brooklyn Hospital), Brooklyn		13,021 34	18,039 51		18,000 00		
Lutheran Hospital Association of the City of New York and Vicinity (The), Brooklyn							
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital, New York	1,768 00	241 43	147 06		1,500 00		159 00
Mary Immaculate Hospital Association, Jamaica		126,341 87	8,831 23	55,000 00	69,207 50		2,778 26
Mercy Hospital and Infant Home of Albany, Maternity Department	1,290 00	23,240 36			500 00		
Medford Sanatorium for Working People, New York							
Mercy Hospital, Buffalo		201 12					
Methodist Episcopal Hospital in the City of Brooklyn	227 35	250 00					
Misericordia Hospital, New York		72,878 55	47,664 07	29,314 20			
Montefiore Home and Hospital for Chronic Diseases, New York	1,239 50	5,734 76	102 82			10,071 00	
Country Sanitarium for Consumptives, Bedford Hills	4,371 41	50,931 45	51,422 90	83,941 89		1,000 00	13,406 84
Mount St. Mary's Hospital, Niagara Falls		3,523 46					
Mount Sinai Hospital (The), New York		4,453 50			5,000 00		
Mount Vernon Hospital (The), Mount Vernon	250,357 89	83,113 70	78,002 80	256,421 42			11,457 93
	8,465 76	778 15	210 00		4,000 00		

Nassau Hospital Association, Mineola.....	780 00	3,788 89	11,720 48	3,850 00	5,000 00	.....
Nathan Littauer Hospital Association, Gloversville.....	7,805 01	20,000 00	2,390 00	.....	10,498 90	.....
New Rochelle Hospital Association (The), New Rochelle.....	.....	17,138 22	719 50	.....	.....	.....
New York Bacteriological Institute, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	750 00	.....	.....
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, New York.....	.....	21,474 53	26,611 85	.....	.....	.....
New York Foundling Hospital (The), New York: 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Ann's Maternity, New York: 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's Children's Hospital, New York: 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Homeopathic Medical College and Flower Hos- pital (The), New York.....	.....	29,067 60	7,712 87	.....	40,000 00	.....
New York Infirmary for Women and Children, New York.....	.....	16,513 34	20,554 02	.....	14,500 00	.....
New York Nursery and Child's Hospital, New York: 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Orthopaedic Hospital, New York.....	.....	7,140 85	7,600 00	6,617 76	3,050 00	.....
New York Orthopaedic Dispensary and Hospital, New York.....	3,006 00	98,888 89	34,241 92	45,250 00	.....	.....
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital, New York.....	23,723 16	2,494 46	277 58	.....	.....	.....
New York Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital, New York.....	10,920 25	98,181 62	8,855 19	2,000 00	.....	.....
New York Skin and Cancer Hospital, New York.....	.....	9,342 92	9,028 15	.....	12,023 25	1,319 50
New York Society for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Throat, Nose and Lung Hospital, New York.....	.....	28,938 44	40,439 58	98,562 50	2,500 00	.....
Niagara Falls Memorial Hospital, Niagara Falls.....	960 00	10,573 53	721 19	10,000 00	7,000 00	.....
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconesses' Home and Hospital, Brooklyn.....	36,509 00	12,998 84	4,953 58	1,000 00	.....	.....
Norwich Hospital Association, Norwich.....	.....	3,498 75	2,694 33	.....	7,600 00	442 02
Nyaack Hospital (The), Nyaack.....	50 00	7,532 99	40 00	.....	.....	.....
Ogdensburg City Hospital and Orphan Asylum, Ogdensburg: 1	.....	8,573 81	3,912 93	.....	.....	.....
Olean General Hospital, Olean.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,500 00	.....
Oswego Hospital Association, Oswego.....	168 00	4,175 00	1,200 00	.....	3,500 00	.....
Oswego Hospital (The), Oswego.....	852 50	2,115 82	697 00	.....	5,000 00	.....
Our Lady of Victory Sanatorium, Kingston.....	.....	8,432 00	1,921 01	.....	.....	.....
Park Avenue Hospital, Rochester.....	1,806 00	100 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Park Hospital, New York.....	.....	7,491 76	2,020 83	.....	15,000 00	.....
Parks Hospital (of the Glens Falls Hospital Corporation), Glens Falls: 1	145 50	.....	.....	.....	10,200 00	.....
Peekskill Hospital, Peekskill.....	954 50	2,031 28	1,553 34	.....	.....	.....
Philanthropic Hospital Association in the City of New York (The).....	558 00	3,691 75	.....	.....	300 00	.....
Physicians' Hospital of Plattsburgh.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,513 00	.....
Prospect Heights Hospital and Brooklyn Maternity, Brook- lyn.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	301 07
Rochester General Hospital (The), Rochester.....	.....	29,957 60	14,307 05	20,095 00	.....	.....
Rochester Homeopathic Hospital (The), Rochester.....	.....	9,042 00	6,227 41	.....	1,682 06	.....
Rochester St. Mary's Hospital of the Sisters of Charity (The), Rochester.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roskaway Beach Hospital and Dispensary, Roskaway Beach.....	.....	5,049 08	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rome Hospital (The), Rome.....	3,658 07	6,922 10	478 54	.....	5,000 00	.....
Rose Health Resort, Brentwood, L. I.....	297 00	1,304 45	.....	.....	7,800 00	.....

1 See footnote, table 55.

TABLE No. 56 — (Continued)
Receipts of hospitals for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	From membership fees, entertainments, benefits and other like sources	From donations and voluntary contributions	From interest and dividends on investments	From loans, bonds, stocks and other investments	From money borrowed	From money advanced by treasurer or other officers	United Hospital Fund, New York City
PRIVATE HOSPITALS — (Continued)							
St. Agatha Home for Children, Preventorium Department, Nanuet 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Ann's Maternity (of the New York Foundling Hospital), New York 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Anthony's Hospital, Woodhaven	.....	\$12,814 01	\$135 84	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Catharine's Hospital Association of the City of Brooklyn	\$4,521 20	20,408 76	743 74	.....	\$27,000 00	\$3,423 15	.....
St. Christopher's Hospital for Babies, Brooklyn	65 25	34,352 51	32 57	\$2,815 06	5,000 00	700 00	.....
St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Home (The), Utica 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Francis Hospital (of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis), New York 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Francis Hospital, Port Jervis	287 50	328 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. James Mercy Hospital, Hornell	.....	.....	.....	.....	33,000 00	.....	.....
St. Joachim's Hospital, Watertown	.....	486 85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's Children's Hospital, New York 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saint John's Guild, New York 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Floating Hospital (Helen C. Juillard), New York 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seaside Hospital, New Dorp, S. I. 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's Hospital for Contagious Diseases, Ogdensburg 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's Hospital (of the Church Charity Foundation of Long Island), Brooklyn 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's Long Island City Hospital, Long Island	3,477 90	5,162 57	1,116 97	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's Riverside Hospital, Yonkers	9,206 46	4,912 91	16,624 88	21,908 64	9,000 00	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Hospital, Elmhurst	.....	123 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Hospital, Far Rockaway	7,022 07	30,720 77	.....	6,703 51	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Hospital, Syracuse	584 21	2,967 58	15 69	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Hospital, Yonkers	6,633 19	14,760 89	286 51	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Hospital for Consumptives (of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis), New York	.....	4,726 29	567 11	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Maternity Hospital of Troy	.....	2,006 43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Laurence Hospital (The), New York	4,534 07	5,672 75	1,128 03	8,000 00	.....	.....	.....
St. Luke's Hospital of Newburgh, N. Y.	1,750 23	3,478 05	7,056 06	300 00	21,700 00	.....	.....
St. Mark's Hospital of New York City	9,585 74	24,498 61	29 63	.....	1,500 00	.....	.....
St. Mary's Hospital at Amsterdam	.....	.....	.....	1,176 87	.....	.....	.....
St. Mary's Hospital of the City of Brooklyn (The)	10,003 50	5,946 81	58 15	.....	.....	20,000 00	.....

TABLE No. 56 — (Continued)
Receipts of hospitals for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	From earnings and board of nurses	From sale of real estate	From the sale of farm and garden produce	From the dispensary	From all other sources	Total receipts, including cash on hand July 1, 1917
PUBLIC HOSPITALS						
Albert Lindley Lee Memorial Hospital, Fulton	\$11,927 03
Auburn Municipal Tuberculosis Sanatorium (Sunny Crest), Auburn	23,838 71
Binghamton City Hospital (The Board of Managers of the), Binghamton	\$1,739 42	95,147 77
Broome County Tuberculosis Sanatorium (Mountain Sanatorium), Binghamton	18,624 57
Cattaraugus County Tuberculosis Hospital (Rocky Crest Sanatorium), Olean	24,933 82
De Graff Memorial Hospital, North Tonawanda	24,800 09
Ernest Wendt Hospital, Buffalo	104,067 64
Estelle and Walter Odell Memorial Hospital, Newburgh	3 88	21,006 87
Fulton County Tuberculosis Hospital (Summit View Sanatorium), Gloversville	17,808 00
Jefferson County Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Watertown	23,342 01
J. N. Adam Memorial Hospital (Buffalo Municipal Hospital for Incipient Tuberculosis), Perryburg	88 95	312,140 56
Lockport City Hospital, Lockport	8,301 51	30,395 55
Monroe County Hospital, Rochester	81,405 63
Monroe County Hospital for Tuberculosis (Iola Sanatorium), Rochester	1,667 75	222,789 61
Montgomery County Tuberculosis Hospital, Craneeville	\$59 00	.....	3 89	43,331 64
Municipal Hospital, Buffalo	3,224 09	.....	10,269 11	151,938 23
New York City:
Board of Inebriety:
New York City Farms, Warwick	36,898 79
Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals:
Bellevue Hospital	1,327,212 33
Ferryboat Southfield
Fordham Hospital	206,324 23
Gouverneur Hospital	182,946 95
Gouverneur Hospital
Ferryboat Huddleston	252,036 44
Harlem Hospital	68,725 86
Neposent Beach Hospital, Neposent
Department of Health:
Krugton Avenue Hospital, Brooklyn	223,805 01
Municipal Sanatorium, Orlville	234,940 52

Queensboro Hospital, Jamaica.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33,149 18
Riverside Hospital, North Brother Island.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	295,630 60
Willard Parker Hospital, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	356,926 32
Department of Public Charities:					
Bradford Street Hospital, Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,238 97
City Hospital, Blackwell's Island.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	425,497 35
Coney Island Hospital, Coney Island.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96,881 56
Cumberland Street Hospital, Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	106,038 88
Greenpoint Hospital, Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	154,470 56
Hunter's Island Convalescent Home (Pelham Bay Home).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hunter's Island, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,468 91
Kings County Hospital, Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	693,078 51
Metropolitan Hospital, Blackwell's Island.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	654,313 75
Tuberculosis Division, Blackwell's Island.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sea View Hospital, Coney Island.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	508,449 58
New York State Hospital for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children, West Haverstraw.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York State Hospital for the Treatment of Incipient Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Raybrook.....	.....	.....	.....	67 75	118,728 44
O. E. Jones General Hospital, Jamestown.....	.....	.....	.....	208 65	275,070 77
Onondaga County Hospital, Rome.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69,072 46
Onondaga Public Hospital, Onondaga.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	97,687 83
Onondaga Sanatorium, Syracuse.....	.....	.....	.....	744 94	4,386 98
Ontario County Tuberculosis Sanatorium (Oak Mount), East Bloomfield.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	105,810 35
Oswego County Tuberculosis Hospital, Orwell.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,469 01
Rensselaer County Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Lakeview Sanatorium), Troy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56,312 34
Rochester Municipal Hospital, Rochester.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,998 20
Samuel W. Bowne Memorial Hospital for the care of the Tuberculous, Poughkeepsie.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,911 07
Saratoga County Tuberculosis Hospital (Homestead Sanatorium), Middle Grove, R. F. D.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60,672 83
Schenectady County Sanatorium for Tuberculosis (Glen Ridge), Schenectady.....	.....	.....	.....	485 00	35,192 27
Schenectady Isolation Hospital, Schenectady.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Suffolk County Tuberculosis Hospital (Suffolk Sanatorium), Hollisville.....	.....	264 60	.....	29 00	66,504 60
Syracuse City Hospital, Syracuse.....	.....	50 00	.....	.....	4,834 00
Tompkins County Tuberculosis Hospital (Edward Meany Sanatorium), Taughannock Falls.....	.....	.....	.....	6,427 82	46,067 67
Utster County Tuberculosis Hospital, Kingston.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38,769 20
Utica General Hospital, Utica.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,139 67
Westchester County Hospitals, East View.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,454 11
Yonkers City Hospital for Contagious Diseases, Yonkers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27,434 24
Yonkers Municipal Tuberculosis Hospital, Yonkers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52,054 61
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31,722 57
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54,172 34
Total receipts, public hospitals.....	\$1,004 10	\$3,597 69	\$30,037 67	\$8,320,947 74	

¹ See footnote, table 55.

Nassau Hospital Association, Minerva.	1,185 93	.....	11,353 30	128,301 41
Nathan Littauer Hospital Association, Gloversville.	.....	.....	3,948 23	74,865 86
New Rochelle Hospital Association (The), New Rochelle.	.....	.....	2,015 01	73,298 33
New York Bacteriological Institute, New York ¹.	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, New York.	28,202 63	5,077 96	.....	.....
New York Foundling Hospital (The), New York:	.....	.....	28,304 28	259,714 58
St. Ann's Maternity, New York:	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's Children's Hospital, New York	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Homoeopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital (The), New York.	12,566 00	4,888 50	.....	.....
New York Infirmary for Women and Children, New York	.....	.....	41,789 16	337,766 45
New York Nursery and Child's Hospital, New York	.....	.....	4,162 75	97,996 23
New York Ophthalmic Hospital, New York.	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Orthopaedic Dispensary and Hospital, New York.	.....	.....	6,052 33	48,615 30
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital, New York.	21,525 48	.....	29,370 00	286,018 82
New York Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital, New York.	28,439 48	5,000 00	4,692 27	345,613 77
New York Skin and Cancer Hospital, New York.	1,200 00	.....	79,698 00	535,125 68
New York Society for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled, New York.	.....	.....	232 75	186,367 71
New York Throat, Nose and Lung Hospital, New York.	.....	.....	3,911 20	255,502 95
Niagara Falls Memorial Hospital, Niagara Falls	.....	.....	399 27	48,297 03
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconess' Home and Hospital, Brooklyn.	955 00	.....	7,333 02	121,775 64
Norwich Hospital Association, Norwich.	486 75	.....	1,941 82	136,547 43
Nyack Hospital (The), Nyack.	.....	.....	532 50	30,019 37
Ogdensburg City Hospital and Orphan Asylum, Ogdensburg ¹.	.....	.....	.....	38,652 02
Olean General Hospital, Olean.	1,655 50	.....	.....	.....
Ossining Hospital Association, Ossining.	585 99	.....	2,143 62	52,408 96
Oswego Hospital (The), Oswego.	741 49	.....	2,953 43	27,239 93
Our Lady of Victory Sanitarium, Kingston.	201 00	.....	12,488 67	44,546 80
Park Avenue Hospital, Rochester.	838 24	.....	377 00	20,098 25
Park Hospital, New York.	2,019 00	.....	346 81	26,026 57
Park Hospital (of the Glens Falls Hospital Corporation), Glens Falls ¹.	.....	.....	6,823 59	77,369 38
Peekskill Hospital, Peekskill.	154 75	.....	17 27	23,989 83
Philanthropin Hospital of Plattsburgh in the City of New York (The).	619 50	.....	3 75	21,080 33
Physicians' Hospital of Plattsburgh	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prospect Heights Hospital and Brooklyn Maternity, Brooklyn.	2,530 20	.....	582 47	27,605 45
Rochester General Hospital (The), Rochester.	.....	.....	155 39	52,133 35
Rochester Homoeopathic Hospital (The), Rochester.	1,692 22	.....	4,354 59	266,074 80
Forhester St. Mary's Hospital of the Sisters of Charity (The), Rochester.	88 61	.....	2,058 41	138,034 05
Rockaway Beach Hospital and Dispensary, Rockaway Beach.	.....	.....	2,049 68	138,732 50
Rome Hospital (The), Rome.	25 00	.....	.....	27,489 00
Ross Health Resort, Brentwood, L. I.	.....	.....	.....	47,756 32
St. Agatha Home for Children, Preventorium Department, Nanuet ¹.	.....	.....	.....	52,354 72
St. Ann's Maternity (of the New York Foundling Hospital), New York ¹.	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Anthony's Hospital, Woodhaven.	.....	.....	235 30	136,180 78
St. Catharine's Hospital Association of the City of Brooklyn.	9,107 75	.....	*7,223 13	164,883 02
St. Christopher's Hospital for Babies, Brooklyn.	302 09	1,467 90	119 49	58,160 14

¹ See footnote, table 55.

² Of this, \$121,520.13 from Federation for support of Jewish Philanthropic Societies.

³ Of this, \$5,500.08 from U. S. government for marine patients.

⁴ Of this, \$1,936.05 from U. S. govern-

TABLE No. 56 — (Concluded)
Receipts of hospitals for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	From earnings and board of nurses	From sale of real estate	From the sale of farm and garden produce	From the dispensary	From all other sources	Total receipts, including cash on hand July 1, 1917
PRIVATE HOSPITALS — (Concluded)						
St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Home (The), Utica 1						
St. Francis Hospital (of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis), New York 1						
St. Francis Hospital, Port Jervis					\$100 00	\$11,826 44
St. James Mercy Hospital, Hornell						19,731 33
St. Joachim's Hospital, Watertown	\$955 37				357 37	74,130 30
St. John's Children's Hospital, New York 1						
Saint John's Guild, New York 1						
Floating Hospital (Helen C. Juilliard), New York 1						
Seaside Hospital, New Dorp, S. I. 1						
St. John's Hospital for Contagious Diseases, Ogdensburg 1						
St. John's Hospital (of the Church Charity Foundation of Long Island), Brooklyn 1						
St. John's Long Island City Hospital, Long Island	651 65		\$991 00	991 38	720 45	112,645 26
St. John's Riverside Hospital, Yonkers	505 00	\$27,314 24		1,054 60	2,936 73	152,467 23
St. Joseph's Hospital, Elmira	243 00				416 65	55,291 39
St. Joseph's Hospital, Far Rockaway					250 00	72,224 21
St. Joseph's Hospital, Syracuse	1,034 75				1,539 08	56,478 38
St. Joseph's Hospital, Yonkers	1,206 18			663 67	136 88	128,030 01
St. Joseph's Hospital for Consumptives (of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis), New York		1,693 75			210 44	144,928 84
St. Joseph's Maternity Hospital of Troy						9,061 36
St. Laurence Hospital (The), New York	302 00				9,302 07	85,195 94
St. Luke's Hospital of Newburgh, N. Y.	2,341 35				883 15	90,992 78
St. Mark's Hospital of New York City	2,256 31			2,837 80	1,301 73	113,366 28
St. Mary's Hospital at Amsterdam					1,113 05	18,923 76
St. Mary's Hospital of the City of Brooklyn (The)	2,448 90	4,250 00			2,263 18	163,501 71
St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Buffalo 1						
St. Mary's Maternity and Infants' Asylum of Syracuse, N. Y. 1						
Saint Peter's Hospital of the City of Albany	1,944 01					71,167 04
St. Vincent Hospital of the City of New York (The)	2,228 00			1,791 70	15,981 07	335,037 63
Saint Vincent Hospital of the Borough of Richmond (The), West New Brighton				63 32	335 90	66,870 83

Salamanca Hospital Association, Salamanca.....	.....	.....	.....	1,648 75	24,116 18
Samaritan Hospital of Troy, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	14,835 87	170,459 44
Saratoga Hospital (The), Saratoga Springs.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49,559 84
Seneca Falls Hospital, Seneca Falls.....	.....	607 75	.....	17 50	10,096 33
Seron Hospital, Spouten, Dayton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101,947 14
Shore Hospital for Women, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	2,597 60	131,917 10
Society for Deafness, Work of Buffalo (The), German Hospital.....	.....	.....	.....	7,299 01	144,310 20
Society of the Lymphatic Hospital of the City of New York (The).....	.....	5,073 75	.....	807 69	145,356 34
Society of the New York Hospital, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	334 59	145,851 60
House of Relief, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	7,269 38	311,052 65
New York Hospital (The), New York.....	.....	.....	.....	41,489 84	73,115 59
Southside Hospital, Babylon.....	.....	.....	.....	185,614 86	374,082 90
Staten Island Hospital, New Brighton.....	.....	.....	.....	3,044 36	13,471 42
Stony Wood Sanatorium, Lake Umbagog.....	.....	.....	.....	2,256 29	220,202 24
Swedish Hospital in Brooklyn (The).....	.....	.....	.....	33,965 42	153,492 17
Sydenham Post-Graduate Course and Hospital, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50,978 57
Syracuse Homeopathic Hospital, Syracuse.....	.....	.....	.....	10,239 11	75,692 26
Syracuse Memorial Hospital, Syracuse.....	.....	2,500 00	.....	594 85	39,081 21
Tarrytown Hospital Association (The), Tarrytown.....	.....	.....	.....	2,420 01	120,489 98
Thanksgiving Hospital of Cooperstown, N. Y.....	.....	.....	.....	350 73	48,388 57
Thral Hospital (The), Middletown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,590 86
Troy Hospital (The), Troy.....	.....	.....	.....	397 38	33,137 91
Tuberculosis Preventorium for Children, Farmingdale, N. Y.....	.....	.....	.....	1,060 98	96,106 55
United Hospital, Portchester.....	.....	.....	.....	38 49	86,276 88
Volunteer Hospital, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	552 15	205,870 61
Warsaw Hospital, Warsaw.....	.....	.....	.....	2,634 87	175,990 95
Watertown City Hospital, Watertown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,190 67
Wellsville General Hospital, Wellsville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,077 65
White Plains Hospital Association, White Plains.....	.....	.....	.....	8,314 91	68,186 96
Williamsburgh Hospital, Brooklyn.....	.....	1,709 01	.....	1,201 47	85,888 68
Woman's Christian Association Hospital, Jamestown.....	.....	.....	.....	4,711 58	41,705 65
Woman's Hospital Association of Batavia, N. Y.....	.....	.....	.....	52 85	34,401 56
Yonkers Homeopathic Hospital and Maternity, Yonkers.....	.....	.....	.....	925 00	136,941 12
Total receipts, private hospitals.....	\$452 00	\$37,638 20	\$353,650 91	\$1,281,170 23	\$21,020,779 29
Total receipts, public hospitals.....	3,597 69	.....	.....	30,037 67	8,320,947 74
Total receipts, public and private hospitals.....	\$4,049 69	\$37,638 20	\$353,650 91	\$1,311,207 90	\$39,341,727 03

¹ See footnote, table 55.

TABLE No. 57

A. *Expenditures of hospitals for the year ending June 30, 1918*

INSTITUTIONS	Indebtedness upon real estate principal and interest	Other indebtedness existing July 1, 1917, including interest	Repayment of money borrowed or advanced including interest	Rent	Services of collectors in soliciting funds	Expenses of farm and garden	Buildings and improvements and new equipment	Purchase of real estate
PUBLIC HOSPITALS								
Albert Lindley Lee Memorial Hospital, Fulton.....	\$196 54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Auburn Municipal Tuberculosis Sanatorium (Sunny Crest), Auburn.....
Binghamton City Hospital (The), Board of Managers of the, Binghamton.....
Broome County Tuberculosis Sanatorium (Mountain Sanatorium), Binghamton.....	\$1,211 06	.....
Cattaraugus County Tuberculosis Hospital (Rocky Crest Sanatorium), Olean.....
De Graff Memorial Hospital, North Tonawanda.....	7,072 97	.....
Ernest Wende Hospital, Buffalo.....	522 74	.....
Estelle and Walter Odell Memorial Hospital, Newburgh.....
Fulton County Tuberculosis Hospital (Summit View Sanatorium), Gloversville.....	180 00	.....
Jeddeferson County Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Watertown.....	846 50	.....
J. N. Adam Memorial Hospital (Buffalo Municipal Hospital for Incipient Tuberculosis), Perrysburg.....	134 40	1,789 38	.....
Lockport City Hospital, Lockport.....	20,313 23	66,946 56	.....
Monroe County Hospital, Rochester.....	1,976 73	.....
Monroe County Hospital for Tuberculosis (Iola Sanatorium), Rochester.....
Montgomery County Tuberculosis Hospital, Craneseville.....	12,565 85	.....
Municipal Hospital, Buffalo.....
New York City.....
Board of Inebriety.....
New York City Farms, Warwick.....	890 75	.....
Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals.....
Bellevue Hospital.....
Perry-Bout Southfield.....	1,682 70	954 76	.....

[illegible]

¹ See footnote, table 55.

Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital, Brooklyn	1,440 00	2,702 50
Brooklyn Home for Consumptives, Brooklyn	48,961 52	13,253 81
Brooklyn Hospital, Brooklyn	1,166 42	
Brooklyn Low Maternity, Brooklyn		
Brooklyn Memorial Hospital, District		
Brooklyn Also Station for the Relief and Control of		
Tuberculosis, Open Air Camp	1,808 34	322 01
Buffalo Columbian Hospital, Buffalo	554 00	1,093 90
Buffalo General Hospital, Buffalo	6,867 68	3,672 08
Buffalo Homoeopathic Hospital, Buffalo	780 00	6,290 27
Buffalo Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, Buffalo	17 95	8,165 83
Bushwick Hospital, Brooklyn	1,750 00	689 68
Camp Heathmore, New Hartford		76 81
Champlain Valley Hospital (The), Plattsburgh		48 51
Charity Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital of Erie		3,095 65
County Hospital of Buffalo (The)	580 61	22,107 30
Child's Hospital, Albany	2,068 95	
Church Charity Foundation of Long Island (The),		
Brooklyn		
St. John's Hospital, Brooklyn		
City of Kingston Hospital (The), Kingston	500 00	10,000 00
Cohoes Hospital Association, Cohoes	9 23	536 07
Columbus Hospital, New York	2,814 43	265 91
Corning Hospital, Corning	7,239 00	6,100 11
Cortland County Hospital Association (The), Cort-	1,140 00	
land		
Cross-Irving Hospital, Syracuse	19,499 89	2,679 30
Dobbs Ferry Hospital Association (The), Dobbs	28,253 28	53,935 25
Ferry		133 00
Ellis Hospital of the Hospital Association of the		
City of Schenectady, Schenectady		
Emergency Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, Buffalo	11,197 25	431 00
Flower Hospital, New York	2,000 00	
Flores Hospital, New York		
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary, Flushing	53 00	10,412 52
Frederick Ferris Thompson Hospital (The), Canan-		
daigua	1,030 50	3,961 68
French Benevolent Society, Hospital Department,		
New York		
General Hospital of Saranac Lake	19,612 50	363 98
Geneva City Hospital, Geneva	500 00	656 36
German Hospital, Geneva	2,050 00	1,781 80
German Hospital, Buffalo		
German Hospital and Dispensary in the City of New		
York		
German Hospital and Dispensary in the City of New		
York		
German Hospital Society of Brooklyn	10,110 00	46,214 59
Glens Falls Hospital, Glens Falls	3,375 00	462 21
	7,994 44	201 26
		104 44

¹¹See footnote, table 55.

TABLE NO. 57 — (Continued)
A. Expenditures of hospitals for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Indebtedness upon real estate, principal and interest	Other indebtedness existing July 1, 1917, including interest	Repayment of money borrowed or advanced including interest	Rent	Services of collectors in soliciting funds	Expenses of farm and garden	Buildings and improvements and new equipment	Purchase of real estate
PRIVATE HOSPITALS — (Continued)								
Good Samaritan Hospital of Suffern, N. Y.	.....	.....	\$6,359 71	.....	.....	.....	\$17,291 55	.....
Hahnemann Hospital of Rochester	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Har Moriah Hospital of the Galician and Bucovinian Federation, New York	.....	.....	.....	\$268 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Herkimer Emergency Hospital (The), Herkimer	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Herman Knapp Memorial Eye Hospital, New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Highland Hospital, Beacon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	180 00	.....
Home Hospital (of the Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor), New York	.....	.....	.....	15,044 50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Homeopathic Hospital of Albany, N. Y. (The)	\$1,281 14	.....	6,058 59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hospital Association of the City of Schenectady (The), Ellis Hospital	1,900 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,557 27	.....
Hospital for Deformities and Joint Diseases, New York	4,194 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hospital of the Good Shepherd of Syracuse	1,115 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	230,980 28	.....
Hospital of the Holy Family, Brooklyn	3,789 91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,601 00	\$11,600 00
House of Calvary, New York	3,500 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
House of the Good Samaritan (The), Watertown	27,967 16	.....	571 04	.....	.....	.....	2,543 94	3,000 00
House of Relief (of the Society of the New York Hospital), New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
House of Saint Giles the Cripple, Brooklyn	.....	.....	317 69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hudson City Hospital (The), Hudson	.....	.....	1,731 65	.....	.....	.....	703 43	.....
Huntington Hospital Association, Huntington, L. I.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	750 00	.....
Illion Hospital, Ilion	.....	.....	.....	168 00	.....	\$2 55	.....	.....
Infants' Summer Hospital, Charlotte	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian Hospital of the Borough of Manhattan (The), New York	2,497 50	.....	.....	252 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ithaca City Hospital, Ithaca	.....	\$1,230 01	.....	573 64	\$431 00	.....	.....	.....
Jamaica Hospital (The), Jamaica	440 00	.....	.....	905 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jewish Hospital of Brooklyn (The)	10,952 66	.....	90,000 00	1,500 00	312 00	.....	.....	.....
Jewish Maternity Hospital, New York	3,527 08	.....	11,160 60	2,559 00	.....	.....	2,844 62	.....
Johnson City General Hospital, Johnson City	480 00	.....	480 00	1,800 00	.....	.....	3,255 95	.....
Knickerbocker Hospital, New York	2,632 00	.....	.....	2,280 00	.....	.....	.....	.....

Lafayette General Hospital, Buffalo.	5,485 36	2,075 00	6,270 98	.....
Lawrence Hospital, Bronxville.	.....	505 35	.....	.....
Lebanon Hospital Association of the City of New York (The).	4,575 50	42,734 93	439 28	.....
Leonard Hospital (The), Troy.	3,675 00	.....	3,136 66	.....
Lincoln Hospital and Home, New York.	.....	5,047 36	26,615 57	.....
Little Falls Hospital, Little Falls.	.....	.....	1,799 17	.....
Long Island College Hospital (The), Brooklyn.	.....	18,713 13	19,333 50	.....
Low Maternity (of the Brooklyn Hospital), Brooklyn.	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lutheran Hospital Association of the City of New York and Vicinity (The), Brooklyn.	540 00	2,732 33	.....	.....
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital, New York.	5,729 24	.....	255,461 56	.....
Mary Immaculate Hospital Association, Jamaica.	.....	721 06	491 19	9,000 00
Maternity Hospital and Infant Home of Albany.	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maternity Department.	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medford Sanatorium for Working People, Medford.	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mercy Hospital, Buffalo.	3,825 00	.....	285 43	.....
Methodist Episcopal Hospital in the City of Brooklyn.	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri Hospital, New York.	51,783 15	10,471 00	4,356 08	.....
Montefiore Home and Hospital for Chronic Diseases, New York.	6,300 00	.....	2,952 63	.....
Country Sanitarium for Consumptives, Bedford Hills.	.....	.....	33,636 15	.....
Mount St. Mary's Hospital, Niagara Falls.	.....	5,000 00	15,403 95	.....
Mount Sinai Hospital (The), New York.	.....	.....	7,546 34	.....
Mount Vernon Hospital (The), Mount Vernon.	.....	695 26	418,903 60	.....
Nassau Hospital Association, Mineola.	.....	.....	7,627 04	.....
Nassau Hospital Association, Gloversville.	.....	140 26	7,800 00	7,905 51
New Rochelle Hospital Association (The), New Rochelle.	1,375 00	.....	.....	.....
New York Bacterioid Institute, New York.	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, New York.	.....	.....	2,152 52	.....
New York Foundling Hospital (The), New York.	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Ann's Maternity, New York.	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's Children's Hospital, New York.	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Homeopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital (The), New York.	5,625 00	1,860 90	7,981 33	.....
New York Infirmary for Women and Children, New York.	2,250 00	2,049 06	.....	.....
New York Nursery and Child's Hospital, New York.	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Ophthalmic Hospital, New York.	450 00	115 58	4,725 00	.....
New York Orthopaedic Dispensary and Hospital, New York.	.....	1,752 40	303 57	.....
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital, New York.	15,627 82	.....	8,421 35	.....

1 See footnote, table 55.

TABLE NO. 57 — (Continued)
A. Expenditures of hospitals for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	PRIVATE HOSPITALS — (Continued)						
	Indebtedness upon real estate, principal and interest	Other indebtedness existing July 1, 1917, including interest	Repayment of money borrowed or advanced including interest	Rent	Services of collectors in collecting funds	Expenses of farm and garden	Buildings and improvements and new equipment
New York Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital, New York	\$22,542 74	.....	\$7,853 33	.....	\$3,077 30	.....	\$13,814 10
New York Skin and Cancer Hospital, New York	.....	.....	1,653 02	.....	.....	.....	31,080 30
New York Society for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled, New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Throat, Nose and Lung Hospital, New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Niagara Falls Memorial Hospital, Niagara Falls	1,503 00	.....	2,503 43	.....	.....	.....	8,371 09
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconesses' Home and Hospital, Brooklyn	1,080 00	.....	141 76	.....	.....	.....	32,603 41
Norwich Hospital Association, Norwich	4,400 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nyaack Hospital (The), Nyaack	.....	.....	306 08	\$840 53	.....	\$10 00	9,036 38
Ogdensburg City Hospital and Orphan Asylum, Ogdensburg	.....	.....	.....	200 75	.....	.....	16,034 28
Olean General Hospital, Olean	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,900 00
Oswego Hospital Association, Oswego	.....	.....	542 96	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oswego Hospital (The), Oswego	900 00	.....	1,419 74	131 00	.....	.....	.....
Our Lady of Victory Sanitarium, Kingston	.....	.....	1,677 63	.....	.....	.....	.....
Park Avenue Hospital, Rochester	425 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Park Hospital, New York	3,200 00	.....	5,401 25	10,200 00	.....	.....	.....
Park Hospital (of the Glens Falls Hospital Corporation), Glens Falls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,524 15
Peekskill Hospital, Peekskill	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Philanthropin Hospital Association in the City of New York (The)	1,100 00	.....	150 00	1,335 21	200 87	.....	296 43
Physicians' Hospital of Plattsburgh	630 00	.....	357 40	720 00	.....	.....	.....
Prospect Heights Hospital and Brooklyn Maternity, Brooklyn	1,400 00	.....	.....	2,409 00	.....	.....	.....
Rochester General Hospital (The), Rochester	.....	.....	.....	.....	167 40	.....	1,704 90
Rochester Homoeopathic Hospital (The), Rochester	.....	.....	1,682 06	.....	.....	.....	23,387 88
Rochester St. Mary's Hospital of the Sisters of Charity (The), Rochester	17,800 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,015 84
							7,601 01

TABLE No. 57 — (Continued)
A. Expenditures of hospitals for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Other						
	Indebtedness upon real estate, principal and interest	Indebtedness existing July 1, 1917, including interest	Repayment of money borrowed or advanced including interest	Rent	Services of collectors in soliciting funds	Expenses of farm and garden	Buildings and improvements and new equipment
PRIVATE HOSPITALS — (Continued)							
Saint Peter's Hospital of the City of Albany	\$74,252 36	.....	.....	\$144 00	.....	.....	\$3,389 45
St. Vincent Hospital of the City of New York (The)	.....	.....	\$300 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saint Vincent Hospital of the Borough of Richmond (The)	.....	.....	174 20	.....	.....	.....	1,450 47
(The) West New Brighton	5,000 00	.....	.....	184 50	.....	.....	12,482 93
Salamanca Hospital Association, Salamanca	.....	.....	3,238 16	.....	.....	.....	258 30
Samaritan Hospital of Troy, New York	6,939 20	.....	2,658 45	.....	.....	.....	67 42
Saratoga Hospital (The), Saratoga Springs	3,500 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saratoga Falls Hospital, Saratoga Falls	175 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Secton Hospital, Spuyten Duyvil	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Secton Hospital, Spuyten Duyvil	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sloan's Hospital, Spuyten Duyvil	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sloane Hospital for Women, New York	.....	.....	600 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Society for Deafness Work of Buffalo (The), German Hospital	17,336 37	.....	.....	.....	\$200 00	.....	.....
Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York (The)	.....	.....	.....	870 00	.....	.....	.....
Society of the New York Hospital, New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Society of the Relief of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
House of Relief (The), New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Southside Hospital, Babylon	.....	.....	.....	800 00	.....	.....	.....
Staten Island Hospital, Staten Island	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Staten Island Hospital, Tarrytown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stony Wood Sanatorium, Lake Kashaqua	.....	.....	825 83	.....	4,012 08	.....	14,510 42
Swedish Hospital in Brooklyn (The)	1,810 31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,162 43
Sydenham Post-Graduate Course and Hospital, New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34,743 98
Syracuse Homeopathic Hospital, Syracuse	3,864 42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Syracuse Memorial Hospital, Syracuse	.....	.....	77 50	.....	.....	.....	74 11
Tarrytown Hospital Association (The), Tarrytown	789 97	.....	5,225 35	.....	.....	.....	10,574 16
Thanksgiving Hospital of Cooperstown, N. Y.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	115 00
Thurs Hospital (The), Middletown	.....	.....	3,273 30	.....	.....	.....	.....
Troy Hospital (The), Troy	622 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,404 79
Tuberculous Preventorium for Children, Farmingdale, N. Y.	3,412 43	.....	1,067 76	.....	.....	.....	3,780 07

TABLE No. 57 — (Continued)
A. Expenditures of hospitals for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Investment	Dispensary	Miscellaneous expenditures	MAINTENANCE EXPENSES PAID		Total expenditures	Cash on hand June 30, 1918
				Of previous year	Of current year		
PUBLIC HOSPITALS							
Albert Lindley Lee Memorial Hospital, Fulton	\$11,148 19	\$11,344 73	\$582 30
Auburn Municipal Tuberculosis Sanatorium (Sunny Crest), Auburn	\$815 20	18,971 00	19,786 20	4,052 51
Binghamton City Hospital (The), Board of Managers of the, Binghamton	90,810 93	92,022 50	3,125 18
Broome County Tuberculosis Sanatorium (Mountain Sanatorium), Binghamton	\$120 00	.....	14,510 58	14,630 58	3,093 99
Cattaraugus County Tuberculosis Hospital (Rocky Crest Sanatorium), Olean	421 90	.....	17,438 05	24,933 82	.....
De Graft Memorial Hospital, North Tonawanda	24,277 35	.....	24,277 35	24,800 00	.....
Ernest Wanda Hospital, Buffalo	39,734 28	8,835 87	55,497 49	104,067 04	.....
Eschelle and Walter Odel Memorial Hospital, Newburgh	15,203 25	15,383 25	5,623 62
Fulton County Tuberculosis Hospital (Summit View Sanatorium), Geneva	1,370 97	523 61	13,226 03	14,851 70	2,956 21
Jefferson County Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Watertown	19,523 65	23,342 01	.....
J. N. Adam Memorial Hospital (Buffalo Municipal Hospital for Incurable Tuberculosis), Ferrysburg	11,861 82	8,654 46	178,568 41	286,344 48	25,796 08
Lockport City Hospital, Lockport	26,187 51	28,164 24	2,231 31
Monroe County Hospital, Rochester	81,405 63	81,405 63	.....
Monroe County Hospital for Tuberculosis (Iola Sanatorium), Rochester	1,846 77	8,732 01	120,383 13	141,680 49	81,109 12
Montgomery County Tuberculosis Hospital, Craneeville	21,187 22	43,331 04	.....
Municipal Hospital, Buffalo	18,523 95	133,414 33	151,938 28	.....
New York City:							
Board of Imbriety:	32,120 33	34,757 79	2,141 00
New York City Farms, Warwick
Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals:							
Bellevue Hospital	1,327,212 33	1,327,212 33	.....
Ferryboat Southfield
Fordham Hospital	206,324 23	206,324 23	.....

Gouverneur Hospital	.....	.....	.....	.....	182,946 95	.....
Ferryboat Huddleston	.....	.....	.....	.....	252,036 44	.....
Harlem Hospital	.....	.....	.....	.....	68,725 86	.....
Neponset Beach Hospital, Neponset	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Department of Health:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kingston Avenue Hospital, Brooklyn	.....	8,579 00	.....	.....	223,805 01	.....
Municipal Sanatorium, Ossinville	.....	.....	.....	.....	234,940 52	.....
Queensboro Hospital, Jamaica	.....	12 00	.....	.....	33,137 18	.....
Riverside Hospital, North Brother Island	.....	.....	.....	.....	293,930 60	.....
Willard Parker Hospital, New York	.....	56,900 00	.....	.....	358,928 32	.....
Department of Public Charities:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bradford Street Hospital, Brooklyn	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,238 97	.....
City Hospital, Blackwell's Island	.....	.....	.....	.....	425,497 35	.....
Coney Island Hospital, Coney Island	.....	.....	.....	.....	194,931 58	.....
Cumberland Street Hospital, Brooklyn	.....	.....	.....	.....	108,638 88	.....
Greenpoint Hospital, Brooklyn	.....	.....	.....	.....	154,470 56	.....
Hunter's Island Convalescent Home (Pelham Bay Home), Hunter's Island, New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,468 91	.....
Kings County Hospital, Brooklyn	.....	.....	.....	.....	693,078 51	.....
Metropolitan Hospital, Blackwell's Island	.....	.....	.....	.....	654,313 75	.....
Tuberculosis Division, Blackwell's Island	.....	.....	.....	.....	508,449 58	.....
Sea View Hospital for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children, West Haverstraw	.....	67 75	.....	.....	117,202 82	1,525 62
New York State Hospital for the Treatment of Incurable Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Rye Brook	.....	101,988 09	.....	.....	275,070 77	.....
O. E. Jones General Hospital, Jamestown	.....	7,616 57	.....	.....	69,066 16	6 30
Onondaga County Hospital, Rome	.....	.....	.....	.....	97,087 83	.....
Onondaga Public Hospital, Onondaga	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,158 13	228 85
Onondaga Sanatorium, Syracuse	.....	.....	.....	.....	105,810 35	.....
Onondaga County Tuberculosis Sanatorium (Oak Mount), East Bloomfield	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,469 01	.....
Oswego County Tuberculosis Hospital, Orwell	.....	.....	.....	.....	35,633 06	20,679 28
Russell County Tuberculosis Sanatorium (Lakeview Sanatorium), Troy	.....	1,157 35	.....	.....	23,998 20	.....
Rochester Municipal Hospital, Rochester	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,911 07	.....
Samuel W. Browne Memorial Hospital for the Care of the Tuberculous, Poughkeepsie	.....	.....	.....	.....	45,279 55	58,878 77
Saratoga County Tuberculosis Hospital (Homestead Sanatorium), Middle Grove, R. F. D.	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,818 49	29,155 22
Schenectady County Sanatorium for Tuberculosis (Glen Ridge), Schenectady	.....	275 00	57 82	.....	37,569 94	51,307 27
Schenectady Isolation Hospital, Schenectady	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,834 00	15,197 33
Suffolk County Tuberculosis Hospital (Suffolk Sanatorium), Hollisville	.....	.....	.....	.....	32,075 43	46,067 67
Syracuse City Hospital, Syracuse	.....	.....	.....	.....	38,769 20	.....

1See footnote, table 55.

TABLE No. 57 — (Continued)
A. Expenditures of hospitals for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Investment	Dispensary	Miscel- laneous ex- penditures	MAINTENANCE EXPENSES PAID		Total expenditures	Cash on hand June 30, 1918
				Of previous year	Of current year		
PUBLIC HOSPITALS — (Concluded)							
Tompkins County Tuberculosis Hospital (Edward Meany Sanatorium), Taughannock Falls.....			\$262 55		\$14,877 12	\$15,139 67	.....
Ulster County Tuberculosis Hospital, Kingston.....			1,626 82		10,151 80	11,778 71	\$675 40
Utica General Hospital, Utica.....					27,434 34	27,434 34	
Westchester County Hospitals, East View.....					50,851 13	51,680 24	374 37
Yonkers City Hospital for Contagious Diseases, Yonkers.....			1,000 00		18,083 83	27,718 75	4,003 82
Yonkers Municipal Tuberculosis Hospital, Yonkers.....		\$6,350 47	3,182 06		29,537 20	54,067 06	85 28
Total expenditures, public hospitals.....		\$6,350 47	\$238,022 92	\$46,142 92	\$7,563,244 82	\$8,138,729 06	\$182,218 68
PRIVATE HOSPITALS							
A. Barton Hepburn Hospital, Ogdensburg.....	\$120 00		\$2,100 00	\$4,012 14	\$60,670 25	\$72,432 59	\$5,179 24
Albany Hospital, Albany.....	419 99			14,634 13	286,923 60	364,617 70	2,040 18
Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Albany.....							
Albany's Hospital for Incurables, Albany.....			637 35	1,197 24	17,849 80	22,007 40	8,000 78
Alice Hyde Memorial Hospital, Malone.....			319 34		18,704 81	50,449 37	2,510 60
Amsterdam City Hospital, Amsterdam.....	17,230 67			4,967 11	27,026 82	32,677 93	1,950 31
Arnold Osgood Memorial Hospital, Elmira.....			114 68		69,641 98	97,800 33	14,741 45
Auburn City Hospital, Auburn.....	27,534 57				57,586 93	83,737 19	13,257 25
Aurora Osborn Fox Memorial Hospital Society, Oneonta.....	26,348 26				21,886 18	48,666 76	10,670 01
Babies Hospital of the City of New York.....	81 07				56,916 06	79,429 66	4,552 62
Barnard Hospital of the Woman's Hospital Association of Batavia, N. Y., Batavia.....	17,917 02	\$2,697 68					
Beth Israel Hospital Association, New York.....		9,860 38	9,508 63	18,650 96	139,851 10	200,378 78	2,698 46
Broad Street Hospital (Pho), Oneida.....	3,000 00			1,012 70	15,696 69	34,637 43	3,228 59
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society, Pottomacville's Depart- ment, Soudo Hospital, Brooklyn.....							
Brooklyn Eastern District Dispensary and Hospital, Brooklyn.....	2,000 00				45,949 18	73,141 86	529 60
Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital, Brooklyn.....	9,760 00	336 17	77 60		46,059 79	62,366 06	20,523 79
Brooklyn Home for Consumptives, Brooklyn.....	38,250 00			2,276 54	48,823 86	100,350 40	18,332 85

	52,210 14	7,852 63	13,004 73	14,276 47	267,498 90	416,878 20	1,261 05
Brooklyn Hospital, Brooklyn.....							
Low Maternity, Brooklyn.....							
Brooks Memorial Hospital, Dunkirk.....							
Buffalo Association for the Relief and Control of Tuberculosis, Open Air Camp.....			5,127 35		35,454 84	36,561 26	
Buffalo Columbus Hospital, Buffalo.....				3,539 11	7,281 03	12,730 98	
Buffalo General Hospital, Buffalo.....	10,000 00		600 00	22,193 89	33,337 56	40,382 91	448 54
Buffalo Homeopathic Hospital, Buffalo.....				14,812 03	250,078 09	293,351 74	10,372 71
Buffalo Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, Buffalo.....	2,653 03			6,422 65	121,860 59	164,843 55	1,938 67
Buabwin Hospital, Brooklyn.....			764 95	3,513 16	89,620 22	106,879 68	21,982 11
Camp Healthmore, New Hartford.....	500 00		556 02	34 98	47,217 72	54,345 01	7,217 53
Cannadagau Hospital (The), Cannadagau.....					5,535 18	6,771 60	890 80
Champlain Valley Hospital, Plattsburgh.....					7,465 68	7,465 68	666 32
Charity Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital of Erie County, Buffalo.....					31,837 56	34,333 21	18 19
Children's Hospital of Buffalo (The).....	5,000 00			8,911 04	869 70	1,066 37	8 74
Child's Hospital, Albany.....					60,065 95	96,664 90	11,658 70
Church Charity Foundation of Long Island (The), Brooklyn.....					31,036 03	23,045 00	1,275 49
St. John's Hospital, Brooklyn.....							
City of Kingston Hospital (The), Kingston.....	1,050 00		725 63		63,932 36	63,932 36	701 46
Coboes Hospital Association, Cohoes.....			752 52		21,475 54	33,760 40	289 03
Columbus Hospital, New York.....				4,618 04	24,799 08	28,902 10	207 12
Corning Hospital, Corning.....					34,982 23	47,096 18	366 19
Cortland County Hospital Association (The), Cortland.....	50 00				36,949 43	44,189 53	366 19
Crouse-Irving Hospital Association (The), Dobbs Ferry.....					30,411 53	33,140 83	1,418 79
Dobbs Ferry Hospital Association (The), Dobbs Ferry.....		300 00	460 59	3,670 41	97,230 38	205,620 21	13,188 83
Ellis Hospital (of the Hospital Association of the City of Schenectady), Schenectady.....				1,701 17	12,342 06	14,266 38	4,615 06
Emergency Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, Buffalo.....	500 00	3,191 71	251 75	4,802 87	43,464 58	65,839 16	13,068 17
Flower Hospital, New York.....				4,433 26	83,448 57	108,355 76	3,710 31
Fushing Hospital and Dispensary, Fushing.....	3,001 11		5,407 27		50,238 65	55,220 83	4,461 57
Frederick Ferris Thompson Hospital (The), Cananadagau.....							
French Benevolent Society, Hospital Department, New York.....		203 47	3,624 10		124,604 71	148,408 76	24,104 34
General Hospital of Saranac Lake.....				361 19	15,635 32	17,202 87	1,224 29
Geneva City Hospital, Geneva.....	17,550 00		55 15		47,730 73	69,667 68	2,453 20
German Diaconess Home and Hospital, Buffalo.....							
German Hospital, Buffalo.....	1,000 00		298 00	10,388 97	29,292 90	55,845 89	770 98
German Hospital and Dispensary in the City of New York.....							
German Hospital Society of Brooklyn.....	50,100 00	23,308 53		13,611 85	427,337 14	647,688 06	23,984 29
Glens Falls Hospital, Glens Falls.....				5,816 20	133,958 53	143,611 96	11,023 06
Good Samaritan Hospital of Suffern, N. Y.....					51,860 07	63,124 76	2,737 96
					14,903 19	14,968 19	497 67

1 See footnote, table 55.

TABLE No. 57 — (Continued)
A. Expenditures of hospitals for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Investment	Dispensary	Miscel- laneous ex- penditures	MAINTENANCE EXPENSES PAID		Total expenditures	Cash on hand June 30, 1918
				Of previous year	Of current year		
PRIVATE HOSPITALS — (Continued)							
Hahnemann Hospital of Rochester	.....	.....	\$1,262 75	\$8,417 86	\$112,320 42	\$145,652 20	\$23,832 57
Har Moriah Hospital of the Galician and Bucovinian Federation, New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Herkimer Emergency Hospital (The), Herkimer	.....	.....	.....	761 70	10,667 58	11,697 28	940 33
Herman Knapp Memorial Eye Hospital, New York	\$14,766 25	\$2,035 19	.....	1,886 21	33,989 95	52,677 60	13,026 83
Highland Hospital, Beacon	3,937 06	.....	.....	621 26	13,415 30	18,153 62	4,161 86
Home Hospital (of the Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor), New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	56,300 94	71,345 44	.....
Homeopathic Hospital of Albany, N. Y. (The)	4,727 50	.....	1,082 58	7,969 52	76,216 50	97,335 83	10,366 44
Hospital Association of the City of Schenectady (The), Ellis Hospital	1,400 00	.....	.....	.....	100,386 42	106,243 69	26,578 13
Hospital for Deformities and Joint Diseases, New York	.....	.....	.....	4,103 79	139,671 53	147,969 72	3,544 87
Hospital of the Good Shepherd of Syracuse	.....	.....	768 07	727 00	137,102 82	370,693 17	200 00
Hospital of the Holy Family, Brooklyn	.....	.....	159 90	4,836 97	46,999 25	71,997 03	3,788 90
House of Calvary, New York	.....	.....	.....	7,368 25	23,496 14	34,364 39	785 83
House of the Good Samaritan (The), Watertown	35,015 00	.....	364 84	2,059 17	66,907 67	138,428 82	2,101 73
House of Relief (of the Society of the New York Hos- pital), New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Houses of Saint Giles the Cripple, Brooklyn	17,978 16	.....	5,719 63	.....	24,777 77	48,793 25	996 35
Hudson City Hospital (The), Hudson	6,680 00	.....	.....	.....	24,237 07	33,352 15	4,206 41
Huntington Hospital Association, Huntington, L. I.	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,390 06	16,390 06	7,290 61
Illion Hospital, Illion	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,375 62	18,125 52	548 95
Infants' Summer Hospital, Charlotte	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,052 29	15,222 84	4,920 05
Italian Hospital of the Borough of Manhattan (The), New York	.....	1,814 55	.....	.....	78,451 31	100,793 36	2,031 99
Ithaca City Hospital, Ithaca	16,490 00	.....	17,748 00	.....	50,232 75	73,491 04	1,943 74
Jamaica Hospital (The), Jamaica	.....	.....	1,588 48	.....	40,089 75	46,701 06	1,521 46
Jewish Hospital of Brooklyn (The)	.....	.....	200 00	.....	290,799 74	405,789 42	16,703 77
Jewish Maternity Hospital, New York	.....	.....	4,345 44	.....	51,730 49	83,052 73	10,329 31
Johnson City General Hospital, Johnson City	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,308 14	41,286 89	3,282 25
Kinderhook Hospital, New York	8,900 00	.....	2,229 16	.....	1,062 80	81,616 57	5,064 85
Lafayette General Hospital, Buffalo	.....	.....	.....	.....	65,304 41	81,616 57	4,415 90
Lafayette General Hospital, Buffalo	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,090 93	31,541 29	.....

	12,548 18	465 47	1,400 00	1,887 25	24,379 81	46,997 57	4,103 7 ⁸
Lawrence Hospital, Bronxville, (The).....							
Lebanon Hospital Association of the City of New York (The).....							
Leonard Hospital (The), Troy.....				21,870 70	143,316 99	213,584 87	7,197 65
Lincoln Hospital and Home, New York.....				1,683 80	27,138 64	36,392 10	1,617 27
Little Falls Hospital, Little Falls.....			677 64	15,021 81	228,119 76	278,504 31	18,814 15
Long Island College Hospital (The), Brooklyn.....			24 65	1,513 92	15,290 64	18,628 38	1,206 93
Low Maternity (of the Brooklyn Hospital), Brooklyn ¹	3,500 00	441 20	7,282 16	26,236 65	242,406 76	317,913 40	3,642 58
Lutheran Hospital Association of the City of New York and Vicinity (The), Brooklyn.....							
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital, New York.....	27,392 11	39,645 30	4,808 86		31,121 23	34,643 56	631 23
Mary Immaculate Hospital Association, Jamaica.....				1,987 93	188,847 04	530,144 99	19,041 88
Maternity Hospital and Infant Home of Albany.....					63,546 55	75,746 73	3,589 00
Maternity Department ¹							
Medford Sanatorium for Working People, Medford.....	1,500 00				11,327 92	12,827 92	383 72
Mercy Hospital, Buffalo.....	235 00	191 50			9,469 75	14,017 73	2,340 23
Methodist Episcopal Hospital in the City of Brooklyn.....	41,997 00	350 00			199,887 81	298,374 05	1,695 55
Misericordia Hospital, New York.....				10,321 30	32,008 79	67,084 20	6,199 17
Montefiore Home and Hospital for Chronic Diseases, New York.....			59,206 90	9,701 07	300,949 80	555,798 83	56,209 93
Country Sanatorium for Consumptives, Bedford Hills.....							
Mount St. Mary's Hospital, Niagara Falls.....				6,726 80	108,671 41	130,802 16	500 00
Mount Sinai Hospital (The), New York.....	294,879 31	13,425 52		7,799 12	44,137 42	64,472 88	4,608 52
Mount Vernon Hospital (The), Mount Vernon.....			9,000 00	32,402 50	557,848 18	1,326,479 11	208,820 26
Nassau Hospital Association, Mineola.....			500 00	7,329 77	62,983 12	79,936 85	3,489 44
Nathan Littauer Hospital Association, Gloversville.....	21,750 00			5,698 29	66,076 70	109,370 76	18,630 65
New Rochelle Hospital Association (The), New Rochelle.....	19,786 11			635 25	53,735 31	74,154 67	2,111 19
New York Bacteriological Institute, New York ¹	1,170 62		1,958 33	2,867 97	61,470 05	68,841 97	4,456 36
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, New York.....							
New York Foundling Hospital (The), New York ¹	1,250 06		5,813 69	14,750 20	172,888 88	198,804 76	60,909 82
St. Ann's Maternity, New York ¹							
St. John's Children's Hospital, New York ¹							
New York Homoeopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital (The), New York.....		673 18		45,693 19	246,278 25	311,023 16	26,743 29
New York Infirmary for Women and Children, New York.....		9,759 65	182 71	6,701 79	76,420 02	97,362 23	634 00
New York Nursery and Child's Hospital, New York ¹				1,586 05	37,210 40	48,169 43	445 87
New York Ophthalmic Hospital, New York.....							
New York Orthopaedic Dispensary and Hospital, New York.....	110,947 50				157,533 26	268,784 33	17,224 49
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital, New York.....							
New York Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital, New York.....				17,757 51	304,712 83	343,519 51	2,094 26
New York Skin and Cancer Hospital, New York.....			174,839 15	11,476 37	297,712 04	528,315 12	6,810 56
	54,781 33				98,253 06	186,367 71	

¹ See footnote, table 55.

TABLE No. 57 — (Continued)
A. Expenditures of hospitals for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Investment	Dispensary	Miscellaneous expenditures	MAINTENANCE EXPENSES PAID		Total expenditures	Cash on hand June 30, 1918
				Of previous year	Of current year		
PRIVATE HOSPITALS — (Continued)							
New York Society for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled, New York	\$45,052 50	.....	\$13,301 84	.....	\$175,034 36	\$232,388 70	\$22,114 25
New York Throat, Nose and Lung Hospital, New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,908 00	37,764 02	10,853 01
Niagara Falls Memorial Hospital, Niagara Falls	8,000 00	.....	776 89	\$2,445 54	63,313 47	108,361 07	13,414 37
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconesses' Home and Hospital, Brooklyn	.....	.....	1,611 48	.....	118,088 74	134,886 13	2,011 30
Norwich Hospital Association, Norwich	.....	.....	5 00	.....	12,041 43	29,048 42	370 05
Nyack Hospital (The), Nyack	.....	.....	.....	1,491 89	26,323 37	31,815 10	6,886 80
Ogdensburg City Hospital and Orphan Asylum, Ogdensburg	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Olean General Hospital, Olean	.....	.....	.....	3,821 74	48,580 97	60,537 68	1,871 88
Ossining Hospital Association, Ossining	.....	.....	.....	1,725 22	23,238 82	26,514 78	725 15
Oswego Hospital (The), Oswego	100 00	.....	.....	6,522 47	33,684 24	43,884 84	1,062 46
Our Lady of Victory Sanatorium, Kingston	.....	.....	.....	445 92	19,040 33	20,086 25	12 00
Park Avenue Hospital, Rochester	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,876 16	34,801 16	1,225 41
Park Hospital, New York	200 00	.....	3,684 80	2,786 76	49,372 92	77,869 38	.....
Parks Hospital (of the Glens Falls Hospital Corporation), Glens Falls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Peekskill Hospital, Peekskill	.....	.....	.....	151 33	17,847 30	23,897 66	92 26
Philanthropic Hospital Association in the City of New York (The)	5 602 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Physicians' Hospital of Plattsburgh	.....	.....	80 00	2,194 87	16,754 74	20,824 19	286 14
Prospect Heights Hospital and Brooklyn Maternity, Brooklyn	.....	.....	.....	4,821 63	21,076 42	27,905 45	.....
Rochester General Hospital (The), Rochester	.....	.....	.....	2,163 21	40,570 91	48,338 11	3,795 24
Rochester Homoeopathic Hospital (The), Rochester	14,072 70	.....	2,677 37	8,327 20	187,298 79	235,929 43	30,145 37
Rochester St. Mary's Hospital of the Sisters of Charity (The), Rochester	1,016 17	.....	200 00	9,104 85	101,991 98	121,910 90	16,123 15
Rockaway Beach Hospital and Dispensary, Rockaway Beach	.....	.....	.....	9,083 74	88,058 68	123,534 33	7,198 17
Rome Hospital (The), Rome	.....	.....	191 70	1,788 27	21,851 30	26,749 89	739 11
Rose Health Resort, Brentwood, L. I.	10,000 00	.....	.....	2,038 99	20,809 80	45,105 73	2,050 60
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81,693 78	61,917 37	1,137 25

TABLE No. 57 — (Continued)
A. Expenditures of hospitals for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Investment	Dispensary	Miscel- laneous ex- penditures	MAINTENANCE EXPENSES PAID		Total expenditures	Cash on hand June 30, 1918
				Of previous year	Of current year		
PRIVATE HOSPITALS — (Concluded)							
Samarian Hospital of Troy, New York.....	\$34,069 32	.....	\$562 50	.....	\$125,392 60	\$170,450 08	\$9 36
Saratoga Hospital (The), Saratoga Springs.....	.....	.....	124 50	\$1,588 48	33,967 95	41,906 80	653 04
Seneca Falls Hospital, Seneca Falls.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,853 73	10,028 73	37 50
Seton Hospital, Spuyten Duyvil.....	.....	.....	.....	512 44	94,082 88	95,772 37	6,174 77
Nazareth Branch, Spuyten Duyvil.....	.....	.....	.....	9,072 26	88,549 31	97,621 57	16,688 63
Sloane Hospital for Women, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	6,477 88	119,042 39	125,520 27	19,836 07
Society for Deaconess' Work of Buffalo (The), German Hospital.....	.....	.....	580 53	8,086 85	97,231 06	124,034 81	1,316 79
Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York (The).....	.....	.....	3,624 68	13,614 37	274,380 13	292,489 18	18,593 50
Society of the New York Hospital, New York: House of Relief, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73,115 59	73,115 59	.....
New York Hospital (The), New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	374,082 90	374,082 90	.....
Southside Hospital, Babylon.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,150 56	12,950 56	520 86
Staten Island Hospital, Tompkinsville.....	62,509 14	.....	43 50	.....	134,172 68	220,302 24	.....
Stony Wold Sanatorium, Lake Kushaqua.....	7,830 14	.....	.....	10,803 87	98,491 84	119,114 16	16,378 01
Swedish Hospital in Brooklyn (The).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41,254 90	80,915 08	63 49
Sydenham Post-Graduate Course and Hospital, New York.....	.....	\$9,057 19	4,472 24	2,504 74	54,826 43	74,725 02	967 24
Syracuse Homeopathic Hospital, Syracuse.....	.....	.....	226 00	15,399 83	19,658 57	35,436 01	4,245 20
Syracuse Memorial Hospital, Syracuse.....	7,057 41	68 90	3,705 60	6,450 94	83,900 30	117,772 63	2,717 35
Tarrytown Hospital Association (The), Tarrytown.....	25,000 00	.....	31 38	961 92	15,178 64	41,286 94	7,101 63
Thanksgiving Hospital of Cooperstown, N. Y.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,527 99	19,801 29	789 57
Thrall Hospital (The), Middletown.....	8,959 25	.....	375 56	.....	20,322 14	31,684 13	1,453 78
Troy Hospital (The), Troy.....	.....	.....	750 00	12,911 71	71,549 91	94,071 88	1,034 77
Tuberculosis Preventorium for Children, Farmingdale, N. Y.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60,968 44	70,580 84	9,696 04
United Hospital, Portchester.....	10,000 00	.....	771 76	4,840 64	45,918 30	190,487 43	15,383 18
Volunteer Hospital, New York.....	5,622 50	.....	.....	3,946 57	30,679 86	174,900 85	1,081 10
Watseaw Hospital, Watseaw.....	21,233 00	5,018 70	8,539 44	24,823 14	9,904 30	10,680 74	859 93
Watertown City Hospital, Watertown.....	.....	.....	.....	221 44	.....	.....	.....
Wellsville General Hospital, Wellsville.....	1,000 00	.....	.....	.....	4,016 00	5,436 00	1,641 65

White Plains Hospital Association, White Plains.....	18,763 10	.....	909 95	3,971 65	39,596 47	65,825 34	2,361 62
Williamburgh Hospital, Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	196 20	5,135 33	76,381 03	85,334 48	1,554 20
Woman's Christian Association Hospital, Jamestown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38,547 91	40,315 66	1,389 99
Woman's Hospital Association of Batavia, N. Y.....	7,200 00	.....	.....	.....	23,279 43	30,479 43	3,922 13
Yonkers Homeopathic Hospital and Maternity, Yonkers.....	53,759 22	.....	570 15	.....	68,182 74	138,528 27	1,442 85
Total expenditures, private hospitals.....	\$1,548,908 85	\$110,890 05	\$428,290 23	\$850,518 17	\$13,414,992 91	\$19,574,065 69	\$1,446,713 60
Total expenditures, public hospitals.....	.....	8,350 47	238,022 92	46,142 92	7,563,244 32	8,138,729 06	182,218 68
Total expenditures, public and private hospitals...	\$1,548,908 85	\$119,240 52	\$666,313 15	\$896,661 09	\$20,978,237 23	\$27,712,794 75	\$1,628,932 28

¹ See footnote, table 55.

TABLE No. 57 — (Continued)
B. Maintenance expenses of hospitals incurred during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Salaries of officers, wages and labor	Food, ice and water	Clothing	Fuel, light and power	Medicines and medical supplies and equipment	Office expenses, including printing, telephone and postage	Household furnishings and equipment
PUBLIC HOSPITALS							
Albert Lindley Lee Memorial Hospital, Fulton	\$3,953 53	\$3,820 36	.....	\$1,360 16	\$1,050 32	\$70 00	\$596 79
Auburn Municipal Tuberculosis Sanatorium (Sunny Crest) Auburn	6,192 53	6,700 06	.....	2,474 30	1,589 07	19 75	388 60
Binghamton City Hospital (The), (Board of Managers of the), Binghamton	27,059 74	28,153 00	.....	8,365 44	6,630 64	508 94	8,123 96
Broome County Tuberculosis Sanatorium (Mountain Sanatorium), Binghamton	5,075 40	5,009 42	\$16 55	1,235 75	1,223 87	160 45	642 65
Cattaraugus County Tuberculosis Hospital (Rocky Crest Sanatorium), Olean	6,697 46	4,661 56	.....	943 51	800 48	321 27	1,259 45
De Graff Memorial Hospital, North Tonawanda	9,949 46	7,563 22	.....	2,137 40	2,044 60	306 66	662 91
Ernest Wende Hospital, Buffalo	27,748 59	11,506 54	736 59	6,014 66	1,380 37	374 11	2,931 49
Estelle and Walter Odell Memorial Hospital, Newburgh	6,218 59	5,935 93	.....	998 07	477 02	239 27	938 57
Fulton County Tuberculosis Hospital (Summit View Sanatorium), Gloversville	5,740 00	4,648 82	.....	1,571 18	562 63	91 57	.....
Jefferson County Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Watertown	7,577 94	8,349 53	.....	1,377 14	1,087 27	91 17	1,054 65
J. N. Adams Memorial Hospital, Buffalo Municipal Hospital for Incipient Tuberculosis, Perryburg	73,244 00	51,115 58	.....	20,208 36	12,446 14	.....	.....
Leakport City Hospital, Leakport	6,273 94	9,044 13	.....	2,683 25	3,089 21	335 93	1,479 64
Monroe County Hospital, Rochester	18,993 78	42,091 50	6,434 35	780 95	4,385 84	.....	2,371 88
Monroe County Hospital for Tuberculosis (Iola Sanatorium), Rochester	44,481 06	45,809 55	254 92	17,243 13	4,478 28	1,408 46	13,086 70
Montgomery County Tuberculosis Hospital, Craneeville	6,879 91	8,928 36	8 50	3,437 63	637 00	251 63	513 94
Municipal Hospital, Buffalo	57,121 47	44,700 13	2,187 50	11,021 87	4,706 78	2,503 34	6,069 67
Board of Indiscretion New York City New York City Farms, Warwick	19,377 74	7,820 00	832 98	2,011 93	392 65	1,166 06	.....

Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals:	
Bellevue Hospital	508,864 48
Ferryboat Southfield	78,870 02
Fordham Hospital	69,518 68
Gouverneur Hospital	86,532 25
Ferryboat Huddleston	27,560 45
Harlem Hospital	117,109 65
Neponset Beach Hospital, Neponset	96,968 20
Department of Health:	21,441 23
Kingston Avenue Hospital, Brooklyn	148,537 15
Municipal Sanatorium, Olsiville	161,809 12
Queensboro Hospital, Jamaica	6,620 76
Riverside Hospital, North Brother Island	188,053 45
Willard Parker Hospital, New York	44,629 48
Department of Public Charities:	49,080 08
Bradford Street Hospital, Brooklyn	76,089 42
City Hospital, Blackwell's Island	
Coney Island Hospital, Coney Island	
Cumberland Street Hospital, Brooklyn	
Greenpoint Hospital, Brooklyn	
Hunter's Island Convalescent Home (Polhem Bay Home), Hunter's Island, New York	
Kings County Hospital, Brooklyn	
Metropolitan Hospital, Blackwell's Island	
Tuberculosis Division:	
Sea View Hospital, Castleton Corners	
New York State Hospital for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children, West Haverstraw	
New York State Hospital for the Treatment of Incipient Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Raybrook	
O. E. Jones General Hospital, Jamestown	
Oneida County Hospital, Rome	
Oneida Public Hospital, Oneida	
Ontario Sanatorium, Syracuse	
Ontario County Tuberculosis Sanatorium (Oak Mount), East Bloomfield	
Oswego County Tuberculosis Hospital, Orwell	
Rensselaer County Tuberculosis Sanatorium	
Lakewood Sanatorium, Troy	
Rochester Municipal Hospital, Rochester	
Samuel W. Byrne Memorial Hospital for the Care of the Tuberculous, Poughkeepsie	

508,864 48	383,008 68	* 56,877 00	* 134,608 77	91,530 42	34,847 76
78,870 02	55,650 07	* 1,782 85	* 19,287 04	19,022 73	8,106 28
69,518 68	55,345 57	* 2,359 30	* 19,422 63	14,326 48	4,603 84
86,532 25	76,195 99	* 1,582 40	* 40,005 80	17,908 42	2,132 81
27,560 45	22,432 18	* 1,366 38	* 5,610 48	1,767 57	2,153 03
117,109 65	45,231 88	1,259 86	39,664 30	880 88	6,832 26
96,968 20	95,401 96	310 00	15,034 85	4,847 86	2,177 40
21,441 23	6,524 66	563 55	2,339 20	191 21	1,234 85
148,537 15	79,736 69	3,619 67	45,864 58	955 42	5,074 40
161,809 12	85,466 74	3,982 99	33,631 39	2,414 63	8,148 90
6,620 76	3,781 18	34 85	363 14	20 46	204 91
188,053 45	136,663 12	4,807 50	41,017 35	1,883 83	10,992 14
44,629 48	21,939 11	511 01	7,127 63	4,656 04	5,377 84
49,080 08	34,517 44	1,579 28	8,706 63	1,000 12	4,398 73
76,089 42	37,846 62	634 08	18,721 15	1,159 34	3,870 47
4,009 26	5,122 26	248 68	1,385 96	142 35	608 02
256,833 90	210,320 63	13,090 36	91,010 39	2,582 25	36,655 17
224,701 64	273,913 15	18,122 35	72,390 32	18,044 30	25,045 04
162,194 13	188,218 94	3,070 09	99,374 23	2,433 21	13,248 23
26,962 99	17,815 38	.....	4,367 48	2,238 76	6,435 00
45,853 54	75,258 55	.....	16,504 61	2,709 48	7,154 56
22,929 06	15,353 81	46 96	6,184 30	6,744 17	155 70
24,621 63	30,136 25	2,141 95	15,120 98	9,760 99	1,949 22
1,210 99	1,045 64	.....	194 09	6 25	218 86
28,630 15	30,967 82	.....	23,959 46	2,065 00	.....
4,277 87	4,682 70	.....	976 56	83 89	739 41
8,618 64	9,342 91	.....	2,780 97	2,039 09	1,754 41
7,763 31	9,528 66	2 97	1,904 04	948 08	501 24
9,788 96	4,820 14	91 28	1,262 49	2,060 69	116 86
14,542 60	17,041 96	.....	5,389 82	1,618 99	1,790 57

* And refrigerating supplies.

* And doctors.

1 See footnote, table 55.

TABLE No. 57 — (Continued)
B. Maintenance expenses of hospitals incurred during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Salaries of officers, wages and labor	Food, ice and water	Clothing	Fuel, light and power	Medicines and medical supplies and equipment	Office expenses, including printing, telephone and postage	Household furnishings and equipment
PUBLIC HOSPITALS — (Continued)							
Saratoga County Tuberculosis Hospital (Homestead Sanatorium), Middle Grove, R. F. D.	\$8,749 68	\$7,592 32	.....	\$2,588 00	\$538 36	\$673 95	\$753 65
Schenectady County Sanatorium for Tuberculosis (Glen Ridge), Schenectady	9,771 37	12,877 17	\$26 20	2,620 26	2,826 40	321 96	2,385 53
Schenectady Isolation Hospital, Schenectady	2,200 00	1,200 00	.....	575 00	125 00	179 00	175 00
Suffolk County Tuberculosis Hospital (Suffolk Sanatorium), Holtsville	11,217 49	11,820 87	.....	5,236 88	1,002 73	220 54	968 46
Syracuse City Hospital, Syracuse	18,711 41	6,929 46	.....	6,548 72	1,098 92	480 70	1,485 22
Tompkins County Tuberculosis Hospital (Edward Meany Sanatorium), Taughannock Falls	6,293 18	5,329 31	6 75	1,027 56	344 39	87 21	975 78
Ulster County Tuberculosis Hospital, Kingston	3,470 92	5,019 33	19 65	730 24	379 33	64 32	100 49
Utica General Hospital, Utica	11,102 73	7,984 30	.....	3,929 92	1,835 98	234 47	1,307 31
Westchester County Hospitals, East View	18,480 76	21,629 91	782 87	3,696 68	2,260 76	779 46	1,179 22
Yonkers City Hospital for Contagious Diseases, Yonkers	8,807 79	4,113 61	.....	2,169 24	1,071 31	125 60	736 18
Yonkers Municipal Tuberculosis Hospital, Yonkers	9,962 12	9,561 10	103 75	3,275 50	1,300 45	330 26	953 55
Total maintenance expenses, public hospitals	\$2,958,905 86	\$2,424,764 86	\$129,531 75	\$360,581 63	\$363,388 42	\$43,162 04	\$248,104 33
PRIVATE HOSPITALS							
A. Barton Hepburn Hospital, Ogdensburg	\$14,757 63	\$21,041 66	\$2,033 97	\$6,656 31	\$7,823 78	\$424 10	\$5,921 16
Albany Hospital, Albany	81,432 84	122,342 29	.....	27,885 79	27,213 89	3,719 23	28,775 02
Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Albany . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Albany's Hospital for Incurables, Albany	6,250 33	7,392 70	133 69	3,054 41	471 25	135 89	1,220 39
Allice Hyde Memorial Hospital, Malone	5,093 12	5,624 05	.....	1,597 25	2,179 49	180 74	45 64
Amsterdam City Hospital, Amsterdam	8,588 27	8,278 38	.....	2,921 38	1,848 49	160 06	912 81
Arnot Oden Memorial Hospital, Elmira	18,313 01	19,371 79	.....	8,263 01	2,373 28	400 06	.....
Auburn City Hospital, Auburn	19,101 73	17,818 87	.....	7,289 22	7,311 80	386 90	2,386 62
Aurelia Osborn Fox Memorial Hospital Society, Oneonta	6,779 39	6,282 95	.....	1,825 52	2,109 01	317 26	88 75

Babies Hospital of the City of New York	22,714 39	21,082 37	.....	6,824 33	2,330 12	806 28	38 00
Batavia Hospital (of the Woman's Hospital Association of Batavia, N. Y.), Batavia ¹	57,501 66	41,154 42	69 69	14,790 63	14,966 01	2,544 82	3,773 07
Beth Israel Hospital Association, New York	4,520 54	5,572 71	.....	1,670 18	544 42	.....	806 50
Broad Street Hospital (The), Omaha	23,364 02	12,047 83	216 69	4,274 46	955 78	539 68	1,920 01
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society, Polio-myelitis Department, Seaside Hospital, Brooklyn	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brooklyn Eastern District Dispensary and Hospital, Brooklyn	21,595 16	12,858 47	.....	4,011 31	2,249 26	1,144 22	2,430 99
Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital, Brooklyn	18,198 67	21,108 64	133 32	3,448 16	1,165 00	335 88	1,975 83
Brooklyn Home for Consumptives, Brooklyn	106,730 06	85,350 45	398 59	28,471 37	23,731 44	4,821 82	12,591 96
Brooklyn Hospital, Brooklyn	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brooklyn Maternity, Brooklyn	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brooklyn Memorial Hospital, Brooklyn	9,760 73	8,034 82	.....	1,806 80	4,772 40	229 15	1,584 92
Buffalo Association for the Relief and Control of Tuberculosis, Open Air Camp	2,022 72	4,450 55	.....	217 25	97 45	21 70	2,958 88
Buffalo Columbus Hospital, Buffalo	10,623 46	10,907 18	.....	1,431 04	3,756 38	974 52	3,857 69
Buffalo General Hospital, Buffalo	108,243 64	80,669 51	46 40	25,972 01	28,322 14	2,523 14	2,192 10
Buffalo Homeopathic Hospital, Buffalo	46,682 12	51,917 92	.....	9,692 19	16,940 68	1,798 77	6,017 80
Buffalo Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, Buffalo	21,155 60	40,561 83	556 00	12,276 51	6,892 21	1,083 10	6,012 78
Bushwick Hospital, Brooklyn	23,303 08	18,719 70	.....	4,230 85	5,889 94	1,151 96	290 93
Camp Heathmore, New Hartford	2,346 16	3,469 00	.....	111 77	1,101 72	70 19	.....
Canandaigua Hospital (The), Canandaigua	1,800 00	3,000 00	317 92	.....	1,600 00	.....	481 07
Champlain Valley Hospital, Plattsburgh	8,531 25	10,253 40	.....	6,044 86	4,080 18	344 06	72 97
Charity Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital of Erie County, Buffalo	680 00	.....	.....	53 80	15 00	45 00	2,311 79
Children's Hospital of Buffalo (The)	25,514 64	21,745 00	74 27	8,046 31	2,895 90	1,015 40	565 81
Child's Hospital, Albany	7,630 00	7,579 99	250 96	3,262 47	872 34	145 55	.....
Church Charity Foundation of Long Island (The), Brooklyn	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's Hospital, Brooklyn	20,966 37	21,570 65	.....	9,008 51	7,248 21	640 63	1,294 66
City of Kingston Hospital (The), Kingston	7,086 64	8,076 21	.....	2,704 28	2,704 08	74 40	348 14
Coloee Hospital Association, Coloee	7,535 55	6,104 96	.....	2,665 09	2,010 23	296 14	1,249 11
Columbus Hospital, New York	5,965 08	13,687 95	58 56	3,946 48	4,780 49	985 11	2,566 21
Corning Hospital, Corning	8,697 92	11,652 74	.....	2,732 09	5,843 73	338 67	2,737 59
Cortland County Hospital Association (The), Cortland	12,634 52	7,689 15	.....	4,602 27	3,044 35	387 86	1,378 37
Crouse-Irving Hospital, Syracuse	37,621 77	36,651 04	.....	10,056 41	5,541 42	1,696 65	2,443 71
Dobbs Ferry Hospital Association (The), Dobbs Ferry	6,457 57	4,138 76	.....	550 94	1,419 52	36 50	589 53
Edna Hospital (of the Hospital Association of the City of Schenectady), Schenectady ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Emergency Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, Buffalo	10,286 80	18,595 86	.....	2,178 26	7,102 33	436 50	4,993 66
Flower Hospital, New York ¹	29,228 71	24,631 11	.....	8,025 10	9,635 99	2,368 22	3,420 45
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary, Flushing	17,437 56	15,173 67	164 55	7,734 92	2,353 12	497 60	3,462 03
Frederick Ferris Thompson Hospital (The), Canandaigua	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

See footnote, table 55.

TABLE No. 57 — (Continued)
B. Maintenance expenses of hospitals incurred during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	PRIVATE HOSPITALS — (Continued)					
	Salaries of officers, wages and labor	Food, ice and water	Clothing	Fuel, light and power	Medicines and medical supplies and equipment	Office expenses, including printing, telephone and postage
French Benevolent Society, Hospital Department, New York	\$54,946 84	\$34,323 22	.....	\$11,891 13	\$9,148 56	\$3,656 10
General Hospital of Saranac Lake	5,786 34	4,498 43	.....	1,998 53	1,059 73	281 68
Geneva City Hospital, Geneva	13,062 37	14,084 12	.....	10,552 52	7,109 07	290 40
German Deaconess Home and Hospital, Buffalo	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	627 70
German Hospital, Buffalo	13,871 12	12,434 00	.....	2,503 66	4,520 31	224 97
German Hospital and Dispensary in the City of New York	195,149 86	119,274 75	.....	38,814 97	50,943 83	5,589 51
German Hospital Society of Brooklyn	43,621 40	50,732 52	.....	15,123 36	10,871 63	4,555 00
Glens Falls Hospital, Glens Falls	15,327 63	18,364 77	\$400 78	5,634 80	4,666 92	781 88
Good Samaritan Hospital of Suffern, N. Y.	1,916 00	6,246 76	422 88	1,428 75	1,137 22	362 21
Hadruman Hospital of Rochester	36,075 90	33,951 25	7 86	10,420 74	9,976 10	1,017 04
Har Moriah Hospital of the Galician and Bucovina Federation, New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,426 37
Herkimer Emergency Hospital (The), Herkimer, N. Y.	6,094 15	2,947 24	.....	581 28	1,843 52	166 38
Herman Knapp Memorial Eye Hospital, New York	16,037 80	12,181 46	.....	3,636 86	640 23	442 73
Highland Hospital, Beacon	5,084 76	4,761 43	.....	1,112 05	1,995 78	301 64
Home Hospital (of the Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor), New York	15,633 76	23,425 23	2,179 56	476 14	1,406 98	415 28
Homoeopathic Hospital of Albany, N. Y. (The)	23,333 71	31,550 13	1,860 38	1,650 02	7,006 80	1,200 93
Hospital Association of the City of Schenectady (The), Ellis Hospital	32,814 24	23,974 37	22 20	10,024 68	10,340 98	1,804 37
Hospital for Deformities and Joint Diseases, New York	67,939 90	24,026 95	923 96	7,646 80	15,200 27	3,414 16
Hospital of the Good Shepherd of Syracuse	39,296 17	54,906 28	.....	21,499 04	10,426 00	1,679 12
Hospital of the Holy Family, Brooklyn	8,773 63	28,280 03	89 83	4,185 09	4,637 74	1,079 16
House of Calvary, New York	6,123 14	16,978 01	180 47	3,497 75	1,070 74	480 86
House of the Good Samaritan (The), Watertown	22,076 49	24,235 87	.....	9,455 07	4,844 67	210 37
House of Relief (of the Society of the New York Hospital), New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	704 26
House of Saint Giles the Cripple, Brooklyn	10,288 03	5,578 64	18 88	2,890 71	1,120 15	770 21
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,245 73

	8,658 00	7,731 88	3,002 65	2,045 05	465 32	441 30
Hudson City Hospital (The), Hudson.						
Huntington Hospital Association, Huntington, L. I.	7,193 06	3,411 43	2,509 67	851 58	243 83	519 58
Ithaca Hospital, Ithaca.	7,042 67	4,835 83	1,115 38	2,072 12	138 39	16 25
Infants' Summer Hospital, Charlotte.	8,642 11	2,739 20	1,254 55	135 31	41 09	515 54
Italian Hospital of the Borough of Manhattan (The), New York.						
Ithaca City Hospital, Ithaca.	30,652 58	24,244 62	4,547 52	9,442 00	9,921 16	3,312 95
Jamaica Hospital (The), Jamaica.	16,059 80	30,048 82	6,553 65	4,883 93	2,270 26	2,654 28
Jewish Hospital of Brooklyn (The).	15,489 53	12,860 02	3,420 32	4,517 57	1,095 23	754 77
Jewish Maternity Hospital, New York.	39,264 00	96,425 20	28,178 35	22,782 54	3,373 79	20,210 41
Johnson City General Hospital, Johnson City.	21,568 87	18,765 76	5,314 68	7,502 14	1,491 38	2,974 38
Johnson City General Hospital, Johnson City.	12,369 12	9,327 79	2,430 30	4,577 06	304 39	2,681 43
Knechtbocker Hospital, New York.	23,822 69	15,237 48	4,115 37	4,892 20	846 19	3,919 04
Lafayette General Hospital, Buffalo.	7,506 44	6,673 86	1,274 30	2,023 41	440 75	3,417 45
Lawrence Hospital, Bronxville.	12,318 87	7,825 83	2,513 31	1,280 12	770 46	321 30
Lebanon Hospital Association of the City of New York (The).	45,417 67	47,676 07	15,614 59	18,989 81	2,279 41	5,037 39
Leonard Hospital (The), Troy.	9,476 24	9,263 82	3,564 63	3,230 31	2,299 40	
Lincoln Hospital and Home, New York.	90,376 34	76,312 02	22,406 98	24,031 41	9,534 00	9,802 64
Little Falls Hospital, Little Falls.	4,504 00	4,092 74	1,715 10	3,283 19	326 26	1,698 01
Long Island College Hospital (The), Brooklyn.	95,420 91	109,391 88	26,857 11	41,981 73	3,066 49	551 82
Low Maternity (of the Brooklyn Hospital), Brooklyn.						
Lutheran Hospital Association of the City of New York and Vicinity (The), Brooklyn.	11,547 25	7,189 40	2,810 00	4,950 00	491 51	1,217 70
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital, New York.	83,860 54	39,891 47	23,293 78	13,881 00	3,722 57	10,387 82
Mary Immaculate Hospital Association, Jamaica.	20,172 00	23,945 26	3,017 15	5,753 36	622 93	5,383 37
Maternity Hospital and Infant Home of Albany, Albany.						
Maternity Department.						
Medford Sanatorium for Working People, Medford.	3,343 41	5,558 70	597 22	322 95	324 83	330 35
Merry Hospital, Buffalo.	2,669 70	3,794 05	974 44	676 35	293 09	238 58
Methodist Episcopal Hospital in the City of Brooklyn, Brooklyn.	56,022 67	56,856 77	23,089 34	20,968 87	7,265 44	25,914 05
Minerford Hospital, New York.	1,448 69	25,688 89	4,578 57	5,486 16	30 27	4,174 20
Montefiore Home and Hospital for Chronic Diseases, New York.	196,060 30	78,041 11	35,164 06	14,937 48	4,984 24	14,284 14
Country Sanatorium for Consumptives, Bedford Hills.	27,561 10	37,121 22	14,719 32	3,188 43	1,782 50	5,924 10
Mount St. Mary's Hospital, Niagara Falls.	9,584 87	11,881 27	3,509 90	3,509 90	542 50	1,884 40
Mount Vernon Hospital (The), New York.	234,147 11	192,084 30	48,655 51	34,483 95	8,895 19	29,693 69
Mount Vernon Hospital (The), Mount Vernon.	19,238 40	23,455 19	8,311 40	7,753 04	1,278 13	3,875 37
Nassau Hospital Association, Mineola.	39,101 42	22,159 11	8,395 35	8,076 45	2,445 72	4,893 62
Nathan Latouche Hospital Association, Gloversville.	11,491 40	15,115 93	7,300 91	4,313 99	669 94	3,904 80

1 See footnote, table 55.

TABLE NO. 57 — (Continued)
B. Maintenance expenses of hospitals incurred during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Salaries of officers, wages and labor	Food, ice and water	Clothing	Fuel, light and power	Medicines and medical supplies and equipment	Office expenses, including printing, telephone and postage	Household furnishings and equipment
PRIVATE HOSPITALS — (Continued)							
New Rochelle Hospital Association (The), New Rochelle	\$22,259 50	\$15,579 17	.....	\$10,005 91	\$11,664 17	\$2,259 84	\$2,818 70
New York Bacteriological Institute, New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, New York	88,825 54	42,872 20	.....	15,071 86	19,078 14	3,969 34	9,524 74
New York Foundling Hospital (The), New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Ann's Maternity, New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's Children's Hospital, New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Homeopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital (The), New York	105,117 80	106,576 53	\$169 61	17,988 58	22,361 79	6,093 67	13,416 10
New York Infirmary for Women and Children, New York	31,029 38	20,284 67	457 17	8,243 87	4,301 42	2,472 62	4,118 24
New York Nursery and Child's Hospital, New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Ophthalmic Hospital, New York	16,182 78	9,883 33	.....	3,407 30	3,714 45	623 39	1,052 49
New York Orthopaedic Dispensary and Hospital, New York	72,234 70	20,787 66	1,136 29	14,075 80	4,269 61	10,242 93	.....
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital, New York	109,475 69	120,108 22	1,767 16	24,039 09	29,311 36	9,223 12	13,968 37
New York Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital, New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Skin and Cancer Hospital, New York	117,067 88	135,285 22	.....	48,040 04	34,657 50	15,503 44	13,774 10
New York Society for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled, New York	27,639 25	22,832 94	.....	9,814 98	20,369 60	950 33	5,347 47
New York Throat, Nose and Lung Hospital, New York	73,961 72	39,934 94	.....	15,602 85	18,800 61	2,866 59	8,764 81
New York	9,984 29	4,272 61	.....	1,983 23	3,913 01	903 04	2,084 13
Niagara Falls Memorial Hospital, Niagara Falls	16,371 25	23,804 46	.....	9,881 77	5,376 24	1,776 85	387 87
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconesses' Home and Hospital, Brooklyn	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwich Hospital Association, Norwich	27,586 87	48,396 94	2,714 27	9,004 21	11,372 97	15,752 24	3,117 87
Nysack Hospital (The), Nysack	5,421 56	2,666 19	.....	690 65	1,077 12	207 19	534 84
Ogdensburg City Hospital and Orphan Asylum, Ogdensburg	14,097 65	5,947 52	.....	1,475 54	2,575 30	795 55	155 22

Olean General Hospital, Olean.....	17,384 00	12,355 02	4,934 35	6,896 68	564 73	5,342 59
Ossining Hospital Association, Ossining.....	8,084 17	6,535 56	3,485 16	2,105 14	317 68	591 60
Oswego Hospital (The), Oswego.....	10,029 77	11,491 40	4,187 52	3,188 27	577 67	5,840 31
Our Lady of Victory Sanitarium, Kingston.....	3,242 50	6,891 19	1,632 35	3,112 32	267 48	940 27
Park Avenue Hospital, Rochester.....	7,966 81	7,280 11	2,239 69	2,496 17	187 69	.....
Park Hospital, New York.....	17,867 83	18,901 09	4,240 65	5,635 35	784 35	1,659 57
Park Hospital (of the Glens Falls Hospital Corporation), Glens Falls.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Peekskill Hospital, Peekskill.....	5,866 55	6,074 99	2,556 54	1,658 04	193 61	1,170 66
Philanthropin Hospital Association in the City of New York (The).....	5,675 34	5,075 04	1,587 41	2,905 20	628 49	1,009 73
Physicians' Hospital of Plattsburgh.....	8,738 70	6,167 06	3,307 99	2,434 84	524 03	276 44
Prospect Heights Hospital and Brooklyn Maternity, Brooklyn.....	14,223 73	13,525 81	3,617 08	5,140 89	927 00	3,561 43
Rochester General Hospital (The), Rochester.....	83,019 63	52,825 85	23,838 56	18,927 88	1,612 81	1,630 46
Rochester Homeopathic Hospital (The), Rochester.....	37,516 54	33,841 89	13,697 49	.....	4,931 58	892 79
Rochester St. Mary's Hospital of the Sisters of Charity (The), Brooklyn.....	25,145 78	20,680 06	4,340 27	5,985 19	506 08	4,175 25
Rockaway Beach Hospital and Dispensary, Rockaway Beach.....	9,381 84	7,160 11	1,900 38	2,219 46	430 24	25 00
Rome Hospital (The), Rome.....	7,092 51	4,463 48	2,995 14	3,032 50	160 69	1,246 02
Ross Health Resort, Brentwood, L. I.....	14,063 85	5,545 53	3,632 82	836 27	905 36	1,493 27
St. Agatha Home for Children, Preventorium Department, Nanuet.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Ann's Maternity (of the New York Foundling Hospital), New York.....	20,069 60	58,235 22	11,402 77	726 11	589 68	2,596 80
St. Anthony's Hospital, Woodhaven.....	53,539 27	33,106 93	14,624 14	9,292 12	1,339 40	1,387 82
St. Catharine's Hospital Association of the City of Brooklyn.....	17,754 92	10,048 51	6,539 34	2,533 35	443 83	2,623 90
St. Christopher's Hospital for Babies, Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Home (The) Utica.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Francis Hospital (of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis), New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Francis Hospital, Port Jervis.....	390 00	3,175 51	818 63	1,039 49	104 14	921 16
St. James Mercy Hospital, Hornell.....	6,099 80	8,671 31	1,725 83	1,342 99	62 50	86 96
St. Joachim's Hospital, Watertown.....	7,837 88	11,573 25	3,539 94	3,645 72	712 97	2,947 03
St. John's Children's Hospital, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saint John's Guild, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Floating Hospital (Helen C. Julliard), New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seaside Hospital, New Dorp, S. I.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's Hospital for Contagious Diseases, Ogdensburg.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's Hospital (of the Church Charity Foundation of Long Island), Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's Long Island City Hospital, Long Island.....	19,883 52	28,685 19	10,603 33	4,243 82	810 40	3,236 60

1 See footnote, table 55.

Society of the Living-In Hospital of the City of New York (The)	109,315 06	75,048 69	5,505 79	43,617 66	18,770 00	5,539 23	5,981 42
Society of the New York Hospital, New York:							
House of Relief, New York	28,152 40	19,166 75	181 62	9,787 89	6,408 17	2,246 39	3,806 42
New York Hospital (The), New York	166,265 92	89,706 05	1,454 64	47,030 10	28,906 43	8,143 18	21,612 60
Southside Hospital, Babylon	5,589 08	3,547 93		1,021 94	1,100 83	369 55	
Staten Island Hospital, Tompkinsville	34,380 21	43,177 87		16,608 30	9,412 98	3,244 78	2,207 34
Stony Ward Sanatorium, Lake Kuschqua	36,487 50	29,041 79		14,860 74	2,515 34	2,856 98	2,826 00
Svensk Hospital in Brooklyn (The)	12,028 63	11,460 15	48 12	3,415 64	3,318 76	1,487 40	4,510 61
Sydenham Post-Graduate Course and Hospital, New York	23,194 34	19,561 75		4,100 74	4,270 33	1,645 75	1,043 76
Syracuse Homeopathic Hospital, Syracuse	13,223 64	10,194 69		4,602 74	2,604 87	2,049 00	2,049 00
Syracuse Memorial Hospital, Syracuse	29,587 41	28,340 74		13,141 04	6,191 19	1,405 40	5,839 68
Tarrytown Hospital Association (The), Tarrytown							
	7,271 47	4,561 06		1,297 44	1,053 82	209 56	120 41
Thanksgiving Hospital of Cooperstown, N. Y.	5,989 28	5,572 70		2,960 23	1,770 61	224 14	218 65
Thrall Hospital (The), Middletown	6,576 33	7,354 25	68 41	1,652 83	2,271 89	283 53	1,185 09
Troy Hospital (The), Troy	17,320 79	45,042 12	960 25	10,096 74	5,074 09	1,476 58	5,631 61
Tuberculosis Prevention for Children, Farmingdale, N. Y.	19,553 94	22,288 83	2,775 68	5,910 30	783 79	589 54	3,805 05
United Hospital, Rochester	13,737 90	14,043 17		4,333 96	5,782 80	1,861 77	4,938 38
Volunteers Hospital, New York	19,232 27	13,988 12		2,989 93	9,004 96	903 06	381 98
Warsaw Hospital, Warsaw	3,997 07	3,246 30		659 48	1,333 51	532 49	218 70
Watertown City Hospital, Watertown	1,000 00	1,480 50	189 00	250 50			300 00
Wellsville General Hospital, Wellsville	16,055 11	12,110 08	119 35	4,630 63	4,785 03	639 44	1,816 56
White Plains Hospital Association, White Plains	28,576 62	24,583 11		8,105 56	5,860 43	1,962 25	5,380 08
Williamsburgh Hospital, Brooklyn							
Woman's Christian Association Hospital, Jamaica	9,239 84	13,488 29		3,418 93	7,127 13	692 45	1,504 95
Woman's Hospital Association of Batavia, N. Y.	8,951 24	6,014 49	23 64	2,460 41	1,557 79	299 84	982 20
Yonkers Homeopathic Hospital and Maternity, Yonkers	23,200 58	24,358 38		5,022 35	4,151 17	809 03	3,030 00
Total maintenance expenses, private hospitals	\$4,765,786 70	\$4,639,531 00	\$83,057 63	\$1,480,502 87	\$1,222,938 78	\$259,168 63	\$927,316 72
Total maintenance expenses, public hospitals	2,958,905 86	2,424,764 86	129,531 75	890,581 63	363,388 42	43,162 04	245,104 33
Total maintenance expenses, public and private hospitals	\$7,724,692 56	\$7,064,295 86	\$212,589 38	\$2,371,084 50	\$1,586,327 20	\$302,330 67	\$875,421 05

1 See footnote, table 55.

TABLE No. 57 — (Continued)
B. Maintenance expenses of hospitals incurred during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Traveling and transportation	Insurance and taxes	Ordinary repairs	Other maintenance expenses	Total maintenance expenses incurred	Estimated value of farm and garden produce in addition to provisions purchased
PUBLIC HOSPITALS						
Albert Landley Lee Memorial Hospital, Fulton	.....	.....	\$297 03	.....	\$11,148 19	\$150 00
Auburn Municipal Tuberculosis Sanatorium (Sunny Crest)	.....	\$609 98	1,410 05	\$982 53	20,375 96	1,200 00
Binghamton City Hospital (The Board of Managers of the)	.....	1,158 48	4,281 02	6,529 71	90,810 93	.....
Broome County Tuberculosis Sanatorium (Mountain Sanatorium), Binghamton	.....	68 20	346 42	722 87	14,510 58	.....
Cattaraugus County Tuberculosis Hospital (Rocky Crest Sanatorium), Olean	.....	99 83	1,799 42	603 50	17,438 95	.....
De Graff Memorial Hospital, North Tonawanda	\$252 47	408 10	1,204 91	.....	24,277 35	.....
Ernest Wende Hospital, Buffalo	.....	1,108 33	427 35	5,186 20	87,414 03	.....
Estelle and Walter Odell Memorial Hospital, Newburgh	.....	53 00	342 80	.....	15,203 25	.....
Fulton County Tuberculosis Hospital (Summit View Sanatorium), Gloversville	6 00	144 98	65 55	395 30	13,226 03	1,018 43
Jefferson County Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Watertown	54 82	105 18	159 66	284 60	20,141 06	.....
J. N. Adam Memorial Hospital (Buffalo Municipal Hospital for Incipient Tuberculosis), Perryburg	.....	248 85	1,995 11	19,311 72	178,568 41	15,873 70
Lockport City Hospital, Lockport	290 65	97 40	.....	224 21	28,487 51	.....
Monroe County Hospital, Rochester	.....	.....	985 07	4,853 31	81,405 63	.....
Monroe County Hospital for Tuberculosis (Iola Sanatorium), Rochester	.....	.....	.....	794 96	130,044 77	.....
Montgomery County Tuberculosis Hospital, Chittenango	.....	1,525 80	1,552 95	239 31	21,187 22	250 00
Municipal Hospital, Buffalo	50 00	545 52	1,872 92	6,277 52	137,066 62	.....
New York City	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Board of Lunacy:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York City Farms, Warwick	1,500 21	678 88	869 34	3,260 70	39,120 38	.....
Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bellevue Hospital	694 14	.....	53,860 68	62,091 30	1,327,212 33	.....
Ferryboat Southfield	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Fordham Hospital.....	102 71	15,488 38	13,024 15	206,324 23	.....
Gouverneur Hospital.....	145 00	7,738 11	9,487 34	182,946 95	.....
Ferryboat Huddellon ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	252,036 44	.....
Harlem Hospital.....	326 21	10,481 50	16,860 97	68,725 86	.....
Neponset Beach Hospital, Neponset.....	156 49	4,780 28	2,890 00	.....	.....
Department of Health:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kingston Avenue Hospital, Brooklyn.....	181 03	450 45	3,595 70	215,226 01	.....
Municipal Sanatorium, Otseville.....	4,235 86	2,580 87	8,545 93	234,940 52	.....
Queensboro Hospital, Jamaica.....	10 00	24 12	808 27	33,137 18	.....
Riverside Hospital, North Brother Island.....	869 73	2,548 39	6,104 48	293,930 60	613 20
Willard Parker Hospital, New York.....	268 38	1,148 19	5,155 98	302,026 32	.....
Department of Public Charities:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bradford Street Hospital, Brooklyn.....	.....	1,048 01	21 86	12,238 97	.....
City Hospital, Blackwell's Island.....	225 38	9,709 04	8,140 13	425,497 35	.....
Coney Island Hospital, Coney Island.....	1,010 50	10,267 77	855 45	96,931 56	.....
Cumberland Street Hospital, Brooklyn.....	628 57	1,047 62	1,188 56	106,638 88	.....
Greenpoint Hospital, Brooklyn.....	2,006 77	3,954 66	1,874 58	158,470 56	.....
Hunter's Island Convalescent Home (Pelham Bay Home), Hunter's Island, New York.....	356 95	173 30	129 51	12,408 91	.....
Kings County Hospital, Brooklyn.....	11,205 39	10,977 57	14,958 77	693,078 51	.....
Metropolitan Hospital, Blackwell's Island.....	3,042 04	7,095 95	9,525 75	654,313 75	.....
Tuberculosis Division, Blackwell's Island ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sea View Hospital, Castleton Corners.....	6,765 18	7,477 90	7,810 36	508,449 58	.....
New York State Hospital for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children, West Haverstraw ¹	812 05	924 85	8,251 70	66,229 42	.....
New York State Hospital for the Treatment of Incipient Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Raybrook ¹	4,140 78	3,000 00	16,148 67	170,770 19	.....
O. E. Jones General Hospital, Jamestown.....	20 50	1,670 55	1,528 56	55,727 99	.....
Oneida County Hospital, Rome.....	141 03	2,540 40	3,209 35	90,071 26	.....
Oneida Public Hospital, Oneida.....	.....	.....	3,114 96	3,114 96	.....
Oneida Sanatorium, Syracuse.....	88 49	4,051 59	1,669 99	101,507 55	150 00
Ontario County Tuberculosis Sanatorium (Oak Mount), East Bloomfield.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250 00
Oswego County Tuberculosis Hospital, Oswego.....	.....	478 86	116 55	11,469 01	100 00
Rensselaer County Tuberculosis Sanatorium, (Lakeview Sanatorium), Troy.....	.....	.....	380 22	25,851 91	.....
Rochester Municipal Hospital, Rochester.....	29 50	328 89	1,987 77	22,840 85	.....
Samuel W. Bowry Memorial Hospital for the Care of the Tuberculous, Poughkeepsie.....	398 27	497 54	347 33	20,911 07	.....
Saratoga County Tuberculosis Hospital (Homestead Sanatorium), Middle Grove, R. F. D.....	.....	746 61	1,416 09	45,279 55	2,010 82
Schenectady County Sanatorium for Tuberculosis (Glen Ridge), Schenectady.....	2,155 27	736 90	1,011 96	25,818 49	225 00
Schenectady Isolation Hospital, Schenectady.....	.....	156 80	1,018 40	37,589 94	5,785 47
Suffolk County Tuberculosis Hospital (Suffolk Sanatorium), Holville.....	.....	55 00	1,435 00	4,834 00	.....
.....	1,121 90	369 32	.....	32,075 43	500 00

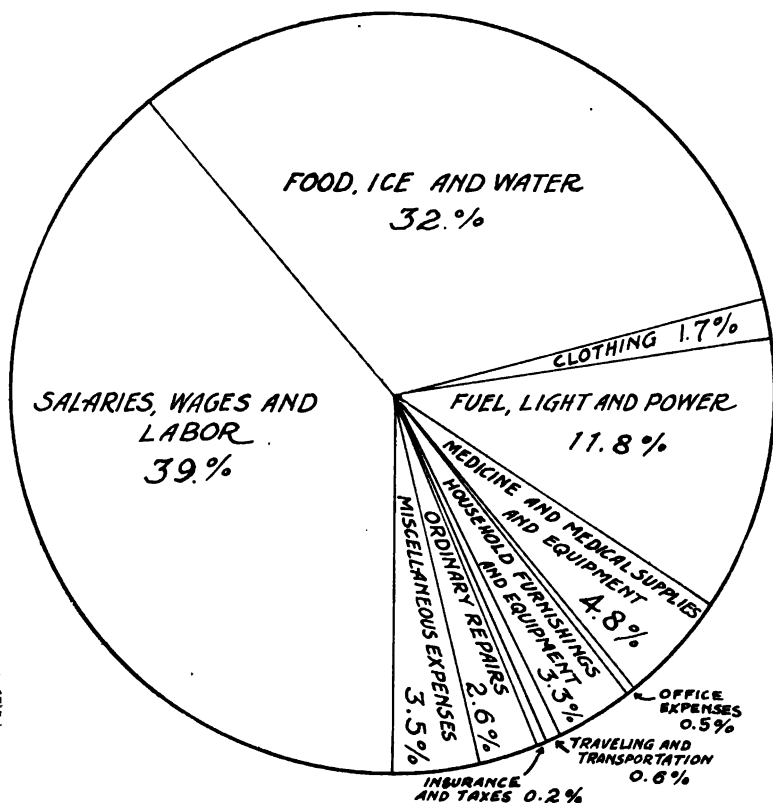
¹ See footnote, table 55.

TABLE No. 57 — (Continued)
B. Maintenance expenses of hospitals incurred during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Traveling and transportation	Insurance and taxes	Ordinary repairs	Other maintenance expenses	Total maintenance expenses incurred	Estimated value of farm and garden produce in addition to provisions purchased
Public Hospitals — (Concluded)						
Syracuse City Hospital, Syracuse.....		\$240 33	\$2,315 46	\$949 98	\$38,769 20	
Tompkins County Tuberculosis Hospital (Edward Meany Sanatorium), Taughannock Falls.....	\$89 34		715 52	28 08	14,877 12	
Ulster County Tuberculosis Hospital, Kingston.....	13 31	22 50	140 90	190 90	10,151 89	\$75 00
Utica General Hospital, Utica.....	302 11		517 82	189 70	27,434 34	
Westchester County Hospitals, East View.....	1 00	28 35	66 53	1,945 59	50,831 18	
Yonkers City Hospital for Contagious Diseases, Yonkers.....	637 77		421 83		18,083 33	
Yonkers Municipal Tuberculosis Hospital, Yonkers.....	149 16		3,806 91	4 40	20,537 20	
Total maintenance expenses, public hospitals.....	\$44,462 76	\$15,451 89	\$198,361 12	\$264,403 40	\$7,581,118 06	\$20,031 62
PRIVATE HOSPITALS						
A. Barton Hepburn Hospital, Ogdensburg.....	\$676 14	\$147 08	\$736 18	\$3,742 64	\$64,580 65	
Albany Hospital, Albany.....		2,187 44	6,047 58	5,517 47	305,121 55	
Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Albany.....		234 14	493 45	200 25	18,585 50	800 00
Albany's Hospital for Incurables, Albany.....				4,004 52	18,794 81	
Alice Hyde Memorial Hospital, Malone.....				3,205 57	27,026 82	
Amsterdam City Hospital, Amsterdam.....		287 85	494 01	21,319 49	69,641 18	
Arnot Ogdens Memorial Hospital, Elmira.....				1,095 92	57,388 93	
Aurum City Hospital, Auburn.....		283 11	1,714 76	2,365 47	21,285 18	
Aurelia Oakum Fort Memorial Hospital Society, Oneonta.....		247 13	1,208 60	2,637 75	58,913 06	
Babies Hospital of the City of New York.....		1,036 69	1,445 23			
Batavia Hospital (of the Woman's Hospital Association of Batavia, N. Y.), Batavia.....						
Beth Israel Hospital Association, New York.....		1,704 44	13,273 12	5,230 13	155,007 99	
Broad Street Hospital (The), Oneida.....		288 43	1,103 77	2,586 22	17,092 77	
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society, Polio-myelitis Department, Sea-side Hospital, Brooklyn.....						
Brooklyn Eastern District Dispensary and Hospital, Brooklyn.....		168 30	1,077 04	785 18	43,349 18	
Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital, Brooklyn.....		705 25	2,206 19	798 65	48,059 79	

STATE OF NEW YORK ~ STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES

**CHART SHOWING RELATIVE EXPENSES INCURRED FOR MAINTENANCE
IN THE PUBLIC HOSPITALS SUBJECT TO THE VISITATION AND INSPEC-
TION OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES FOR THE YEAR ENDING
JUNE 30, 1918.**



Brooklyn Home for Consumptives, Brooklyn.....	1,050 83	1,473 59	2,633 50	51,520 32
Brooklyn Hospital, Brooklyn.....	4,741 16	7,665 72	11,677 86	286,180 43
Low Maternity, Brooklyn.....	539 22	5,617 50	3,110 30	35,454 84
Brooks Memorial Hospital, Dunkirk.....				
Buffalo Association for the Relief and Control of Tuberculosis, Open Air Camp.....		52 89		7 281 62
Buffalo Columbus Hospital, Buffalo.....	328 73	633 22	4,730 13	96,350 04
Buffalo General Hospital, Buffalo.....	2,682 14	11,037 73	2,427 13	266,082 42
Buffalo Homeopathic Hospital, Buffalo.....	1,629 81	6,057 88	17,547 02	148,243 45
Buffalo Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, Buffalo.....	2,115 83	4,751 11	1,813 02	97,087 04
Bushwick Hospital, Brooklyn.....	409 31	1,138 64	3,779 66	57,570 20
Camp Heathmore, New Hartford.....		61 65		5,535 18
Canandaigua Hospital (The), Canandaigua.....			1,163 68	7,455 68
Champlain Valley Hospital, Plattsburgh.....	419 83	987 59	344 63	31,837 56
Charity Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital of Erie County, Buffalo.....	721 29	3,021 42	1,258 28	66,604 30
Children's Hospital of Buffalo (The).....	318 40	1,203 15	1,201 11	22,929 78
Church Hospital, Albany.....				
Church Charity Foundation of Long Island (The), Brooklyn.....		774 24	1,853 12	63,952 30
St. John's Hospital, Brooklyn.....		347 79		21,475 54
City of Kingston Hospital (The), Kingston.....	74 00			24,709 08
Cohoes Hospital Association Cohoes.....	618 53	1,541 01	2,748 46	37,718 58
Columbus Hospital, New York.....	605 44	1,454 03	3,180 99	36,940 42
Corning Hospital, Corning.....	495 21	1,305 23	3,146 24	50,411 53
Cortland County Hospital Association (The), Cortland.....	210 18	3,021 19	1,424 84	103,245 38
Crouse-Irving Hospital, Syracuse.....	1,555 76	6,448 66	1,239 96	13,483 14
Dobbs Ferry Hospital Association (The) Dobbs Ferry.....			182 25	
Ellis Hospital (of the Hospital Association of the City of Schenec- tady), Schenectady.....	108 07			
Emergency Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, Buffalo.....	380 37	1,374 34	3,971 51	49,344 81
Flower Hospital, New York.....				
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary, Flushing.....	221 96	8,134 89	805 31	86,661 75
Frederick Ferris Thompson Hospital (The), Canandaigua.....	543 04	1,033 67	1,837 66	60,238 65
French Benevolent Society, Hospital Department, New York.....	356 34	4,320 39	78 09	124,804 71
General Hospital of Saranac Lake.....	181 70	2,513 21	33 52	16,613 53
Geneva City Hospital, Geneva.....	485 80	1,723 07	1,886 05	53,210 73
German Deaconess' Home and Hospital, Buffalo.....				
German Hospital, Buffalo.....	501 00	130 51	5,246 50	40,441 14
German Hospital and Dispensary in the City of New York.....	5,332 11	11,211 51	3,874 06	441,248 39
German Hospital Society of Brooklyn.....	2,769 50	3,930 58	6,605 98	141,838 75
Glen Falls Hospital, Glen Falls.....	510 31	903 04	1,437 45	51,860 07
Good Samaritan Hospital of Suffern, N. Y.....	250 67	1,972 26	147 75	14,968 19
Hahnemann Hospital of Rochester.....	1,117 29	3,994 40	10,189 33	120,165 22
Har Moriah Hospital of the Galician and Bucovinian Federation, New York.....				
Herkimer Emergency Hospital (The), Herkimer.....	26 05	182 22		11,951 48
Herman Knapp Memorial Eye Hospital, New York.....	45 13	908 15	1,664 45	35,370 75

¹See footnote, table 55.

TABLE No. 57 — (Continued)
B. Maintenance expenses of hospitals incurred during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Traveling and transportation	Insurance and taxes	Ordinary repairs	Other maintenance expenses	Total maintenance expenses incurred	Estimated value of farm and garden produce in addition to provisions purchased
PRIVATE HOSPITALS — (Continued)						
Highland Hospital, Beacon.....	\$8 42	\$93 72	\$258 05	\$117 92	\$14,071 21	.....
Home Hospital (of the Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor), New York.....	268 50	.....	1,256 40	8,074 72	56,300 94	.....
Honcupathic Hospital of Albany, N. Y. (The).....	.....	.....	3,376 12	10,663 98	83,543 63	.....
Hospital Association of the City of Schenectady (The), Ellis Hospital.....	.....	1,592 72	3,824 60	1,922 56	100,386 42	.....
Hospital for Deformities and Joint Diseases, New York.....	184 00	2,670 27	4,668 62	10,212 05	143,084 61	.....
Hospital of the Good Shepherd of Syracuse.....	32 00	832 16	4,538 87	4,302 16	142,030 20	.....
Hospital of the Holy Family, Brooklyn.....	25 30	1,027 09	2,930 12	2,623 86	54,553 48	.....
House of Calvary, New York.....	.....	97 12	424 03	31,145 92	.....	.....
House of the Good Samaritan (The), Watertown.....	.....	539 48	3,139 94	5,735 32	70,821 10	.....
House of Relief (of the Society of the New York Hospital), New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
House of Saint Giles the Cripple, Brooklyn.....	.....	604 72	309 32	1,943 38	24,777 77	.....
Hudson City Hospital (The), Hudson.....	.....	291 20	.....	1,601 67	24,237 07	.....
Huntington Hospital Association, Huntington, L. I.....	.....	251 90	124 71	1,484 32	16,390 06	.....
Illion Hospital, Ilion.....	.....	295 53	1,688 72	170 03	17,375 52	.....
Infants' Summer Hospital, Charlotte.....	.....	264 41	856 59	603 39	15,052 29	.....
Italian Hospital of the Borough of Manhattan (The), New York.....	.....	899 96	1,674 36	1,677 43	78,451 31	.....
Ithaca City Hospital, Ithaca.....	.....	228 00	1,086 58	2,563 70	44,478 98	.....
Jamaica Hospital (The), Jamaica.....	.....	359 48	2,516 06	2,563 70	43,754 87	.....
Jewish Hospital of Brooklyn (The).....	.....	2,728 76	16,768 15	86,517 69	316,512 91	.....
Johnson City General Hospital, New York.....	.....	619 74	.....	310 60	58,640 96	.....
Johnson City General Hospital, Johnson City.....	.....	240 36	1,013 95	473 74	33,308 14	.....
Knickerbocker Hospital, New York.....	.....	446 65	1,492 75	10,864 02	65,304 41	.....
Lafayette General Hospital, Buffalo.....	.....	887 97	350 33	1,196 23	23,980 93	.....
Lawrence Hospital, Bronxville.....	.....	275 26	497 10	704 89	26,597 20	.....
Lebanon Hospital Association of the City of New York (The).....	.....	1,694 94	13,643 52	1,220 80	151,574 20	.....
Leonard Hospital (The), Troy.....	.....	364 09	193 38	3,509 51	29,931 43	.....
Lincoln Hospital and Home, New York.....	540 00	3,628 50	13,218 63	19,225 33	271,889 97	.....
Little Falls Hospital, Little Falls.....	34 31	231 05	415 08	3,801 37	16,652 94	.....
Long Island College Hospital (The), Brooklyn.....	.....	6,771 49	.....	735 05	287,842 80	.....
Low Maternity (of the Brooklyn Hospital), Brooklyn.....	.....	452 48	1,727 81	.....	31,121 23	.....
Maternity (The), Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$189 00

Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital, New York.....	1,503 57	9,220 59	3,086 00	188,847 04
Mary Immaculate Hospital Association, Jamaica.....	752 00	1,922 27	803 36	66,714 59
Maternity Hospital and Infant Home of Albany, Maternity Department ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medford Sanatorium for Working People, Medford.....	3,684 75	.....	.....	.....
Mercy Hospital, Buffalo.....	119 50	221 47	494 76	11,327 92
Methodist Episcopal Hospital in the City of Brooklyn.....	28 92	74 03	536 42	9,469 75
Misericordia Hospital, New York.....	.....	4,968 20	2,337 73	199,887 81
Montefiore Home and Hospital for Chronic Diseases, New York.....	.....	50 76	1,494 89	45,824 04
Country Sanatorium for Consumptives, Bedford Hills.....	.....	6,282 43	13,747 36	300,978 48
Mount St. Mary's Hospital, Niagara Falls.....	.....	4,434 40	8,974 20	108,671 41
Mount Sinai Hospital (The), New York.....	64 00	4,681 31	415 94	48,434 42
Mount Vernon Hospital (The), New York.....	.....	1,687 18	13,341 51	562,988 44
Nassau Hospital Association, Mineola.....	.....	715 43	5,722 92	71,291 78
Nathan Littauer Hospital Association, Gloversville.....	.....	4,026 71	3,330 92	85,039 56
New Rochelle Hospital Association (The), New Rochelle.....	.....	2,252 01	5,085 38	53,735 31
New York Bacteriological Institute, New York ¹	557 69	5,595 27	801 22	66,077 30
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, New York ¹	369 19	.....	.....	.....
New York Foundling Hospital (The), New York ¹.....	.....	3,805 09	3,007 38	186,154 26
St. Ann's Maternity, New York ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's Children's Hospital, New York ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Homeopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital (The), New York.....	1,404 96	1,828 91	26,407 47	301,364 51
New York Infirmary for Women and Children, New York.....	929 94	4,648 04	1,457 31	77,942 66
New York Nursery and Child's Hospital, New York ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Ophthalmic Hospital, New York.....	903 40	2,778 12	591 78	39,138 13
New York Orthopaedic Dispensary and Hospital, New York.....	994 82	2,468 84	31,322 81	157,533 26
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital, New York.....	5,964 80	5,035 06	1,626 39	320,519 15
New York Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital, New York.....	8,960 55	11,977 00	.....	383,274 73
New York Skin and Cancer Hospital, New York.....	1,512 05	3,724 92	5,961 52	98,253 06
New York Society for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Throat, Nose and Lung Hospital, New York.....	1,108 02	7,964 11	5,980 71	175,034 36
Niagara Falls Memorial Hospital, Niagara Falls.....	385 89	1,298 81	5,560 99	25,236 00
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconesses' Home and Hospital, Brooklyn.....	1,071 24	2,476 82	5,187 33	66,303 85
Norwich Hospital Association, Norwich.....	2,618 62	3,904 07	7,494 43	118,038 74
Nyack Hospital (The), Nyack.....	360 30	11 75	1,071 80	12,041 43
Ogdensburg City Hospital and Orphan Asylum, Ogdensburg ¹	58 29	1,765 22	.....	26,870 35
Olean General Hospital, Olean.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oswego Hospital Association, Oswego.....	171 50	200 15	2,701 83	60,379 35
Oswego Hospital (The), Oswego.....	.....	1,352 70	1,954 06	24,597 57
Our Lady of Victory Sanitarium, Kingston.....	715 60	1,124 95	99 03	37,367 05
Park Avenue Hospital, Rochester.....	.....	996 16	2,303 05	19,640 33
Park Hospital, New York.....	267 02	3,140 63	24,376 16	.....
Packa Hospital (of the Glens Falls Hospital Corporation), Glens Falls ¹	738 54	1,916 66	1,808 82	52,814 32
Peekskill Hospital, Peekskill.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Philanthropin Hospital Association in the City of New York (The).....	53 84	767 87	168 10	18,510 20
Physicians' Hospital of Plattsburgh.....	174 99	1,025 67	1,736 12	19,817 99
.....	405 54	565 37	595 99	23,015 96

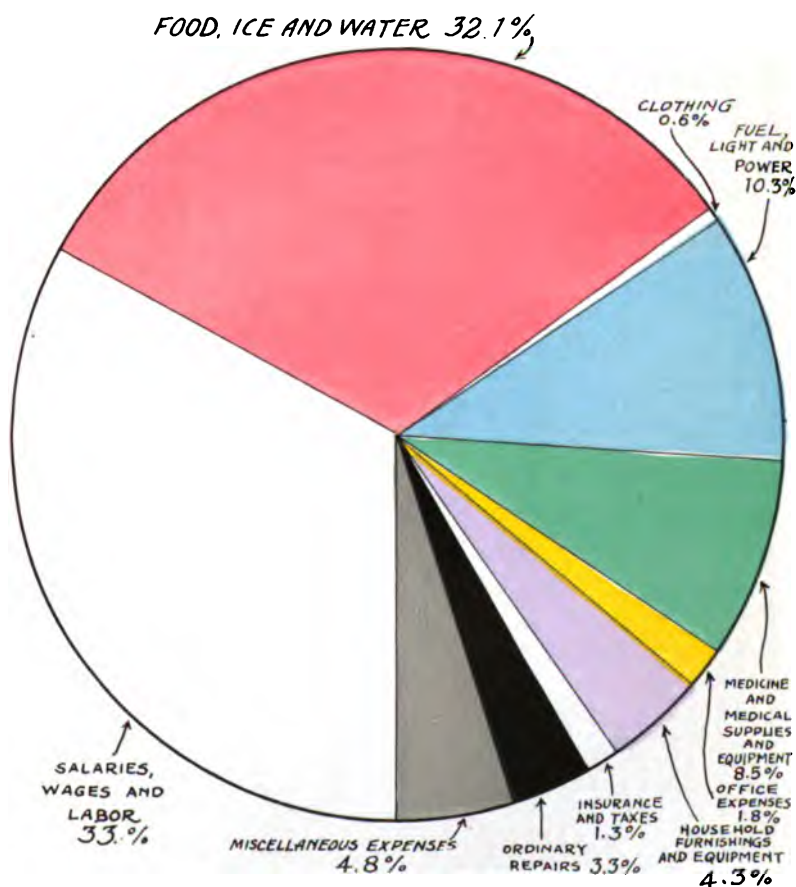
¹ See footnote, table 55.

TABLE NO. 57 — (Concluded)
 B. Maintenance expenses of hospitals incurred during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Traveling and transportation	Insurance and taxes	Ordinary repairs	Other maintenance expenses	Total maintenance expenses incurred	Estimated value of farm and garden produce in addition to provisions purchased
PRIVATE HOSPITALS — (Concluded)						
Prospect Heights Hospital and Brooklyn Maternity, Brooklyn..	.....	\$997 38	\$575 28	\$158 82	\$42,427 42	.....
Rochester General Hospital (The), Rochester.....	\$158 00	3,370 02	2,695 35	6,371 63	190,112 51	.....
Rochester Homoeopathic Hospital (The), Rochester.....	43 50	887 42	7,022 01	6,475 60	112,450 87	.....
Rochester St. Mary's Hospital of the Sisters of Charity (The), Rochester.....	.....	1,721 07	3,457 41	9,703 99	88,958 98	\$7,587 00
Rockaway Beach Hospital and Dispensary, Rockaway Beach.....	29 05	470 40	.....	1,126 90	22,714 42	.....
Rome Hospital (The), Rome.....	.....	414 98	644 83	1,023 14	20,869 80	.....
Ross Health Resort, Brentwood, L. I.....	.....	1,239 54	1,713 13	2,444 80	33,029 02	.....
St. Agatha Home for Children, Preventorium Department, Nanuet.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Ann's Maternity (of the New York Foundling Hospital), New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Anthony's Hospital, Woodhaven.....	.....	203 70	10,917 55	4,957 05	112,515 00	13,863 00
St. Catherine's Hospital, Association of the City of Brooklyn.....	.....	4,247 24	618 06	1,487 78	121,817 81	.....
St. Christopher's Hospital for Babies, Brooklyn.....	.....	5 00	758 88	987 88	41,690 81	.....
St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Home (The), Utica.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Francis Hospital (of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis), New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Francis Hospital, Port Jervis.....	52 64	96 50	20 00	465 16	7,168 23	400 00
St. James Mercy Hospital, Hornell.....	.....	319 40	486 70	30 58	18,923 70	.....
St. Joseph's Hospital, Watertown.....	348 11	686 21	1,300 33	159 72	33,112 50	.....
St. John's Children's Hospital, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's Guild, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Hospital, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's Hospital for Contagious Diseases, Ogdensburg.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's Hospital (of the Church Charity Foundation of Long Island), Brooklyn.....	14 22	1,704 95	2,009 43	303 74	73,433 56	.....
St. John's Long Island City Hospital, Long Island.....	.....	3,503 02	6,003 04	18,027 91	100,012 42	.....
St. John's Riverside Hospital, Yonkers.....	109 41	384 28	2,431 70	1,273 17	34,322 01	.....
St. Joseph's Hospital, Elmira.....	.....	1,864 12	3,910 80	1,172 12	55,408 00	.....
St. Joseph's Hospital, Rockaway.....	.....	928 10	1,055 72	444 30	43,401 47	.....
St. Joseph's Hospital, Yonkers.....	288 10	.....	.....	.....	100,418 00	6,973 00
St. Joseph's Hospital, New York.....	114 26	1,014 00	0,115 07	.....	160 00	.....

STATE OF NEW YORK—STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES

**CHART SHOWING RELATIVE EXPENSES INCURRED FOR MAINTENANCE
IN THE PRIVATE HOSPITALS SUBJECT TO THE VISITATION AND IN-
SPECTION OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES FOR THE YEAR END-
ING JUNE 30, 1918**





	63 63	1,205 24	1,586 65	5,031 32	46,560 92	600 00
St. Laurence Hospital (The), New York.	1,120 22	1,926 91	1,076 87	62,439 36		
St. Luke's Hospital of Newburgh, N. Y.	663 71	2,807 28	364 19	84,612 51		
St. Mark's Hospital of New York City.	320 53	136 52	326 37	20,116 85		
St. Mary's Hospital at Amsterdam.	1,269 00	4,314 16		134,798 25		
St. Mary's Hospital of the City of Brooklyn (The).						
St. Mary's Hospital of the City of Buffalo.						
St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Buffalo.						
St. Mary's Maternity and Infant's Asylum of Syracuse, N. Y.	891 02	2,263 47	4,099 02	67,323 96		
St. Peter's Hospital of the City of Albany.	6,045 54	3,661 08	40,149 68	253,701 21		
St. Vincent Hospital of the City of New York (The).						
Saint Vincent Hospital of the Borough of Richmond (The), West New Brighton.						
Salamanah Hospital Association, Salamanah.	2,212 89	1,836 75	581 42	59,441 65		
Samarian Hospital of Troy, New York.	211 40	98 72	894 98	11,101 61		1,267 04
Saratoga Hospital (The), Saratoga Springs.	3,257 83	3,626 45	3,050 37	125,362 60		
Seneca Falls Hospital, Seneca Falls.	286 72	1,131 45	1,537 89	35,680 88		
Seton Hospital, Spuyten Duyvil.	283 36	155 50		9,853 73		
Sloan Hospital Branch, Spuyten Duyvil.	6,817 42	4,283 07	1,037 41	101,449 77		410 00
Sloane Hospital for Women, New York.	3,538 24	2,535 68	595 41	95,723 64		
Society for Deaconess' Work of Buffalo (The), German Hospital.		7,665 55		125,423 18		
Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York (The).		2,727 75	3,796 06	113,263 41		
Society of the New York Hospital, New York.	251 85	17,206 61	4,363 96	287,117 37		
House of Relief, New York.						
New York Hospital (The), New York.		1,632 74	1,710 21	73,115 59		
Southside Hospital, Babylon.	4,054 01		5,800 06	374,082 90		
Staten Island Hospital, Tompkinsville.	25 00		419 48	12,180 56		
Stony Ward Sanatorium, Lake Kusaqua.	3,122 83	16,838 36	5,150 01	134,172 68		
Swedish Hospital in Brooklyn (The).	1,817 41	1,941 19	14,689 50	107,086 45		
Sydenham Post-Graduate Course and Hospital, New York.	361 68	1,156 01	3,467 00	41,264 90		
Syracuse Homeopathic Hospital, Syracuse.	688 49	1,872 91	910 19	57,288 26		
Syracuse Memorial Hospital, Syracuse.	401 33	453 43	869 55	34,660 42		
Tarrytown Hospital Association (The), Tarrytown.	1,172 51	3,096 94	3,583 45	92,552 90		
Thanksgiving Hospital of Cooperstown, N. Y.	310 52	139 89	38 00	15,178 64		
Throgl Hospital (The), Middletown.	82 04	35 40	108 58	20,322 14		
Troy Hospital (The), Troy.	769 63	2,764 12	94 58	95,284 54		
Tuberculosis Preventorium for Children, Farmingdale, N. Y.	499 56	2,463 79	9,230 35	66,980 71		
United Hospital, Portchester.	775 95	2,172 31	2,391 82	49,788 09		
Volunteer Hospital, New York.	557 22	1,311 84	5,167 57	54,077 05		
Warsaw Hospital, Warsaw.		108 89	20 96	10,178 40		
Watertown City Hospital, Watertown.						
Wellsville General Hospital, Wellsville.	25 00	500 00	330 00	4,016 00		
White Plains Hospital Association, White Plains.	1,785 57	1,938 59	949 25	44,729 51		
Williamburgh Hospital, Brooklyn.	2,162 47	5,013 19	3,597 58	34,819 03		
Woman's Christian Association Hospital, Jamestown.	242 37	2,418 46	38 54	38,547 01		
Woman's Hospital Association of Batavia, N. Y.	541 37	1,635 68	632 32	23,279 43		
Yonkers Homeopathic Hospital and Maternity, Yonkers.	378 58	2,760 23	962 42	65,182 74		
Total maintenance expenses, private hospitals.	\$9,916 97	\$180,436 27	\$474,625 16	\$14,436,386 29	\$30,275 04	
Total maintenance expenses, public hospitals.	44,462 76	15,451 89	264,403 40	\$7,581,118 06	29,001 62	
Total maintenance expenses, public and private hospitals.	\$54,379 73	\$204,888 16	\$672,966 28	\$22,017,504 35	\$79,276 66	

1 See footnote, table 55.

TABLE No. 58

Number of patients treated in hospitals and the results during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Number of patients in the institution July 1, 1917	Number of patients received during year	Number of infants born in hospital	Total number under treatment	OF THIS NUMBER —		
					Paying patients	Public charges	Free patients
PUBLIC HOSPITALS							
Albert Lindley Lee Memorial Hospital, Fulton.....	13	365	37	415	388	19	8
Auburn Municipal Tuberculosis Sanatorium (Sunny Crest), Auburn.....	19	35	.....	54	6	12	36
Binghamton City Hospital (The Board of Managers of the), Binghamton.....	64	1,707	96	1,867	684	540	643
Brown County Tuberculosis Sanatorium (Mountain Sanatorium), Binghamton.....	25	47	.....	72	1	71	.....
Callanraugh County Tuberculosis Hospital (Rocky Crest Sanatorium), Olean.....	14	42	.....	56	37	19	.....
De Graff Memorial Hospital, North Tonawanda.....	16	669	33	718	714	4	.....
Ernest Wendt Hospital, Buffalo.....	59	1,013	.....	1,072	163	909	.....
Estelle and Walter Odell Memorial Hospital, Newburgh.....	41	135	.....	176	52	124	.....
Fulton County Tuberculosis Hospital (Summit View Sanatorium), Gloversville.....	20	50	.....	70	8	62	.....
Jefferson County Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Watertown.....	17	88	1	106	27	79	.....
J. N. Adam Memorial Hospital (Buffalo Municipal Hospital for Incipient Tuberculosis), Perryburg.....	282	408	.....	690	156	534	.....
Lockport City Hospital, Lockport.....	34	798	79	911	881	20	10
Monroe County Hospital, Rochester.....	277	1,829	40	2,146	213	1,933	.....
Monroe County Hospital for Tuberculosis (Iola Sanatorium), Rochester.....	181	339	.....	520	67	453	.....
Montgomery County Tuberculosis Hospital, Craneeville.....	30	59	.....	89	6	83	.....
Municipal Hospital, Buffalo.....	182	2,138	.....	2,320	183	2,137	.....
New York City:							
Board of Inebriety:							
New York City Farms, Warwick.....	73	252	.....	325	.....	325	.....
Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals:							
Bellevue Hospital.....	1,365	40,191	1,185	42,741	1,141	41,600	.....
Ferryboat Southfield.....	99	341	.....	440	.....	440	.....
Fordham Hospital.....	232	6,288	782	7,302	115	7,187	.....
Gouverneur Hospital.....	161	4,657	369	5,217	27	5,190	.....
Ferryboat Huddleston.....	51	30	.....	81	.....	81	.....
Harlem Hospital.....	339	9,623	1,071	11,033	152	10,881	.....
Neponset Beach Hospital, Neponset.....	95	55	.....	150	.....	150	.....
Department of Health:							
Kingsdon Avenue Hospital, Brooklyn.....	157	3,008	2	3,167	817	2,350	.....
Municipal Sanatorium, Ollawille.....	536	990	1	1,446	32	1,414	.....

Queensboro Hospital, Jamaica.....	17	334	.....	351	4	347	.....
Riverside Hospital, North Brother Island.....	204	2,241	.....	2,535	.....	2,535	.....
Willard Parker Hospital, New York.....	335	6,212	.....	6,547	2,588	3,959	.....
Department of Public Charities:							
Bradford Street Hospital, Brooklyn.....	14	407	.....	421	.....	421	.....
City Hospital, Blackwell's Island.....	760	4,022	122	4,904	24	4,880	.....
Coney Island Hospital, Coney Island.....	83	1,907	133	2,123	.....	2,123	.....
Cumberland Street Hospital, Brooklyn.....	118	2,845	234	3,197	.....	3,197	.....
Greenpoint Hospital, Brooklyn.....	144	3,502	391	4,087	.....	4,087	.....
Hunter's Island Convalescent Home, Pelham Bay Home, Hunter's Island, New York.....	39	723	.....	702	.....	762	.....
Kings County Hospital, Brooklyn.....	953	14,853	714	16,520	.....	16,520	.....
Metropolitan Hospital, Blackwell's Island.....	826	4,706	99	5,631	.....	5,631	.....
Tuberculosis Division, Blackwell's Island.....	646	2,315	.....	2,961	.....	2,961	.....
Sea View Hospital, Castleton Corners.....	739	1,668	7	2,414	.....	2,414	.....
New York State Hospital for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children, West Havenstraw.....	118	83	.....	201	.....	201	.....
New York State Hospital for the Treatment of Incipient Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Raybrook.....	332	408	.....	740	.....	740	.....
O. E. Jones General Hospital, Jamestown.....	47	1,161	194	1,402	1,095	91	216
Onondaga County Hospital, Rome.....	169	839	20	1,028	142	886	.....
Onondaga Public Hospital, Onondaga.....	3	33	1	37	25	12	.....
Onondaga Sanatorium, Syracuse.....	92	196	.....	288	37	251	.....
Ontario County Tuberculosis Sanatorium (Oak Mount), East Bloomfield.....	22	48	.....	70	29	41	.....
Oswego County Tuberculosis Hospital, Orwell.....	27	83	.....	110	30	80	.....
Rensselaer County Tuberculosis Sanatorium (Lakeview Sanatorium), Troy.....	39	127	.....	166	18	149	.....
Rochester Municipal Hospital, Rochester.....	38	680	.....	718	.....	718	.....
Samuel W. Bowne Memorial Hospital for the Care of the Tuberculous, Poughkeepsie.....	108	181	1	290	12	278	.....
Saratoga County Tuberculosis Hospital (Homestead Sanatorium), Middle Grove, R. F. D.....	28	63	.....	91	6	85	.....
Schenectady County Sanatorium for Tuberculosis (Glen Ridge), Schenectady.....	63	157	.....	220	9	211	.....
Schenectady Isolation Hospital, Schenectady.....	3	57	.....	60	.....	57	.....
Suffolk County Tuberculosis Hospital (Suffolk Sanatorium), Hollisville, Syracuse City Hospital, Syracuse.....	38	71	.....	109	20	89	.....
Tompkins County Tuberculosis Hospital (Edward Meany Sanatorium), Taughannock Falls.....	26	488	.....	514	41	473	.....
Ulster County Tuberculosis Hospital, Kingston.....	29	40	.....	69	1	68	.....
Utica General Hospital, Utica.....	25	27	.....	52	8	44	.....
Westchester County Hospitals, East View.....	36	1,135	38	1,209	6	1,203	.....
Yonkers City Hospital for Contagious Diseases, Yonkers.....	184	703	18	905	16	889	.....
Yonkers Municipal Tuberculosis Hospital, Yonkers.....	25	156	.....	181	.....	181	.....
Yonkers Municipal Tuberculosis Hospital, Yonkers.....	36	56	.....	92	.....	92	.....
Total number, public hospitals.....	10,838	127,603	5,698	144,139	9,981	133,245	913

1 See footnote, table 55.

TABLE No. 58 — (Continued)
Number of patients treated in hospitals and the results during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Number of patients in the institution July 1, 1917	Number of patients received during year	Number of infants born in hospital	Total number under treatment	Of this number —		
					Paying patients	Public charges	Free patients
PRIVATE HOSPITALS							
A. Barton Herburn Hospital, Ogdensburg	74	2,515	30	2,619	1,924	300	395
Albany Hospital, Albany	109	4,215	108	4,518	3,491	906	118
Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Albany	86	173		259		259	
Albany's Hospital for Incurables, Albany	84	47		131	50	61	20
Allice Hyde Memorial Hospital, Malone	23	503	31	557	473	84	
Amsterdam City Hospital, Amsterdam	39	778	61	878	836	48	
Arnot Osgood Memorial Hospital, Elmira	59	1,668	150	1,872	1,177	440	255
Auburn City Hospital, Auburn	40	1,576	148	1,764	1,610	123	31
Aurelia Osborn Fox Memorial Hospital Society, Oneonta	15	525	9	549	477	38	39
Babies' Hospital of the City of New York	84	1,476		1,560	435	790	335
Batavia Hospital (of the Woman's Hospital Association of Batavia, N. Y.), Batavia							
Beth Israel Hospital Association, New York	116	2,383	153	2,600	837	1,217	546
Broad Street Children's Aid Society, Poliomycellitis Department, Seaside Hospital, Brooklyn		506	89	595	577		18
Brooklyn Eastern District Dispensary and Hospital, Brooklyn	108	32		140		135	5
Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital, Brooklyn	46	4,321		4,367	3,828	163	376
Brooklyn Home for Consumptives, Brooklyn	92	219		311		286	25
Brooklyn Hospital, Brooklyn	186	4,546	672	5,404	3,377	1,088	939
Low Maternity, Brooklyn							
Brooks Memorial Hospital, Dunkirk	52	774	98	899	782	58	64
Buffalo Association for the Relief and Control of Tuberculosis, Open Air Camp	68	73		141	8	133	
Buffalo Columbus Hospital, Buffalo	47	1,090	4	1,101	804	297	
Buffalo General Hospital, Buffalo	278	6,185	343	6,815	4,695	1,286	834
Buffalo Homoeopathic Hospital, Buffalo	143	3,481	486	4,049	3,730	196	123
Buffalo Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, Buffalo	147	2,784		2,941	2,218	682	41
Bushwick Hospital, Brooklyn	84	1,544	367	1,935	1,540	347	42
Camp Healthizers, New Hartford		52		62	1	61	
Chautauque Hospital (The), Chautauque	10	396	14	396	207	96	28
Champlain Valley Hospital, Plattsburgh	41	1,180	48	1,219	1,159	39	

	79	24	157	24	11	10	3
Charity Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital of Erie County, Buffalo	48	1,706	157	1,942	1,320	555	53
Children's Hospital of Buffalo (The)	48	289		337	241	77	19
Church of the Holy Trinity, Albany							
Church, Charity Foundation of Long Island (The), Brooklyn							
St. John's Hospital, Brooklyn	76	1,743	277	2,096	814	999	342
City of Kingston Hospital (The), Kingston	19	554	52	625	428	181	16
Choices Hospital Association, Chicago	30	726	41	797	568	256	8
Columbian Hospital, New York	67	1,458	24	1,547	582	292	782
Cornell Hospital, Corning	24	1,045	65	1,024	974	35	35
Cortland County Hospital Association (The), Cortland	40	741	94	875	862	54	19
Crouse Irving Hospital, Syracuse	112	3,707	522	4,341	3,881	283	227
Dobbs Ferry Hospital Association (The), Dobbs Ferry	11	638	45	694	458	230	
Ellis Hospital (of the Hospital Association of the City of Schenectady), Schenectady							
Emergency Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, Buffalo	37	2,087		2,174	1,321	638	215
Flower Hospital, New York							
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary, Flushing	74	2,144	237	2,455	1,587	785	153
Frederick Ferris Thompson Hospital (The), Canandaigua	50	821	104	2,975	1,784	23	158
French Benevolent Society, Hospital Department, New York	90	2,301		2,181	1,458	27	679
General Hospital of Saranac Lake	10	200	23	233	223	5	
Geneva City Hospital, Geneva	45	1,044	167	1,255	1,020	20	216
German Deaconess' Home and Hospital, Buffalo							
German Hospital, Buffalo	45	1,452	76	1,575	1,270	215	88
German Hospital and Dispensary in the City of New York	236	5,407	52	6,695	2,617	908	2,175
German Hospital Society of Brooklyn	157	2,867	231	8,235	2,136	576	543
Glens Falls Hospital, Glens Falls	56	1,181	132	1,869	1,059	148	162
Good Samaritan Hospital of Suffern, N. Y.	22	748	82	852	490	283	79
Hahnemann Hospital of Rochester	126	2,738	532	8,395	2,615	95	633
Har Moriah Hospital of the Galilean and Bucovinian Federation, New York							
Herkimer Emergency Hospital (The), Herkimer	7	396	1	804	802	2	
Herman Knapp Memorial Eye Hospital, New York	96	938		969	877		92
Highland Hospital, Beacon	19	336	7	362	205	24	133
Home Hospital (of the Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor), New York							
Homoepathic Hospital of Albany, N. Y. (The)	273	110		383	58	132	193
Hospital Association of the City of Schenectady (The), Ellis Hospital	86	2,082	123	2,291	1,880	386	25
Hospital for Deformities and Joint Diseases, New York	121	3,150	340	3,611	3,203	194	124
Hospital of the Good Shepherd of Syracuse	55	431		496	322	91	83
Hospital of the Holy Family, Brooklyn	132	3,781	343	4,256	3,578	463	215
Hospital of the Holy Family, Brooklyn	79	1,448	99	1,628	874	506	156
House of Calvary, New York	73	203		276	69	185	22
House of the Good Samaritan (The), Watertown	59	1,698	160	1,917	1,846	12	59
House of Relief (of the Society of the New York Hospital), New York							
House of Saint Giles the Cripple, Brooklyn	34	135		193	82	38	49
Hudson City Hospital (The), Hudson	82	675	75	763	679	85	18

* Closed March 1, 1918.

* Closed November 10, 1917.

* Statistics with parent institution.

1 See footnote, table 55.

TABLE No. 58 — (Continued)
Number of patients treated in hospitals and the results during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Number of patients in the institution July 1, 1917	Number of patients received during year	Number of infants born in hospital	Total number under treatment	OF THIS NUMBER —		
					Paying patients	Public charges	Free patients
PRIVATE HOSPITALS — (Continued)							
Huntington Hospital Association, Huntington, L. I.	22	302	42	366	313	53	4
Union Hospital, Union	21	626	66	713	708	1	
Infants' Summer Hospital, Charlotte	21	162		183		183	
Italian Hospital of the Borough of Manhattan (The), New York	80	1,503	53	1,636	781	414	441
Itasca City Hospital, Itasca	75	1,483	133	1,691	1,502	42	147
Jamaica Hospital (The), Jamaica	46	1,220	204	1,470	1,200	256	14
Jewish Hospital of Brooklyn (The)	215	5,932	427	6,574	4,210	1,371	993
Jewish Maternity Hospital, New York	93	1,699	1,657	3,449	1,642	1,721	86
Johnson City General Hospital, Johnson City	51	1,978	89	1,118	1,091	9	18
Kniekerbocker Hospital, New York	27	1,388	17	1,432	1,439	788	205
Lafayette General Hospital, Buffalo	35	1,092	47	1,010	744	211	55
Lawrence Hospital, Bronxville	16	463	64	543	454	17	72
Lebanon Hospital Association of the City of New York (The)	140	3,311	799	4,250	1,826	1,473	951
Leonard Hospital (The), Troy	38	901	69	1,008	929	66	13
Lincoln Hospital and Home, New York	246	5,812	739	6,797	398	5,298	1,101
Little Falls Hospital, Little Falls	25	431	60	516	463	50	3
Long Island College Hospital (The), Brooklyn	321	7,888	498	8,707	5,026	1,217	2,464
Low Maternity (of the Brooklyn Hospital), Brooklyn							
Lutheran Hospital Association of the City of New York and Vicinity (The), Brooklyn	38	802	283	1,123	1,014		109
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital, New York	116	11,121		11,237	8,789	1,082	1,366
Mary Immaculate Hospital Association, Jamaica	53	1,394	67	1,514	916	241	357
Maternity Hospital and Infant Home of Albany, Maternity Department	33	1,603	575	1,211	890	36	295
Medford Sanatorium for Working People, Medford	45	80		134	10		124
Mercy Hospital, Buffalo	24	402	19	445	372	48	25
Methodist Episcopal Hospital in the City of Brooklyn	171	4,291	585	4,967	3,487	685	815
Methodist Hospital, New York	198	1,781	543	2,522	1,607	152	763
Misericordia Hospital, Bedford Hills	453	625		1,078	194	872	12
Montefiore Home and Hospital for Chronic Diseases, New York	224	392		610	7	603	
Country Sanitarium for Consumptives, Bedford Hills	48	1,796	212	2,066	1,659	69	338
Mount St. Mary's Hospital, Niagara Falls	58	9,558		9,986	2,485	3,472	4,029
Mount Sinai Hospital (The), New York	428	1,693	250	1,663	1,040	313	44
Mount Vernon Hospital (The), Mount Vernon	54	1,523	156	1,783	1,109	420	204
Nassau Hospital Association, Mineola							

Nathan Littauer Hospital Association, Gloversville	30	993	131	1,154	1,075	42	36
New Rochelle Hospital Association (The), New Rochelle	39	1,456	180	1,675	1,172	402	101
New York Bacteriological Institute, New York ¹	117	4,793	.....	.....	3,024	746	1,140
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Foundling Hospital (The), New York ¹	31	261	242	534	440	.....	94
St. Ann's Maternity, New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's Children's Hospital, New York ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Homeopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital (The), New York	153	4,434	618	5,205	3,519	884	802
New York Infirmary for Women and Children, New York ¹	57	916	347	1,320	961	170	170
New York Nursery and Child's Hospital, New York ¹	86	1,301	1,243	2,650	1,540	710	360
New York Ophthalmic Hospital, New York	31	1,467	.....	1,498	1,178	241	79
New York Orthopaedic Dispensary and Hospital, New York	89	1,752	.....	841	381	119	341
New York Orthopaedic Medical School and Hospital, New York	173	4,678	138	4,989	4,397	117	475
New York Polytechnic Medical School and Hospital, New York	314	9,866	.....	10,180	8,190	837	1,153
New York Skin and Cancer Hospital, New York	74	831	.....	905	444	87	374
New York Society for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled, New York	195	1,329	.....	1,524	997	309	218
New York Throat, Nose and Lung Hospital, New York	2	760	.....	762	733	.....	29
Niagara Falls Memorial Hospital, Niagara Falls	60	1,836	201	2,097	1,971	29	97
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconesses' Home and Hospital, Brooklyn	126	2,456	253	2,835	2,022	360	453
Norwich Hospital Association, Norwich	18	420	20	458	418	27	13
Nyack Hospital (The), Nyack	21	533	4	558	435	72	51
Ogdensburg City Hospital and Orphan Asylum, Ogdensburg ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Olean General Hospital, Olean	47	1,183	141	1,371	1,348	23	.....
Ossining Hospital Association, Ossining	24	559	66	649	541	11	97
Oswego Hospital (The), Oswego	33	98	98	1,082	902	163	17
Our Lady of Victory Sanitarium, Kingston	21	626	38	1,685	611	13	61
Park Avenue Hospital, Rochester	31	605	104	740	725	.....	15
Park Hospital, New York	39	912	10	961	872	.....	89
Parks Hospital (of the Glens Falls Hospital Corporation), Glens Falls ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Peekskill Hospital, Peekskill	18	564	34	616	477	89	50
Philanthropin Hospital Association in the City of New York (The).....	19	580	50	580	546	28	16
Physicians' Hospital of Plattsburgh	21	560	50	603	577	16	10
Prospect Heights Hospital and Brooklyn Maternity, Brooklyn	52	1,086	369	1,507	1,136	.....	371
Rochester General Hospital (The), Rochester	250	4,682	536	5,468	4,060	204	1,204
Rochester Homeopathic Hospital (The), Rochester	114	3,240	373	3,727	2,872	324	720
Rochester St. Mary's Hospital of the Sisters of Charity (The), Rochester	144	2,797	303	3,244	2,882	177	185
Rockaway Beach Hospital and Dispensary, Rockaway Beach	28	648	100	776	565	148	63
Rome Hospital (The), Rome	29	702	75	806	782	24	.....
Ross Health Resort, Brentwood, L. I.	23	165	4	192	181	11	.....
St. Ann's Home for Children, Preventorium Department, Nanuet ¹	92	356	.....	448	.....	448	.....
St. Ann's Maternity (of the New York Foundling Hospital), New York ¹	390	1,389	.....	1,779	1,137	1,236	430
St. Anthony's Hospital, Woodhaven	164	3,057	367	4,188	2,167	996	1,025
St. Catherine's Hospital Association of the City of Brooklyn	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Christopher's Hospital for Babies, Brooklyn	51	424	.....	475	1,115	195	1,165

¹See footnote, table 55. ¹Closed March 30, 1918.

Saint Vincent Hospital of the Borough of Richmond (The), West New Brighton						
Salamanca Hospital Association, Salamanca	98	1,672	1,983	1,085	687	121
Samuelson Hospital of Troy, New York	8	345	371	371	.....	75
Saratoga Hospital (The), Saratoga Springs	125	2,041	2,251	1,903	273	.....
Seneca Falls Hospital, Seneca Falls	47	798	910	722	188	.....
Seton Hospital, Spuyten Duyvil	9	202	237	232	5	.....
Nazareth Branch, Spuyten Duyvil	242	625	867	163	694	10
Sloane Hospital for Women, New York	276	397	673	153	475	45
Society for Deafness' Work of Buffalo (The), German Hospital	206	2,478	4,485	639	1,539	2,307
Society of the Living-In Hospital of the City of New York (The)	104	2,724	3,263	2,638	180	445
Society of the New York Hospital, New York:	256	3,968	7,254	2,983	3,212	1,059
House of Relief, New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Hospital (The), New York	41	1,283	1,324	247	873	204
Northside Hospital, Babylon	234	5,972	6,206	2,327	1,450	2,429
Staten Island Hospital, New Brighton	132	2,230	2,53	253	12	2
Stony Wold Sanatorium, Lake Kushaqua	139	3,118	3,544	2,052	1,241	251
Swedish Hospital in Brooklyn (The)	95	139	234	130	6	98
Sydenham Post-Graduate Course and Hospital, New York	37	923	1,080	989	70	21
Syracuse Homeopathic Hospital, Syracuse	67	1,533	1,840	1,008	298	534
Syracuse Memorial Hospital, Syracuse	34	845	1,107	1,050	30	27
Tarrytown Hospital Association (The), Tarrytown	109	2,206	2,651	2,310	235	106
Thanksgiving Hospital of Cooperstown, N. Y.	11	420	494	411	.....	83
Thrall Hospital (The), Middletown	27	439	516	473	.....	42
Troy Hospital (The), Troy	33	675	739	671	17	51
Tuberculosis Preventorium for Children, Farmingdale, N. Y.	120	2,311	2,494	1,808	530	156
United Hospital, Portchester	217	553	770	.....	693	77
Volunteer Hospital, New York	35	878	1,051	945	61	45
Warsaw Hospital, Warsaw	31	1,114	1,164	501	403	260
Watertown City Hospital, Watertown	14	300	333	312	21	.....
Wellsville General Hospital, Wellsville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
White Plains Hospital Association, White Plains	7	128	139	130	9	.....
Williamsburgh Hospital, Brooklyn	27	970	1,105	659	76	370
Woman's Christian Association Hospital, Jamaica	80	2,404	2,761	1,351	911	499
Woman's Hospital Association of Batavia, N. Y.	53	1,171	1,411	1,356	.....	55
Yonkers Homeopathic Hospital and Maternity, Yonkers	46	586	683	592	78	13
Yonkers Homeopathic Hospital and Maternity, Yonkers	65	1,407	2,109	1,744	343	22
Total private hospitals	15,898	306,186	338,491	230,309	71,805	51,877
Total public hospitals	10,838	127,603	144,139	9,981	133,245	913
Total public and private hospitals	26,736	433,789	497,630	240,290	204,550	52,790

1 See footnote, table 55.

TABLE No. 58 — (Continued)
Number of patients treated in hospitals and the results during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	NUMBER OF DAYS' TREATMENT				DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR			
	Paying patients	Public charges	Free patients	Total	INFANTS BORN IN HOSPITAL			
					Dis- charged to parents or guardians	Trans- ferred to other in- stitutions	Died	
PUBLIC HOSPITALS								
Albert Lindley Lee Memorial Hospital, Fulton	5,225	368	23	5,616	32	.....	5
Auburn Municipal Tuberculosis Sanatorium (Sunny Crest), Auburn	739	1,599	5,287	7,625	.....	.....	.....
Binghamton City Hospital (The Board of Managers of the), Binghamton	9,487	6,779	13,103	29,369	91	.....	5
Broome County Tuberculosis Sanatorium (Mountain Sanatorium), Binghamton	177	8,706	.....	8,883	.....	.....	.....
Cattaraugus County Tuberculosis Hospital (Rocky Crest Sanatorium), Olean	3,331	2,783	.....	6,114	.....	.....	.....
De Graff Memorial Hospital, North Tonawanda	7,145	55	.....	7,200	33	.....	.....
Ernest Wende Hospital, Buffalo	5,105	14,561	.....	19,666	.....	.....	.....
Estelle and Walter Odell Memorial Hospital, Newburgh	4,009	9,279	.....	13,288	.....	.....	.....
Fulton County Tuberculosis Hospital (Summit View Sanatorium), Gloversville	593	6,982	.....	7,575	.....	.....	.....
Jefferson County Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Watertown	1,364	8,313	.....	9,677	1	.....	.....
J. N. Adam Memorial Hospital (Buffalo Municipal Hospital for Incipient Tuberculosis), Ferrysburg	22,703	75,449	.....	98,152	.....	.....	.....
Lockport City Hospital, Lockport	11,529	1,021	62	12,612	79	.....	.....
Monroe County Hospital, Rochester	3,379	84,575	.....	87,954	25	4	9
Monroe County Hospital for Tuberculosis (Iola Sanatorium), Rochester	5,867	63,836	.....	69,703	.....	.....	.....
Montgomery County Tuberculosis Hospital, Cranesville	548	9,825	.....	10,373	.....	.....	.....
Municipal Hospital, Buffalo	12,005	55,285	.....	67,290	.....	.....	.....
New York City:								
Board of Inebriety:	.....	18,295	.....	18,295	.....	.....	.....
New York City Farms, Warwick	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals:								
Bellevue Hospital	12,138	524,345	.....	536,483	1,104	.....	55
Ferryboat Southfield	.....	27,630	.....	27,630	.....	.....	.....
Fordham Hospital	1,360	94,835	.....	96,204	754	.....	20
Gouverneur Hospital	1,201	66,899	.....	68,100	373	.....	23
Ferryboat Huddleston	.....	9,354	.....	9,354	.....	.....	.....
Harlem Hospital	1,297	118,693	.....	119,990	998	.....	78
Neponset Beach Hospital, Neponset	.....	37,589	.....	37,589	.....	.....	.....
Department of Health:								
Kings County Hospital, Brooklyn	12,352	53,389	.....	65,741	.....	.....	2
Municipal Sanatorium, Otisville	4,751	187,133	.....	191,884	1	.....	.....

Queensboro Hospital, Jamaica	6	9,499	9,505	.....	.....	9,499	.....
Riverside Hospital, North Brother Island	.....	111,205	111,205	.....	.....	111,205	.....
Willard Parker Hospital, New York	.....	80,384	132,621	.....	.....	132,621	.....
Department of Public Charities	52,237	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bradford Street Hospital, Brooklyn	.....	3,735	3,705	.....	.....	3,705	.....
City Hospital, Blackwell's Island	410	251,397	251,816	.....	0	102	14
Coney Island Hospital, Coney Island	.....	29,722	29,722	.....	.....	177	6
Cumberland Street Hospital, Brooklyn	.....	46,982	46,982	.....	.....	229	5
Greenpoint Hospital, Brooklyn	.....	60,910	60,910	.....	.....	309	22
Hunter's Island Convalescent Home (Pelham Bay Home)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hunter's Island, New York	.....	12,925	12,925	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kings County Hospital, Brooklyn	.....	335,745	335,745	.....	.....	635	58
Merrill Hospital, Blackwell's Island	.....	208,748	208,748	.....	8	77	14
Tuberculosis Division, Blackwell's Island	.....	213,855	213,855	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sea View Hospital, Castleton Corners	.....	226,916	226,916	.....	6	.....	.....
New York State Hospital for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children, West Haverstraw	.....	49,001	49,001	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York State Hospital for the Treatment of Incipient Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Ray Hook	.....	110,361	110,361	.....	.....	.....	.....
O. E. Jones General Hospital, Jamestown	12,731	3,919	2,923	.....	.....	188	.....
Onondaga City Hospital, Rome	3,720	59,967	63,857	.....	5	.....	5
Onondaga Public Hospital, Onondaga	425	285	710	.....	1	.....	.....
Onondaga Sanatorium, Syracuse	3,717	33,203	36,920	.....	.....	.....	.....
Onondaga County Tuberculosis Sanatorium (Oak Mount), East Bloomfield	2,199	5,724	7,923	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oswego County Tuberculosis Hospital, Orwell	2,116	8,773	10,889	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rensselaer County Tuberculosis Sanitarium (Lakeview Sanitarium), Troy	1,779	15,757	17,536	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rodman Municipal Hospital, Rochester	.....	11,636	11,636	.....	.....	.....	.....
Samuel W. Bowrie Memorial Hospital for the Care of the Tuberculous, Foughkeepsie	1,320	40,622	41,942	.....	1	.....	.....
Saratoga County Tuberculosis Hospital (Honestead Sanatorium), Middle Grove, R. F. D.	1,192	10,111	11,303	.....	.....	.....	.....
Schenectady County Sanatorium for Tuberculosis (Glen Ridge), Schenectady	1,172	24,749	25,921	.....	.....	.....	.....
Schenectady Isolation Hospital, Schenectady	.....	1,144	1,144	.....	.....	.....	.....
Suffolk County Tuberculosis Hospital (Suffolk Sanatorium), Holtzville	3,142	13,354	16,496	.....	.....	.....	.....
Syracuse City Hospital, Syracuse	1,353	15,509	16,862	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tompkins County Tuberculosis Hospital (Edward Meany Sanatorium), Taughannock Falls	143	6,909	7,052	.....	.....	.....	.....
Taughannock Falls	.....	8,159	8,726	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ulster County Tuberculosis Hospital, Kingston	567	16,724	16,794	.....	34	.....	4
Utica General Hospital, Utica	70	62,656	63,768	.....	17	.....	2
Westchester County Hospitals, East View	1,112	4,928	4,928	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yonkers City Hospital for Contagious Diseases, Yonkers	.....	12,132	12,132	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yonkers Municipal Tuberculosis Hospital, Yonkers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total, public hospitals	215,734	3,693,292	3,930,424	21,398	5,282	29	336

1 See footnote, table 55.

TABLE No. 58 — (Continued)
Number of patients treated in hospitals and the results during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	NUMBER OF DAYS' TREATMENT				DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR		
	Paying patients	Public charges	Free patients	Total	Dis- charged to parents or guardians	Trans- ferred to other in- stitutions	Died
PRIVATE HOSPITALS							
A. Barton Hepburn Hospital, Ogdensburg.....	25,000	3,200	4,024	32,224	95	1	8
Albany Hospital, Albany.....	50,178	18,381	982	69,541	.....	.....	.....
Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Albany.....	11,773	24,614	.....	36,387	.....	.....	.....
Albany's Hospital for Incurables, Albany.....	6,379	17,353	6,033	35,159	.....	.....	.....
Alice Hyde Memorial Hospital, Malone.....	9,619	1,134	.....	7,513	31	.....	.....
Amsterdam City Hospital, Amsterdam.....	15,354	1,301	.....	10,920	.....	1	1
Arnot Onden Memorial Hospital, Elmira.....	17,518	6,780	2,728	24,862	138	.....	8
Auburn City Hospital, Auburn.....	4,798	3,052	601	21,171	72	.....	21
Aurelia Osborn Fox Memorial Hospital Society, Oneonta.....	.....	885	393	8,012	7	.....	2
Babies Hospital of the City of New York.....	.....	6,091	9,250	20,139	.....	.....	.....
Batavia Hospital (of the Woman's Hospital Association of Batavia, N. Y.), Batavia.....	12,180	17,161	.....	40,054	148	.....	4
Beth Israel Hospital Association, New York.....	10,253	.....	11,313	10,836	84	.....	5
Broad Street Hospital, Oneida.....	.....	.....	583	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society, Poliomyelitis Department, Seaside Hospital, Brooklyn.....	.....	32,595	1,205	33,800	.....	.....	.....
Brooklyn Eastern District Dispensary and Hospital, Brooklyn.....	11,621	2,356	2,836	16,813	.....	.....	.....
Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital, Brooklyn.....	.....	36,870	309	37,179	.....	.....	.....
Brooklyn Home for Consumptives, Brooklyn.....	50,088	12,006	13,233	76,527	612	.....	24
Brooklyn Hospital, Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Low Maternity, Brooklyn.....	.....	973	710	11,332	83	.....	11
Brooks Memorial Hospital, Dunkirk.....	9,049	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Buffalo Association for the Relief and Control of Tuberculous, Open Air Camp.....	135	9,337	.....	9,472	.....	.....	.....
Buffalo Columbus Hospital, Buffalo.....	9,877	8,856	.....	18,733	4	.....	.....
Buffalo General Hospital, Buffalo.....	49,210	38,786	11,617	99,613	201	.....	51
Buffalo Homeopathic Hospital, Buffalo.....	46,824	3,240	1,961	52,025	441	.....	43
Buffalo Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, Buffalo.....	21,071	24,191	1,361	46,623	.....	.....	.....
Bushwick Hospital, Brooklyn.....	19,472	5,048	1,177	24,697	293	2	12
Camp Healthmore, New Hartford.....	139	4,404	.....	4,543	.....	.....	.....
Canandaigua Hospital (The), Canandaigua.....	3,439	1,594	.....	5,183	14	.....	.....
Champlain Valley Hospital, Plattsburgh.....	13,572	987	611	15,170	43	1	5

Charity Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital of Erie County, Buffalo.....	144	177	38	359	144	13
Children's Hospital of Buffalo (The).....	10,936	18,949	1,855	31,240	.....	.....
Child's Hospital, Albany.....	6,182	8,108	1,988	16,226	.....	.....
Church Charity Foundation of Long Island (The), Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's Hospital, Brooklyn.....	11,600	13,064	3,082	27,765	263	13
City of Kingston Hospital (The), Kingston.....	6,095	3,400	487	9,732	52	13
Colombus Hospital Association, Cohoes.....	7,548	3,720	52	7,548	.....	.....
Columbia Hospital, New York.....	7,558	3,748	8,748	19,521	18	4
Cortland County Hospital.....	12,927	1,758	285	12,070	18	6
Cortland County Hospital Association (The), Cortland.....	12,927	1,758	285	12,070	85	7
Dobbie's Ferry Hospital, Syracuse.....	4,288	1,456	1,565	14,122	89	5
Dobbie's Ferry Hospital Association (The), Dobbie's Ferry.....	4,288	5,456	1,565	43,309	493	29
Ellis Hospital (of the Hospital Association of the City of Schenectady), Schenectady.....	3,967	654	.....	4,621	39	6
Emergency Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, Buffalo.....	17,155	11,315	1,095	29,565	.....	.....
Flower Hospital, New York.....	17,129	12,543	1,205	30,876	222	16
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary, Flushing.....	14,097	1,321	1,798	16,121	101	3
French Benevolent Society, Hospital Department, New York.....	21,431	451	10,945	32,858	.....	.....
General Hospital of Saranac Lake.....	3,485	250	.....	3,715	22	1
Geneva City Hospital, Geneva.....	12,461	456	2,760	15,657	178	9
German Deaconess Home and Hospital, Buffalo.....	12,063	6,040	819	19,522	58	16
German Hospital, Buffalo.....	44,510	18,474	29,529	92,518	52	.....
German Hospital and Dispensary in the City of New York.....	30,980	9,204	6,760	46,654	219	12
German Hospital Society of Brooklyn.....	12,773	3,521	1,974	18,268	123	10
Glens Falls Hospital, Glens Falls.....	3,806	1,498	421	5,725	63	14
Good Samaritan Hospital of Suffern, N. Y.....	29,997	3,001	7,716	40,714	505	33
Halimann Hospital of Rochester.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hay Moriah Hospital of the Galician and Bucovinian Federation, New York.....	8,733	116	.....	8,848	1	.....
Herkimer Emergency Hospital (The), Herkimer.....	12,165	374	1,544	13,709	5	2
Herman Knapp Memorial Eye Hospital, New York.....	4,177	.....	1,211	5,762	.....	.....
Highland Hospital, Beacon.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Home Hospital (of the Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor), New York.....	8,697	21,898	26,631	57,226	123	7
Homocephalic Hospital of Albany, N. Y. (The).....	25,363	6,939	32,424	32,726	.....	.....
Hospital Association of the City of Schenectady (The), Ellis Hospital.....	37,974	3,842	1,104	42,720	820	20
Hospital for Deformities and Joint Diseases, New York.....	10,694	7,988	3,293	21,975	.....	.....
Hospital of the Good Shepherd of Syracuse.....	44,037	10,353	1,531	55,921	320	11
Hospital of the Holy Family, Brooklyn.....	12,023	9,501	2,116	24,240	90	9
House of Calvary, New York.....	6,376	19,180	1,178	26,734	150	4
House of the Good Samaritan (The), Watertown.....	26,667	280	287	27,214	.....	.....
House of Relief (of the Society of the New York Hospital), New York.....	4,427	5,596	4,440	14,463	.....	.....
House of Saint Giles the Cripple, Brooklyn.....	9,414	1,771	378	11,560	66	9
Hudson City Hospital (The), Hudson.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Closed March 1, 1918.

* Closed November 19, 1917.

* Statistics with parent institution.

* See footnote, table 55.

TABLE No. 58 — (Continued)
Number of patients treated in hospitals and the results during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	NUMBER OF DAYS' TREATMENT				DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR		
	Paying patients	Public charges	Free patients	Total	INFANTS BORN IN HOSPITAL		Died
					Dis- charged to parents or guardians	Trans- ferred to other in- stitutions	
PRIVATE HOSPITALS — (Continued)							
Huntington Hospital Association, Huntington, L. I.	3,998	1,316	.....	5,314	40	.....	2
Illon Hospital, Illon.	5,893	77	211	6,181	59	.....	7
Infants' Summer Hospital, Charlotte	.....	4,268	.....	4,268	.....	.....	.....
Italian Hospital of the Borough of Manhattan (The), New York	14,126	6,261	6,947	27,334	42	.....	1
Ithaca City Hospital, Ithaca	19,507	822	1,964	22,293	127	.....	6
Jamaica Hospital (The), Jamaica	9,254	2,787	281	12,322	199	.....	5
Jewish Hospital of Brooklyn (The)	54,732	24,678	19,865	99,275	420	.....	7
Jewish Maternity Hospital, New York	17,006	15,622	1,260	33,888	1,579	2	68
Johnson City General Hospital, Johnson City	15,772	168	362	16,302	82	.....	7
Knickerbocker Hospital, New York	4,997	8,286	908	14,191	17	.....	.....
Lafayette General Hospital, Buffalo	7,819	6,603	577	14,999	43	1	.....
Lawrence Hospital, Bronxville	5,521	400	474	6,395	59	.....	1
Lebanon Hospital Association of the City of New York (The)	20,837	19,063	23	49,978	752	.....	23
Leonard Hospital (The), Troy	12,722	15,510	184	14,456	67	.....	3
Lincoln Hospital and Home, New York	6,321	49,656	26,454	82,431	629	2	108
Little Falls Hospital, Little Falls	6,038	15	15	6,062	58	.....	3
Long Island College Hospital (The), Brooklyn	80,985	21,782	42,302	145,069	465	.....	33
Low Maternity (of the Brooklyn Hospital), Brooklyn	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lutheran Hospital Association of the City of New York and Vicinity (The), Brooklyn	10,243	.....	1,784	12,027	280	.....	3
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital, New York	32,682	6,804	6,940	46,426	.....	.....	.....
Mary Immaculate Hospital Association, Jamaica	13,177	4,697	3,997	21,871	62	.....	5
Maternity Hospital and Infant Home of Albany, Maternity Department	10,320	580	5,865	16,745	527	.....	45
Medford Sanatorium for Working People, Medford	.....	.....	7,132	8,366	.....	.....	.....
1,234	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mercy Hospital, Buffalo	6,177	1,475	561	8,213	16	.....	.....
Methodist Episcopal Hospital in the City of Brooklyn	52,581	5,676	7,895	66,152	226	.....	20
Methodist Episcopal Hospital, New York	40,366	11,379	9,172	60,917	514	.....	44
Montefiore Home and Hospital for Chronic Diseases, New York	26,207	136,031	3,154	165,392	.....	.....	.....
Country Sanitarium for Consumptives, Bedford Hills	904	77,859	.....	78,763	.....	.....	.....
Mount St. Mary's Hospital, Niagara Falls	19,088	861	3,334	23,283	104	.....	18
Mount Sinai Hospital (The), New York	46,087	31,615	74,352	152,054	.....	.....	.....

Mount Vernon Hospital (The), Mount Vernon	16,917	3,182	611	20,710	234	16
Nassau Hospital Association, Minnola, Gloversville	10,003	4,674	2,767	23,444	134	22
Nathan Lippman Hospital Association, Gloversville	14,139	5,316	757	15,412	117	12
New Rochelle Hospital Association (The), New Rochelle	10,803	5,478	2,413	18,784	174	6
New York Bacteriological Institute, New York						
New York Eye, and Ear Infirmary, New York						
New York Foundling Hospital (The), New York ¹	14,238	10,274	18,841	43,353		
St. Ann's Maternity, New York						
St. John's Children's Hospital, New York	5,723		2,146	7,869	233	8
New York Homeopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital (The)						
New York Infirmary for Women and Children, New York	44,806	7,629	9,040	61,475	560	28
New York Nursery and Child's Hospital, New York	13,114	3,141	2,832	19,087	338	9
New York Ophthalmic Hospital, New York	24,552	11,188	8,820	44,560	1,201	27
New York Orthopaedic Dispensary and Hospital, New York	5,654	1,156	1,122	7,932		
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital, New York	14,823	4,636	13,481	32,940		
New York Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital, New York	54,313	1,470	6,500	62,283	138	
New York Skin and Cancer Hospital, New York	78,896	14,397	25,115	118,508		
New York Society for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled, New York	9,159	2,569	11,291	23,959		
New York Throat, Nose and Lung Hospital, New York	37,576	11,783	12,420	61,779		
Niagara Falls Memorial Hospital, Niagara Falls	1,226		167	1,393		
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconesses Home and Hospital, Brooklyn	20,535	285	3,009	22,829		
Norwich Hospital Association, Norwich	32,384	5,519	9,834	47,737	242	10
Nyack Hospital (The), Nyack	5,232	187	5,846	5,846	20	
Ogdensburg City Hospital and Orphan Asylum, Ogdensburg	5,501	2,120	1,250	8,871	4	
Olean General Hospital, Olean						
Oswego Hospital Association, Oswego	13,777	344		14,121	137	7
Oswego Hospital (The), Oswego	7,151	309	1,953	9,443	61	5
Our Lady of Victory Sanitarium, Kingston	9,652	2,830	221	12,712	85	15
Park Avenue Hospital, Rochester	8,121	258	1,188	9,567	33	5
Park Hospital, New York	9,657		88	9,745	99	5
Parks Hospital (of the Glens Falls Hospital Corporation), Glens Falls	14,818		930	15,748	13	
Peekskill Hospital, Peekskill						
Philanthropin Hospital of Association in the City of New York (The)	5,358	1,480	483	7,330	30	4
Physicians' Hospital of Plattsburgh	5,250	438	252	5,940	48	2
Prospect Heights Hospital and Brooklyn Maternity, Brooklyn	7,290	475	223	7,978	22	
Rochester General Hospital (The), Rochester	14,843		5,296	20,139	317	20
Rochester Homeopathic Hospital (The), Rochester	54,422	8,269	17,643	80,334	526	10
Rochester St. Mary's Hospital of the Sisters of Charity (The), Rochester	27,680	3,182	7,972	38,834	368	20
Rockaway Beach Hospital and Dispensary, Rockaway Beach	33,993	7,076	5,638	46,707	276	5
Rome Hospital (The), Rome	5,818	2,107	289	8,214	98	2
Ross Health Resort, Brentwood, L. I.	8,287	302		8,679	C4	11
St. Agatha Home for Children, Preventorium Department, Nanuet	9,163	31,560		31,560	3	1
St. Ann's Maternity (of the New York Foundling Hospital), New York						
St. Anthony's Hospital, Woodhaven	5,983	102,587	33,738	142,308		

¹ See footnote, table 55.^{*} Closed March 30, 1918.

TABLE No. 58 — (Continued)
Number of patients treated in hospitals and the results during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	NUMBER OF DAYS' TREATMENT			DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR			
	Paying patients	Public charges	Free patients	Total	INFANTS BORN IN HOSPITAL		
					Discharged to parents or guardians	Transferred to other institutions	Died
PRIVATE HOSPITALS — (Concluded)							
St. Catharine's Hospital Association of the City of Brooklyn.....	32,968	15,286	15,199	63,453	354	.....	13
St. Christopher's Hospital for Babies, Brooklyn.....	4,989	7,348	3,473	15,810	.....	.....	.....
St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Home (The), Utica.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Francis Hospital (of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis), New York ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Francis Hospital, Fort Jervis.....	5,789	33	695	6,517	28	.....	1
St. James Mercy Hospital, Hornell.....	6,193	1,840	398	8,431	38	.....	4
St. Joachim's Hospital, Watertown.....	18,445	2,153	1,462	22,040	104	1	13
St. John's Hospital, Watertown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's Children's Hospital, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saint John's Guild, New York ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Floating Hospital (Helen C. Juilliard), New York ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seaside Hospital, New Dorp, S. I. ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's Hospital for Contagious Diseases, Ogdensburg ¹	474	899	16	1,389	.....	.....	.....
St. John's Hospital (of the Church Charity Foundation of Long Island), Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's Long Island City Hospital, Long Island.....	14,217	12,420	3,412	30,049	134	.....	4
St. John's Riverside Hospital, Yonkers.....	10,113	18,465	287	28,865	2	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Hospital, Elmira.....	21,447	4,384	1,295	27,126	268	.....	27
St. Joseph's Hospital, Far Rockaway.....	9,782	3,767	2,569	16,118	81	.....	2
St. Joseph's Hospital, Syracuse.....	18,647	6,218	2,930	27,795	86	1	6
St. Joseph's Hospital, Yonkers.....	9,003	8,133	566	17,702	7	.....	2
St. Joseph's Hospital for Consumptives (of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis), New York.....	6,918	93,370	49,138	149,426	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Maternity Hospital of Troy.....	4,921	440	5,391	131	23	.....	25
St. Laurence Hospital (The), New York.....	6,572	5,208	1,217	12,987	.....	.....	.....
St. Luke's Hospital of Newburgh, N. Y. ¹	21,422	1,679	520	23,621	98	.....	5
St. Mark's Hospital of New York City.....	22,803	516	4,570	27,889	329	.....	18
St. Mary's Hospital at Amsterdam.....	7,492	536	560	8,588	68	.....	3
St. Mary's Hospital of the City of Brooklyn (The).....	35,556	18,273	20,402	74,430	.....	.....	.....
St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Buffalo.....	24,388	1,246	4,157	29,791	725	75	96
St. Mary's Maternity and Infant's Asylum of Syracuse, N. Y. ¹	24,700	28	828	1,554	22	12	11
Saint Peter's Hospital of the City of Albany.....	18,992	10,950	1,436	31,378	36	.....	9
St. Vincent Hospital of the City of New York (The).....	59,012	20,820	28,639	108,471	.....	.....	.....

Saint Vincent Hospital of the Borough of Richmond (The), West New Brighton	11,553	22,480	1,032	35,045	79	.....	11
Salamanca Hospital Association, Salamanca	4,574	.....	.....	4,574	11	.....	11
Samarian Hospital of Troy, New York	33,807	9,040	997	43,844	73	.....	12
Saratoga Hospital (The), Saratoga Springs	3,287	3,999	.....	13,986	62	.....	2
Saratoga Falls Hospital, Saratoga Falls	3,107	164	.....	3,271	24	.....	2
Saxon Hospital, Saxon, New York	8,941	75,183	452	85,556	.....	.....	.....
Saxon Hospital, Saxon, New York	19,744	78,703	3,825	93,252	.....	.....	173
Society for Deaconess' Work of Buffalo (The), German Hospital	12,945	20,939	3,815	69,774	1,561	.....	31
Society of the Aying-in Hospital of the City of New York (The)	35,875	21,742	3,215	41,832	413	1	31
Society of the New York Hospital, New York	37,495	30,481	14,561	82,567	2,894	9	298
House of Relief, New York	7,577	6,180	3,674	17,431	.....	.....	.....
New York Hospital (The), New York	34,327	22,538	34,513	91,378	.....	.....	.....
Southside Hospital, Babylon	2,616	180	49	2,845	23	.....	3
Staten Island Hospital, New Brighton	20,891	18,539	2,205	41,635	271	.....	16
Stony Wold Sanatorium, Lake Kusaqua	18,183	1,203	17,224	36,622	.....	.....	.....
Swedish Hospital in Brooklyn (The)	11,929	1,055	331	13,315	111	.....	9
Sydenham Post-Graduate Course and Hospital, New York	11,268	3,258	5,890	20,416	328	.....	12
Syracuse Homoeopathic Hospital, Syracuse	13,228	960	395	14,583	220	.....	14
Syracuse Memorial Hospital, Syracuse	27,386	7,416	3,254	38,056	302	1	33
Tarrytown Hospital Association (The), Tarrytown	3,609	.....	1,446	5,055	53	.....	8
Thanksgiving Hospital of Cooperstown, N. Y.	5,513	35	898	6,446	48	.....	2
Thrall Hospital (The), Middletown	7,975	211	465	8,651	30	.....	1
Troy Hospital (The), Troy	23,673	21,585	1,835	47,093	60	.....	3
Tuberculosis Preventorium for Children, Farmingdale, N. Y.	10,274	64,114	5,847	69,661	.....	.....	.....
United Hospital, Portchester	.....	1,158	893	12,325	131	3	4
Volunteer Hospital, New York	4,659	5,251	1,894	11,804	17	.....	2
Warsaw Hospital, Warsaw	4,577	409	.....	4,986	14	.....	5
Watertown City Hospital, Watertown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wellsville General Hospital, Wellsville	5,200	210	.....	5,410	4	.....	.....
White Plains Hospital Association, White Plains	6,484	1,330	2,160	9,974	106	.....	2
Williamsburgh Hospital, Brooklyn	14,954	11,373	4,892	31,219	265	.....	16
Woman's Christian Association Hospital, Jamestown	17,280	.....	814	18,094	179	.....	8
Woman's Hospital Association of Batavia, N. Y.	9,796	950	134	10,775	41	.....	10
Yonkers Homoeopathic Hospital and Maternity, Yonkers	16,572	3,268	89	19,994	566	.....	47
Total, private hospitals	2,970,690	1,834,518	934,510	5,739,718	28,691	147	2,086
Total, public hospitals	215,734	3,693,292	21,398	3,930,424	5,282	29	336
Total, public and private hospitals	3,186,424	5,527,810	955,908	9,670,142	33,973	176	2,421

TABLE No. 58 — (Continued)
Number of patients treated in hospitals and the results during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR — Concluded						Total	REMAINING JUNE 30, 1918		
	OTHER PATIENTS							Male	Female	Total
	Re- covered	Im- proved	Unim- proved	Trans- ferred to other in- stitutions	Other- wise dis- charged	Died				
PUBLIC HOSPITALS										
Albert Lindley Lee Memorial Hospital, Fulton, . . .	262	63	7	1	.....	33	403	7	5	12
Auburn Municipal Tuberculosis Sanatorium (Sunny Crest), Auburn, . . .	6	8	9	.....	.....	13	36	16	2	18
Birmingham City Hospital (The Board of Man- agers of the), Birmingham, . . .	1,083	395	40	14	.....	162	1,790	27	50	77
Broomes County Tuberculosis Sanatorium (Mount- ain Sanatorium), Binghamton, . . .	2	17	13	.....	.....	15	47	10	15	25
Cattaraugus County Tuberculosis Hospital (Rocky Crest Sanatorium), Olean, . . .	.....	21	4	.....	.....	11	36	13	7	20
De Graft Memorial Hospital, North Tonawanda, . .	633	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	692	14	12	26
Ernest Wende Hospital, Buffalo, . . .	829	57	.....	27	.....	111	1,024	27	21	48
Estelle and Walter Odell Memorial Hospital, New- burgh County, . . .	25	50	16	4	4	39	138	23	15	38
Fulton County Tuberculosis Hospital (Summit View Sanatorium), Gloversville, . . .	4	16	11	1	9	10	51	10	9	19
Jefferson County Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Water- town, . . .	.....	25	16	2	.....	27	71	25	10	35
J. N. Adam Memorial Hospital (Buffalo Municipal Hospital for Incipient Tuberculosis), Prrysburg, . .	140	168	73	.....	18	4	403	159	128	287
Lockport City Hospital, Lockport, . . .	462	266	20	6	.....	50	883	9	19	28
Monroe County Hospital, Rochester, . . .	848	347	36	363	17	233	1,902	102	82	244
Monroe County Hospital for Tuberculosis (Iola Sanatorium), Rochester, . . .	.....	142	49	.....	.....	112	303	127	90	217
Montgomery County Tuberculosis Hospital, Crucesville, . . .	5	21	6	.....	.....	25	57	24	8	32
Municipal Hospital, Buffalo, . . .	1,503	115	.....	217	64	208	2,107	178	35	213
New York City: Board of Incubity: New York City Farms, Warwick, . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	284	.....	284	41	.....	41

Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals:

	8,237	25,585	6,808	.....	3,782	41,571	707	463	1,170	1,470
Bellevue Hospital.....	11	58	64	.....	198	341	46	53	24	51
Ferryboat Southfield.....	3,836	1,306	585	.....	586	7,096	104	102	206	263
Gouverneur Hospital.....	1,279	2,662	279	.....	460	5,076	91	50	111	167
Ferryboat Haddleton.....	.....	10	.....	10	7	27	33	21	54	24
Harlem Hospital.....	3,430	4,803	388	.....	1,062	10,789	128	116	244	329
Negonist Beach Hospital, Neponset.....	8	18	6	.....	3	35	68	47	115	103
Department of Health:										
Kingston Avenue Hospital, Brooklyn.....	2,536	.....	.....	.....	450	2,988	116	63	179	180
Municipal Sanatorium, Olean, N. Y.....	55	400	461	.....	16	264	264	242	594	526
Queensboro Hospital, Jamaica, N. Y.....	268	.....	.....	4	47	317	15	19	74	26
Riverside Hospital, North Brother Island.....	.....	.....	.....	69	322	2,300	184	51	235	306
Willard Parker Hospital, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	174	642	6,237	191	119	310	363
Department of Public Charities, New York:										
Bedford Street Hospital, Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	.....	1	407	408	11	2	13	10
City Hospital, Blackwell's Island.....	494	2,773	91	282	.....	4,220	385	299	684	712
Coney Island Hospital, Coney Island.....	1,237	387	60	52	.....	2,640	45	38	83	81
Cumbehand Street Hospital, Brooklyn.....	1,843	572	227	.....	191	3,058	139	.....	139	129
Greenpoint Hospital, Brooklyn.....	1,863	1,063	268	57	.....	3,898	67	72	139	167
Hunter's Island Convalescent Home, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Public Bay Home, Hunter's Island, New York.....	.....	736	2	.....	.....	738	4	20	24	35
Kings County Hospital, Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	.....	720	.....	15,709	347	464	811	920
Metropolitan Hospital, Blackwell's Island, New York.....	1,555	2,451	215	24	.....	4,940	477	214	661	819
Tuberculosis Division, Blackwell's Island.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San View Hospital, Castle's Corner and Defunct Children, West Haverstraw, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York State Hospital for the Treatment of Incipient Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Baybrook, O. E. Jones General Hospital, Jamestown.....	797	248	40	5	399	410	166	104	330	302
Oncida Public Hospital, Oneida.....	24	332	52	6	84	1,362	18	22	40	54
Oncida County Hospital, Oneida.....	6	10	2	7	.....	852	114	62	176	174
Oncida Sanatorium, Syracuse.....	42	32	33	4	2	36	1	.....	1	2
Oncida County Tuberculosis Sanatorium (Oak Mount), East Bloomfield.....	2	14	10	1	5	70	186	30	102	101
Owego County Tuberculosis Hospital, Orwell.....	29	15	10	1	1	45	14	11	25	22
Rensselaer County Tuberculosis Sanatorium (Lakeview Sanatorium), Troy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	71	25	14	39	30
Rochester Municipal Hospital, Rochester.....	.....	16	20	.....	17	110	44	12	56	48
Samuel W. Bowry Memorial Hospital for the Care of the Tuberculous, Poughkeepsie.....	436	14	194	.....	55	669	13	6	19	32
Saratoga County Tuberculosis Hospital (Home-stead Sanatorium), Middle Grove, R. F. D.....	25	70	12	10	6	162	63	63	128	115
.....	.....	18	11	.....	24	53	26	12	38	31

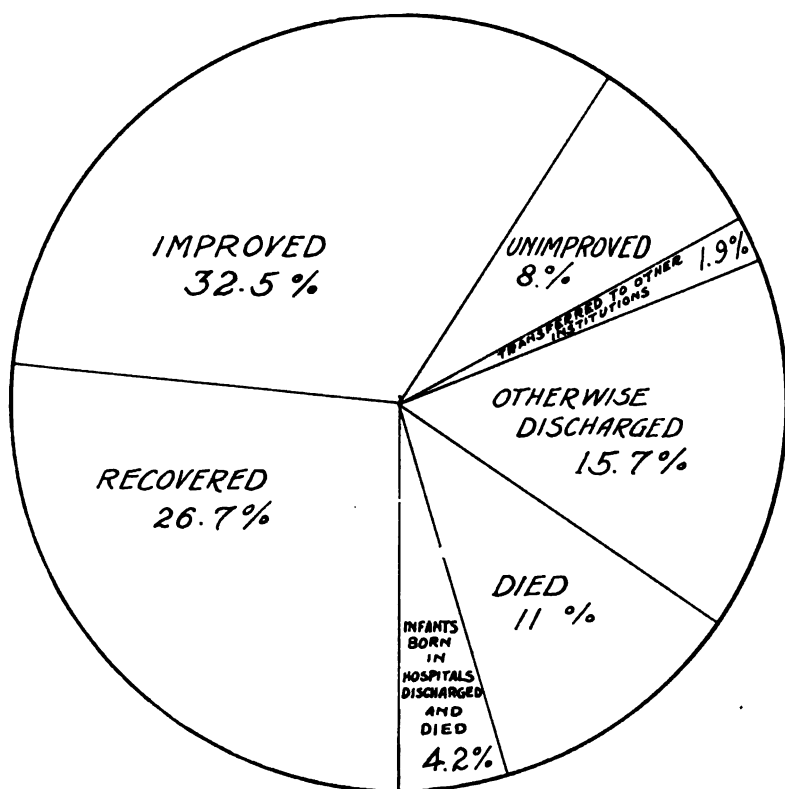
1 See footnote, table 55.

TABLE No. 58 — (Continued)
Number of patients treated in hospitals and the results during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR — Concluded						REMAINING JUNE 30, 1918				
	OTHER PATIENTS						Total	Male	Female	Total	Average number of patients during the year
	Re- covered	Im- proved	Unim- proved	Trans- ferred to other in- stitutions	Other- wise dis- charged	Died					
<i>PUBLIC HOSPITALS — (Concluded)</i>											
Schenectady County Sanatorium for Tuberculosis (Glen Ridge), Schenectady.....	24	47	40	.....	.....	25	47	37	84	71
Schenectady Isolation Hospital, Schenectady.....	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	3	3
Suffolk County Tuberculosis Hospital (Suffolk Sanatorium), Holtsville.....	.....	33	12	.....	.....	20	21	23	44	45
Syracuse City Hospital, Syracuse.....	490	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	507	5	7	46
Tompkins County Tuberculosis Hospital (Edward Meany Sanatorium), Taughannock Falls.....	7	20	1	4	1	14	47	13	22	19	
Ulster County Tuberculosis Hospital, Kingston.....	.....	11	4	.....	2	10	37	8	25	24
Utica General Hospital, Utica.....	850	160	40	10	.....	91	1,179	10	20	46
Westchester County Hospital, East View.....	162	259	73	49	.....	183	1,745	102	58	175
Yonkers City Hospital for Contagious Diseases, Yonkers.....	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	173	7	8	11
Yonkers Municipal Tuberculosis Hospital, Yonkers.....	.....	20	7	1	.....	38	66	19	26	33
Total, public hospitals.....	35,919	43,632	10,717	2,522	21,048	14,721	134,206	5,935	9,933	10,758	
<i>PRIVATE HOSPITALS</i>											
A. Barton Hepburn Hospital, Ogdensburg.....	2,156	250	80	.....	.....	55	2,541	24	44	88
Albany Hospital, Albany.....	1,903	1,690	445	.....	.....	223	4,365	61	59	191
Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Albany.....	6	64	54	.....	.....	77	4,201	44	58	167
Albany's Hospital for Incurables, Albany.....	1	.....	3	.....	2	26	35	33	63	96
Alice Hyde Memorial Hospital, Malone.....	398	60	.....	2	.....	44	435	9	13	31
Amsterdam City Hospital, Amsterdam.....	749	.....	.....	4	.....	43	857	18	9	30
Arnott Ogdens Memorial Hospital, Elmira.....	1,860	107	38	6	11	127	1,705	40	37	68	
Auburn City Hospital, Auburn.....	1,356	183	20	5	.....	78	1,715	30	49	58
Aurelia Osborn Fox Memorial Hospital, Oneonta.....	206	216	5	.....	.....	35	531	12	6	22
Babies Hospital of the City of New York.....	752	223	80	.....	18	308	1,404	34	32	55

STATE OF NEW YORK—STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES.

**CHART SHOWING THE CONDITION OR MANNER OF DISCHARGE OF
THE 134,206 PATIENTS DISCHARGED FROM THE PUBLIC HOSPITALS
SUBJECT TO THE VISITATION AND INSPECTION OF THE STATE BOARD
OF CHARITIES FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1918.**



Batavia Hospital of the Women's Hospital As- sociation of Batavia, N. Y., Batavia	1,555	429	158	11	.....	187	2,492	67	41	108	111
Beth Israel Hospital Association, New York	442	.....	10	1	.....	28	570	10	15	25	30
Broad Street Hospital, Oneida	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society, Poliomycelitis De- partment, Eastman Hospital, Brooklyn	32	18	.....	5	3	1	59	54	27	81	93
Brooklyn Eastern District Dispensary and Hos- pital, Brooklyn	2,556	1,347	32	.....	.....	19	4,395	32	30	42	46
Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital, Brooklyn	.....	.....	.....	.....	71	95	210	74	27	101	102
Brooklyn Home for Consumptives, Brooklyn	2,974	1,033	259	5	94	280	5,187	119	98	217	210
Brooklyn Hospital, Brooklyn	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Low Maternity, Brooklyn	555	89	29	9	11	88	874	12	13	25	31
Brooks Memorial Hospital, Danbury	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Buffalo Association for the Relief and Control of Tuberculosis, Open Air Camp	.....	.....	.....	25	115	1	141	.....	.....	.....	85
Buffalo Columbus Hospital, Buffalo	103	340	19	43	5	71	1,096	98	7	35	51
Buffalo General Hospital, Buffalo	2,135	2,818	432	24	384	361	6,846	119	151	270	273
Buffalo Homeopathic Hospital, Buffalo	2,399	821	24	18	8	195	3,919	64	66	130	142
Buffalo Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, Buffalo	904	1,807	51	74	.....	279	2,812	95	61	129	128
Bushwick Hospital, Brooklyn	1,200	130	48	27	19	137	1,808	27	40	67	48
Camp Healthmore, New Hartford	10	19	4	.....	18	1	32	.....	.....	11	36
Canandaigua Hospital (The), Canandaigua	281	35	10	10	10	25	385	6	23	38	14
Champlain Valley Hospital, Plattsburgh	902	155	27	1	.....	48	1,181	16	23	38	42
Charity Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital of Erie County, Buffalo	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	1
Children's Hospital of Buffalo (The)	1,114	340	81	35	5	135	1,867	25	50	75	86
Child's Hospital, Albany	196	60	11	1	.....	9	277	29	31	60	44
Church Charity Foundation of Long Island (The), Brooklyn	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's Hospital, Brooklyn	1,260	174	33	36	103	128	2,017	37	42	79	76
City of Kingston Hospital (The), Kingston	355	111	30	2	.....	51	601	13	11	24	27
Coboes Hospital Association, Coboes	454	195	9	1	9	64	773	9	15	24	26
Columbus Hospital, New York	1,203	104	32	13	6	53	1,495	20	32	52	53
Corning Hospital, Corning	775	103	13	3	.....	45	1,001	13	20	33	33
Cortland County Hospital Association (The), Cort- land	612	16	5	12	.....	68	837	11	27	38	39
Crouse-Irving Hospital, Syracuse	3,035	396	89	15	.....	145	4,202	61	78	139	132
Dobbs Ferry Hospital Association (The), Dobbs Ferry	212	360	37	4	5	25	688	4	2	6	13
Ellis Hospital of the Hospital Association of the City of Schenectady, Schenectady	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Emergency Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, Buf- falo	1,026	246	11	34	.....	186	2,103	47	24	71	81
Flower Hospital, New York	1,253	592	56	8	74	164	2,381	31	43	74	84
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary, Flushing	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Closed November 19, 1917.

* Statistics with parent institution.

* See footnote, table 55.

TABLE No. 58 — (Continued)
Number of patients treated in hospitals and the results during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR — Concluded						REMAINING JUNE 30, 1918			
	OTHER PATIENTS						Total	Male	Female	Total
	Re- covered	Im- proved	Unim- proved	Trans- ferred to other in- stitutions	Other- wise dis- charged	Died				
PRIVATE HOSPITALS — (Continued)										
Frederick Ferris Thompson Hospital (The), Canandaigua	614	149	18	2		43	930	22	23	45
French Benevolent Society, Hospital Department, New York	1,336	513	104	35		121	2,109	49	33	82
General Hospital of Saranac Lake	118	66	8			9	224	4	5	9
Geneva City Hospital, Geneva	897	64	8			60	1,216	16	24	40
German Deaconess' Home and Hospital, Buffalo	769	539	20	20	24	91	1,538	24	11	35
German Hospital and Dispensary in the City of New York	2,581	2,234	211	33		352	5,463	136	96	232
German Hospital Society of Brooklyn	1,873	621	162	3		276	3,146	42	67	109
Glens Falls Hospital, Glens Falls	1,849	240	48			67	1,318	21	30	51
Good Samaritan Hospital of Suffern, N. Y.	531	144	36		20	25	1,833	5	14	19
Hahnemann Hospital of Rochester	2,458	96	42	28	6	117	3,285	47	64	111
Har Moriah Hospital of the Galician and Bucovinian Federation, New York										
Herkimer Emergency Hospital (The), Herkimer	161	112		2		18	294	6	4	10
Herman Knapp Memorial Eye Hospital, New York	925			2		2	927	25	17	42
Highland Hospital, Beacon	277	28	1			33	346	8	8	16
Home Hospital (of the Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor), New York		327	45			11	383			
Homeopathic Hospital of Albany, N. Y. (The)	814	1,058	84	23		87	2,197	40	54	94
Hospital Association of the City of Schenectady (The), Ellis Hospital	2,635	282	77			191	3,525	42	44	86
Hospital for Deformities and Joint Diseases, New York	71	268	94			14	447	24	25	49
Hospital of the Holy Shepherd of Syracuse	1,923	1,571	24	30		220	4,099	74	83	157
Hospital of the Holy Family, Brooklyn	841	394	45	38		112	1,560	34	52	86
House of Calvary, New York					53	148	201	11	61	72

	1,463	128	12	2	78	1,837	32	48	80	75
House of the Good Samaritan (The), Watertown..	1,463	128	12	2	78	1,837	32	48	80	75
House of Relief (of the Society of the New York Hospital), New York 1	44	74	2	2	7	130	19	20	39	40
House of Saint Giles the Cripple, Brooklyn..	488	114	32	1	38	748	17	17	34	31
Hudson City Hospital (The), Hudson..										
Huntington Hospital Association, Huntington, L. I.	272	8	2	7	27	350	7	9	16	15
Ilion Hospital, Ilion..	591	65	13	4	30	696	6	11	17	17
Infants' Summer Hospital, Charlotte..	68				20		8	5	13	12
Italian Hospital of the Borough of Manhattan (The), New York..										
Ithaca City Hospital, Ithaca..	1,041	305	96	14	70	1,579	25	32	57	75
Jamaica Hospital (The), Jamaica..	1,334	87	10	8	73	1,645	21	25	46	61
Jewish Hospital of Brooklyn (The) ..	1,108		18	20	78	1,428	14	28	42	36
Jewish Maternity Hospital, New York..	4,060	1,231	180	47	414	6,359	89	126	215	272
Johnson City General Hospital, Johnson City..	1,671			35	3	3,360	23	66	89	93
Knickerbocker Hospital, New York..	858	59	34		37	1,077	18	23	41	45
Knickerbocker Hospital, New York..	665	458	53		210	1,403	18	11	20	39
Lafayette General Hospital, Buffalo..	809	25	8	22	68	977	17	16	33	41
Lawrence Hospital, Bronxville..	351	74	8	1	20	518	7	18	25	17
Lebanon Hospital Association of the City of New York (The) ..										
Leonard Hospital (The), Troy..	2,258	709	155	15	208	4,120	55	75	130	137
Lincoln Hospital and Home, New York..	807	37		4	53	971	18	19	37	40
Little Falls Hospital, Little Falls..	2,835	2,012	260	158	610	6,614	80	103	183	226
Long Island College Hospital (The), Brooklyn..	263	108	17	9	40	498	8	10	18	18
Low Maternity (of the Brooklyn Hospital), Brooklyn 1	2,851	3,910	208	98	414	8,302	285	120	405	397
Lutheran Hospital Association of the City of New York and Vicinity (The), Brooklyn..										
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital, New York..	624	142	16		42	1,107	5	11	16	33
Mary Immaculate Hospital Association, Jamaica..	11,081			21	51	11,153	45	39	84	127
Maternity Hospital and Infant Home of Albany..	879	261	59	29	181	1,440	39	35	74	60
Maternity Department..	596			2						
Medford Sanatorium for Working People, Medford..	4	55	16	2		1,170	9	32	41	46
Mercy Hospital, Buffalo..	353	19	7	9	22	110	15	9	24	23
Methodist Episcopal Hospital in the City of Brooklyn..						426	8	11	19	22
Misericordia Hospital, New York..	3,456	579	159		273	4,719	157	91	248	181
Montefiore Home and Hospital for Chronic Diseases, New York..	1,633	10	4		34	2,366	20	133	183	167
Country Sanatorium for Consumptives, Bedford Hills..		260	93	13	256	622	282	174	456	453
Mount St. Mary's Hospital, Niagara Falls..	194	136	45	29		406	120	90	210	216
Mount Sinai Hospital (The), New York..	1,518	160	17	8	71	2,012	21	33	54	64
Mount Vernon Hospital (The), Mount Vernon..	6,398	1,633	884		673	9,608	167	211	378	417
	1,344	201	60		95	1,950	14	33	47	57

*See footnote, table 55.

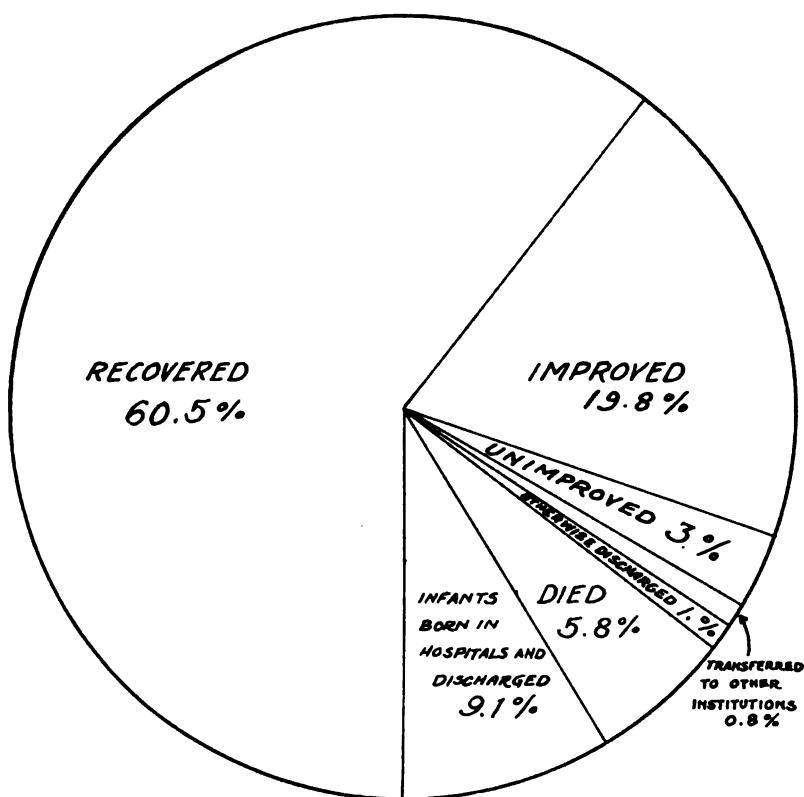
*Closed March 1, 1918.

	445	40	7	1	41	538	14	6	20	24
Nyack Hospital (The), Nyack	445									
Ogdensburg City Hospital and Orphan Asylum, Ogdensburg	1,069	52	21		60	1,348	9	14	28	30
Olean General Hospital, Olean	430	81	14	2	88	631	11	7	18	26
Oswego Hospital Association, Oswego	379	439	14	2	56	1,017	13	22	35	35
Oswego Hospital (The), Oswego	547	20	5		69	659	9	17	26	30
Our Lady of Victory Sanitarium, Kingston	506	67	4		47	701	11	28	30	37
Park Avenue Hospital, Rochester	593	196	28	24	34	860	65	6	71	43
Park Hospital, New York										
Park Hospital (of the, Glens Falls Hospital Corporation), Glens Falls	503									
Pedakill Hospital, Pedakill			8	10	43	598	6		18	20
Philanthropic Hospital Association in the City of New York (The)	421	91		9	4	579	8		11	16
Physicians' Hospital of Plattsburgh	223	274	41		22	582	11	10	21	22
Prospect Heights Hospital and Brooklyn Maternity, Brooklyn	964	119	11		30	1,461	15	31	46	55
Rochester General Hospital (The), Rochester	3,106	1,021	45	28	267	5,264	79	125	204	220
Rochester Humane Hospital (The), Rochester	2,194	826	35	31	132	3,622	40	65	105	106
Rochester St. Mary's Hospital of the Sisters of Charity (The), Rochester	2,486	148	10	36	22	3,146	22	76	98	128
Rockaway Beach Hospital and Dispensary, Rockaway Beach	347	234	25	6	40	752	12	12	24	22
Rome Hospital (The), Rome	565	86	12	5	32	779	9	18	27	24
Rosa Health Resort, Bryantwood, L. I.	67	69	15	1	20	166	11	15	26	36
St. Agatha Home for Children, Preventorium Department, Nanuet										
St. Ann's Hospital										
St. Ann's Maternity (of the New York Foundling Hospital), New York				1	364	365	42	41	83	86
St. Anthony's Hospital, Woodhaven	10	583	97	14	34	1,431	227	121	348	390
St. Catharine's Hospital Association of the City of Brooklyn	2,372	774	115	73	8	4,024	69	95	164	174
St. Christopher's Hospital for Babies, Brooklyn	193	33	16	12	158	412	33	30	63	43
St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Home (The), Utica										
St. Francis Hospital (of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis), New York										
St. Francis Hospital, Port Jervis	223	33	2	3	23	316	6	7	13	18
St. James Mercy Hospital, Hornell	489	41	12	4	50	639	10	13	23	23
St. Joachim's Hospital, Watertown	1,205	237	32	4	80	1,676	19	33	52	60
St. John's Hospital, New York										
St. John's Children's Hospital, New York										
Saint John's Guild, New York										
Floating Hospital (Helen C. Juillard), New York										
Seaside Hospital, New Dorp, S. I.										
St. John's Hospital for Contagious Diseases, Ogdensburg	20	5	2	1	3	34	5	2	7	4

¹ See footnote, table 55. * Closed March 30, 1918.

STATE OF NEW YORK — STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES

**CHART SHOWING THE CONDITION ON, OR MANNER OF DISCHARGE OF
THE 338,580 PATIENTS DISCHARGED FROM THE PRIVATE HOSPITALS
SUBJECT TO THE VISITATION AND INSPECTION OF THE STATE BOARD
OF CHARITIES FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1918.**



Seton Hospital, Spuyten Duyvil.....	184	182	.....	4	2	254	622	245	.....	245	234
Nazareth Branch, Spuyten Duyvil.....	97	53	.....	6	122	130	390	56	227	283	236
Sloane Hospital for Women, New York.....	2,421	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	4,297	30	158	188	191
Society for Deaconess Work of Buffalo (The), German Hospital.....	2,250	230	46	4	.....	175	3,140	46	77	123	115
Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York (The).....	3,505	18	4	7	255	47	7,037	45	172	217	226
Society of the New York Hospital, New York: House of Relief, New York.....	329	625	94	60	14	109	1,231	93	.....	93	48
New York Hospital (The), New York.....	2,501	2,411	502	94	.....	461	5,969	126	111	237	250
Southside Hospital, Babylon.....	193	.....	4	8	.....	24	255	8	4	12	8
Staten Island Hospital, New Brighton.....	2,155	632	88	48	.....	243	3,453	43	48	91	114
Stony Wood Sanatorium, Lake Kusaqua.....	.....	115	11	.....	3	2	131	.....	103	103	100
Sydenham Hospital in Brooklyn (The).....	735	81	18	8	6	66	1,034	15	31	46	36
Sydenham Post-Graduate Course and Hospital, New York.....	1,189	150	37	7	.....	43	1,786	8	46	54	56
Syracuse Homeopathic Hospital, Syracuse.....	656	116	28	3	.....	30	1,067	11	29	40	40
Syracuse Memorial Hospital, Syracuse.....	1,533	414	135	17	.....	101	2,536	36	79	115	104
Tarrytown Hospital Association (The), Tarrytown.....	391	.....	.....	3	.....	26	481	4	9	13	14
Thanksgiving Hospital of Cooperstown, N. Y.....	366	46	8	.....	.....	23	493	10	13	23	18
Thrall Hospital (The), Middletown.....	422	190	22	3	422	49	717	13	9	22	24
Troy Hospital (The), Troy.....	1,844	219	60	6	.....	158	2,550	69	75	144	129
Tuberculosis Preventorium for Children, Farmingdale, N. Y.....	.....	561	.....	.....	.....	2	563	114	93	207	191
United Hospital, Portchester.....	613	183	20	3	12	60	1,029	7	15	22	34
Volunteer Hospital, New York.....	398	632	17	.....	.....	73	1,139	18	7	25	32
Warsaw Hospital, Warsaw.....	278	.....	.....	1	.....	28	326	2	5	7	14
Watertown City Hospital, Watertown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	135	2	2	4	15
Wellsville General Hospital, Wellsville.....	116	11	.....	.....	.....	55	1,082	11	12	23	27
White Plains Hospital Association, White Plains.....	508	370	24	17	.....	224	2,712	21	28	49	85
Williamsburgh Hospital, Brooklyn.....	966	1,141	49	40	11	79	1,360	15	36	51	49
Woman's Christian Association Hospital, Jamestown.....	1,052	41	1	.....	.....	59	663	8	12	20	30
Woman's Hospital Association of Batavia, N. Y.....	451	90	8	4	.....	39	2,068	9	32	41	55
Yonkers Homeopathic Hospital and Maternity, Yonkers.....	1,372	37	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total, private hospitals.....	204,654	67,100	10,241	2,632	3,333	19,697	338,580	7,130	7,781	14,911	15,884
Total, public hospitals.....	35,919	43,632	10,717	2,522	21,048	14,721	134,206	5,935	3,998	9,933	10,758
Total, public and private hospitals.....	240,573	110,732	20,958	5,154	24,381	34,418	472,786	13,065	11,779	24,844	26,642

1 See footnote, table 55.

TABLE No. 59
Estimated value of the property of dispensaries and their indebtedness June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	INDEBTEDNESS JUNE 30, 1918			
	Real estate	PERSONAL PROPERTY		Total
		Furnishings and equipment	Investments	
PUBLIC DISPENSARIES -				
Buffalo Department of Hospitals and Dispensaries:				
Health Center Free Dispensary.....	\$8,000 00	.....	\$8,000 00
Health Center Free Dispensary No. 1.....	8,000 00	.....	8,000 00
Health Center Free Dispensary No. 2.....	2,000 00	.....	2,000 00
Health Center Free Dispensary No. 3.....	3,000 00	.....	3,000 00
Health Center Free Dispensary No. 4.....	4,000 00	.....	4,000 00
Health Center Free Dispensary No. 5.....
City Tuberculosis Dispensary, Amsterdam.....
City Tuberculosis Dispensary, Elmira.....
Corning City Tuberculosis Dispensary, Corning.....
Dunkirk Free Tuberculosis Dispensary, Dunkirk.....	300 00	.....	300 00
Edinra Free Dental Infirmary, Edinra.....	500 00	.....	500 00
John C. Ramsey Memorial Dental Clinic (of the Education), Ithaca.....	618 92	.....	618 92
Municipal Tuberculosis Dispensary, Schenectady.....	400 00	.....	400 00
New York City:				
Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals:				
Bellevue Dispensary.....
Forchman Hospital Dispensary.....
Greyhound Hospital Dispensary.....
Harlem Hospital Dispensary.....
Department of Health:				
Borough of Bronx:				
Clinic for Administration of Anti-Rabies Treatment and Venereal Diagnostic Clinic, 3731 Third Avenue.....
Clinic (Dental) for School Children, Public School 27, St. Ann's Avenue and 146th Street.....
Clinic (Eye) for School Children, Public School 9, 431 West 138th Street.....

TABLE No. 59 — (Continued)
Estimated value of the property of dispensaries and their indebtedness June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Real estate	PERSONAL PROPERTY		Total	INDEBTEDNESS JUNE 30, 1918		
		Furnishings and equipment	Investments		Real estate	Current bills	Total
NEW YORK CITY:							
Borough of Brooklyn — Continued:							
Tuberculosis:							
Bay Ridge Clinic.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bedford Clinic.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brownsville Clinic.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eastern District Clinic, Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Germentown Clinic ².....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Parkville Clinic.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prospect Clinic.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Borough of Queens:							
Clinic (Dental) for School Children, 372 Fulton Street, Jamaica.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clinic (Eye) for School Children, Public School 81, Cypress Avenue and Bleeker Street.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuberculosis:							
Flushing Clinic.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jamaica Clinic.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Queens Plaza Clinic.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ridgewood Clinic.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Borough of Richmond:							
Richmond Tuberculosis Clinic.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Department of Public Charities, Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens:							
Bedford Street Hospital Dispensary ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Coney Island Dispensary ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cumberland Street Hospital Dispensary ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greenpoint Hospital Dispensary ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kings County Hospital Dispensary ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Relief Station for Diseases of the Lungs, Foughkeapele ².....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuberculosis Clinic of Syracuse.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yonkers Tuberculosis Dispensary, Yonkers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total property valuation, public dispensaries	\$5,000 00	\$745 33 850 00		\$745 33 5,850 00			\$33,409 25

PRIVATE DISPENSARIES

Albany Hospital, Albany.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Albany Hospital Dispensary, Albany ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South End Dispensary of Albany ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Babies' Hospital of the City of New York (The), Outdoor Department	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bedford Dispensary and Hospital, Dispensary Department, Brooklyn	\$13,000 00	\$2,500 00	.....	.....	\$15,500 00	\$2,750 00	\$261 38	\$3,011 38	.....
Beth Israel Hospital Dispensary, New York ¹	5,000 00	3,000 00	.....	.....	37,950 00	.....	192 93	192 93	.....
Brooklyn City Dispensary (The), Brooklyn ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brooklyn Eastern District Dispensary and Hospital, Dispensary Department, Brooklyn ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brooklyn Eastern District Homeopathic Dispensary Association, Brooklyn	15,000 00	2,700 00	4,939 65	.....	22,639 65	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital Dispensary (The), Brooklyn ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brooklyn Hospital Dispensary (The), Brooklyn ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Buffalo Association for the Control and Relief of Tuberculosis (The), Tuberculosis Dispensary of, Buffalo	.....	2,150 00	1,753 55	.....	2,150 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Buffalo Eye and Ear Infirmary, Buffalo	.....	1,500 00	.....	.....	3,238 55	.....	.....	.....	.....
Buffalo Good Samaritan Free Dispensary, Buffalo	.....	1,900 00	.....	.....	900 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bushwick and East Brooklyn Dispensary, Brooklyn	50,000 00	2,500 00	6,000 00	.....	58,500 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Charity Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital of Erie County, Dispensary Department, Buffalo	.....	2,000 00	.....	.....	2,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Children's Free Dispensary, Schenectady	20,000 00	2,000 00	5,100 00	.....	27,100 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Children's Hospital of Buffalo, Out-Patient Department ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cohoes Hospital Association, Dispensary Department, Cohoes ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Columbus Hospital Dispensary, New York ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Crouse-Irving Hospital Dispensary, Syracuse ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ellis Hospital Free Dispensary (of the Hospital Association of the City of Schenectady), Schenectady ²	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Emergency Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, Dispensary of, Buffalo ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Flower Hospital, Out-Patient Division of, New York ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary, Dispensary Department, Flushing ¹	.....	890 67	.....	.....	890 67	.....	.....	.....	.....
Free Dispensary for Lung Diseases, Ithaca	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French Benevolent Society's Dispensary, New York ¹	.....	250 00	7,300 00	.....	12,550 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gates Avenue Homeopathic Dispensary, Brooklyn	5,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German Hospital and Dispensary in the City of New York, Dispensary Department ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German Hospital Dispensary of Brooklyn ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German Hospital, Free Dispensary, Buffalo	.....	250 00	.....	.....	250 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
German Polyclinic of the City of New York ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Glens Falls Tuberculosis Dispensary	30,000 00	.....	1,177 32	.....	31,177 32	15,000 00	.....	15,000 00	.....
Harlem Dispensary (The), New York	81,500 00	8,500 00	.....	.....	90,000 00	25,000 00	.....	25,000 00	.....
Harlem Eye and Ear Hospital Dispensary (The), New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Finances with hospital.² See Bedford Clinic.³ Closed.⁴ See Williamsburgh Hospital Dispensary.⁵ See footnote, table 55.⁶ See

Stuyvesant Polyclinic of the City of New York.

[illegible]

See in connection with Albany Hospital.

Temporarily closed.

ble 55.

Finances with hospital.

Finances with hospital.

TABLE No. 59 — (Concluded)
Estimated value of the property of dispensaries and their indebtedness June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	INDEBTEDNESS JUNE 30, 1918			
	Real estate	PERSONAL PROPERTY		Total
		Furnishings and equipment	Investments	
PRIVATE DISPENSARIES — Concluded				
Tuberculosis Dispensary, Buffalo ¹.....		.....	.....	.....
Tuberculosis Dispensary, Cohoes.....		.....	.....	.....
Tuberculosis Dispensary of Middletown.....		.....	.....	.....
Tuberculosis Dispensary, Watertown.....		.....	.....	.....
Utica Dental Dispensary, Utica.....	\$800 00	.....	.....	\$800 00
Utica Dispensary, Utica.....	5,000 00	\$2,000 00	.....	7,000 00
Volunteer Dispensary (The), New York.....		.....	.....	.....
Watervliet Relief Station for the Treatment of Tuberculosis.....		.....	.....	.....
West Side German Dispensary (The), New York.....	60,000 00	4,000 00	\$12,796 46	76,796 46
Williamsburgh Hospital Dispensary, Brooklyn ¹.....		.....	.....	.....
Yonkers Homeopathic Hospital and Maternity, Out-Patient Department, Yonkers ¹.....		.....	.....	.....
Total property valuation and indebtedness, private dispensaries.....	\$822,300 00	\$135,564 63	\$719,691 66	\$1,677,556 29
Total property valuation and indebtedness, public dispensaries.....	5,000 00	28,409 25	.....	33,409 25
Total property valuation and indebtedness, public and private dispensaries.....	\$827,300 00	\$163,973 88	\$719,691 66	\$1,710,965 54
				\$56,750 00
				\$2,045 40
				\$58,795 40

¹ Finances with hospital.¹ Temporarily closed.^{*} See Buffalo Association for the Relief and Control of Tuberculosis.

TABLE No. 60
Receipts of dispensaries for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Cash on hand July 1, 1917	From boards of supervisors	From cities, towns and villages	From fees of patients and from prescriptions	From legacies	From membership fees, entertainments, banquets and other like sources	From donations and voluntary contributions
PUBLIC DISPENSARIES							
Buffalo Department of Hospitals and Dispensaries:							
Health Center Free Dispensary No. 1.....	\$9,428 47	.....	.....	.....	.....
Health Center Free Dispensary No. 2.....	11,378 90	.....	.....	.....	.....
Health Center Free Dispensary No. 3.....	4,783 44	.....	.....	.....	.....
Health Center Free Dispensary No. 4.....	7,539 04	.....	.....	.....	.....
Health Center Free Dispensary No. 5.....	8,894 66	.....	.....	.....	.....
City Tuberculosis Dispensary, Amsterdam.....	2,302 93	.....	.....	.....	.....
City Tuberculosis Dispensary, Elmira.....	2,002 51	.....	.....	.....	.....
Corning City Tuberculosis Dispensary, Corning.....	1,020 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dunkirk Free Tuberculosis Dispensary, Dunkirk.....	951 13	.....	.....	.....	.....
Elmira Free Dental Infirmary, Elmira.....	1,095 82	.....	.....	.....	.....
John C. Runsey Memorial Dental Clinic (of the Board of Education), Ithaca.....	299 87	.....	\$527 40	.....	.....
Municipal Tuberculosis Dispensary, Schenectady.....	2,456 00	.....	.....	.....	\$375 71
New York City:							
Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals:							
Bellevue Dispensary.....
Fordham Hospital Dispensary.....
Gouverneur Hospital Dispensary.....
Harlem Hospital Dispensary.....
Department of Health:							
Borough of Health:							
Department of Bronx:							
Clinic for Administration of Anti-Rabic Treatment and Venereal Diagnostic Clinic, 3731 Third Avenue.....
Clinic (Dental) for School Children, Public School 27, St. Ann's Avenue and 148th Street.....	2,129 29	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clinic (Eye) for School Children, Public School 9, 431 East 138th Street.....	2,134 00	.....	.....	.....	.....

1 See footnote, table 59. 2 Finances with Tremont Clinic.

TABLE No. 60 — (Continued)
Receipts of dispensaries for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Cash on hand July 1, 1917	From boards of supervisors	From cities, towns and villages	From fees of patients and from prescriptions	From legacies	From member- ship fees, entertain- ments, benefits and other like sources	From donations and voluntary contribu- tions
PUBLIC DISPENSARIES — Continued							
New York City — Continued							
Borough of Bronx — Continue!							
Tuberculosis:							
Mott Haven Clinic.....	\$4,905 85	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tremont Clinic.....	3,290 52	.....	.....	.....	.....
Borough of Manhattan:							
Clinic for the Administration of Anti-Rabic Treat- ment (including Clinic for Diagnosis of Venereal Disease), 149 Center Street.....	4,386 04	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clinic for School Children, 343 Pleasant Avenue.....	5,634 04	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clinic for School Children, Public School 21, 222 Mott Street.....	2,443 96	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clinic (Eye) for School Children, Public School 64, 300 East 10th Street.....	2,238 20	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clinic (Eye) for School Children, Public School 114, Oliver, James and Oak Streets.....	30 48	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clinic (Eye) for School Children, Public School 30, 230 East 88th Street.....	2,388 56	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clinic (Eye) for School Children, Public School 65, 53 Eldridge Street.....	2,018 08	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuberculosis:							
Chelsea Clinic.....	6,605 43	.....	.....	.....	.....
Corleone Clinic.....	7,153 24	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jefferson Clinic.....	8,202 12	.....	.....	.....	.....
Riverside Clinic.....	5,391 84	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stuyvesant Clinic.....	8,003 07	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington Clinic.....	6,183 01	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yorkville Clinic.....	5,483 04	.....	.....	.....	.....
Borough of Brooklyn:							
Clinic for the Administration of Anti-Rabic Treat- ment, Flatbush Avenue and Willoughby Street.....	2,122 44	.....	.....	.....	.....

DISPENSARIES

677

[illegible]

Total receipts, public dispensaries.

¹ See footnote, table 59.

Emergency Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, Dispensary of Buffalo ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Flower Hospital, Out-Patient Division of, New York ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary, Dispensary Department, Flushing ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Free Dispensary for Lung Diseases, Ithaca ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French Benevolent Society's Dispensary, New York ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gates Avenue Homeopathic Dispensary, Brooklyn ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German Hospital and Dispensary in the City of New York, Dispensary Department ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German Hospital Dispensary of Brooklyn ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German Hospital Free Dispensary, Buffalo ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German Polyclinic of the City of New York ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Glens Falls Tuberculosis Dispensary ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Harlem Dispensary (The), New York ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Harlem Eye and Ear Hospital Dispensary (The), New York ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Har Moriah Hospital, Dispensary of the, New York ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Herman Knapp Memorial Eye Hospital, Dispensary Department, New York ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Homeopathic Hospital Dispensary (The), Albany ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Homeopathic Association of the City of Schenectady (The), Ellis Hospital Dispensary ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hospital for Deformities and Joint Diseases (The), Dispensary Department, New York ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
House of Relief (of the Society of the New York Hospital, Out-Patient Department, New York ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
House of Saint Giles the Cripple, Out-Patient Department, Brooklyn ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian Dispensary, New York ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jamaica Hospital Orthopedic Clinic (The), Jamaica ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jewish Hospital Dispensary, New York ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Knickerbocker Hospital Dispensary, New York ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lawrence Hospital, Dispensary of the, Bronxville ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lebanon Hospital Dispensary, New York ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lincoln Hospital and Home, Dispensary Department, New York ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Long Island College Hospital, Dispensary of the, Brooklyn ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lutheran Hospital Association Dispensary, Brooklyn ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital Dispensary, New York ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Methodist Episcopal Hospital in the City of Brooklyn, Dispensary of the ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mount Sinai Hospital, Dispensary of the, New York ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mount Vernon Hospital, Dispensary of the, Mount Vernon ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, Dispensary Department, New York ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Homeopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital Dispensary Department, New York ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ See footnote, table 59.

TABLE No. 60 — (Continued)
Receipts of dispensaries for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Cash on hand July 1, 1917	From boards of supervisors	From cities, towns and villages	From fees of patients and from prescriptions	From legacies	From member- ship fees, entertain- ments, benefits and other like sources	From donations and voluntary contribu- tions
PRIVATE DISPENSARIES — Continued							
New York Hospital (of the Society of the New York Hospital).							
Out-Patient Department, New York							
New York Infirmary for Women and Children, Dispensary of the,							
New York							
New York Nursery and Child's Hospital, Dispensary of the,							
New York							
New York Ophthalmic Hospital, Outdoor Department, New							
York							
New York Orthopaedic Dispensary and Hospital, Dispensary							
Department, New York	\$1,519 13			\$1,904 40			\$4,308 75
New York Osteopathic Clinic, New York							
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital, Dispensary							
Department, New York							
New York Post Graduate Medical School and Hospital, Dispen-							
sary Department, New York							
New York Skin and Cancer Hospital Dispensary, New York							
New York Society for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled,							
Outdoor Department, New York							
New York Throat, Nose and Lung Hospital Dispensary, New							
York							
North Eastern Dispensary in the City of New York (The)	3,069 38			2,169 56			430 00
Northern Dispensary of the City of New York (The)	831 32		\$250 00	1,713 90	\$5,750 00		1,404 00
North Western Dispensary in the City of New York (The), Brook-							
lyn							
Norwegian Deaconess' Hospital Dispensary (The), Brooklyn	324 67			139 65			816 00
Oswego Hospital Association Dispensary, Oswego							
Polhemus Memorial Clinic (of the Long Island Hospital), Brook-							
lyn							
Relief Station for the Treatment of Communicable Pulmonary	5,889 61						
Diseases, Troy							
Rochester Dental Society's Free Dispensaries, Nos. 1 and 2	911 96				3,385 82		88 00
Rochester General Hospital (The), Out-Patient Department,							
Rochester							

DISPENSARIES

[illegible]

See footnote, table 59.

TABLE No. 60 — (Continued)
Receipts of dispensaries for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	From interest and dividends on investments	From loans, bonds, stocks and other investments	From money borrowed	From money advanced by treasurer or other officers	From all other sources	Total receipts, including cash on hand July 1, 1917
PUBLIC DISPENSARIES						
Buffalo Department of Hospitals and Dispensaries:						
Health Center Free Dispensary No. 1.....						\$9,428 47
Health Center Free Dispensary No. 2.....						11,376 90
Health Center Free Dispensary No. 3.....						7,538 44
Health Center Free Dispensary No. 4.....						8,539 04
Health Center Free Dispensary No. 5.....						8,494 06
City Tuberculosis Dispensary, Amsterdam.....						2,802 93
City Tuberculosis Dispensary, Elmira.....						2,002 81
Cornning City Tuberculosis Dispensary, Corning.....						1,020 00
Dunkirk Free Tuberculosis Dispensary, Dunkirk.....						981 13
Elmira Free Dental Infirmary, Elmira.....						1,095 82
John C. Rumsey Memorial Dental Clinic (of the Board of Education), Ithaca.....						827 07
Municipal Tuberculosis Dispensary, Schenectady.....						2,861 71
New York City:						
Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals:						
Bellevue Dispensary.....						
Fordham Hospital Dispensary.....						
Gouverneur Hospital Dispensary.....						
Harlem Hospital Dispensary.....						
Department of Health:						
Borough of Bronx:						
Clinic for Administration of Anti-Rabic Treatment and Venereal						
Diagnostic Clinic, 3731 Third Avenue.....						
Clinic (Dental) for School Children, Public School No. 27, St.						
Ann's Avenue and 148th Street.....						2,129 29
Clinic (Eye) for School Children, Public School No. 9, 431 East						
138th Street.....						2,134 00
Tuberculosis:						
Mott Haven Clinic.....						
Borough of Manhattan:						
Tremont Clinic.....						
Clinic for the Administration of Anti-Rabic Treatment (including						
Clinic for Diagnosis of Venereal Disease), 149 Center Street.....						4,905 85
						3,290 52
						4,800 00

Clinic for School Children, 343 Pleasant Avenue.....	5,634 04
Clinic for School Children, Public School No. 21, 222 Mott Street.....	2,443 96
Clinic (Eye) for School Children, Public School No. 64, 360 East 10th Street.....	2,238 20
Clinic (Eye) for School Children, Public School No. 114, Oliver, James and Oak Street.....	30 48
Clinic (Eye) for School Children, Public School No. 30, 230 East 88th Street.....	2,388 56
Clinic (Eye) for School Children, Public School No. 66, 55 Eldridge Street.....	2,018 08
Tuberculosis:	
Chelsea Clinic.....	6,605 43
Corleaus Clinic.....	7,153 24
Jefferson Clinic.....	8,202 12
Riverside Clinic.....	8,391 84
Stuyvesant Clinic.....	8,003 67
Washington Clinic.....	6,183 91
Yorkville Clinic.....	5,483 04
Borough of Brooklyn:	
Clinic for the Administration of Anti-Rabic Treatment, Flatbush Avenue and Willoughby Street.....	2,122 48
Clinic (Dental) for School Children, Public School No. 168, Throop Avenue and Bartlett Street.....	2,214 00
Clinic (Dental) for School Children, Public School No. 8, Hicks and Poplar Streets.....	2,144 04
Clinic (Dental) for School Children, Public School No. 175, Blake and Hopkinson Avenues.....	2,202 37
Clinic (Dental) for School Children, Public School No. 126, Meserole Avenue and Lorimer Street.....	2,160 00
Clinic (Eye) for School Children, Public School No. 28, Herkimer Street near Ralph Avenue.....	2,256 64
Clinic (Eye) for School Children, Public School No. 132, Manhattan Avenue and Conselyea Street.....	2,163 00
Diagnostic Clinic for Venereal Diseases, Willoughby Street and Flatbush Avenue.....	1,405 00
Tuberculosis:	
Bay Ridge Clinic.....	1,944 93
Bedford Clinic.....	6,138 27
Brownsville Clinic.....	5,511 39
Eastern District Clinic, Brooklyn.....	4,928 25
Geramtown Clinic.....	3,152 52
Parkville Clinic.....	5,285 13
Prospect Clinic.....	

See footnote, table 50.

Finances with Tremont Clinic.

TABLE No. 60 — (Concluded)
Receipts of dispensaries for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	From interest and dividends on investments	From loans, bonds, stocks and other investments	From money borrowed	From money advanced by treasurer or other officers	From all other sources	Total receipts, including cash on hand July 1, 1917
PUBLIC DISPENSARIES — (Continued)						
New York City:						
Borough of Queens:						
Clinic (Dental) for School Children, 372 Fulton Street, Jamaica.						\$2,713 48
Clinic (Eye) for School Children, Public School No. 81, Cypress Avenue and Bleeker Street.						2,184 35
Tuberculosis:						
Flushing Clinic.						989 67
Jamaica Clinic.						941 55
Queens Plaza Clinic.						440 70
Ridgewood Clinic.						1,129 69
Borough of Richmond:						
Richmond Tuberculosis Clinic.						2,039 76
Department of Public Charities, Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens:						
Bradford Street Hospital Dispensary.						
Coney Island Hospital Dispensary.						
Cumberland Street Hospital Dispensary.						
Greenpoint Hospital Dispensary.						
Kings County Hospital Dispensary.						
Relief Station for Diseases of the Lungs, Poughkeepsie.						4,533 08
Tuberculosis Clinic of Syracuse.						8,467 56
Yonkers Tuberculosis Dispensary, Yonkers.						\$198,453 81
Total receipts, public dispensaries.						
PRIVATE DISPENSARIES						
Albany Hospital, Albany.						
Albany Hospital Dispensary, Albany.						
South End Dispensary of Albany.						
Babies Hospital of the City of New York (The), Outdoor Department.						
Bedford Dispensary and Hospital, Dispensary Department, Brooklyn.					\$250 00	1,300 98
Bedford Hospital Dispensary, New York.						
Brooklyn City Dispensary (The), Brooklyn.						
Brooklyn Eastern District Dispensary and Hospital, Dispensary Department, Brooklyn.	\$1,027 09	\$5,800 00				9,021 40

Brooklyn Eastern District Homeopathic Dispensary Association, Brooklyn.....	300 13	946 62	21 15	2,460 62
Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital Dispensary (The), Brooklyn ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brooklyn Hospital Dispensary (The) ¹.....	.....	.....	5,983 71	5,989 71
Buffalo Association for the Control and Relief of Tuberculosis (The), Tuberculosis Dispensary of Buffalo ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	3,094 26
Buffalo Eye and Ear Infirmary, Buffalo ¹	42 87	.....	.....	2,231 88
Buffalo Good Samaritan Free Dispensary, Buffalo.....	399 65	.....	146 86	11,705 44
Bushwick and East Brooklyn Dispensary, Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Charity Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital of Erie County, Dispensary Department, Buffalo.....	.....	.....	.....	2,150 24
Children's Free Dispensary, Schenectady.....	88	.....	.....	3,012 74
Cohoes Hospital of Buffalo, Out-Patient Department ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cohoes Hospital Association, Dispensary Department, Cohoes ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Columbus Hospital Dispensary, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Columbia Hospital Dispensary, Syracuse ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ellis Hospital Dispensary (of the Hospital Association of the City of Schenectady), Schenectady.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Emergency Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, Dispensary of, Buffalo ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Flower Hospital, Out-Patient Division of, New York ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary, Dispensary Department, Flushing ¹	15 98	.....	1,622 86	4,128 57
Free Dispensary for Lung Diseases, Ithaca.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French Benevolent Society's Dispensary, New York ¹	342 07	300 00	324 00	2,474 89
Gates Avenue Homeopathic Dispensary, Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German Hospital and Dispensary in the City of New York, Dispensary Department ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German Hospital Dispensary of Brooklyn ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German Hospital Free Dispensary, Buffalo ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German Polyclinic of the City of New York ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Glens Falls Tuberculosis Dispensary.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Harlem Dispensary (The), New York.....	14 06	.....	135 70	4,720 50
Harlem Eye and Ear Hospital Dispensary (The), New York.....	.....	.....	3,660 46	11,552 03
Har Moriah Hospital, Dispensary of the, New York ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Herman Knapp Memorial Eye Hospital, Dispensary Department, New York ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Homeopathic Hospital Dispensary (The), Albany ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hospital Association of the City of Schenectady (The), Ellis Hospital Dispensary ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hospital for Deformities and Joint Diseases (The), Dispensary Department, New York ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
House of Relief (of the Society of the New York Hospital), Out-Patient Department, New York ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
House of Saint Giles the Cripple, Out-Patient Department, Brooklyn ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian Dispensary, New York ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jamaica Hospital Orthopedic Clinic (The), Jamaica.....	10 52	.....	.....	5,214 01
Jewish Hospital Dispensary, New York ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Knickerbocker Hospital Dispensary, New York ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lawrence Hospital, Dispensary of the, Bronxville ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ See footnote, table 59.

DISPENSARIES

687

[illegible]

¹ See footnote, table 59.

TABLE No. 60 — (Continued)
Receipts of dispensaries for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	From interest and dividends on investments	From loans, bonds, stocks and other investments	From money borrowed	From money advanced by treasurer or other officers	From all other sources	Total receipts, including cash on hand July 1, 1917
PRIVATE DISPENSARIES — Continued						
Lebanon Hospital Dispensary, New York ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Live-In Hospital and Home, Dispensary Department, New York ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Long Island College Hospital, Dispensary of the, Brooklyn ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lutheran Hospital Association Dispensary, Brooklyn ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital Dispensary, New York ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Neurologist Episcopal Hospital in the City of Brooklyn, Dispensary of the ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mount Sinai Hospital, Dispensary of the, New York ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mount Vernon Hospital, Dispensary of the, Mount Vernon ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary Dispensary Department, New York ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Homeopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital (The) Dispensary Department, New York ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Hospital (of the Society of the New York Hospital), Out-Patient Department, New York ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Infirmary for Women and Children, Dispensary of the, New York ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Nursery and Child's Hospital, Dispensary of the, New York ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Ophthalmic Hospital, Outdoor Department, New York ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Orthopaedic Dispensary and Hospital, Dispensary Department, New York ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Osteopathic Clinic, New York ¹	\$492 70	\$2,000 00	.....	\$40 00	.....	\$10,262 98
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital, Dispensary Department, New York ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital, Dispensary Department, New York ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Skin and Cancer Hospital Dispensary, New York ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Society for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled, Outdoor Department, New York ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Throat, Nose and Lung Hospital Dispensary, New York ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Eastern Dispensary in the City of New York (The) ¹	5,046 62	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,732 84
North-Western Dispensary of the City of New York (The) ¹	5,918 89	.....	\$500 00	.....	.....	17,074 62
Northwestern Dispensary Hospital Dispensary (The), Brooklyn ¹	976 70	648 86	.....	.....	.....	5,438 92
Polyclinic Medical College Dispensary, Oskoning ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polyclinic Medical College Dispensary, Oskoning ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Relief Station for the Treatment of Consumptive Pulmonary Diseases, Troy ¹	10,310 92	9,225 00	.....	.....	.....	34,546 34
	40 15	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,410 04

See footnote, table 59.

TABLE No. 61
A. Expenditures of dispensaries for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Indebtedness upon real estates, principal and interest	Repayment of money borrowed or advanced, including interest	Rent	Buildings and improvements and new equipment	Purchase of real estate	Investment
PUBLIC DISPENSARIES						
Buffalo Department of Hospitals and Dispensaries:						
Health Center, Free Dispensary No. 1
Health Center, Free Dispensary No. 2
Health Center, Free Dispensary No. 3
Health Center, Free Dispensary No. 4
Health Center, Free Dispensary No. 5
City Tuberculosis Dispensary, Amsterdam	\$300 00	.....	.....	.....
City Tuberculosis Dispensary, Elmira
Corning City Tuberculosis Dispensary, Corning
Dunkirk Free Tuberculosis Dispensary, Dunkirk
Elmira Free Dental Infirmary, Elmira
John C. Rumsey Memorial Dental Clinic (of the Board of Education), Ithaca	\$613 92	.....	.....
Municipal Tuberculosis Dispensary, Schenectady
New York City:			300 00	.....	.....	.....
Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals:						
Bellevue Dispensary
Fordham Hospital Dispensary
Gouverneur Hospital Dispensary
Harlem Hospital Dispensary
Department of Health:						
Borough of the Bronx:						
Clinic for Administration of Anti-Rabic Treatment and Venereal
Diagnostic Clinic, 3731 Third Avenue
Clinic (Dental) for School Children, Public School 27
St. Ann's Avenue and 148th Street
Clinic (Eye) for School Children, Public School 9, 431 East 138th Street
Tuberculosis:						
Mott Haven Clinic
Tremont Clinic
Borough of Manhattan:						
Clinic for the Administration of Anti-Rabic Treatment (including Clinic for the Diagnosis of Venereal Disease), 149 Center Street

TABLE No. 61 — (Continued)
A. Expenditures of dispensaries for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Indebtedness upon real estate, principal and interest	Repayment of money borrowed or advanced, including interest	Rent	Buildings and improvements and new equipment	Purchase of real estate	Investment
PUBLIC DISPENSARIES — Continued						
New York City — <i>Concluded</i>						
Department of Health — <i>Concluded</i>						
Borough of Queens — <i>Concluded</i>						
Tuberculosis:						
Flushing Clinic.....
Jamaica Clinic.....
Queens Plaza Clinic.....
Richmond Clinic.....
Borough of Richmond:						
Richmond Tuberculosis Clinic.....
Department of Public Charities, Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens:						
Brooklyn Street Hospital Dispensary ¹
Coney Island Hospital Dispensary.....
Cumberland Street Hospital Dispensary.....
Greenpoint Hospital Dispensary ¹
Kings County Hospital Dispensary.....
Red of Station for Diseases of the Lungs, Poughkeepsie ¹
Tuberculosis Clinic of Syracuse.....
Yonkers Tuberculosis Dispensary, Yonkers.....
Total expenditures, public dispensaries.....	\$1,260 00	\$648 52	.....	.....
PRIVATE DISPENSARIES						
Albany Hospital, Albany.....
Albany Hospital Dispensary, Albany.....
South End Dispensary of Albany.....
Palace Hospital of the City of New York (The), Outdoor Department ¹

	\$96 28	\$22 09	\$300 00 540 00	\$507 12 336 56	\$5,000 00
Pe'ford Dispensary and Hospital, Dispensary Department, Brooklyn					
Reb' Israel Hospital Dispensary, New York					
Brooklyn City Dispensary (The), Brooklyn					
Brooklyn Eastern District Dispensary and Hospital (District), Department, Brooklyn					
Brooklyn Eastern District Homeopathic Dispensary Association, Brooklyn					
Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital Dispensary (The), Brooklyn					
Brooklyn Hospital Dispensary (The), Brooklyn					
Bu'alo Association for Control and Relief of Tuberculosis (The), Tuberculosis Dispensary of, Bu'alo			\$300 00	\$507 12	
Bu'alo Eye and Ear Infirmary, Bu'alo			540 00		
Bu'alo Good Samaritan Free Dispensary, Bu'alo				336 56	3,000 00
Bu'alo and East Brooklyn Dispensary, Brooklyn					
Charity Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital of Erie County, Dispensary Department, Bu'alo			393 33		
Children's Free Dispensary, Schenectady					
Children's Hospital of Bu'alo, Out-Patient Department					
Colombus Hospital Association, Dispensary Department, Cohoes					
Columbus Hospital Association Dispensary, New York					
Cro'ie-Irving Hospital Dispensary, Syracuse					
Ellis Hospital Dispensary (of the Hospital Association of the City of Schenectady), Schenectady					
Emergency Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, Dispensary of, Bu'alo					
Flower Hospital, Out-Patient Division of, New York					
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary, Dispensary Department, Flushing					
Free Dispensary for Lung Diseases, Ithaca			120 00	24 00	
French Benevolent Society's Dispensary, New York					
Gay Avenue Homeopathic Dispensary, Brooklyn					800 00
German Hospital and Dispensary in the City of New York, Dispensary Department					
German Hospital Dispensary of Brooklyn					
German Hospital Free Dispensary, Bu'alo					
German Polyclinic of the City of New York					
Gle'ra Falls Tuberculosis Dispensary					
Gle'ra Falls Dispensary (The), New York					
Has'len Dispensary (The), New York	750 00				
Has'len Eye and Ear Hospital Dispensary (The), New York	2,000 00	1,299 86			
Has'len Hospital, Dispensary of the, New York					
Her'mann Knapp Memorial Eye Hospital, Dispensary Department, New York					
Homeopathic Hospital Dispensary (The), Albany					
Hospital Association of the City of Schenectady (The), Ellis Hospital Dispensary					
Hospital for Deformities and Joint Diseases (The), Dispensary Department, New York					
House of Relief (of the Society of the New York Hospital), Out-Patient Department, New York					
House of Saint Giles the Cripple, Out-Patient Department, Brooklyn					

1 See footnote, table 59.

Pulverius Memorial Clinic (of Long Island Hospital), Brooklyn.	756 75	300 00	12,750 00
Relief Station for the Treatment of Communicable Pulmonary Diseases, Troy.			3,012 00
Rochester Dental Society's Free Dispensaries, Nos. 1 and 3.			
Rochester General Hospital (The), Out-Patient Department, Rochester 1.			
Rochester Homeopathic Hospital Free Dispensary, Rochester 1.			
Rochester Public Health Association Dispensary, Rochester 1.			
Rochester St. Catharine's Hospital Dispensary, Brooklyn 1.			
St. Christopher's Hospital for Babies Dispensary, Brooklyn 1.			
St. John's Long Island City Hospital, Emergency Room, Long Island City 1.			
St. John's Riverside Hospital Dispensary, Yonkers 1.			
St. Joseph's Hospital Dispensary, Yonkers 1.			
St. Mark's Hospital, Outdoor Department, New York 1.			
Saint Peter's Hospital Dispensary, Albany 1.			
Saint Vincent's Hospital of the Borough of Richmond (The), Outdoor Department, West New Brighton 1.			
St. Vincent's Hospital of the City of New York (The), Outdoor Department 1.			
Samaritan Hospital of Troy, New York, Dispensary Department 1.			
Saratoga Hospital Dispensary (The), Saratoga Springs 1.			
South End Dispensary, Albany 1.			
Staten Island Hospital Dispensary, Tompkinsville 1.			
Stuyvesant Polyclinic of the City of New York.	472 50		1,500 00
Sydenham Dispensary, New York 1.			
Syracuse Free Dispensary, Syracuse.			
Troy Hospital Dispensary (The), Troy 1.			
Tuberculosis Dispensary, Buffalo 1.			
Tuberculosis Dispensary, Cohoes.			
Tuberculosis Dispensary of Middletown.			
Tuberculosis Dispensary, Watertown.			
Utica Dental Dispensary, Utica.			
Utica Dispensary, Utica.		1,304 52	
Volunteer Dispensary (The), New York.			
Watervliet Relief Station for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Watervliet 1.			
West Side German Dispensary (The), New York.	80 00		12,706 46
Williamsburgh Hospital Dispensary, Brooklyn.			
Yonkers Homeopathic Hospital and Maternity, Out-Patient Department of, Yonkers 1.			
Total expenditures, private dispensaries.	\$3,398 76	\$2,384 10	\$8,465 49
Total expenditures, public dispensaries.		1,260 00	
Total expenditures, public and private dispensaries.	\$3,398 76	\$2,384 10	\$8,465 49
		\$12,706 46	\$32,802 00
		\$12,706 46	\$32,802 00

See footnote, table 59.

TABLE No. 61 — (Continued)
A. Expenditures of dispensaries for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Miscellaneous expenditures	MAINTENANCE EXPENSES PAID		Total expenditures	Cash on hand June 30, 1918
		Of previous year	Of current year		
PUBLIC DISPENSARIES					
Buffalo Department of Hospitals and Dispensaries:					
Health Center Free Dispensary No. 1.....			\$9,428 47	\$9,428 47	
Health Center Free Dispensary No. 2.....			11,876 90	11,376 90	
Health Center Free Dispensary No. 3.....			4,783 44	4,783 44	
Health Center Free Dispensary No. 4.....			7,539 04	7,539 04	
Health Center Free Dispensary No. 5.....			8,594 66	8,594 66	
City Tuberculosis Dispensary, Amsterdam.....			2,002 93	2,302 93	
City Tuberculosis Dispensary, Elmira.....			2,002 51	2,002 51	
Corning City Tuberculosis Dispensary, Corning.....			1,020 00	1,020 00	
Dunkirk Free Tuberculosis Dispensary, Dunkirk.....			951 13	951 13	
Elmira Free Dental Infirmary, Elmira.....			1,095 82	1,095 82	
John C. Runsey Memorial Dental Clinic (of the Board of Education), Ithaca.....			213 15	827 07	
Municipal Tuberculosis Dispensary, Schenectady.....			2,531 71	2,831 71	
New York City:					
Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals:					
Bellevue Dispensary.....			
Fordham Hospital Dispensary.....			
Gouverneur Hospital Dispensary.....			
Harlem Hospital Dispensary.....			
Department of Health:					
Borough of the Bronx:					
Clinic for Administration of Anti-Rabic Treatment and Venereal Diagnostic Clinic, 3721 Third Avenue.....			
Clinic (Dental) for School Children, Public School No. 27, St. Ann's Avenue and 148th Street.....			2,129 29	2,129 29	
Clinic (Eye) for School Children, Public School No. 9, 431 East 138th Street.....			2,134 00	2,134 00	
Tuberculosis:					
Mott Haven Clinic.....			4,905 85	4,905 85	
Trenton Clinic.....			3,290 52	3,290 52	
Borough of Manhattan:					
Clinic for the Administration of Anti-Rabic Treatment (including Clinic for the Diagnosis of Venereal Disease), 149 Center Street.....			4,396 04	4,396 04	
Clinic for School Children, 343 Pleasant Avenue.....			5,634 04	5,634 04	
Clinic for School Children, Public School No. 21, 222 Mott Street.....			2,443 96	2,443 96	

Clinic (Eye) for School Children, Public School No. 64, 360 East 10th Street...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clinic (Eye) for School Children, Public School No. 114, Oliver, James and Oak Streets.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clinic (Eye) for School Children, Public School No. 30, 230 East 88th Street.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clinic (Eye) for School Children, Public School No. 65, 55 Eldridge Street.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuberculosis:					
Chelsea Clinic.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Corlears Clinic.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jefferson Clinic.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Riverside Clinic.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stuyvesant Clinic.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington Clinic.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yorkville Clinic.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Borough of Brooklyn:					
Clinic for the Administration of Anti-Rabic Treatment, Flatbush Avenue and Willoughby Street.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clinic (Dental) for School Children, Public School No. 168, Throop Avenue and Bartlett Street.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clinic (Dental) for School Children, Public School No. 8, Hicks and Poplar Streets.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clinic (Dental) for School Children, Public School No. 175, Blake and Hopkinson Avenues.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clinic (Dental) for School Children, Public School No. 126, Meersole Avenue and Lorimer Street.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clinic (Eye) for School Children, Public School No. 28, Herkimer Street near Ralph Avenue.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clinic (Eye) for School Children, Public School No. 132, Manhattan Avenue and Conesleya Street.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diagnostic Clinic for Venereal Diseases, Flatbush Avenue and Willoughby Street.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuberculosis:					
Bay Ridge Clinic.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bedford Clinic.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brownsville Clinic.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eastern District Clinic, Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Germania Clinic.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Parkville Clinic.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prospect Clinic.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Borough of Queens:					
Clinic (Dental) for School Children, 372 Fulton Street, Jamaica.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clinic (Eye) for School Children, Public School No. 81, Cypress Avenue and Bleeker Street.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuberculosis:					
Flushing Clinic.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jamaica Clinic.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Queens Plaza Clinic.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ridgewood Clinic.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ See footnote, table 59.

TABLE No. 61 — (Continued)
A. Expenditures of dispensaries for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Miscellaneous expenditures	MAINTENANCE EXPENSES PAID		Total expenditures	Cash on hand June 30, 1918
		Of previous year	Of current year		
New York City — <i>Continued</i>					
Department of Health — <i>Continued</i>					
Borough of Richmond:					
Richmond Tuberculosis Clinic					
Department of Public Charities, Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens:					
Bradford Street Hospital Dispensary			\$2,039 76	\$2,039 76	
Coney Island Hospital Dispensary					
Cumberland Street Hospital Dispensary					
Greenpoint Hospital Dispensary					
Kings County Hospital Dispensary					
Relief Station for Diseases of the Lungs, Poughkeepsie			3,873 08	4,533 08	
Tuberculosis Clinic of Syracuse			8,432 96	8,467 56	
Yonkers Tuberculosis Dispensary, Yonkers					
Total expenditures, public dispensaries			\$196,545 20	\$198,453 81	
PRIVATE DISPENSARIES					
Albany Hospital, Albany					
Albany Hospital Dispensary, Albany					
South End Dispensary of Albany					
Babies' Hospital of the City of New York (The), Outdoor Department		\$138 25	\$1,058 61	\$1,315 21	\$75 77
Bedford Dispensary and Hospital, Dispensary Department, Brooklyn					
Beth Israel Hospital Dispensary, New York					
Brooklyn City Dispensary (The), Brooklyn	\$50 00	355 70	3,088 14	8,493 84	1,427 56
Brooklyn Eastern District Homoeopathic Dispensary and Hospital, Dispensary Department, Brooklyn					
Brooklyn Eastern District Homoeopathic Dispensary Association, Brooklyn			1,853 05	1,853 05	607 57
Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital Dispensary (The), Brooklyn					
Brooklyn Hospital Dispensary (The), Brooklyn					
Buffalo Association for the Control and Relief of Tuberculosis (The), Tuberculosis Dispensary of Buffalo					
Buffalo Eye and Ear Infirmary, Buffalo			5,092 59	5,989 71	517 72
Buffalo Good Samaritan Free Dispensary, Buffalo		45 18	2,005 56	2,546 56	
			685 08	730 26	1,491 62

Bushwick and East Brooklyn Dispensary, Brooklyn	91 00	5,032 52	8,460 08	3,245 36
Charity Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital of Erie County, Dispensary Department, Buffalo	.....	1,747 70	2,141 03	9 21
Children's Free Dispensary, Schenectady	.....	2,341 44	2,341 44	671 30
Children's Hospital of Buffalo, Out-Patient Department ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cohoes Hospital Association, Dispensary Department, Cohoes ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....
Columbus Hospital Association Dispensary, New York ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....
Crouse-Irving Hospital Dispensary, Syracuse ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ellis Hospital Dispensary (of the Hospital Association of the City of Schenectady), Schenectady ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....
Emergency Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, Dispensary of, Buffalo ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....
Flower Hospital, Out-Patient Division of New York ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary, Dispensary Department, Flushing ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....
Free Dispensary for Lung Diseases, Ithaca	1,032 00	2,255 32	3,431 32	697 25
French Benevolent Society's Dispensary, New York ¹	.....	654 30	1,454 30	1,020 59
Gates Avenue Homeopathic Dispensary, Brooklyn	.....	.....	.....	.....
German Hospital and Dispensary in the City of New York, Dispensary Department ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....
German Hospital Dispensary of Brooklyn ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....
German Hospital Free Dispensary, Buffalo ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....
German Polyclinic of the City of New York ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....
Glens Falls Tuberculosis Dispensary	.....	.....	.....	.....
Harlem Dispensary (The), New York	657 38	2,135 80	3,543 18	1,177 32
Harlem Eye and Ear Hospital Dispensary (The), New York ¹	.....	7,495 38	10,795 24	756 79
Har Moriah Hospital, Dispensary of the, New York ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....
Herman Knapp Memorial Eye Hospital, Dispensary Department, New York ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....
Homeopathic Hospital Dispensary (The), Albany ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hospital Association of the City of Schenectady (The), Ellis Hospital Dispensary ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hospital for Deformities and Joint Diseases (The), Dispensary Department, New York ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....
House of Relief (of the Society of the New York Hospital), Out-Patient Department, New York ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....
House of Saint Giles the Cripple, Out-Patient Department, Brooklyn ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian Dispensary, New York ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jamaica Hospital Orthopedic Clinic (The), Jamaica	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jewish Hospital Dispensary, New York ¹	.....	3,804 14	3,864 14	1,349 87
Lawrence Hospital Dispensary of the Bronxville ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....
Labanon Hospital Dispensary, New York ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lincoln Hospital and Home, Dispensary Department, New York ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....
Long Island College Hospital, Dispensary of the, Brooklyn ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lutheran Hospital Association Dispensary, Brooklyn ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital Dispensary, New York ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....
Methodist Episcopal Hospital in the City of Brooklyn, Dispensary of the ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mount Sinai Hospital, Dispensary of the, New York ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mount Vernon Hospital, Dispensary of the, Mount Vernon ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, Dispensary Department, New York ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Homeopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital (The), Dispensary Department, New York ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ See footnote, table 59.

TABLE No. 61 — (Continued)
A. Expenditures of dispensaries for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS					
	Miscellaneous expenditures	MAINTENANCE EXPENSES PAID		Total expenditures	Cash on hand June 30, 1918
		Of previous year	Of current year		
PRIVATE DISPENSARIES — Continued					
New York Hospital (of the Society of the New York Hospital), Out-Patient Department, New York					
New York Infirmary for Women and Children, Dispensary of the, New York					
New York Nursery and Child's Hospital, Dispensary of the, New York					
New York Ophthalmic Hospital, Out-Patient Department, New York					
New York Orthopaedic Dispensary and Hospital, Dispensary Department, New York					
New York Osteopathic Clinic, New York			\$3,590 18	\$7,657 20	\$2,605 78
New York Osteopathic Clinic and Hospital, Dispensary Department, New York					
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital, Dispensary Department, New York					
New York Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital, Dispensary Department, New York					
New York Society for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled, Out-Patient Department, New York					
New York Throat, Nose and Lung Hospital Dispensary, New York					
North-Eastern Dispensary in the City of New York (The)		\$637 15	7,148 12	7,785 27	2,937 87
Northern Dispensary of the City of New York (The)		612 25	8,284 02	16,218 42	856 20
North-Western Dispensary in the City of New York (The)			4,986 62	4,986 62	652 30
Norwegian Deaconess' Hospital Dispensary (The), Brooklyn					
Ossining Hospital Association Dispensary, Ossining					
Pohlemus Memorial Clinic (of Long Island Hospital), Brooklyn					
Relief Station for the Treatment of Communicable Pulmonary Diseases, Troy					
Rochester Dental Society's Free Dispensaries, Nos. 1 and 3					
Rochester General Hospital (The), Out-Patient Department, Rochester					
Rochester Homeopathic Hospital, Free Dispensary, Rochester					
Rochester Public Health Association Dispensary, Rochester					
St. Catharine's Hospital Dispensary, Brooklyn			19,847 70	33,354 84	1,191 74
St. Christopher's Hospital for Babies Dispensary, Brooklyn			1,877 35	5,189 35	2,626 71
St. John's Long Island City Hospital, Emergency Room, Long Island City					
St. John's Riverside Hospital Dispensary, Yonkers					
St. Joseph's Hospital Dispensary, Yonkers					
St. Mark's Hospital, Out-Patient Department, New York					
Saint Peter's Hospital Dispensary, Albany					
Saint Vincent's Hospital of the Borough of Richmond (The), Out-Patient Department, West New Brighton					
St. Vincent's Hospital of the City of New York (The), Out-Patient Department					
Samaritan Hospital of Troy, New York, Dispensary Department					

Saratoga Hospital Dispensary (The), Saratoga Springs ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South End Dispensary, Albany ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Staten Island Hospital Dispensary, Tompkinsville ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stuyvesant Polyclinic of the City of New York.....	.....	.....	10,416 52	14,230 25	706 66
Sydenham Dispensary, New York ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Syracuse Free Dispensary, Syracuse.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Troy Hospital Dispensary (The), Troy ¹.....	.....	.....	10,818 90	10,889 00	1,095 36
Tuberculosis Dispensary, Buffalo ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuberculosis Dispensary, Cohoes.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuberculosis Dispensary of Middletown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuberculosis Dispensary, Watertown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utica Dental Dispensary, Utica.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utica Dispensary, Utica.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Volunteer Dispensary (The), New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Watervliet Relief Station for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Watervliet ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Side German Dispensary (The), New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Williamsburgh Hospital Dispensary, Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yonkers Homeopathic Hospital and Maternity, Out-Patient Department of, Yonkers ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total expenditures, private dispensaries.....	\$1,900 48	\$1,999 15	\$147,637 09	\$213,012 57	\$31,242 50
Total expenditures, public dispensaries.....	.....	.....	196,545 29	198,453 81	.....
Total expenditures, public and private dispensaries.....	\$1,900 48	\$1,999 15	\$344,182 38	\$411,466 38	\$31,242 50

¹ See footnote, table 59.

TABLE No. 61 — (Continued)
B. Maintenance expenses of dispensaries incurred during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Salaries of officers, wages and labor	Provisions	Clothing	Fuel and light	Medicine and medical supplies and equipment	Office expenses, including printing, telephone and postage
PUBLIC DISPENSARIES						
Buffalo Department of Hospitals and Dispensaries:						
Health Center, Free Dispensary No. 1	\$6,011 72	\$1,423 29		\$87 63	\$260 90	\$236 65
Health Center, Free Dispensary No. 2	5,740 00	3,432 38		47 10	420 70	141 30
Health Center, Free Dispensary No. 3	3,120 00	897 59		37 48	141 06	112 43
Health Center, Free Dispensary No. 4	2,820 00	3,389 24		50 18	265 24	137 13
Health Center, Free Dispensary No. 5	2,967 40	3,192 67		70 66	330 84	353 25
City Tuberculosis Dispensary, Amsterdam	1,721 00			7 83	77 27	36 00
City Tuberculosis Dispensary, Elmira	1,848 00				52 48	102 03
Corning City Tuberculosis Dispensary, Corning	1,020 00					
Dunkirk Free Tuberculosis Dispensary, Dunkirk	1,872 00	37 13		5 00	37 00	
Elmira Free Dental Infirmary, Elmira	1,080 84				43 20	
John C. Rumsey Memorial Dental Clinic (of the Board of Education), Ithaca	1,170 00				28 20	14 95
Municipal Tuberculosis Dispensary, Schenectady	1,260 00	466 00	\$315 00	75 00	150 00	205 00
New York City:						
Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals:						
Bellevue Dispensary						
Fordham Hospital Dispensary						
Gouverneur Hospital Dispensary						
Hartum Hospital Dispensary						
Department of Health:						
Borough of the Bronx:						
Clinic for Administration of Anti-Rabic Treatment and Venereal						
Diagnostic Clinic, 3731 Third Avenue						
Clinic (Dental) for School Children, Public School 27, St. Ann's						
Avenue and 148th Street	2,127 00				2 29	
Clinic (Eye) for School Children, Public School 9, 431 East 138th						
Street	2,129 00				5 00	
Tuberculosis:						
Mott Haven Clinic	4,712 30			103 60		
Tremont Clinic	3,285 27					

TABLE No. 61 — (Continued)
B. Maintenance expenses of dispensaries incurred during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Salaries of officers, wages and labor	Provisions	Clothing	Fuel and light	Medicine and medical supplies and equipment	Office expenses, including printing, telephone and postage
PRIVATE DISPENSARIES — Continued						
New York City — Concluded						
Department of Health — Concluded						
Borough of Queens:						
Clinic (Dental) for School Children, 372 Fulton Street, Jamaica.	\$2,700 84					
Clinic (Eye) for School Children, Public School 81, Cypress Avenue and Bleeker Street.	2,180 00					
Tuberculosis:						
Flushing Clinic.	958 79			\$17 00	\$6 50	
Jamaica Clinic.	935 05					
Queens Plaza Clinic.	430 64					
Ridgewood Clinic.	1,129 69					
Borough of Richmond:				29 25		
Richmond Tuberculosis Clinic.	1,888 66					
Department of Public Charities, Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens:						
Bradford Street Hospital Dispensary.						
Coney Island Hospital Dispensary.						
Cumberland Street Hospital Dispensary.						
Greenpoint Hospital Dispensary.						
Kings County Hospital Dispensary.						
Relief Station for Diseases of the Lungs, Poughkeepsie.	3,224 98	\$299 63			215 02	\$30 00
Tuberculosis Clinic of Syracuse.	5,978 39	1,314 43		99 97	400 28	131 42
Yonkers Tuberculosis Dispensary, Yonkers.						
Total maintenance expenses, public dispensaries.	\$162,040 82	\$14,477 11	\$318 00	\$3,314 42	\$2,834 48	\$1,493 06

PRIVATE DISPENSARIES

[illegible]

See footnote, table 59.

TABLE No. 61 — (Continued)
B. Maintenance expenses of dispensaries incurred during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Salaries of officers, wages and labor	Provisions	Clothing	Fuel and light	Medicine and medical supplies and equipment	Office expenses, including printing, telephone and postage
PUBLIC DISPENSARIES — Continued						
Hospital for Deformities and Joint Diseases (The), Dispensary Department, New York						
House of Relief (of the Society of the New York Hospital), Out-Patient Department, New York						
House of Saint Giles the Cripple, Out-Patient Department, Brooklyn						
Italian Dispensary, New York						
Jamaica Hospital Orthopedic Clinic (The), Jamaica	\$2,921 01				\$222 79	\$116 65
Jewish Hospital Dispensary, New York						
Lawrence Hospital, Dispensary of the, Bronxville						
Lebanon Hospital Dispensary, New York						
Lincoln Hospital and Home, Dispensary Department, New York						
Long Island College Hospital, Dispensary of the, Brooklyn						
Lutheran Hospital Association Dispensary, Brooklyn						
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital Dispensary, New York						
Methodist Episcopal Hospital in the City of Brooklyn, Dispensary of the						
Mount Sinai Hospital, Dispensary of the, New York						
Mount Vernon Hospital, Dispensary of the, Mount Vernon						
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary Dispensary Department, New York						
New York Homeopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital (The), Dispensary Department, New York						
New York Hospital (of the Society of the New York Hospital), Out-Patient Department, New York						
New York Infirmary for Women and Children, Dispensary of the, New York						
New York Nursery and Child's Hospital, Dispensary of the, New York						
New York Ophthalmic Hospital, Outdoor Department, New York						
New York Orthopaedic Dispensary and Hospital, Dispensary Department, New York						
New York Osteopathic Clinic, New York						
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital, Dispensary Department, New York	2,906 05			\$93 63	213 04	347 48
New York Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital, Dispensary Department, New York						
New York Society for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled, Outdoor Department, New York						

TABLE No. 61 — (Continued)
B. Maintenance expenses of dispensaries incurred during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Household furnishings and equipment	Insurance and taxes	Ordinary repairs	Other maintenance expenses	Total maintenance expenses incurred
PUBLIC DISPENSARIES					
Buffalo Department of Hospitals and Dispensaries:					
Health Center Free Dispensary No. 1.....	\$43 82	\$306 56	\$1,057 90	\$9,428 47
Health Center Free Dispensary No. 2.....	23 55	94 20	1,477 67	11,376 90
Health Center Free Dispensary No. 3.....	18 74	74 96	381 18	4,783 44
Health Center Free Dispensary No. 4.....	40 15	70 26	746 84	7,539 04
Health Center Free Dispensary No. 5.....	58 89	518 20	1,102 75	8,594 66
City Tuberculosis Dispensary, Amsterdam.....	\$141 19	.....	.....	1,102 75	2,002 93
City Tuberculosis Dispensary, Elmira.....	19 64	2,002 93
Corning City Tuberculosis Dispensary, Corning.....	2,002 51
Dunkirk Free Tuberculosis Dispensary, Dunkirk.....	1,090 00
Elmira Free Dental Infirmary, Elmira.....	1,091 13
John C. Rosey Memorial Dental Clinic (of the Board of Education), Ithaca.....	1 78	1,091 82
Municipal Tuberculosis Dispensary, Schenectady.....	1,213 15
New York City:	60 71	2,531 71
Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals:
Bellevue Dispensary.....
Fordham Hospital Dispensary.....
Gouverneur Hospital Dispensary.....
Harlem Hospital Dispensary.....
Department of Health:
Borough of the Bronx:
Clinic for Administration of Anti-Rabies Treatment and Venereal Diagnostic Clinic, 3731 Third Avenue.....
Clinic (Dental) for School Children, Public School No. 27, St. Ann's Avenue and 18th Street.....	2,129 29
Clinic (Eye) for School Children, Public School No. 9, 431 East 138th Street.....	2,134 00
Tuberculosis:
Mott Haven Clinic.....	40 44	.....	49 51	.....	4,905 85
Tremont Clinic.....	5 25	.....	3,290 52
Borough of Manhattan:
Clinic for the Administration of Anti-Rabies Treatment (including Clinic for the Diagnosis of Venereal Disease), 149 Center Street.....
Clinic for School Children, 343 Pleasant Avenue.....	1 80	.....	.....	.....	4,398 04
Clinic for School Children, Public School No. 21, 222 Mott Street.....	32 79	116 98	5,034 04
.....	2,443 00

DISPENSARIES

707

Clinic (Eye) for School Children, Public School No. 64, 360 East 10th Street. Clinic (Eye) for School Children, Public School No. 114, Oliver, James and Oak Streets.	75 35	3 10	2,238 20
Clinic (Eye) for School Children, Public School No. 30, 230 East 98th Street. Clinic (Eye) for School Children, Public School No. 65, 55 Eldridge Street.	30 48 11 85	80	30 48 2,388 56 2,018 08
Tuberculosis: Chelsea Clinic.	94 47	113 70	6,605 43
Corleais Clinic.	18 57	417 14	7,153 24
Jefferson Clinic.	25 36	1,461 16	8,202 12
Riverside Clinic.	13 22	2 35	5,391 84
Stuyvesant Clinic.	27 14	168 95	8,003 67
Washington Clinic.	238 42	558 44	6,183 91
Yorkville Clinic.	26 38	103 14	5,483 04
Borough of Brooklyn: Clinic for the Administration of Anti-Rabic Treatment, Flatbush Avenue and Willoughby Street.		32 78	2,122 48
Clinic (Dental) for School Children, Public School No. 163, Throop Avenue and Bartlett Street.	36 30	13 50	2,214 00
Clinic (Dental) for School Children, Public School No. 8, Hicks and Poplar Streets.	32 19	2 25	2,144 04
Clinic (Dental) for School Children, Public School No. 175, Blake and Hopkinson Avenues.	37 37		2,202 37
Clinic (Dental) for School Children, Public School No. 126, Meersole Avenue and Lorimer Street.			2,160 00
Clinic (Eye) for School Children, Public School No. 28, Herkimer Street near Ralph Avenue.	22 14	4 50	2,256 64
Clinic (Eye) for School Children, Public School No. 132, Manhattan Avenue and Comedya Street.	23 00		2,163 00
Diagnostic Clinic for Venereal Diseases, Flatbush Avenue and Willoughby Street.		25 00	1,405 00
Tuberculosis: Bay Ridge Clinic.	37 53	67 00	1,944 93
Bedford Clinic.	20 62	237 75	6,138 27
Brownsville Clinic.	27 05	227 28	5,511 39
Eastern District Clinic, Brooklyn.	10 53	234 80	4,928 25
Germanatown Clinic.			
Parkville Clinic.	11 38	24 00	3,152 52
Prestreet Clinic.		17 00	5,285 13
Borough of Queens: Clinic (Dental) for School Children, 372 Fulton Street, Jamaica. Clinic (Eye) for School Children, Public School No. 81, Cypress Avenue and Blacker Street.		12 64	2,713 48
Tuberculosis: Flushing Clinic.		4 35	2,184 35
Jamaica Clinic.	13 88		989 67
Queens Plaza Clinic.	10 06		841 55
Ridgewood Clinic.			440 70
			1,129 69

1 See footnote, table 59.

TABLE No. 61 — (Continued)
 B. Maintenance expenses of dispensaries incurred during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Household furnishings and equipment	Insurance and taxes	Ordinary repairs	Other maintenance expenses	Total maintenance expenses incurred
PUBLIC DISPENSARIES — Concluded					
New York City — <i>Concluded</i>					
Department of Health — <i>Concluded</i>					
Borough of Richmond:					
Richmond Tuberculosis Clinic			\$121 85		\$2,039 76
Department of Public Charities, Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens:					
Bradford Street Hospital Dispensary ¹					
Coney Island Hospital Dispensary ¹					
Cumberland Street Hospital Dispensary ¹					
Greenpoint Hospital Dispensary ¹					
Kings County Hospital Dispensary ¹					
Relief Station for Diseases of the Lungs, Poughkeepsie ¹		\$9 79			
Tuberculosis Clinic of Syracuse	\$93 66		193 42	\$249 05	3,873 08
Yonkers Tuberculosis Dispensary, Yonkers					8,432 96
Total maintenance expenses, public dispensaries	\$1,120 38	\$199 29	\$5,016 82	\$5,730 91	\$196,545 29
PRIVATE DISPENSARIES					
Albany Hospital, Albany:					
Albany Hospital Dispensary, Albany ¹					
South End Dispensary of Albany ¹					
Babies' Hospital of the City of New York (The), Outdoor Department ¹		\$18 07	\$43 48	\$23 07	\$1,303 94
Bedford Dispensary and Hospital, Dispensary Department, Brooklyn					
Beth Israel Hospital Dispensary, New York ¹					
Brooklyn City Dispensary (The), Brooklyn	\$338 78	23 83	398 60	11 79	3,451 07
Brooklyn Eastern District Dispensary and Hospital, Dispensary Department, Brooklyn ¹					
Brooklyn Eastern District Homeopathic Dispensary Association, Brooklyn		57 32	84 32	59 02	1,853 05
Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital Dispensary (The), Brooklyn ¹					
Brooklyn Hospital Dispensary (The), Brooklyn					
Buffalo Association for the Control and Relief of Tuberculosis (The), Tuberculosis Dispensary of Buffalo	182 88				
Buffalo Eye and Ear Infirmary, Buffalo ¹			293 79	330 62	5,092 59
Buffalo Good Samaritan Free Dispensary, Buffalo			68 82		2,006 56
					983 08

Bushwick and East Brooklyn Dispensary, Brooklyn	63 75	51 52	103 07	5,032 52
Charity Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital of Erie County, Dispensary Department, Buffalo	67 40			1,747 70
Children's Free Dispensary, Schenectady	8 20			2,341 44
Children's Hospital of Buffalo, Out-Patient Department ¹				
Coloche Hospital Association, Dispensary Department, Coloes ¹				
Columbus Hospital Association Dispensary, New York ¹				
Crouse-Irving Hospital Dispensary, Syracuse ¹				
Ellis Hospital Dispensary (of the Hospital Association of the City of Schenectady), Schenectady ¹				
Emergency Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, Dispensary of, Buffalo ¹				
Flower Hospital, Out-Patient Division of, New York ¹				
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary, Dispensary Department, Flushing ¹				
Free Dispensary for Lung Diseases, Ithaca	34 66		1,017 43	2,255 32
French Benevolent Society's Dispensary, New York ¹				
Gates Avenue Homeopathic Dispensary, Brooklyn	13 00	10 78		654 30
German Hospital and Dispensary in the City of New York, Dispensary Department ¹				
German Hospital Dispensary of Brooklyn ¹				
German Hospital, Free Dispensary, Buffalo				
German Polyclinic of the City of New York ¹				
Glens Falls Tuberculosis Dispensary				
Harlem Dispensary (The), New York	152 34	337 24	4 06	2,135 80
Harlem Eye and Ear Hospital Dispensary (The), New York ¹	707 14	609 40	148 60	7,495 38
Har Moriah Hospital, Dispensary of the, New York ¹				
Herman Knapp Memorial Eye Hospital, Dispensary Department, New York ¹				
Homeopathic Hospital Dispensary (The), Albany ¹				
Homeopathic Hospital Dispensary (The), Ellis Hospital Dispensary ¹				
Hospital Association of the City of Schenectady (The), Dispensary Department, New York ¹				
Hospital for Deformities and Joint Diseases (The), Dispensary Department, New York ¹				
House of Relief (of the Society of the New York Hospital), Out-Patient Department, New York ¹				
House of Saint Giles the Cripple, Out-Patient Department, Brooklyn ¹				
Italian Dispensary, New York ¹				
Jamaica Hospital Orthopedic Clinic (The), Jamaica	82 73		520 96	3,864 14
Jewish Hospital Dispensary, New York ¹				
Lawrence Hospital Dispensary of the, Bronxville ¹				
Lebanon Hospital Dispensary, New York ¹				
Lincoln Hospital and Home, Dispensary Department, New York ¹				
Long Island College Hospital, Dispensary of the, Brooklyn ¹				
Lutheran Hospital Association Dispensary, Brooklyn ¹				
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital Dispensary, New York ¹				
Methodist Episcopal Hospital in the City of Brooklyn, Dispensary of the ¹				
Mount Vernon Hospital, Dispensary of the, New York ¹				
Mount Vernon Hospital, Dispensary of the, Mount Vernon ¹				
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, Dispensary Department, New York ¹				
New York Homeopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital (The), Dispensary Department, New York ¹				

¹ See footnote, table 59.

TABLE No. 61 — (Concluded)
 B. Maintenance expenses of dispensaries incurred during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Household furnishings and equipment	Insurance and taxes	Ordinary repairs	Other maintenance expenses	Total maintenance expenses incurred
PRIVATE DISPENSARIES — Concluded					
New York Hospital (of the Society of the New York Hospital), Out-Patient Department, New York ¹					
New York Infirmary for Women and Children, Dispensary of the New York ¹					
New York Nursery and Child's Hospital, Dispensary of the New York ¹					
New York Ophthalmic Hospital, Outdoor Department, New York ¹					
New York Orthopaedic Dispensary and Hospital, Dispensary Department, New York ¹					
New York Osteopathic Clinic, New York.....				\$35 98	\$3,596 18
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital, Dispensary Department, New York ¹					
New York Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital, Dispensary Department, New York ¹					
New York Society for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled, Outdoor Department, New York ¹					
New York Throat, Nose and Lung Hospital Dispensary, New York ¹					
North-Eastern Dispensary in the City of New York (The).....		\$26 72	\$51 66		7,783 39
Northern Dispensary of the City of New York (The).....		185 64	15 37	616 47	8,977 28
North-Western Dispensary in the City of New York (The).....	\$23 00	361 27	240 31	35 00	4,986 62
Norwegian Deaconess Hospital Dispensary (The), Brooklyn ¹					
Ossining Hospital Association Dispensary, Ossining ¹					
Polhemus Memorial Clinic (of Long Island Hospital), Brooklyn.....		781 79	2,301 63	2,641 58	19,847 79
Relief Station for the Treatment of Communicable Pulmonary Diseases, Troy.....			18 43	217 87	1,877 35
Rochester Dental Society's Free Dispensaries, Nos. 1 and 3 ¹					
Rochester General Hospital (The) Out-Patient Department, Rochester ¹					
Rochester Homeopathic Hospital Free Dispensary, Rochester ¹					
Rochester Public Health Association Dispensary, Rochester ¹					
St. Catharine's Hospital Dispensary, Brooklyn ¹					
St. Catherine's Hospital for Babies, Dispensary, Brooklyn ¹					
St. John's Island City Hospital, Emergency Room, Long Island City ¹					
St. John's Riverside Hospital Dispensary, Yonkers ¹					
St. Joseph's Hospital Dispensary, Yonkers.....					
St. Mark's Hospital, Outdoor Department, New York ¹					
Saint Peter's Hospital Dispensary, Albany.....					
Saint Vincent's Hospital of the Borough of Richmond (The), Outdoor Department, West New Brighton ¹					
St. Vincent's Hospital of the City of New York (The), Outdoor Department ¹					
Samarian Hospital of Troy, New York, Dispensary Department ¹					
Saratoga Hospital Dispensary (The), Saratoga Springs ¹					

South End Dispensary, Albany ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Staten Island Hospital Dispensary, Tompkinsville ¹.....	.....	.....	388 04	.....	.....
Stuyvesant Polytechnic of the City of New York.....	.....	288 24	.....	351 46	10,416 52
Sydenham Dispensary, New York ¹.....	.....	5 00	.....	15 50	10,818 90
Syracuse Free Dispensary, Syracuse.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Troy Hospital Dispensary (The), Troy ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuberculosis Dispensary, Buffalo ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuberculosis Dispensary, Cohoes.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuberculosis Dispensary, Middletown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuberculosis Dispensary, Watertown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utica Dental Dispensary, Utica.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utica Dispensary, Utica.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Valhartsen Dispensary (The), New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Warwick Relief Station for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Watervliet ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Side German Dispensary (The), New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Williamsburgh Hospital Dispensary, Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yonkers Homoeopathic Hospital and Maternity, Out-Patient Department of, Yonkers ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total maintenance expenses, private dispensaries.....	\$4,327 64	\$2,331 04	\$6,311 47	\$7,588 57	\$149,836 44
Total maintenance expenses, public dispensaries.....	1,120 38	190 29	5,016 82	5,730 91	198,545 29
Total maintenance expenses, public and private dispensaries.....	\$5,448 02	\$2,531 23	\$11,328 29	\$13,319 48	\$346,381 73

¹ See footnote, table 59.

TABLE No. 62

Number of different persons treated by dispensaries, total number of treatments and number of prescriptions filled during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	TREATMENTS AT THE DISPENSARY			TREATMENTS AT HOMES OF PATIENTS			
	Number of patients treated	Revisits	Total treatments	Prescriptions filled	Number of patients treated	Visits to homes by physicians	Visits to homes by nurses
PUBLIC DISPENSARIES							
Buffalo Department of Hospitals and Dispensaries:							
Health Center Free Dispensary No. 1.....	2,490	4,633	7,123	183	.....	712	.....
Health Center Free Dispensary No. 2.....	4,324	5,375	9,699	2,090	.....	1,284	.....
Health Center Free Dispensary No. 3.....	3,658	2,267	5,925	1,778	.....	1,074	.....
Health Center Free Dispensary No. 4.....	4,939	2,803	7,742	1,215	.....	775	.....
Health Center Free Dispensary No. 5.....	5,007	2,772	7,779	888	.....	1,428	.....
City Tuberculosis Dispensary, Amsterdam.....	1,150	212	1,362	288	1,748	.....	2,401
City Tuberculosis Dispensary, Elmira.....	1,287	135	1,422	44	.....	.....	1,334
Corning City Tuberculosis Dispensary, Corning.....	2	27	29	.....	8	.....	497
Dunkirk Free Tuberculosis Dispensary, Dunkirk.....	16	.....	16	4	42	.....	1,943
Elmira Free Dental Infirmary, Elmira.....	517	347	864	.....	.....	.....	.....
John C. Runsey Memorial Dental Clinic (of the Board of Education), Ithaca.....	66	48	114	.....	.....	.....	.....
Municipal Tuberculosis Dispensary, Schenectady.....	197	682	879	153	15	11	900
New York City:							
Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals:							
Bellevue Dispensary.....	44,938	97,163	142,101	143,309	.....	.....	14,877
Fordham Hospital Dispensary.....	20,479	32,377	52,816	33,574	.....	.....	890
Gouverneur Hospital Dispensary.....	46,898	60,260	107,148	95,899	.....	.....	3,458
Harlem Hospital Dispensary.....	28,764	46,606	75,370	70,008	.....	.....	8,905
Department of Health:							
Borough of Bronx:							
Clinic for Administration of Anti-Rabic Treatment and Diagnostic Venereal Clinic, 3731 Third Avenue.....	964	230	1,194	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clinic (Dental) for School Children, Public School No. 27, St. Ann's Avenue and 148th Street.....	707	1,013	1,720	.....	.....	.....	111
Clinic (Eye) for School Children, Public School No. 9, 481 East 138th Street.....	1,896	7,160	9,056	5,490	.....	.....	.....
Tuberculosis:							
Mott Haven Clinic.....	1,136	7,229	8,365	5,751	.....	142	.....
Tremont Clinic.....	1,036	4,878	5,914	5,744	.....	134	.....

[illegible]

See footnote, table 59.

TABLE No. 62 — (Continued)
 Number of different persons treated in dispensaries, total number of treatments and number of prescriptions filled
 during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	TREATMENTS AT THE DISPENSARY				TREATMENTS AT HOMES OF PATIENTS		
	Number of patients treated	Revisits	Total treatments	Prescriptions filled	Number of patients treated	Visits to homes by physicians	Visits to homes by nurses
PUBLIC DISPENSARIES — Concluded							
New York City — <i>Concluded</i>							
Department of Health — <i>Concluded</i>							
Borough of Queens:							
Clinic (Dental) for School Children, 372 Fulton Street, Jamaica...	4,363	3,136	7,499	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clinic (Eye) for School Children, Public School No. 81, Cypress Avenue and Bleecker Street.....	2,303	6,365	8,668	3,215	.....	.....	.....
Tuberculosis:							
Flushing Clinic.....	144	1,058	1,202	1,337	.....	24	.....
Jamaica Clinic.....	189	1,200	1,389	1,603	.....	20	.....
Queens Plaza Clinic.....	261	1,448	1,709	1,920	.....	15	.....
Ridgewood Clinic.....	252	2,324	2,576	3,557	.....	4	.....
Borough of Richmond:							
Richmond Tuberculosis Clinic.....	78	578	656	1,410	.....	35	.....
Department of Public Charities, Borough of Brooklyn, and Queens:							
Bradford Street Hospital Dispensary.....	5,354	9,353	14,707	10,977	.....	.....	.....
Conoy Island Hospital Dispensary.....	2,892	2,274	5,166	2,992	.....	.....	.....
Cumberland Street Hospital Dispensary.....	5,673	10,240	15,922	15,361	.....	.....	.....
Greenpoint Hospital Dispensary.....	0,809	27,070	33,879	15,915	.....	.....	.....
Kings County Hospital Dispensary.....	4,591	9,535	14,126	3,745	.....	.....	.....
Relief Station for Diseases of the Lungs, Poughkeepsie.....	.....	886	1,183	1,183	.....	154	2,989
Tuberculosis Clinic of Syracuse.....	297	406	2,105	1,902	.....	.....	10,230
Yonkers Tuberculosis Dispensary, Yonkers.....	1,699	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total public dispensaries.....	262,829	504,218	767,047	540,068	7,356	7,531	49,056
PRIVATE DISPENSARIES							
Albany Hospital, Albany:							
Albany Hospital Dispensary.....	475	3,226	3,701	958	.....	.....	.....
South End Dispensary of Albany.....	1,521	5,311	6,832	3,242	.....	.....	.....
Arnold Teynbee House Dental Clinic (The), New York.....	157	772	929	.....	.....	.....	.....

Babies' Hospital of the City of New York, Outdoor Department.....	11,497	4,885	16,382	15,184	2,395	2,153
Bay Ridge Hospital Dispensary, Brooklyn.....	1,651	547	2,198	594	.....	.....
Bedford Dispensary and Hospital, Dispensary Department, Brooklyn.....	1,712	1,735	3,447	2,366	.....	.....
Beth David Hospital, Dispensary of New York.....	7,360	6,820	14,180	10,228	.....	.....
Beth Israel Hospital Dispensary, New York.....	26,454	52,283	78,737	70,170	1,816	983
Bloomfield Clinic, New York.....	1,617	2,474	4,091	1,865	.....	.....
Bowling Green Health Center, New York.....	1,014	6,752	7,766	.....	.....	1,014
Broad Street Hospital in the City of New York, Dispensary of.....	2,468	3,125	5,613	3,906	.....	.....
Bronx Dispensary, New York.....	10,698	19,627	30,326	20,854	.....	.....
Bronx Eye and Ear Infirmary, New York.....	5,978	7,890	13,868	.....	.....	.....
Brooklyn Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor, Dental Clinic of, Brooklyn.....	750	1,124	1,874	1,874	.....	93
Brooklyn City Dispensary (The), Brooklyn.....	1,103	3,657	4,760	2,615	.....	532
Brooklyn Eastern District Dispensary and Hospital, Dispensary Department, Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brooklyn Eastern District Homoeopathic Dispensary Association of Brooklyn.....	1,806	3,090	4,866	6,727	.....	.....
Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital Dispensary (The), Brooklyn.....	25,662	64,542	90,204	45,242	.....	.....
Brooklyn Hospital Dispensary (The), Brooklyn.....	18,369	72,234	90,633	31,216	.....	.....
B. falo Association for the Control and Relief of Tuberculosis (The), Tuberculosis Dispensary of Buffalo.....	1,571	113	1,684	300	.....	.....
Buffalo Eye and Ear Infirmary, Buffalo.....	2,706	5,786	8,502	3,094	.....	.....
Buffalo Good Samaritan Free Dispensary, Buffalo.....	2,541	5,027	7,568	2,221	.....	.....
Bushwick and East Brooklyn Dispensary, Brooklyn.....	4,994	6,951	11,945	10,862	.....	.....
Charity Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital of Erie County, Dispensary Department, Buffalo.....	2,096	4,967	7,063	1,041	.....	.....
Children's Free Dispensary, Schenectady.....	1,358	1,791	3,149	984	.....	.....
Children's Hospital of Buffalo, Out-Patient Department.....	1,564	930	1,494	96	.....	.....
Child Welfare Station of the Watertown Visiting Nurse Association (The), Watertown.....	150	210	360	134	117	1,362
Cohoes Hospital Association, Dispensary Department, Cohoes.....	120	1,248	1,368	.....	.....	.....
Columbus Hospital Dispensary, New York.....	4,246	7,177	11,423	8,539	.....	.....
Cornell University Medical College Dispensary, New York.....	20,248	55,760	76,008	.....	.....	.....
Crouse Irving Hospital Dispensary, Syracuse.....	42	28	70	16	.....	.....
Dental Dispensary, New York.....	14,480	21,298	35,778	30,460	.....	67
Dental Clinic of Public School No. 97, Woodhaven.....	62	127	189	.....	.....	.....
East New York Dispensary, Brooklyn.....	8,010	14,730	22,740	19,946	.....	.....
East Side Clinic for Children, New York.....	4,334	10,563	14,927	17,803	112	.....
Ellis Hospital Free Dispensary, Schenectady.....	366	809	1,175	165	.....	.....
Emergency Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, Dispensary of Buffalo.....	2,952	5,610	8,562	1,944	.....	.....
Flower Hospital, Out-Patient Division of, New York.....	5,508	12,077	17,585	19,093	.....	280
Fushing Hospital, Out-Patient Dispensary, Dispensary Department, Fushing.....	2,852	5,075	7,357	4,136	82	.....
Fordham University Consultation Clinic, New York.....	2,789	7,082	9,871	7,555	.....	.....
Free Dispensary for Lung Diseases, Ithaca.....	.....	380	655	27	116	1,750
French Benevolent Society's Dispensary, New York.....	5,523	2,962	13,285	4,619	28	.....
Gates Avenue Homoeopathic Dispensary, Brooklyn.....	511	2,962	3,473	2,836	12	12

1 See footnote, table 59. 2 See Williamsburgh Hospital Dispensary, Brooklyn.

TABLE NO. 62 — (Continued)
Number of different persons treated by the dispensaries, total number of treatments and number of prescriptions filled during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	TREATMENTS AT THE DISPENSARY				TREATMENTS AT HOMES OF PATIENTS		
	Number of patients treated	Revisits	Total treatments	Prescriptions filled	Number of patients treated	Visits to homes by physicians	V visits to homes by nurses
PRIVATE DISPENSARIES — Continued							
German Hospital and Dispensary in the City of New York, Dispensary Department.	29,384	60,802	90,196	57,539	2,210	.....	2,106
German Hospital, Dispensary of Brooklyn.	2,477	3,743	6,220	3,155	.....	.....	.....
German Hospital, Free Dispensary of Buffalo.	335	440	775	320	.....	.....	.....
German Polyclinic of the City of New York ¹.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Glens Falls Tuberculosis Dispensary, Glens Falls.	60	401	461	242	.....	.....	493
Good Samaritan Dispensary (The), New York.	61,910	85,345	147,255	118,844	486	3,680	4,094
Grace Chapel Dispensary, New York.	163	2,669	2,832	1,017	10	47	690
Harlem Dispensary (The), New York.	2,380	1,882	4,262	3,301	.....	.....	.....
Harlem Eye and Ear Hospital Dispensary (The), New York.	9,714	8,595	18,309	6,675	.....	.....	.....
Harlem Reformed Church, Dispensary of the, New York.	2,145	2,736	4,881	3,530	.....	.....	.....
Har Moriah Hospital, Dispensary of the, New York ¹.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew Ladies' Dispensary of Williamsburgh (The), Brooklyn.	8,404	17,240	25,644	21,053	.....	25,055	.....
Herman Knapp Memorial Eye Hospital, Dispensary Department, New York.	9,304	17,813	27,117	8,955	.....	.....	.....
Homeopathic Hospital Dispensary (The), Albany.	1,430	2,284	3,714	819	.....	.....	.....
Hospital Association of the City of Schenectady (The), Dispensary Department.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hospital for Deformities and Joint Diseases (The), Dispensary Department, New York.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
House of Relief (of the Society of the New York Hospital), Out-Patient Department, New York.	11,594	106,563	118,157	2,384	.....	.....	16,616
Hudson Dispensary, New York.	9,914	14,689	24,603	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hudson Dispensary, New York.	312	490	802	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian Dispensary, New York.	5,903	11,314	17,217	9,225	.....	.....	.....
Jamaica Hospital, Orthopedic Clinic, Jamaica.	1,464	4,126	5,590	.....	722	.....	3,082
Jewish Hospital, Dispensary of the, Brooklyn.	11,562	31,662	43,254	25,677	.....	.....	.....
Knickerbocker Hospital Dispensary, New York.	3,373	6,880	10,253	.....	.....	.....	.....
Knickerbocker Hospital Dispensary of the, Bronxville.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lawrence Hospital Dispensary of the, New York.	12,736	31,269	43,995	18,470	.....	.....	.....
Lebanon Hospital and Home, Dispensary Department, New York.	8,390	13,043	21,433	10,043	.....	.....	.....
Long Island College Hospital, Dispensary of the, Brooklyn.	16,697	66,844	83,541	19,335	.....	.....	2,307
Lutheran Hospital Association Dispensary, Brooklyn.	6,422	10,070	17,092	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lutheran Hospital of Manhattan, Dispensary of the, New York.	1,377	2,443	3,820	1,283	.....	.....	.....
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Dispensary, New York.	50,694	102,310	159,004	51,371	.....	.....	.....

Memorial Dispensary for Women and Children, Brooklyn.....	97	865	962	1,194	.....	1,194	.....	962	.....	96
Methodist Episcopal Hospital in the City of Brooklyn, Brooklyn.....	4,027	8,489	12,516	7,389	.....	7,389	.....	12,516	.....	96
Metropolitan Throat Hospital Dispensary, New York.....	1,469	2,717	4,136	2,438	.....	2,438	.....	4,136	.....	11,719
Mount Sinai Hospital, Dispensary of the, New York.....	64,899	138,772	203,671	147,418	.....	147,418	.....	203,671	.....	612
Mount Vernon Hospital Dispensary (The), Mount Vernon.....	1,302	2,570	3,872	487	.....	487	.....	3,872	.....	243
Neurological Institute of New York, Dispensary of, New York.....	6,969	24,160	30,859	3,096	.....	3,096	.....	30,859	.....	243
New Utrecht Dispensary, Brooklyn.....	2,036	2,069	4,105	3,505	.....	3,505	.....	4,105	.....	72
New York American Baby Hospital, Brooklyn.....	410	33,216	33,626	.....	.....	.....	.....	33,626	.....	72
New York Clinic for Speech Defects, New York.....	331	6,548	6,879	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,879	.....	1,117
New York Dispensary, New York.....	46,161	80,138	126,299	114,131	.....	114,131	.....	126,299	.....	1,117
New York Eye and Ear Clinic, New York.....	.....	97,359	142,974	63,164	.....	63,164	.....	142,974	.....	.....
New York Homeopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital (The), Dispensary Department, New York.....	45,615	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Hospital (of the Society of the New York Hospital), Out-Patient Department of, New York.....	14,000	70,630	84,630	42,189	.....	42,189	.....	84,630	.....	.....
New York Infirmary for Women and Children, Dispensary of the, New York.....	7,577	16,388	23,905	19,629	.....	19,629	.....	23,905	.....	4,509
New York Medical College and Hospital for Women, Dispensary Department, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Nursery and Child's Hospital Dispensary.....	906	2,040	2,946	2,074	.....	2,074	.....	2,946	.....	821
New York Ophthalmic Hospital, Out-Patient Department, New York.....	6,939	7,205	14,144	4,159	.....	4,159	.....	14,144	.....	4,905
New York Ophthalmic Dispensary and Hospital, Dispensary Department, New York.....	10,687	21,949	32,646	39,191	.....	39,191	.....	32,646	.....	.....
New York Orthopedic Dispensary and Hospital, Dispensary Department, New York.....	5,730	53,189	58,919	4,599	.....	4,599	.....	58,919	.....	240
New York Osteopathic Clinic, New York.....	434	5,933	6,367	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,367	.....	.....
New York Polytechnic Medical School and Hospital, Dispensary Department, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital, Dispensary Department, New York.....	14,372	35,808	50,180	42,085	.....	42,085	.....	50,180	.....	.....
New York Skin and Cancer Hospital, Out-Patient Department, New York.....	54,302	132,166	186,468	77,917	.....	77,917	.....	186,468	.....	2,131
New York Social Hygiene Society, Health Exhibit for Men, Brooklyn.....	13,982	31,966	45,928	39,893	.....	39,893	.....	45,928	.....	.....
New York Society for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled, Outdoor Department, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Throat, Nose and Lung Hospital Dispensary, New York.....	13,798	46,019	59,817	5,018	.....	5,018	.....	59,817	.....	.....
North-Eastern Dispensary in the City of New York.....	5,615	13,933	19,548	6,179	.....	6,179	.....	19,548	.....	.....
Northwestern Dispensary of the City of New York (The).....	9,778	10,960	20,738	25,419	.....	25,419	.....	20,738	.....	5,821
North-Western Dispensary in the City of New York (The).....	7,633	6,745	14,378	11,182	.....	11,182	.....	14,378	.....	1,935
Norwegian Diacenes Hospital Dispensary (The), Brooklyn.....	2,245	2,494	4,739	14,307	.....	14,307	.....	4,739	.....	107
Outstanding Hospital Association Dispensary, Oshkosh.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Old South Brooklyn, Dental Dispensary, Brooklyn.....	2,134	3,230	5,364	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,364	.....	.....
Peekskill Welfare Station, Tuberculosis Dispensary of, Peekskill.....	44	327	371	188	.....	188	.....	371	.....	66
People's Pediatric Clinic (The), New York.....	1,994	7,828	9,822	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,822	.....	.....
Pollenius Memorial Clinic (of Long Island College Hospital), Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Presbyterian Hospital Dispensary, New York.....	9,451	52,220	61,681	41,306	.....	41,306	.....	61,681	.....	2,241
Public School No. 96, Dental Clinic, Richmond Hill.....	73	166	239	.....	.....	.....	.....	239	.....	.....

¹ See footnote, table 59. ² See Stuyvesant Polyclinic of the City of New York.

Flower Hospital, Out-Patient Division of, New York. ³ Closed.

Flower Hospital, Out-Patient Division of, New York. ⁴ Temporarily discontinued.

Flower Hospital, Out-Patient Division of, New York. ⁵ Statistics with Long Island College Hospital, Dispensary of the, Brooklyn.

⁶ See Ellis Hospital Free Dispensary, Schenectady.

⁷ Temporarily discontinued.

⁸ Statistics with Long Island College Hospital, Dispensary of the, Brooklyn.

TABLE No. 62 — (Concluded)
Number of different persons treated by the dispensaries, total number of treatments and number of prescriptions filled during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	TREATMENTS AT THE DISPENSARY				TREATMENTS AT HOMES OF PATIENTS		
	Number of patients treated	Revisits	Total treat-ments	Prescrip-tions filled	Number of patients treated	Visits to homes by physicians	Visits to homes by nurses
PRIVATE DISPENSARIES — <i>Concluded</i>							
Relief Station for the Treatment of Communicable Pulmonary Diseases, Troy	422	984	1,406	112	.....	.....	1,231
Rochester Dental Dispensary, Rochester	5,171	37,431	42,602	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rochester General Hospital (The), Out-Patient Department, Rochester	3,672	8,190	11,862	3,906	.....	.....	3,102
Rochester Homeopathic Hospital Free Dispensary, Rochester	5,846	4,105	9,951	3,086	.....	.....	3,264
Rochester Public Health Association Dispensary, Rochester	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rochester Hospital, Out-Patient Department, Rochester	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roosevelt Hospital, Out-Patient Department, New York	13,874	35,679	49,553	27,448	958	.....	2,710
St. Bartholomew's Clinic, New York	10,768	34,422	45,190	28,074	.....	.....	1,207
St. Catharine's Hospital Dispensary, Brooklyn	3,093	4,866	7,950	2,918	.....	.....	.....
St. Christopher's Hospital for Babies Dispensary, Brooklyn	293	427	720	365	.....	.....	.....
St. John's Long Island City Hospital, Emergency Room, Long Island City	2,268	2,301	4,569	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's Riverside Hospital Dispensary, Yonkers	4,240	10,593	14,833	4,208	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Hospital Dispensary, Yonkers	2,721	3,410	6,131	2,375	.....	.....	.....
St. Luke's Hospital, Out-Patient Department, New York	18,040	60,304	68,344	69,537	.....	.....	3,316
St. Mark's Hospital, Outdoor Department, New York	5,566	11,950	17,516	8,474	.....	.....	330
Saint Peter's Hospital Dispensary, Albany	1,253	2,921	4,174	2,908	33	.....	.....
Saint Vincent Hospital of the Borough of Richmond (The), Outdoor Department, West New Brighton	849	1,430	2,279	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Vincent Hospital of the City of New York (The), Outdoor Department, New York	6,344	11,618	17,962	7,701	.....	.....	.....
Samaritan Hospital of Brooklyn Dispensary, Brooklyn	1,615	2,379	3,994	1,933	.....	.....	.....
Samaritan Hospital of Troy, New York, Dispensary Department	543	877	1,420	542	.....	.....	.....
Saratoga Hospital Dispensary (The), Saratoga Springs	96	89	185	56	.....	.....	.....
Sar Shalom Dispensary (of the Williamsburgh Mission to the Jews), Brooklyn	2,488	3,125	5,613	5,285	.....	.....	.....
Social Settlement Dispensary, Rochester	2,313	4,871	7,184	1,190	1,857	40	1,817
South End Dispensary of Albany Hospital, Albany	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Side Dispensary of East New York, Brooklyn	1,849	3,650	5,499	6,332	78	.....	.....
Staten Island Hospital Dispensary, Tompkinsville	2,495	5,230	7,725	230	.....	.....	.....
Stuyvesant Polyclinic of the City of New York	24,721	27,026	51,747	18,563	.....	.....	.....
Sydenham Dispensary, New York	8,540	13,817	22,357	17,565	.....	.....	.....
Syracuse Free Dispensary, Syracuse	3,905	17,204	21,229	9,202	11	55	.....
Trinity Church Association Dispensary, New York	1,403	2,028	4,091	4,902	.....	.....	.....

Troy Hospital Dispensary (The), Troy	501	2,307	2,808	708	57	8	345
Tuberculosis Dispensary, Buffalo	30	22	52	14	30	17	74
Tuberculosis Dispensary, Colosse							
Tuberculosis Dispensary of Middletown							
Tuberculosis Dispensary, Watertown							
University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College Dispensary and Clinic, New York							
Utica Dental Dispensary, Utica	17,266	51,887	69,183	39,327			
Utica Dispensary, Utica	1,263	874	2,137				
Vanderbilt Clinic, New York	1,353	3,648	5,001	2,280			350
Vassar Brothers' Hospital Dispensary, Poughkeepsie	30,033	111,643	141,676	118,179	424		10,232
Volunteer Dispensary (The), New York	1,343	4,279	5,622	1,773			
Watertown Dental Dispensary, Watertown	12,028	23,978	36,006	3,337			
Watervliet Relief Station for the Treatment of Pulmonary Diseases, Watervliet	252	126	378				
Welcome Hall Dispensary, Buffalo							
West Side German Dispensary (The), New York	9,054	29,193	38,247	45,366			
Wilkes Dispensary, New York	7,360	5,725	13,085	5,227			1,268
Williamsburgh Hospital Dispensary, Brooklyn	5,025	6,502	11,527	5,639			
Woman's Hospital of the State of New York, Out-Patient Department, New York	4,033	7,646	11,679	2,892			4,952
Yonkers Homeopathic Hospital and Maternity, Out-Patient Department of the, Yonkers	678	544	1,222	394			
Total, private dispensaries	1,061,949	2,513,183	3,575,132	1,884,691	41,053	47,895	124,604
Total, public dispensaries	262,829	504,218	767,047	540,098	7,350	7,531	49,055
Total, public and private dispensaries	1,324,778	3,017,401	4,342,179	2,424,789	48,409	55,426	173,720

¹ See footnote, table 59. * Closed. † Temporarily discontinued.

TABLE No. 63

Estimated aggregate value of the property of the institutions and agencies subject to the visitation and inspection of the State Board of Charities and their indebtedness June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Real estate	PERSONAL PROPERTY		Total
		Furnishings and equipment	Investments	
State Institutions.....	\$11,584,100 09	\$1,779,125 64	.....	\$13,363,225 73
Division of Children:				
Homes for Children:				
Public.....	67,000 00	11,699 43	\$18,014 69	95,714 12
Private.....	27,581,688 01	2,595,031 24	11,091,076 00	41,267,795 25
Homes, Temporary, for Children.....	667,009 52	20,913 92	36,100 00	724,023 44
Schools for the Blind.....	1,752,264 53	57,322 82	1,544,824 86	3,354,412 21
Schools for the Deaf.....	2,706,262 13	208,107 78	1,103,842 89	4,018,012 80
Eleemosynary Educational Institutions.....	1,064,939 24	15,177 12	600 00	1,080,716 36
Fresh Air Charities.....	1,134,438 45	36,991 18	388,360 96	1,559,789 59
Placing-Out Children in Families:				
Public.....	71,013 46	.....	372,776 29	443,789 75
Private.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Boards of Child Welfare.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Division of Adult Wards:				
County, City and Town Almshouses.....	10,597,174 36	.....	.....	10,597,174 36
Homes for the Aged.....	1,206,222 27	129,512 65	1,040,878 61	2,376,613 53
Homes, Temporary, for Adults, including Children with their Mothers:				
Public.....	336,332 32	.....	.....	336,332 32
Private.....	383,849 98	37,711 84	10,365 36	431,927 18
Poor Law Officers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Division of Mental Defect and Delinquency:				
Institutions for the Feeble-Minded and Epileptic:				
Public.....	2,451,504 30	.....	.....	2,451,504 30
Private.....	123,275 90	11,589 75	.....	134,865 65
Reformatories for Adults:				
Public.....	55,000 00	.....	.....	55,000 00
Private.....	1,934,470 47	172,728 60	244,760 00	2,351,940 13

Division of Medical Charities:
Hospitals and Sanatoria:

Public ¹	32,328,242 39	1,481,059 94	100 00	33,809,402 33
Private.....	53,451,343 24	4,682,838 35	19,644,574 79	77,778,556 38
Dispensaries:				
Public.....	5,000 00	28,409 25	.....	33,409 25
Private.....	822,300 00	135,564 63	.....	1,677,556 29
Total property valuation, public institutions and agencies.....	\$57,374,353 46	\$3,299,294 26	\$18,014 99	\$60,691,662 41
Total property valuation, private institutions and agencies.....	92,899,075 20	8,103,286 94	36,197,641 42	137,200,003 56
Grand total property valuation, public and private institutions and agencies.....	\$150,273,428 66	\$11,402,581 20	\$36,215,656 11	\$197,891,665 97

¹ These totals differ from corresponding ones in preceding tables from the fact that included in those were institutions and agencies tabulated elsewhere, and such statistics as would cause duplication have been eliminated here.

TABLE No. 63 — (Concluded)

Estimated aggregate value of the property of the institutions and agencies subject to the visitation and inspection of the State Board of Charities and their indebtedness June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	INDEBTEDNESS JUNE 30, 1918			
	Real estate	Current bills	Other	Total
State Institutions.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Division of Children:				
Homes for Children:				
Public.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Private.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Homes, Temporary, for Children.....	\$3,406,108 38	\$943,614 14	\$1,217,074 19	\$5,566,796 71
Schools for the Blind.....	15,000 00	7,869 82	3,000 00	25,869 82
Schools for the Deaf.....	.....	15,221 25	.....	15,221 25
Eleemosynary Educational Institutions.....	312,000 00	39,191 90	711,212 87	1,062,404 77
Fresh Air Charities.....	.....	3,551 96	.....	3,551 96
Placing-Out Children in Families:	75,000 00	7,721 49	.....	82,721 49
Public.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Private.....	.....	2,070 65	.....	2,070 65
Boards of Child Welfare.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Division of Adult Wards:				
County, City and Town Almshouses.....	250,600 00	17,043 60	44,688 38	312,331 98
Homes for the Aged.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Homes, Temporary, for Adults, including Children with their Mothers:				
Public.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Private.....	58,200 00	6,340 46	619 79	65,060 25
Poor Law Officers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Division of Mental Defect and Delinquency:				
Institutions for the Feeble-Minded and Epileptic:				
Public.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Private.....	.....	8,280 50	27,000 00	35,280 50
Reformatories for Adults:				
Public.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Private.....	81,475 00	60,369 49	32,917 14	174,761 63

Division of Medical Charities:				
Hospitals and Sanatoria:				
Public:	255,000 00	17,016 60	3,500 00	275,516 60
Private:	5,496,705 35	1,054,211 93	2,066,709 14	8,606,626 42
Dispensaries:				
Public:	56,750 00	2,045 40	.....	58,795 40
Private:	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total indebtedness public institutions and agencies:	\$255,000 00	\$17,016 60	\$3,500 00	\$275,516 60
Total indebtedness private institutions and agencies:	9,750,838 73	2,167,522 59	4,093,121 51	16,011,482 83
Grand total indebtedness public and private institutions and agencies:	\$10,005,838 73	\$2,184,539 19	\$4,096,621 51	\$16,286,999 43

† These totals differ from corresponding ones in preceding tables from the fact that included in those were institutions and agencies tabulated elsewhere, and such statistic as would cause duplication have been eliminated here.

TABLE No. 64

Aggregate receipts of institutions and agencies subject to the visitation and inspection of the State Board of Charities for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Cash on hand July 1, 1917	From the State	From boards of supervisors	From cities, towns and villages	From inmates or their relatives or friends for support	From legacies	From membership fees, entertainments, benefits and other like sources
State Institutions.....	\$66,408 05	\$3,755,778 45	\$116,466 71	.....	\$10,820 37	.....	.....
Division of Children:							
Homes for Children:							
Public.....	.....	\$100 00	29,566 65	\$8,562 38	2,420 17	.....	.....
Private.....	909,610 70	\$5,459 29	886,124 41	3,704,068 18	551,238 35	\$351,307 86	\$311,042 03
Homes, Temporary for Children.....	67,639 97	.....	12,360 81	6,016 43	27,406 91	.....	.....
Schools for the Blind.....	67,919 15	35,442 73	1,360 00	1,360 00	.....	9,300 00	.....
Schools for the Deaf.....	41,683 62	372,810 40	234,814 89	1,193 03	8,886 61	313 59	.....
Elementary Educational Institutions.....	41,732 53	.....	.....	179,686 30	.....	.....	2,403 43
Fresh Air Charities.....	7,962 92	.....	.....	35,380 47	413 00	6,871 16	3,286 25
Placed out Children in Families:							
Public.....	11,162 92	.....	148,470 73	6,498 52	6,016 92	.....	.....
Private.....	6,104 72	.....	70,268 86	26,075 28	8,705 97	17,600 00	195 00
Boards of Child Welfare.....	951,068 67	.....	373,174 11	1,675,706 40	.....	.....	.....
Division of Adult Welfare:							
County City and Town Almshouses.....	256,372 12	.....	1,087,426 31	1,158,404 66	12,596 45	.....	.....
Homes for the Aged.....	122,023 81	.....	9,026 61	31,600 68	86,266 85	31,772 94	7,798 76
Homes, Temporary, for Adults including Children with their Mothers:							
Public.....	.....	.....	26,440 39	62,654 38	.....	.....	.....
Private.....	8,542 76	.....	13,248 61	167,060 09	9,412 56	1,350 00	1,920 61
Poor Law Officers.....	.....	.....	339,138 54	2,170,366 04	.....	.....	.....
Division of Mental Defect and Delinquency:							
Institutions for the Feeble-Minded and Epileptic:							
Public.....	.....	.....	.....	567,191 85	.....	.....	.....
Private.....	865 99	.....	69,879 69	9,081 30	34,174 63	.....	.....

¹ See footnote, table 63.
² From counties, towns and cities.
³ From apportionment of school moneys.
⁴ For care and treatment of State employees.
⁵ From fees of patients and from prescriptions.

TABLE No. 64 — (Continued)

Aggregate receipts of institutions and agencies subject to the visitation and inspection of the State Board of Charities for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	From donations and voluntary contributions	From interest and dividends on investments	From loans, bonds, stocks and other investments	From money borrowed	From money advanced by treasurer or other officers	From United Hospital Fund of New York City
State Institutions.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Division of Children:						
Homes for Children:						
Public.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Private.....	\$1,540,843 51	\$452 00	\$506,729 55	\$458,784 65	\$39,102 64	.....
Homes, Temporary for Children.....	48,263 24	450,724 22	10,374 66	3,000 00	3,600 00	.....
Schools for the Blind.....	50 00	73,278 35	292,202 08	.....	.....	.....
Schools for the Deaf.....	3,190 11	50,769 69	16,000 00	81,190 00	55,174 47	.....
Eleemosynary Educational Institutions.....	49,003 28	27,584 11	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fresh Air Charities.....	101,979 55	20,220 38	.....	13,010 73	12,594 37	.....
Placing-Out Children in Families:						
Public.....	4,121 58	704 04	.....	.....	.....	.....
Private.....	25,929 85	32,588 10	7,284 00	3,000 00	.....	.....
Boards of Child Welfare.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Division of Adult Welfare:						
County, City and Town Almshouses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Homes for the Aged.....	37,155 49	51,969 53	11,900 00	1,125 00	1,572 87	.....
Homes, Temporary, for Adults, including Children with their Mothers:						
Public.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Private.....	29,534 12	1,113 79	.....	.....	.....	.....
Four Law Officers:						
Public.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Private.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Division of Mental Defect and Delinquency:						
Institutions for the Feeble-Minded and Epileptic:						
Public.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Private.....	.....	.....	.....	38,000 00	.....	.....
Reformatories for Adults:						
Public.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Private.....	58,347 82	6,481 81	8,844 07	14,699 60	.....	.....

Division of Medical Charities:									
Hospitals and Sanatoria:									
Public ¹	868 04	280 28	1,112,371 31	13,798 56	283,772 63	\$54,227 72			
Private.....	2,234,510 85	904,136 22		941,715 39					
Dispensaries:									
Public.....	375 71								
Private.....	19,476 29	35,020 92	19,920 48	500 00	41 84				
Total receipts, public institutions and agencies.....	\$5,365 93	\$1,466 32		\$13,798 56					
Total receipts, private institutions and agencies.....	4,148,284 11	1,664,291 78	\$1,974,951 49	\$1,556,025 37	\$405,858 82	\$54,227 72			
Grand total receipts, public and private institutions and agencies.....	\$4,153,650 04	\$1,665,758 10	\$1,974,951 49	\$1,568,823 93	\$405,858 82	\$54,227 72			

¹ See footnote, table 63.

TABLE No. 65

A. Aggregate expenditures of institutions and agencies subject to the visitation and inspection of the State Board of Charities for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES	Indebtedness upon real estate, principal and interest	Other indebtedness existing July 1, 1917, including interest	Repayment of money borrowed or advanced, including interest	Rent	Services of collectors in soliciting funds	Expenses of farm and garden
State Institutions.....						
Division of Children:						
Homes for Children:						
Public.....				\$100 00		\$680 40
Private.....	\$146,501 72	\$76,611 57	\$211,103 02	13,005 72	\$1,748 00	109,514 68
Homes, Temporary, for Children.....	853 50			1,100 04		
Schools for the Blind.....						
Schools for the Deaf.....	15,588 85	6,891 53	68,139 84	2,500 00		4,711 76
Ecclesiastical Educational Institutions.....				11,100 00		
Fresh Air Charities.....			19,184 69	1,916 00		
Placing-Out Children in Families:						
Public.....						
Private.....			3,118 90	1,864 07		
Boards of Child Welfare.....						
Division of Adult Wards:						
County, City and Town Almshouses.....						
Homes for the Aged.....	5,486 24	4,558 75	983 20			8,563 72
Homes, Temporary, for Adults, including Children with their Mothers:						
Public.....						
Private.....	2,417 92			1,860 00		
Poor Law Officers.....						
Division of Mental Defect and Delinquency:						
Institutions for the Feeble-Minded and Epileptic:						
Public.....						
Private.....			34,367 27			
Reformatories for Adults:						
Public.....						
Private.....	15,104 77	2,001 01	1,810 50		707 04	5,610 91
						1,013 83

TABLE No. 65 — (Continued)

A. Aggregate expenditures of institutions and agencies subject to the visitation and inspection of the State Board of Charities for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES		Buildings and improvements and new equipment	Purchase of real estate	Investment	Dispensary	Miscellaneous expenditures
State Institutions		\$639,011 30	.....	.....	.....	\$319,929 46
Division of Children:						
Homes for Children:						
Public						
Private		1,500 80	.....	.....	.....	1,870 45
Homes, Temporary, for Children		402,176 07	\$236,100 19	\$657,149 99	.....	692,714 09
Schools for the Blind		24,231 10	.....	3,313 50	.....	1,400 00
Schools for the Deaf		8,412 57	347,615 00	.....	.....	5,367 29
Eleemosynary Educational Institutions		10,848 12	.....	434 83	.....	20,813 64
Fresh Air Charities		.....	.....	.....	.....	670 16
Placing-Out Children in Families:		3,347 75	.....	4,250 00	.....	14,845 82
Public		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Private		.....	.....	13,676 71	.....	100 00
Boards of Child Welfare		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Division of Adult Wards:						
County, City and Town Almshouses		41,819 06	.....	.....	.....	19,927 41
Homes for the Aged		5,623 91	.....	101,988 88	.....	14,334 80
Homes, Temporary, for Adults, including Children with their Mothers:						
Public		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Private		1,745 57	1,000 00	100 00	.....	4,775 26
Poor Law Officers		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Division of Mental Defect and Delinquency:						
Institutions for the Feeble-Minded and Epileptic:						
Public		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Private		5,629 07	.....	.....	.....	6,290 32
Reformatories for Adults:						
Public		22,930 55	.....	.....	.....	.....
Private		15,438 21	828 30	700 00	.....	12,863 91

Division of Medical Charities:					
Hospitals and Sanatoria:					
Public.....	168,282 51	1,860 21	.....	8,350 47	135,967 08
Private.....	1,819,080 78	90,240 97	1,548,908 85	110,890 05	428,280 23
Dispensaries:					
Public.....	648 52	.....	.....	.....	.....
Private.....	3,569 04	12,796 46	32,862 00	.....	1,900 48
Total expenditures, public institutions and agencies.....					
Total expenditures, private institutions and agencies.....	\$884,162 74	\$1,860 21	.....	\$8,350 47	\$447,694 40
	2,800,092 79	688,580 82	\$2,863,384 76	110,890 05	1,204,355 99
Grand total expenditures, public and private institutions and agencies	\$3,164,255 53	\$690,441 13	\$2,863,384 76	\$119,240 52	\$1,652,050 39

¹ See footnote, table 63.

TABLE No. 65 — (Continued)

A. Aggregate expenditures of institutions and agencies subject to the visitation and inspection of the State Board of Charities for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES	MAINTENANCE EXPENSES PAID		Total expenditures	Cash on hand June 30, 1918
	Of previous year	Of current year		
State Institutions.		\$2,942,454.66	\$3,861,395.42	\$108,090.36
Division of Children:				
Homes for Children:				
Public.				
Private.	\$736,347.03	37,443.27	41,603.92	668,453.43
Homes, Temporary, for Children.	7,287.90	6,327,136.61	9,610,108.69	17,622.45
Schools for the Blind.	15,028.07	117,145.88	155,321.92	9,093.17
Schools for the Deaf.	26,803.28	106,288.45	482,701.38	44,004.87
Eleemosynary Educational Institutions.	3,759.28	690,908.66	847,638.51	970.41
Fresh Air Charities.	7,207.32	303,808.73	319,338.16	33,273.32
Placing-Out Children in Families:				
Public.		166,265.58	166,265.58	14,967.97
Private.	1,985.86	187,776.57	208,522.11	17,416.27
Boards of Child Welfare.		1,892,883.50	1,892,883.50	1,037,232.24
Division of Adult Welfare:				
County, City and Town Almshouses.				
Homes for the Aged.	11,481.54	2,394,102.83	2,425,849.30	268,282.98
Homes, Temporary, for Adults including Children with their Mothers.		184,516.36	337,537.40	72,819.28
Public.				
Private.	5,221.76	89,084.77	89,084.77	5,411.57
Poor Law Officers.		2,509,504.58	2,509,504.58	
Division of Mental Defect and Delinquency:				
Institutions for the Feeble-Minded and Epileptic:				
Public.				
Private.	7,194.06	587,191.85	587,191.85	44.76
Reformatories for Adults:				
Public.				
Private.	45,406.73	105,020.05	224,077.11	17,047.31
		387,600.91	485,161.20	

Division of Medical Charities:				
Hospitals and Sanatoria:				
Public ¹	46,142 92	7,326,244 71	7,746,455 47	180,693 06
Private.....	850,513 17	13,414,992 91	19,574,065 69	1,446,713 60
Dispensaries:				
Public.....	1,999 15	196,545 29	198,453 81	.....
Private.....		147,637 09	213,012 57	31,242 50
Total expenditures, public institutions and agencies.....	\$46,142 92	\$18,307,357 69	\$19,742,775 31	\$1,609,246 59
Total expenditures, private institutions and agencies.....	1,720,330 13	22,237,424 50	32,724,075 35	2,364,712 77
Grand total expenditures, public and private institutions and agencies.....	\$1,766,473 05	\$40,544,782 19	\$52,466,850 66	\$3,973,959 36

¹ See footnote, table 63.

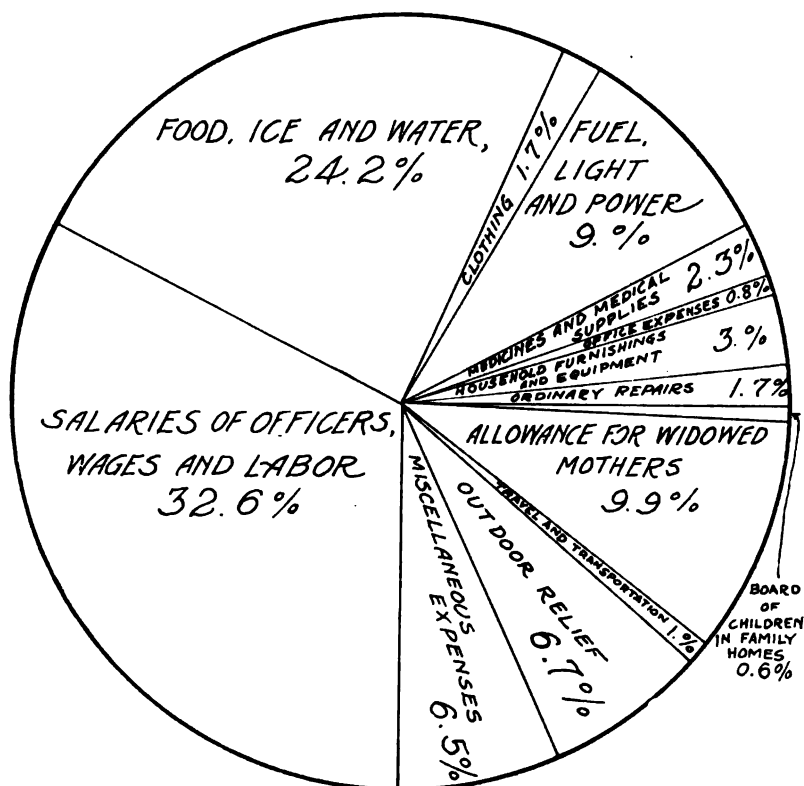
TABLE No. 65 — (Continued)

B. Aggregate maintenance expenses of institutions and agencies incurred during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES					
	Salaries of officers, wages and labor	Food, ice and water	Clothing	Fuel, light and power	Medicines and medical supplies and equipment
State Institutions.....	\$1,081,046 20	\$710,901 76	.....	\$401,063 50	.....
Division of Children:					
Homes for Children:					
Public.....	10,102 06	13,029 55	\$4,280 58	2,669 34	\$634 45
Private.....	1,844,808 39	2,663,235 27	622,802 39	747,930 75	76,430 24
Homes, Temporary, for Children.....	46,906 42	33,486 00	4,183 44	10,560 80	1,947 56
Schools for the Blind.....	47,231 71	16,864 80	1,159 94	11,133 37	23 00
Schools for the Deaf.....	37,450 85	184,161 11	44,878 38	59,938 83	5,569 30
Elderomysary Educational Institutions.....	213,035 46	21,191 86	6,294 77	15,017 45	357 39
Fresh Air Charities.....	68,203 15	60,126 09	2,788 28	5,847 76	1,626 17
Placing-Out Children in Families:					
Public.....	44,561 05	.....	.....	.....	.....
Private.....	46,476 95	1,115 84	17,473 79	266 06	1,004 48
Boards of Child Welfare.....	66,625 86	.....	.....	.....	.....
Division of Adult Wards:					
County, City and Town Almshouses.....	471,661 57	982,830 30	122,462 22	291,854 35	47,218 97
Homes for the Aged.....	49,910 02	90,213 96	4,680 17	29,527 48	3,121 54
Homes, Temporary, for Adults, including Children with their Mothers:					
Public.....	35,845 36	27,536 81	778 56	12,636 37	558 02
Private.....	28,331 76	41,719 22	3,251 46	9,370 14	2,743 81
Poor Law officers.....	1,004,426 89	.....	.....	.....	.....
Division of Mental Defect and Delinquency:					
Institutions for the Feeble-Minded and Epileptic:					
Public.....	161,117 57	260,573 16	49,180 33	63,309 91	.....
Private.....	25,262 36	41,062 01	3,021 80	8,442 05	.....
Reformatories for Adults:					
Public.....	45,151 11	95,839 46	12,843 55	7,255 20	106 82
Private.....	86,283 84	183,634 83	20,441 97	58,007 81	8,337 92

STATE OF NEW YORK—STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES

CHART SHOWING THE RELATIVE EXPENSES INCURRED FOR MAINTENANCE IN
THE PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS AND SOCIETIES SUBJECT TO THE VISITA-
TION AND INSPECTION OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES FOR THE
YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1918



AGGREGATE MAINTENANCE EXPENSES

737

Division of Medical Charities:							
Hospitals and Sanatoria:							
Public¹.....	2,886,089 33	2,331,690 83	129,531 75	869,709 54	363,388 42		
Private.....	4,766,786 70	4,639,831 00	83,057 63	1,480,502 87	1,222,938 78		
Dispensaries:							
Public.....	162,040 82	14,477 11	318 00	3,314 42	2,834 48		
Private.....	83,466 58	13,928 33	137 75	10,948 86	15,003 32		
Total maintenance expenses, public institutions and agencies.....		\$5,968,667 82	\$4,436,879 08	\$319,404 99	\$1,051,812 63	\$414,739 66	
Total maintenance expenses, private institutions and agencies.....		7,653,154 22	7,990,570 32	814,171 77	2,448,153 75	1,836,103 51	
Grand total maintenance expenses, public and private institutions and agencies.....		\$13,621,822 04	\$12,427,449 40	\$1,133,576 76	\$4,099,966 38	\$1,750,843 17	

¹ See footnote, table 63.

TABLE No. 65 — (Continued)

B. Aggregate maintenance expenses of institutions and agencies incurred during the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES	Office expenses including printing telephone and postage	Household furnishings and equipment	School supplies and equipment	Insurance and taxes	Ordinary repairs	Board of children in family homes
State Institutions.....	\$26,598 30	\$237,941 89	.....	.....	\$23,144 50	.....
Division of Children:						
Homes for Children:						
Public.....	255 93	1,923 83	\$18 07	\$135 51	2,620 92	\$33 02
Private.....	83,119 15	321,864 02	113,362 83	102,207 10	366,162 03	447,780 20
Homes, Temporary, for Children.....	3,235 39	8,169 52	.....	1,344 74	7,649 35	.....
Schools for the Blind.....	3,750 48	2,493 74	3,683 65	30,690 98	4,089 93	.....
Schools for the Deaf.....	8,712 83	23,458 73	7,220 78	1,484 47	20,310 98	.....
Elementary Educational Institutions.....	2,970 87	4,842 81	7,230 89	1,483 73	13,009 32	.....
Fresh Air Charities.....	7,549 83	8,995 10	.....	4,781 83	15,814 72	.....
Placing-Out Children in Families:						
Public.....	7,304 26	.....	.....	.....	.....	101,641 38
Private.....	3,659 57	125 77	.....	51 04	176 43	88,477 01
Boards of Child Welfare.....	3,576 06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Division of Adult Welfare:						
County, City and Town Almshouses.....	.....	43,579 09	.....	.....	66,484 76	.....
Homes for the Aged.....	2,407 42	6,020 61	.....	2,776 90	6,892 98	.....
Homes, Temporary, for Adults, including Children with their Mothers:						
Public.....	.....	1,711 76	.....	.....	2,421 47	.....
Private.....	2,043 86	4,974 89	.....	1,067 35	4,582 19	.....
Poor Law officers.....	74,298 44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Division of Mental Defect and Delinquency:						
Institutions for the Feeble-Minded and Epileptic:						
Public.....	4,926 29	17,144 41	.....	.....	9,720 71	.....
Private.....	.....	1,266 33	.....	.....	2,878 12	.....
Reformatories for Adults:						
Public.....	828 57	16,014 84	40 00	1,077 94	1,061 07	.....
Private.....	5,060 47	19,926 23	1,110 66	9,570 28	23,184 17	.....

Division of Medical Charities:
Hospitals and Sanatoria:

Public¹.....

Private.....

Dispensaries:

Public.....

Private.....

Total maintenance expenses, public institutions and agencies

Total maintenance expenses, private institutions and agencies

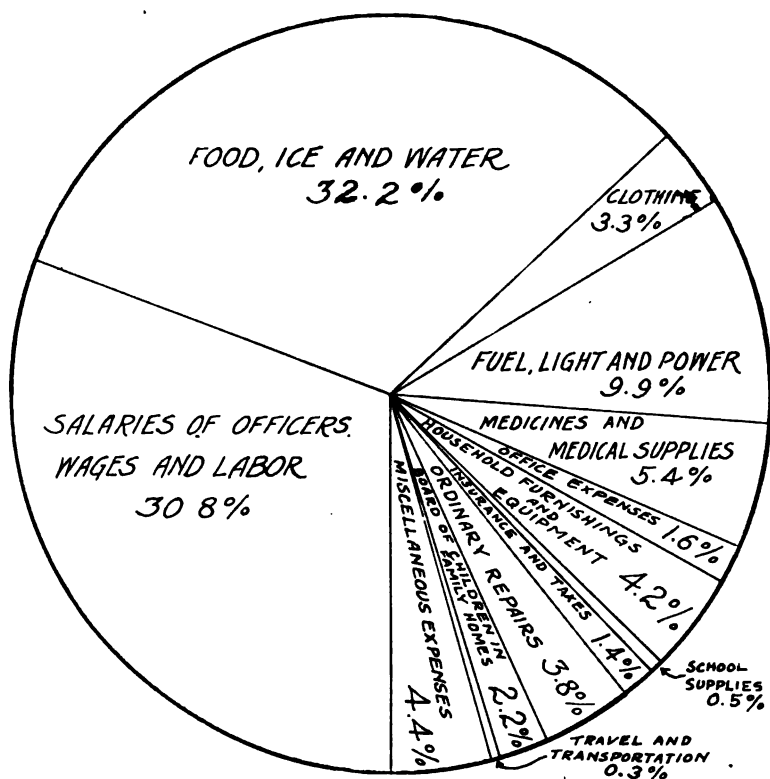
Grand total maintenance expenses, public and private institutions and agencies

39,792 59	234,514 77	15,451 89	194,436 27	.....
259,168 63	627,316 72	189,436 27	474,625 16	.....
1,493 06	1,120 38	199 29	5,016 82	.....
5,791 98	4,327 64	2,331 94	6,311 47	.....
\$154,147 21	\$553,950 97	\$16,864 63	\$304,906 52	\$101,674 40
392,395 97	1,033,982 11	350,226 72	945,686 65	536,257 21
\$546,543 18	\$1,587,933 08	\$367,091 35	\$1,250,593 37	\$637,931 61

¹ See footnote, table 63.

STATE OF NEW YORK ~ STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES

CHART SHOWING THE RELATIVE EXPENSES INCURRED FOR MAINTENANCE
IN THE PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS AND SOCIETIES SUBJECT TO THE VISI-
TATION AND INSPECTION OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES FOR
THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1918.



Division of Medical Charities:									
Hospitals and Sanatoria:									
Public.....	39,509 93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	240,003 03	7,344,118 45	
Private.....	9,916 97	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	683,805 56	14,436,386 29	
Dispensaries:									
Public.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,730 91	196,545 29	
Private.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,588 57	149,836 44	
Total maintenance expenses, public institutions and agencies	\$189,854 34	\$1,813,022 89	\$1,217,977 96	\$8,564 97	\$1,172,705 29	\$18,325,231 43			
Total maintenance expenses, private institutions and agencies	73,386 25	.....	.....	.....	1,060,445 47	24,797,151 96			
Grand total maintenance expenses, public and private institutions and agencies	\$263,240 59	\$1,813,022 89	\$1,217,977 96	\$8,564 97	\$2,233,150 76	\$43,122,383 39			

¹ See footnote, table 63.

TABLE NO. 66

A. Number of inmates and movement of population in the State institutions, almshouses, homes, reformatories and schools for the blind and deaf for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	Number in institutions July 1, 1917	Received during year	Total supported	OF THIS NUMBER		DISCHARGED		
				Supported by public funds	Supported by private funds	Returned to parents or guardians	Placed in free homes including those placed for adoption	Discharged to take employment
State Institutions.....	9,498	4,159	13,657	13,477	180	1,522	.....	229
Division of Children:								
Homes for Children:								
Public.....	186	187	373	368	5	111	38	12
Private.....	34,951	17,056	52,007	41,639	10,368	12,809	349	689
Homes, Temporary, for Children.....	387	4,532	4,919	554	4,365	806	264	455
Schools for the Blind.....	149	19	168	135	33	1	1	10
Schools for the Deaf.....	1,703	253	1,956	1,896	60	203	.....	32
Eleemosynary Educational Institutions:								
Fresh Air Charities.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Placing-Out Children in Families.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Boards of Child Welfare.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Division of Adult Wards:								
County, City and Town Almshouses.....	11,456	14,366	25,822	25,611	211	.....	.....	.....
Homes for the Aged.....	1,314	401	1,715	600	1,115	.....	.....	.....
Homes, Temporary, for Adults, including Children with their Mothers:								
Public.....	241	60,977	67,218	67,218	.....	1,953	.....	3,607
Private.....	584	2,662	3,246	2,124	1,122	687	.....	683
Poor Law Officers:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Division of Mental Defect and Delinquency:								
Institutions for the Feeble-Minded and Epileptic:								
Public.....	2,040	963	3,002	3,002	.....	400	.....	.....
Private.....	270	161	430	314	116	31	.....	.....

STATE OF NEW YORK—STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES

CHART SHOWING THE PERCENTAGE OF INMATES IN THE SEVERAL INSTITUTIONS SUBJECT TO THE VISITATION AND INSPECTION OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES DURING THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1918 (675,517)

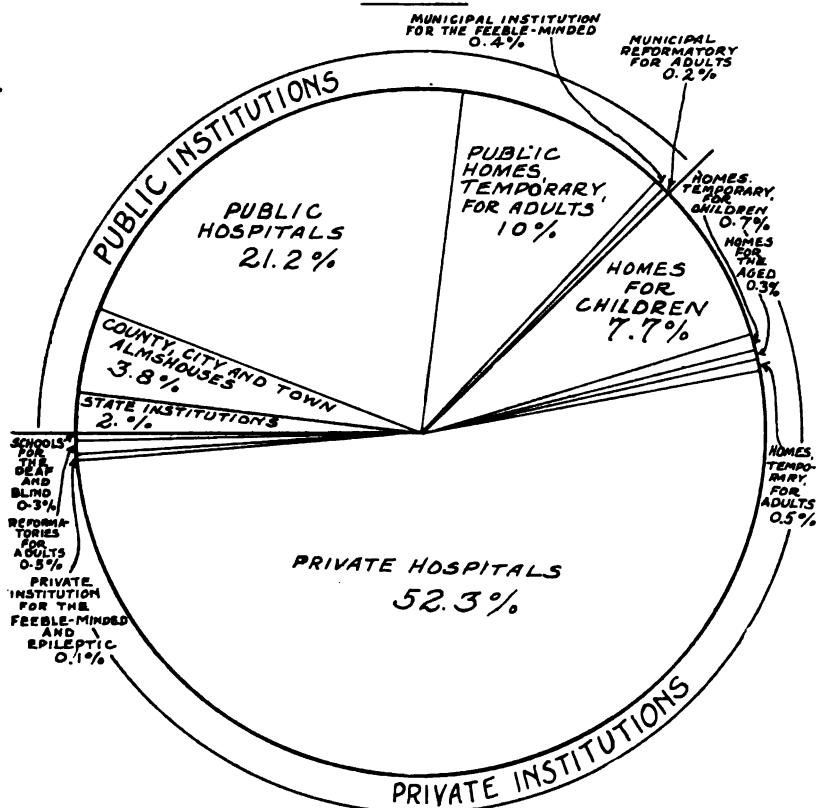


TABLE NO. 66 — (Continued)

A. Number of inmates and movement of population in the State institutions, almshouses, homes, reformatories and schools for the blind and deaf for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	DISCHARGED — Concluded					
	Discharged to placing-out agents or agencies	Returned to committing officers	Transferred to other institutions, including hospitals	Left without permission or absconded	Otherwise discharged	Died
State Institutions . . . . .	.....	40	75	186	1,480	454
Division of Children:						
Homes for Children:						
Public . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Private	17	.....	11	.....	.....	1
Homes, Temporary, for Children	1,088	253	1,303	129	238	1,190
Schools for the Blind . . . . .	.....	.....	88	.....	2,995	18,138
Schools for the Deaf . . . . .	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4,608
Elementary Educational Institutions . . . . .	.....	.....	22	.....	7	23
Fresh Air Charities . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	266
Placing-Out Children in Families . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Boards of Child Welfare . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Division of Adult Wards:						
County, City and Town Almshouses . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	1,135	11,340	2,771
Homes for the Aged . . . . .	.....	.....	21	.....	169	190
Homes, Temporary, for Adults, including Children with their Mothers:						
Public . . . . .	.....	.....	47	.....	61,521	67,128
Private . . . . .	.....	.....	77	.....	1,214	2,709
Poor Law Officers . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Division of Mental Defect and Delinquency:						
Institutions for the Feeble-Minded and Epileptic:						
Public . . . . .	.....	.....	308	.....	.....	140
Private	28	.....	31	.....	50	40
Reformatories for Adults:						
Public . . . . .	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	1
Private	100	.....	124	8	631	12
				15	143	958
						180
						950
						1,709

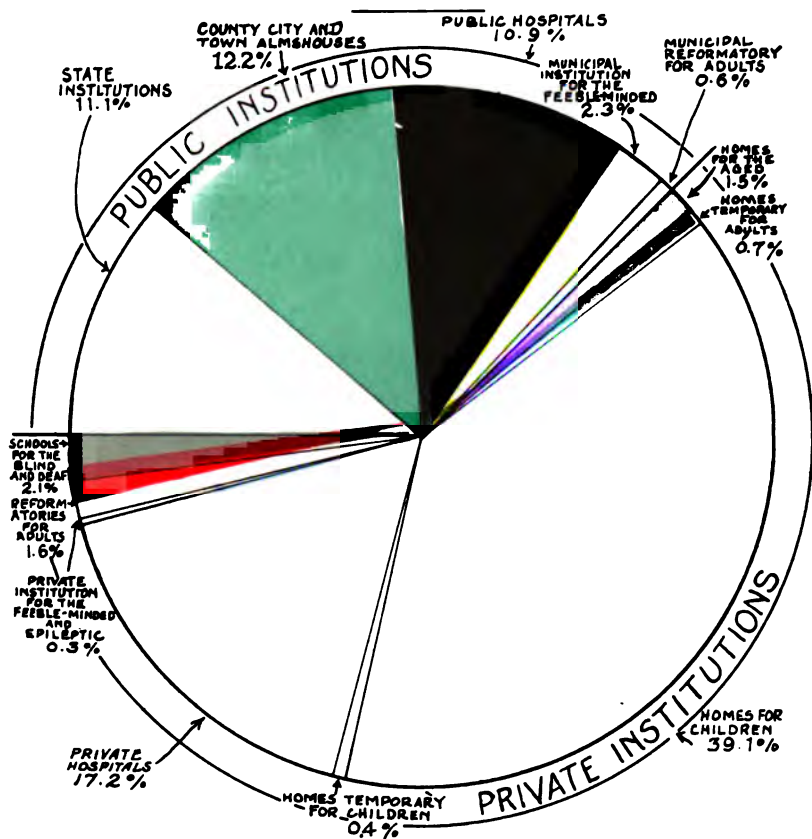
TABLE NO. 66 — (Continued)

A. Number of inmates and movement of population in the State institutions, almshouses, homes, reformatories and schools for the blind and deaf for the year ending June 30, 1918

INSTITUTIONS	REMAINING JUNE 30, 1918				
	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	Total
State Institutions.....	1,952	1,990	3,501	2,229	9,671
Division of Children:					
Homes for Children:					
Public.....					
Private.....					
Homes, Temporary, for Children.....			119	64	183
Schools for the Blind.....			19,628	14,241	33,869
Schools for the Deaf.....			311		311
Elementary Educational Institutions ¹		22	70		145
Fresh Air Charities ²	5	11	926	748	1,690
Placing-Out Children in Families ³					
Boards of Child Welfare ⁴					
Division of Adult Wards:					
County, City and Town Almshouses.....	6,681	3,856	18	21	10,576
Homes for the Aged.....	407	928			1,335
Homes, Temporary, for Adults, including Children with their Mothers:					
Public.....	68	12	9	1	90
Private.....	6	259	90	182	537
Poor Law Officers: ⁵					
Division of Mental Defect and Delinquency:					
Institutions for the Feeble-Minded and Epileptic:					
Public.....	255	343	815	631	2,044
Private.....	114	97	50	39	300
Reformatories for Adults:					
Public.....	368		99	711	497
Private.....		682			1,363
Division of Medical Charities:					
Hospitals and Sanatoria:					
Public.....					
Private.....					

STATE OF NEW YORK - STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES

CHART SHOWING THE PERCENTAGE OF INMATES IN THE SEVERAL INSTITUTIONS SUBJECT TO THE VISITATION AND INSPECTION OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES JUNE 30, 1918 (87,012)





Dispensaries: ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Public.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Private.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total number, public institutions.....	9,354	6,200	4,561	2,946	23,061
Total number, private institutions.....	532	1,999	21,075	15,974	39,580
Aggregate number, public and private institutions.....	9,886	8,199	25,636	18,920	62,641

- ¹ See table 66 B.
² See table 66 E.
³ See table 66 F.
⁴ See table 66 C.
⁵ See table 66 C.
⁶ See table 66 D.

TABLE No. 66 — (Continued)
B. Statistics of the day institutions for the year ending June 30, 1918

	AGGREGATE NUMBER ENROLLED DURING THE YEAR			AVERAGE ATTENDANCE DURING THE YEAR			NUMBER ENROLLED JUNE 30, 1918	
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls
Eleemosynary Educational Institutions.....	7,137	6,792	13,929	4,407	4,211	8,618	4,283	4,259
								8,542

TABLE No. 66 — (Continued)

C. Number of patients treated in the several classes of hospitals and the results during the year ending June 30, 1918

	Number of patients in hospitals July 1, 1917	Number of patients received during the year	Number of infants born in hospitals	Total number under treatment	OF THIS NUMBER —		
					Paying patients	Public charges	Free patients
Hospitals:							
Public.....	10,368	127,112	5,098	143,198	9,981	132,304	918
Private.....	15,898	306,180	31,407	353,491	230,309	71,806	51,877
Total.....	26,266	433,292	37,505	496,689	240,290	203,009	52,795

TABLE No. 66 — (Continued)
C. Number of patients treated in the several classes of hospitals and the results during the year ending June 30, 1918

	NUMBER OF DAYS' TREATMENT				DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR			
					INFANTS BORN AT HOSPITAL			
	Paying patients	Public charges	Free patients	Total	Discharged to parents or guardians	Transferred to other institutions	Died	
Hospitals:								
Public.....	215,794	3,533,930	21,398	3,771,062	5,293	29	336	
Private.....	2,970,690	1,834,518	934,510	5,739,718	28,691	147	2,085	
Total.....	3,186,424	5,368,448	955,908	9,510,780	33,973	176	2,421	

TABLE No. 66 — (Continued)
C. Number of patients treated in the several classes of hospitals and the results during the year ending June 30, 1918

	DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR — Concluded						REMAINING JUNE 30, 1918		
	OTHER PATIENTS						Male	Female	Total
	Recov- ered	Im- proved	Unim- proved	Trans- ferred to other institu- tions	Other- wise dis- charged	Died			
Hospitals:									
Public.....	35,801	43,596	10,716	2,522	20,649	14,707	5,096	3,764	10,322
Private.....	204,654	67,100	10,241	2,632	3,983	19,097	7,130	7,781	15,894
Total.....	240,555	110,696	30,957	5,154	23,983	34,404	12,226	11,545	26,208

TABLE No. 66 — (Continued)

F. Statistics of institutions and agencies for placing out children in families during the year ending June 30, 1918

DISCHARGED FROM SUPERVISION											
	Number of children under super- vision July 1, 1917	Number of children received during year	Total number under super- vision								
				By legal adoption	Returned to parents or relatives	Returned to insti- tutions	Became self- support- ing	Trans- ferred to other placing- out agencies	Other- wise dis- charged	Died	Total
By Institutions.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
By Agencies for Placing-Out Children:											
Public.....	2 204	2 143	4 347	88	816	556	32	288	503	41	2 324
Private.....	13 312	2 947	16 259	277	1,725	701	689	43	191	137	3,763
Total.....	15,516	5,090	20,606	365	2,541	1,257	721	331	694	178	6,087

TABLE No. 66 — (Continued)

F. Statistics of institutions and agencies for placing out children in families during the year ending June 30, 1918

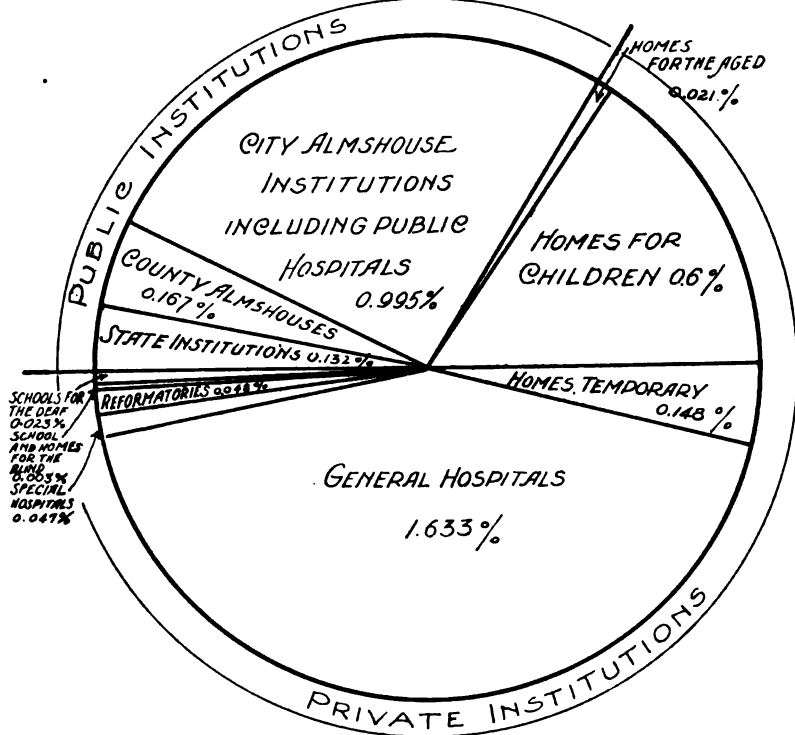
REMAINING UNDER SUPERVISION JUNE 30, 1918							Grand total
In free homes or at employment	In boarding homes	In temporary homes	In hospitals	Otherwise	TOTALS		
					Boys	Girls	
By Institutions.....							.....
By Agencies for Placing-Out Children:							
Public.....	685	1,278	13	47	992	1,031	2,023
Private.....	8,741	3,559	45	33	6,719	5,777	12,496
Total.....	9,426	4,837	58	80	7,711	6,808	14,519

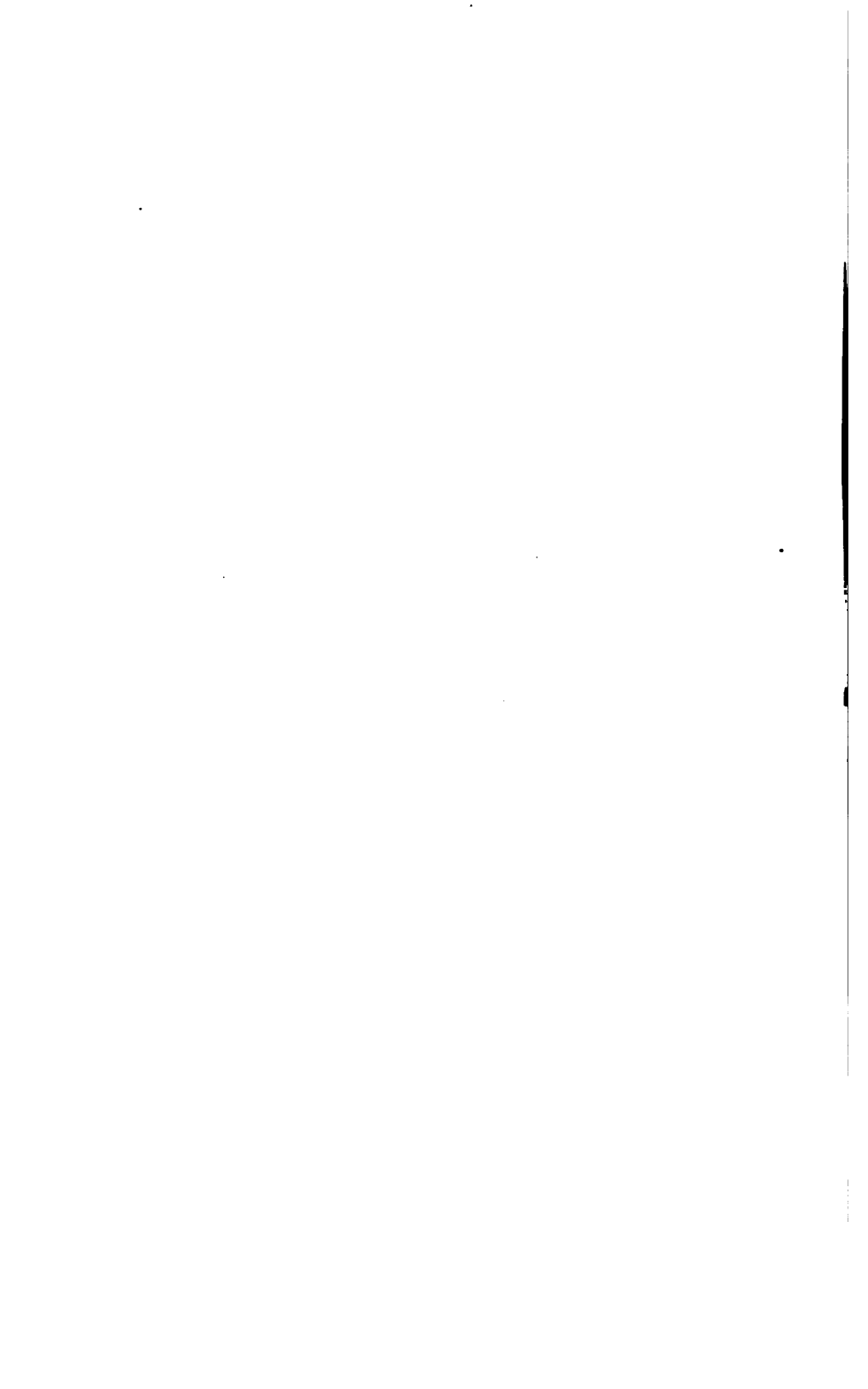
TABLE NO. 66 — (Concluded)

G. Statistics of Boards of Child Welfare in counties and cities of the State during the year ending June 30, 1918

Number of beneficiaries during the year:	Families	Children
Receiving allowances July 1, 1917	4,562	13,926
Granted allowances during year.....	2,849	7,413
Totals.....	7,411	21,339
Allowances discontinued during the year:		
Death of mother.....	64	146
Remarriage of mother.....	148	368
Removal of family from county or city.....	28	56
Children becoming 16 years of age.....	38	179
Death of children.....	3	11
No further financial need.....	406	997
Improper guardianship.....	87	211
Other causes.....	134	337
Totals.....	908	2,306
Receiving allowances June 30, 1918.....	6,503	19,034

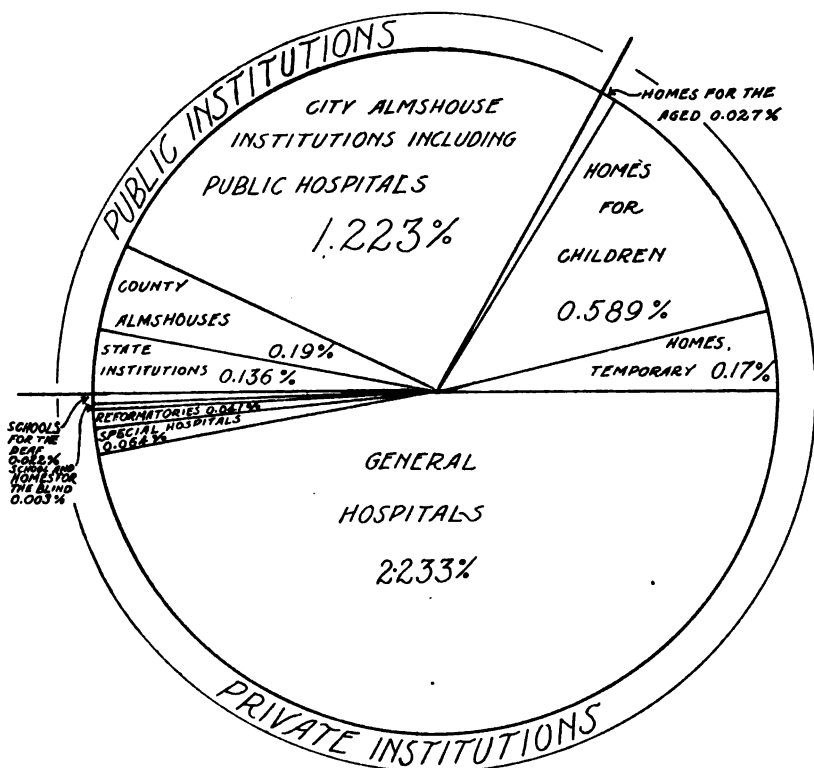
STATE OF NEW YORK—STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES
CHART SHOWING THE PERCENTAGE OF ENTIRE POPULATION BY CENSUS OF 1905 (8,067,308) SUPPORTED IN THE SEVERAL INSTITUTIONS SUBJECT TO THE VISITATION AND INSPECTION OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1905, THE TOTAL PERCENTAGE BEING 3.817.

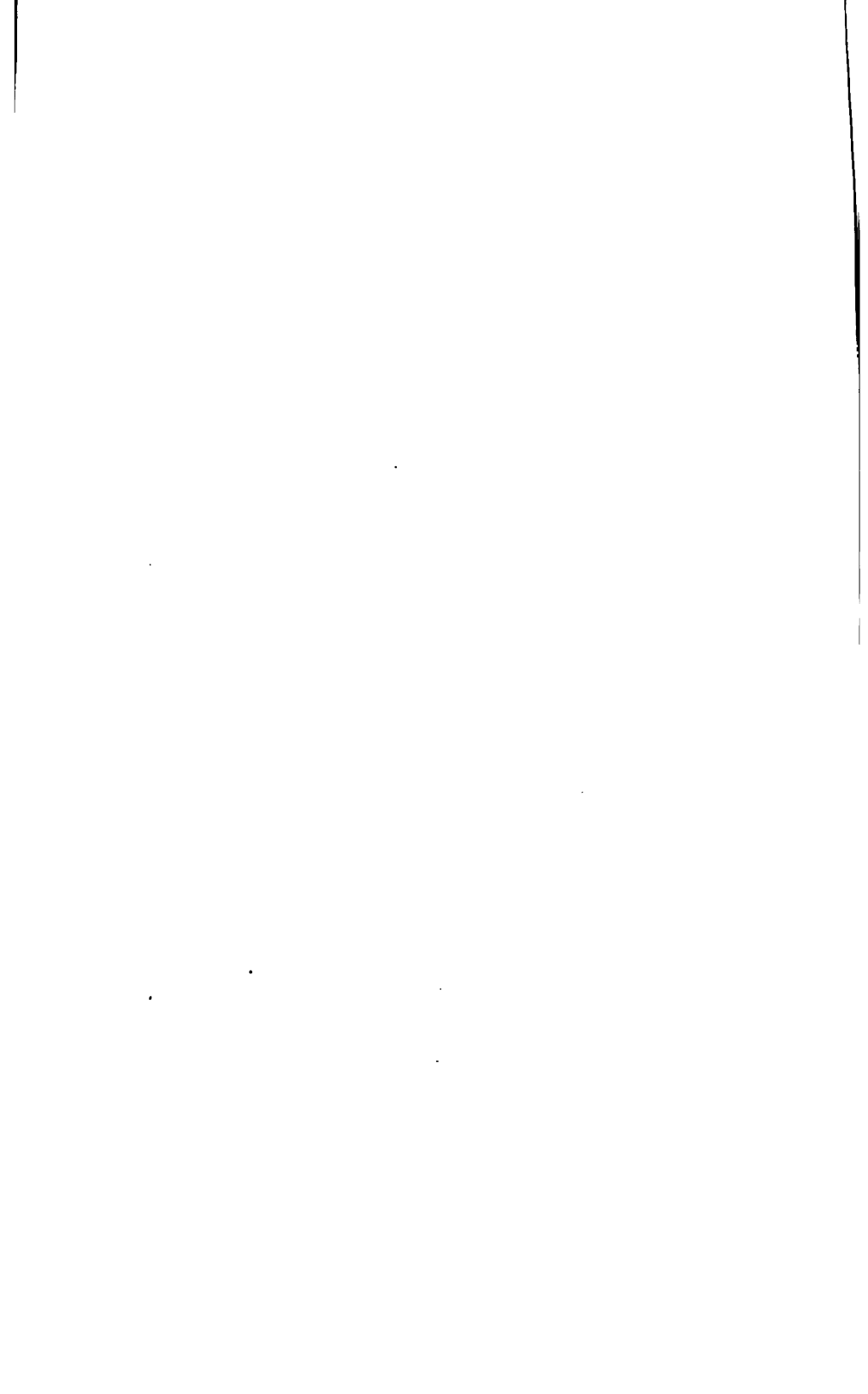




STATE OF NEW YORK—STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES

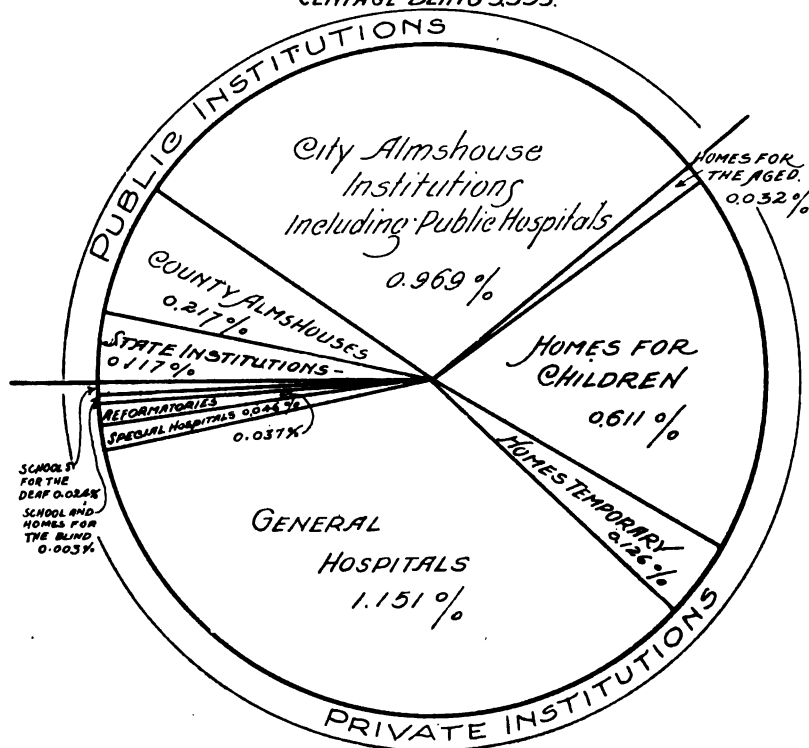
CHART SHOWING THE PERCENTAGE OF ENTIRE POPULATION BY CENSUS OF 1910 (9,113,614) SUPPORTED IN THE SEVERAL INSTITUTIONS SUBJECT TO THE VISITATION AND INSPECTION OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1910, THE TOTAL PERCENTAGE BEING 4.698.





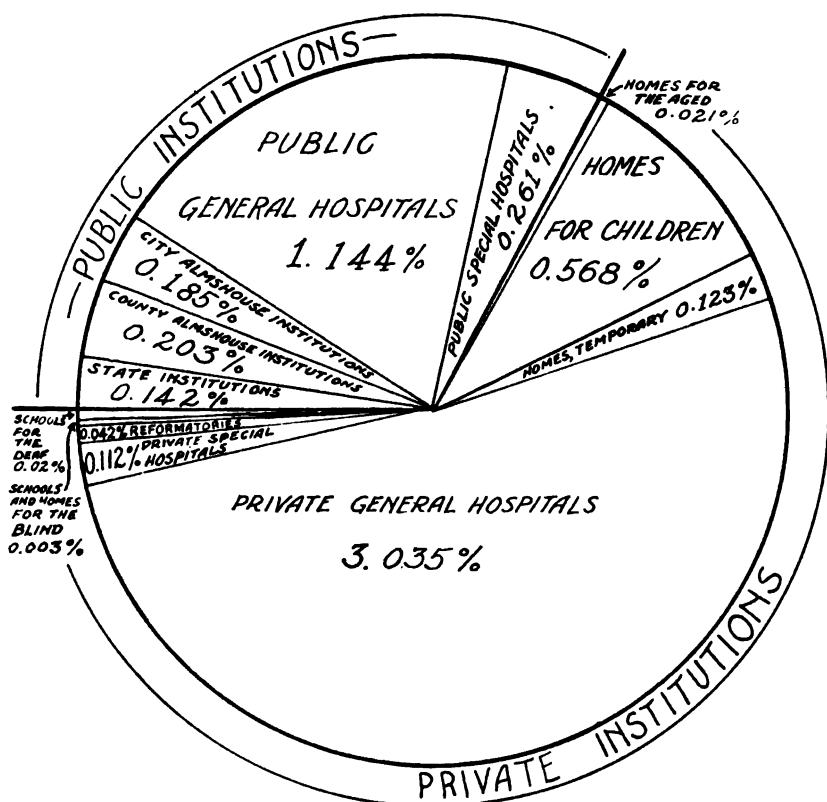
STATE OF NEW YORK--STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES.

CHART SHOWING THE PERCENTAGE OF ENTIRE POPULATION BY CENSUS OF 1900 (7,268,894) SUPPORTED IN THE SEVERAL INSTITUTIONS SUBJECT TO THE VISITATION AND INSPECTION OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1900, THE TOTAL PERCENTAGE BEING 3.333.



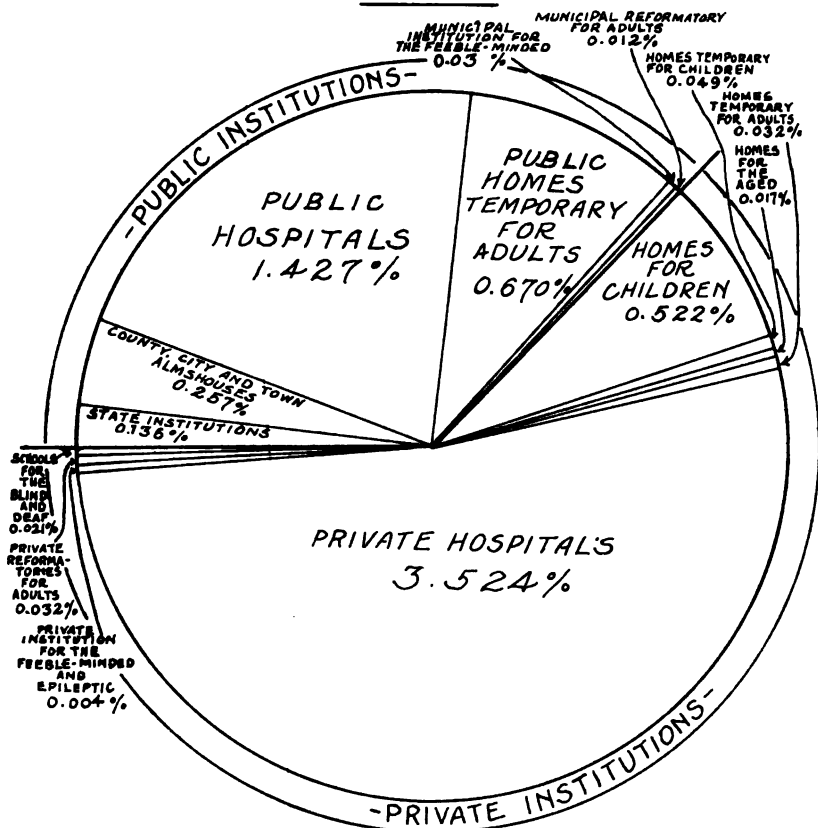
STATE OF NEW YORK—STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES

CHART SHOWING THE PERCENTAGE OF ENTIRE POPULATION (9,687,744) SUPPORTED IN THE SEVERAL INSTITUTIONS SUBJECT TO THE VISITATION AND INSPECTION OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1915. THE TOTAL PERCENTAGE BEING 5,859



STATE OF NEW YORK - STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES

CHART SHOWING THE PERCENTAGE OF ENTIRE ESTIMATED POPULATION (10,032,222) SUPPORTED IN THE SEVERAL INSTITUTIONS SUBJECT TO THE VISITATION AND INSPECTION OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1918. THE TOTAL PERCENTAGE BEING 6.733



General Index 1918

A.	Page
AGED, HOMES FOR (See Homes for the Aged).....	
AGGREGATE EXPENDITURES OF ALL INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE.....	730-735
AGGREGATE EXPENSES INCURRED FOR MAINTENANCE OF ALL INSTI- TUTIONS AND AGENCIES, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE.....	736-741
AGGREGATE INDEBTEDNESS OF ALL INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE.....	722-723
AGGREGATE PROPERTY VALUATION OF ALL INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE.....	720-721
AGGREGATE RECEIPTS OF ALL INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES, PUB- LIC AND PRIVATE.....	724-729
AGGREGATE STATISTICS OF ALL INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES, PUB- LIC AND PRIVATE.....	742-752
ALIEN POOR	127-131
ALIEN POOR AND STATE POOR, REMOVAL OF.....	124-126
ALBANY HOME SCHOOL FOR ORAL INSTRUCTION OF THE DEAF.....	90
ALMSHOUSES, CITY AND TOWN (See County, City and Town Almshouses).	
ALMSHOUSES, COUNTY (See County, City and Town Almshouses).	
APPROPRIATIONS FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS.....	69-74
ARNOLD, BENJAMIN W. Commissioner of State Board of Charities.....	xvi
Member of Committee on Finance, Medical Charities and Mental Defect and Delinquency	10, 152, 177
ATTENDANCE OF COMMISSIONERS AT MEETINGS OF BOARD, TABLE OF	9
B.	
BELLEVUE HOSPITAL, NEW YORK.....	193-194
BLIND, SCHOOLS FOR (See Schools for the Blind).	
BLIND, THE.....	87-88
BOARD OF INEBRIETY, NEW YORK CITY.....	196
BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS....	193-197
BOARDS OF CHILD WELFARE, COUNTY AND CITY.....	110-112, 454-465
Expenditures	456
Expenses for maintenance incurred.....	457
Receipts	454-455
Statistics	458-465
BOWERS, JOHN M. Minute relative to death.....	15
BRADFORD STREET HOSPITAL, BROOKLYN.....	191-192
BUILDINGS, PLANS FOR.....	30-33
BURDICK, HON. DANIEL W. Commissioner of the State Board of Charities.....	xvi
Member of Committees on Adult Wards and Medical Charities....	10, 122, 177
BUREAU OF ANALYSIS AND INVESTIGATION.....	157-159
C.	
CAPITAL DISTRICT CONFERENCE OF CHARITIES, SIXTH.....	210
CARLISLE, DR. CHESTER L. Superintendent Division of Mental Defect and Delinquency.....	xvi, 152
CENTRAL NEW YORK INSTITUTION FOR DEAF MUTES, ROME.....	90
CHILDREN CARED FOR UNDER CHILD WELFARE LAW IN THE SEV- ERAL COUNTIES	110-111

CHILDREN.	Page
Classification of admissions.....	97-98
Classification of discharges.....	101
Tables showing causes for commitment.....	99-100
Tables showing manner of discharge.....	102-103
CHILDREN, COMMITTEE OF STATE BOARD.....	10, 81
CHILDREN IN FOSTER HOMES.....	106-109
CHILDREN IN INSTITUTIONS OR FOSTER HOMES, TABLE OF.....	105
CHILDREN'S CLEARING BUREAUS.....	106
CHILDREN'S HOME BUREAU, NEW YORK CITY.....	58-66
CHILDREN, INSTITUTIONS FOR.....	93-97
CHILD WELFARE, BOARDS OF (See Boards of Child Welfare).	
CITY HOSPITAL, BLACKWELL'S ISLAND.....	190
CLASSIFICATION OF ALMSHOUSES.....	144-145
CLASSIFICATION OF REMOVAL OF POOR PERSONS.....	123-124
COMMISSIONERS OF BOARD, ATTENDANCE AT MEETINGS.....	9
CONEY ISLAND HOSPITAL.....	192
CONFERENCE OF COUNTY BOARDS OF CHILD WELFARE.....	211
CONSOLIDATED STATISTICS OF ALL INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES.....	742-752
CONSTITUTIONAL AND STATUTORY DUTIES OF STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES.....	xiii-xv
CONSUMPTIVES, HOSPITALS AND HOMES FOR. See Hospitals, Public and Private.	
CONTAGIOUS DISEASES, HOSPITALS FOR. See Hospitals, Public and Private.	
COUNTY BOARDS OF CHILD WELFARE, SECOND CONFERENCE OF....	211
COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN ALMSHOUSES.....	143-149, 463-483
Able-bodied persons in.....	482-483
Acreage.....	468-469
Blind in.....	482-483
Children in.....	482-483
City or town poor in.....	478-479
Classification of poor persons in.....	482-483
County poor in.....	478-479
Deaf in.....	482-483
Epileptics in.....	482-483
Expenditures.....	472-473
Expenses for maintenance.....	474-477
Farm products, value.....	476-477
Feeble-minded or idiotic in.....	482-483
Inmates, average number of.....	482-483
changes during the year.....	478-483
classification at close of year.....	482-483
cost of support.....	476-477
nativity.....	478-479
number supported.....	478-479
city or town poor.....	478-479
county poor.....	478-479
state poor.....	478-479
sex.....	478-479
Labor of poor persons, value.....	476-477
Maintenance expenses.....	474-477
weekly cost.....	476-477
Products of farm, shop and garden, value of.....	476-477
Property valuation.....	468-469
Receipts.....	470-471
Transient wayfarers furnished meals at almshouse.....	482-483
COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS OF THE POOR.	
Forty-Eighth Annual Convention.....	208-210
COUNTY TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITALS.....	197-198
CRAIG COLONY FOR EPILEPTICS, SONYEA.....	73, 159-162
CUMBERLAND HOSPITAL, BROOKLYN.....	192

D.	Page
DEAF, THE.....	90, 114-121
Effective training	115
Financial	119
Perils which impede progress.....	117
Progress and problems.....	115
Recommendations	120
School enrollment	114
Speech teaching in the school.....	116
State conference of teachers.....	119
Table of enrollment of pupils in schools June 30, 1918.....	90
Tests of work.....	118
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, NEW YORK CITY.....	195-196
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES, NEW YORK CITY.....	189-195
Hospitals maintained by.....	189-193
DEPENDENT CHILDREN	91
DISPENSARIES	199-207
Licenses granted.....	28-30
DISPENSARIES, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE.	
Classification of	206-207
Expenditures	688-699
Expenses for maintenance incurred.....	700-711
Indebtedness	668-674
Property valuation	668-674
Receipts	675-687
Statistics	205-206, 712-719
DISPENSARY LICENSE, REVOCATION OF.....	204-205
DISPENSARY RULES, REVISION OF.....	201-203
DIVISION OF ADULT WARDS.....	122-151, 467-533
DIVISION OF CHILDREN.....	81-121, 257-465
DIVISION COMMITTEES OF STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES.....	10
DIVISION OF MEDICAL CHARITIES.....	177-207, 564-719
DIVISION OF MENTAL DEFECT AND DELINQUENCY.....	152-176, 537-561
DRUG ADDICTS, INSTITUTION FOR CARE AND TREATMENT OF.....	196

E.

EDUCATIONAL MOVEMENTS IN THE FIELD OF CHARITY.....	208-211
ELECTION OF OFFICERS OF STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES.....	10
ELEEMOSYNARY EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.....	113-114, 411-416
Expenditures	413
Expenses for maintenance incurred.....	414-415
Indebtedness	411
Property valuation	411
Receipts	412
Statistics	416

F.

FEEBLE-MINDED, INSTITUTIONS FOR. See Hospitals and Homes for the Feeble-Minded.	
FINANCIAL COST OF CHARITY.....	49-52
FINANCIAL SUMMARY OF MAINTENANCE AND REMOVALS OF STATE, ALIEN AND INDIAN POOR.....	133
FORD, CLARENCE E.	
Superintendent Division of Medical Charities.....	xvi, 177
FORDHAM HOSPITAL, NEW YORK CITY.....	194-195
FORTY-FIFTH NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF CHARITIES AND CORRECTION	208
FORTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL CONVENTION OF COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS OF THE POOR.....	209-210

	Page
FOSTER, JAMES H.	
Superintendent Division of Children.....	xvi, 81
FRANKEL, Dr. LEE K.	
Appointment as Commissioner of State Board of Charities.....	1
Member of Committee on Children and Medical Charities.....	10, 81, 177
FRESH AIR CHARITIES.....	113, 417-425
Expenditures	421-422
Expenses for maintenance incurred.....	423-424
Indebtedness	417-418
Property valuation	417-418
Receipts	419-420
Statistics	425

G.

GENERAL COMMITTEES OF STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES.....	10
GILLESPIE, HON. GEORGE J.	
Commissioner of State Board of Charities.....	xvi
Member of Committee on Finance, Children and Legal Questions....	10, 81, 177
GOVERNEUR HOSPITAL, NEW YORK CITY.....	194
GRATWICK, HON. WILLIAM H.	
Commissioner of the State Board of Charities.....	xvi
Member of Committee on Publication, Children and Medical Charities..	10, 81
	122
Vice-President of the Board.....	xvi
GREENPOINT HOSPITAL, BROOKLYN.....	192
GROUPING OF CHILDREN.....	81-82

H.

HARLEM HOSPITAL, NEW YORK CITY.....	194
HIGGINS, VERY REV. JAMES J., D. D.	
Minute relative to death.....	19
HIGLEY, MRS. ELEANOR W.	
Commissioner of the State Board of Charities.....	xvi
Member of Committee on Children and Mental Defect and Delinquency..	10, 81
	152
HILL, ROBERT W.	
Superintendent Division of Adult Wards.....	xvi, 122
HOMES FOR THE AGED.....	134-143, 484-505
Expenditures	492-496
Expenses for maintenance incurred.....	496-499
Indebtedness	486-487
Inmates, number supported and changes during the year.....	500-505
Property valuation	484-485
Receipts	488-491
HOMES FOR CHILDREN.....	92-106, 259-387
Expenditures	290-302
Expenses for maintenance incurred.....	303-318
Indebtedness	266-271
Inmates, number supported and changes during the year.....	319-368
public charges, table by counties.....	369-387
Property valuation	259-265
Receipts	272-289
HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR ADULTS INCLUDING CHILDREN WITH THEIR MOTHERS.....	504-523
Expenditures	510-511
Expenses for maintenance incurred.....	512-513
Indebtedness	506-507
Inmates, number supported and charges during the year.....	514-523
Property valuation	508-509
Receipts	508-509

	Page
HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR CHILDREN.....	112-113, 388-396
Expenditures	391
Expenses for maintenance incurred.....	392-393
Indebtedness	399
Inmates, number supported and changes during the year.....	394-396
Property valuation	388
Receipts	390
HOSPITALS AND HOMES FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED.....	
Expenditures	539
Expenses for maintenance incurred.....	540-541
Indebtedness	537
Inmates, number supported and changes during the year.....	542-547
Property valuation	537
Receipts	538
HOSPITALS AND HOMES FOR CONSUMPTIVES. See Hospitals, Public and Private.	
HOSPITALS FOR CONTAGIOUS DISEASES. See Hospitals, Public and Private.	
HOSPITALS AND HOMES FOR CONVALESCENTS. See Hospitals, Public and Private.	
HOSPITALS AND HOMES FOR EPILEPTICS. See Hospitals, Public and Private.	
HOSPITALS AND HOMES FOR INCURABLES. See Hospitals, Public and Private.	
HOSPITALS, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE.....	185-199, 564-667
Expenditures	604-623
Expenses for maintenance incurred.....	624-641
Indebtedness	572-579
Patients, number treated and results.....	642-667
Property valuation	564-571
Receipts	580-603
HOUSE OF REFUGE, RANDALL'S ISLAND.....	170-172

I.

ILLUSTRATIONS, LIST OF.....	xi-xii
INCORPORATIONS, APPROVED	20-28
INCURABLES, HOSPITALS AND HOMES FOR. See Hospitals, Public and Private.	
INDIAN POOR	131-133
INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS	113-114, 411-416
INEBRIATES, INSTITUTION FOR CARE AND TREATMENT.....	196
IN MEMORIAM.	
Theodore Roosevelt	11-14
John M. Bowers.....	14-15
Mother Teresa Vincent.....	16-18
Abram J. Katz.....	18
Prof. Z. F. Westervelt.....	18-19
Very Rev. James J. Higgins, DD.....	19
James F. Munson, M. D.....	19-20
INSPECTION OF CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.....	74-75
INSTITUTION FOR IMPROVED INSTRUCTION OF DEAF MUTES, NEW YORK CITY.....	90
INSTITUTIONS NOT SUBJECT TO STATE SUPERVISION.....	75-76

J.

JOHNSON CHARLES H.	
Secretary of the Board.....	xvi

K.

KATZ, ABRAM J.	
Minute relative to death.....	18

KEVIN, HON. J. RICHARD, M. D.	Page
Commissioner of the State Board of Charities.....	xvi
Member of Committee on Legislation, Medical Charities and Mental Defect and Delinquency	10, 152, 177
KINGS COUNTY HOSPITAL, BROOKLYN.....	191

L.

LE COUTEULX ST. MARY'S INSTITUTION FOR IMPROVED INSTRUCTION OF DEAF MUTES, BUFFALO.....	90
LEDCHWORTH VILLAGE, THIELLS.....	71, 72, 167-170
LEWIS, HON. CEYLON H.	
Commissioner of the State Board of Charities.....	xvi
Member of Committee on Legislation, Legal Questions, Adult Wards and Mental Defect and Delinquency.....	10, 122, 152
LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.....	xi-xii

M.

MARQUAND, HON. HENRY.	
Commissioner of the State Board of Charities.....	xvi
Member of Committee on Legislation, Children and Mental Defect and Delinquency	10, 81, 152
MEDICAL CHARITIES, DIVISION OF.....	177-207
Influenza	185
State institutions	185-188
War conditions	178-185
MEMBERS AND OFFICERS OF STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES.....	xvi
MENTAL DEFECT AND DELINQUENCY, DIVISION OF.....	152-176
Bureau of Analysis and Investigation.....	157
Community and the Institution.....	153-155
Delinquent as a psychopathic patient.....	155-157
Publications	159
State institutions.....	159-176
METROPOLITAN HOSPITAL, BLACKWELL'S ISLAND.....	189-190
MILLER, HON. MORTIMER R.	
Resignation as Commissioner of the Board.....	1
MINUTE RELATIVE TO THE RESIGNATION OF COMMISSIONER SMITH.	3-8
MISCELLANEOUS CHARITIES.....	112-114
MUNICIPAL LODGING HOUSE, NEW YORK CITY.....	149
MUNICIPAL SANATORIUM, OTISVILLE.....	185
MUNSON JAMES F., M. D.	
Minute relative to death.....	19-20

N.

NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF SOCIAL WORK, FORTY-FIFTH SESSION....	205
NEPONSIT BEACH HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN, NEW YORK.....	195
NEW INCORPORATIONS	20-28
NEW YORK CITY CONFERENCE OF CHARITIES AND CORRECTION....	210
NEW YORK CITY FARM COLONY, STATEN ISLAND.....	147-149
NEW YORK CITY FARMS, WARWICK.....	196
NEW YORK CITY HOMES FOR THE AGED AND INFIRM.....	145-149
NEW YORK HOUSE OF REFUGE, RANDALL'S ISLAND.....	73, 170-172
NEW YORK INSTITUTE FOR THE EDUCATION OF THE BLIND.....	89-90
NEW YORK INSTITUTION FOR THE INSTRUCTION OF THE DEAF AND DUMB	90
NEW YORK STATE COMMISSION ON FEEBLE-MINDED.....	35
NEW YORK STATE CONFERENCE OF CHARITIES AND CORRECTION	
Nineteenth convention of.....	209
NEW YORK STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE CARE OF CRIPPLED AND DEFORMED CHILDREN, WEST HAVERSTRAW.....	74, 185-187
NEW YORK STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE TREATMENT OF INCIPIENT PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS, RAYBROOK.....	74, 187-188

	Page
NEW YORK STATE REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN, BEDFORD HILLS	78, 173-176
NEW YORK STATE SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, BATAVIA	70, 88-89
NEW YORK STATE SOLDIERS AND SAILORS' HOME, BATH	70, 139-141
NEW YORK STATE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, HUDSON	69, 84-85
NEW YORK STATE WOMAN'S RELIEF CORPS HOME, OXFORD	142-143
NONRESIDENT POOR	127
NORTHERN NEW YORK INSTITUTION FOR DEAF MUTES, MALONE	90

O.

OUTDOOR RELIEF.	
Expense by poor law officers	524-533
Number of persons relieved	524-533

P.

PELHAM BAY HOME FOR MOTHERS AND BABIES, NEW YORK	190-191
PLACING OUT CHILDREN IN FAMILIES, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE	106-109, 426-453
Expenditures	432-433
Expenses incurred for maintenance	434-437
Indebtedness	426-427
Property valuation	426-427
Receipts	428-431
Statistics	438-453
PLANS FOR BUILDINGS	30-33
POOR LAW OFFICERS.	
Expenditures	524-533
Expenses of outdoor relief	524-533
Number of residents and nonresidents given outdoor relief	524-533
PRIVATE HOMES FOR ADULTS	150-151
PRIVATE HOSPITALS	198-199
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS UNDER NO SUPERVISION	75
PUBLIC HOSPITALS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK	188-198
PUBLIC HOSPITALS OUTSIDE OF NEW YORK CITY	196
PUBLIC AND PRIVATE HOSPITALS. See Hospitals, Public and Private.	

Q.

QUEENSBORO HOSPITAL, JAMAICA	196
------------------------------------	-----

R.

RATING OF INSTITUTIONS	76-80
REFORMATORIES FOR ADULTS, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE.	
Expenditures	552-553
Expenses incurred for maintenance	554-555
Indebtedness	549
Inmates, number supported and changes during the year	556-561
Property valuation	548
Receipts	550-551
REMOVAL OF POOR PERSONS, CLASSIFICATION OF	123-124
REMOVALS OF ALIEN AND STATE POOR	124-126
RIDDER, HON. VICTOR F.	
Commissioner of the State Board of Charities	xvi
Member of Committee on Publication, Children and Adult Wards	10, 81, 122
RIVERSIDE HOSPITAL, NEW YORK	196
ROCHESTER DENTAL DISPENSARY	203-204
ROME STATE CUSTODIAL ASYLUM	71
ROOSEVELT, THEODORE.	
Minute relative to death	11-14

	S.	Page
ST. JOSEPH'S INSTITUTE FOR IMPROVED INSTRUCTION OF DEAF MUTES		90
SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND AND DEAF.....	87-90,	397-410
Expenditures		401-402
Expenses incurred for maintenance.....		403-404
Indebtedness		398
Property valuation		397
Receipts		399-400
Statistics		405-410
SEA VIEW HOSPITAL, STATEN ISLAND.....		193
SMITH, HON. STEPHEN, M. D.		
Resignation as Commissioner of State Board of Charities.....		2
Minute relative to, offered by President Stewart.....		3-5
SOCIAL BY-PRODUCTS OF THE WAR.....		53
SOCIAL LEGISLATION IN 1918.....		53-40
SOCIETY FOR THE REFORMATION OF JUVENILE DELINQUENTS IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.....		170-172
STAFF OF THE BOARD.....		40-42
STATE AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, INDUSTRY....	69,	82-83
STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES.		
Attendance at meetings.....		9
Committees, general and division.....		10
Constitutional and statutory duties and functions.....		xiii-xv
Election of officers.....		10
STATE CHARITABLE AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS.		
Attendance of managers at monthly meetings.....		68
STATE COMMISSION ON FEEBLE-MINDED.....		35-37
STATE CUSTODIAL ASYLUM FOR FEEBLE-MINDED WOMEN, NEWARK		162-163
STATE HOMES FOR THE AGED.....		138-143
STATE INSTITUTIONS, APPROPRIATIONS FOR.....		69-74
Chart showing expenses for maintenance.....		facing page 72
Chart showing the several classes of inmates, June 30, 1918..		facing page 68
Finances and other data		
Acreage		215
Buildings, valuation		215
Capacity		215
Expenditures		210-222
Inmates, average number.....		222
Maintenance, average weekly cost.....		222
Maintenance expenses classified, with per capita cost.....		223-225
Movement of population.....		226-233
Classified by counties.....		234-255
Personal estate		216
Property valuation		216
Receipts		217-218
STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE CARE OF CHILDREN.....		82-88
STATE POOR		126
STATISTICAL TABLES APPENDED TO THE REPORT.....		213-752
STEWART, HON. WILLIAM R.		
President of the Board.....		xvi
Chairman of Committees on Publication, Finance, Children.....		10, 81
Ex-officio Member of Committees on Adult Wards, Medical Charities and Mental Defect and Delinquency.....		10, 122, 152, 177
Attendance at Meetings of the Board.....		9
SYRACUSE STATE INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN..		163-165

T.	Page
TABLE SHOWING ATTENDANCE OF COMMISSIONERS OF BOARD AT STATED AND SPECIAL MEETINGS.....	9
TABLE SHOWING ATTENDANCE OF MANAGERS OF STATE INSTITUTIONS	68
TABLE SHOWING WORK OF PLACING-OUT AGENCIES.....	108
TABLES APPENDED TO THE REPORT.....	213-752
TABLES SHOWING CAUSES FOR COMMITMENT AND MANNER OF DISCHARGE OF CHILDREN.....	99-103
TABLES SHOWING PUBLIC AND PRIVATE CHARGES OF CHILDREN..	98-97
TEMPORARY HOMES	112-113
TERESA VINCENT, MOTHER.	
Minute relative to death.....	16-18
THE BOARD AND THE INSTITUTIONS.....	42-45
THE EPIDEMIC AND DEPENDENCY.....	45-46
THE INSTITUTIONS AND WAR WORK.....	46-49
THE NEW DAY.....	54-58
THOMAS INDIAN SCHOOL, IROQUOIS.....	70, 85-87
TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITALS.....	197-198
W.	
WALLACE, RICHARD W.	
Superintendent of Inspection.....	xvi
WAR CHARITIES	60
WAR CONDITIONS	178-183
WERNER, MRS. LILLIE BOLLER.	
Appointment as Commissioner of State Board of Charities.....	1
Member of Committees on Adult Wards and Medical Charities....	10, 122, 177
WESTERN HOUSE OF REFUGE FOR WOMEN, ALBION.....	73, 172-173
WESTERN NEW YORK INSTITUTION FOR DEAF MUTES, ROCHESTER..	90
WESTERVELT, PROF. Z. F.	
Minute relative to death.....	18-19
WILLARD PARKER HOSPITAL, NEW YORK CITY.....	196

INDEX

TO

LEGISLATIVE DOCUMENTS FOR 1919

A	No.
Adjutant-General, report	114
Agricultural and Industrial School, Industry, report.....	117
Agriculture, Commissioner, report.....	59
Albion, Western House of Refuge for Women, report.....	68
American Scenic and Historic Preservation Society, report.....	102
American Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, report.....	120
Appropriations, Governor's statement of desired appropriations.....	28
for investigations, message from Governor requesting.....	79
message from Governor on annual appropriation bill, with veto of items disapproved	82
requests for	11
Assembly, bills, supplemental index.....	131
committees, list	23
members	2
Attorney-General, report	53

B

Banks, Superintendent of, report on banks of deposit and discount.....	4
report on Savings and loan associations, Land banks, etc.....	5
report relative to Savings banks, Trust companies, etc.....	6
Batavia, New York State School for the Blind, report.....	8
Bath, New York State Soldiers' and Sailors' Home, report.....	20
Bedford Hills, New York State Reformatory for Women, report.....	21
Bills, Assembly, supplemental index.....	131
Senate, supplemental index.....	130
Blind, New York State Commission for, report.....	39
schools for, reports.....	8, 33
Boards, commissions and departments, <i>see specific names of</i> .	
Bridges, final report of joint committee on.....	52
Bronx Parkway Commission, report.....	61
Budget estimate	11

C

Canals, report of Comptroller relating to expenditures on.....	101
report of Superintendent of Public Works on.....	27
Central New York Institution for Deaf Mutes, Rome, report.....	92
Charities, Fiscal Supervisor, report.....	85

	No.
Charities, State Board of, report.....	62
Children, American Society for Prevention of Cruelty to, report.....	120
minimum wages, message from Governor on.....	81
New York Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to, report.....	122
Civil practice, simplification of, report of joint committee on.....	111
Civil Service Commission, report.....	63
Commissions and departments, <i>see specific names of.</i>	
Committees of the Assembly.....	23
Committees, standing, Senate, list.....	22
revised list	26
Commutations granted by Governor, statement of.....	47
Comptroller, State, compilation of desired appropriations.....	28
report	10
report on expenditures on the canals.....	101
requests for appropriations filed with.....	11
special report on expenditures.....	42
special report on municipal accounts.....	29
Conner, J. T., preliminary report on investigation of Industrial Commission	74
Conservation Commission, report.....	54
reply to Senate resolution on Chief Game Protector.....	66
Consolidated laws, supplement to statutory record.....	132
Cornell University, State Veterinary College, report.....	7
Cotillo, Senator Salvatore A., address.....	97
Court of Claims, report.....	58
Craig Colony for Epileptics, report.....	9
Crime, statistics of, report of Secretary of State.....	57
Crippled and Deformed Children, New York Hospital for, report.....	96

D

Deaf mutes, institutions for the instruction of.....	90, 91, 92, 106, 107
Departments, <i>see specific names of.</i>	
Diseases, malignant, <i>see</i> Malignant diseases.	
Drugs, report and testimony taken before joint committee on.....	126

E

Education Department, report.....	65
Elections, Superintendent, report.....	49
Elmira Reformatory, report of managers.....	121
Employment Bureaus of Industrial Commission, message from Governor requesting appropriation for.....	77
Engineer and Surveyor, State, report.....	31
Epileptics, Craig Colony for, report.....	9
Excise, Commissioner of, report.....	12
Extraordinary session	
Housing, statement and recommendations on, Doc. No. 1.	

F

	No.
Farms and Markets, Council of, communication on prices for milk.....	37
preliminary report on investigation of prices of milk.....	94
report	73
Farms and Markets, Department of, message from Governor relative to..	80
Feeble-minded, State Commission for, report.....	44
Feeble-minded Children, Institution for, report.....	41
Feeble-minded Women, Custodial Asylum for, report.....	25
Fire Island State Park Commission, report.....	36
Fiscal Supervisor of State Charities, report.....	85
Food Commission, report.....	35

G

Governor, requests for appropriations filed with.....	11
statement of desired appropriations	28
statement of pardons and commutations granted by.....	47
Governor, messages:	
annual	3
on annual appropriation bill, with veto of items disapproved.....	82
on reconstruction	34
relative to Department of Farms and Markets.....	80
relative to minimum wages for women and children.....	81
requesting appropriations for Employment Bureau of Industrial Commission	77
requesting appropriations for investigations.....	79
submitting report of committee on National Guard and State Militia	48
transmitting report of Reconstruction Commission on Military Train- ing for Boys.....	78
Grand Army of the Republic, annual encampment, report of proceedings.	125
Greece, resolution requesting the United States at the Peace conference to support claims of people of.....	95

H

Hamilton, F. W., chief game protector, reply of Conservation Commission to Senate resolution on.....	66
Health, State Department, report.....	112
Health Officer, Port of New York, report.....	24
Highways, State Commission, report.....	113
supplemental report	76
Historian, State, report.....	136
supplement to report, Johnson papers.....	128
History of the State of New York in World war.....	129
Hospital Commission, report	84
Hospital for Study of Malignant Diseases, report.....	72
Housing, statement and recommendations to Governor by joint committee on, extra session	1
Hudson, New York State Training School for Girls, report.....	40

I		No.
Ice Comptroller, report		69
report on ice situation in New York city.....		55
Indians, Cayuga nation, report of committee of Land Office on agreement with		67
Industrial Commission, message from Governor requesting appropriation for employment bureaus.....		77
preliminary report of investigation of affairs.....		74
report		124
Industry, New York State Agricultural and Industrial School, report...		117
Insurance, Superintendent of, report.....		60
Investigations, Industrial Commission.....		74
message from Governor requesting appropriations for.....		79
Iroquois, Thomas Indian School, report.....		56
J		
Jamaica Bay-Peconic Bay Canal Board, report.....		16
Jewish Protectory and Aid Society, report.....		93
Johnson, Sir William, public papers.....		128
Juvenile Delinquents, Society for the Reformation of, report.....		118
K		
Kelly, Rev. Francis A., address.....		98
L		
Land banks, report of Superintendent of Banks, relative to.....		5
Land Office, Commissioners, report on escheated lands.....		50
report of committee on agreement with Cayuga Indians.....		67
Laws <i>see</i> Consolidated laws; Unconsolidated laws.		
Le Couteux St. Mary's Institute for Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, report		91
Letchworth Village, report.....		17
Library, State, report.....		123
M		
Malignant Diseases, State Hospital for study of, report.....		72
Members of the Assembly.....		2
Members of the Senate.....		1
Messages from the Governor, <i>see</i> Governor.		
Military training for boys, message from Governor transmitting report of Reconstruction Commission on.....		78
Militia, report of committee on policy of State relative to.....		48
Milk, prices for, communication from Council of Farms and Markets on.		37
preliminary report on investigation of same.....		94
Minimum wages for women and children, message from Governor on...		81
Mohawk and Hudson River Humane Society, report.....		75
Monuments Commission, report.....		70
report on monument to the 79th regiment.....		71
Municipal accounts, special report of Comptroller on.....		29
Museum, State, report.....		64

N	No.
Napanoch Reformatory, report of managers.....	121
Narcotic Drug Control Commission, report.....	83
National Guard, report of committee on policy of State relative to.....	48
Nautical School, New York State, report.....	32
New York Catholic Protectory, report.....	110
New York city, ice situation, report on.....	55
New York City, Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, report	107
New York Hospital, Society of, report.....	119
New York Hospital for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children, report	96
New York Hospital for Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis, report..	51
New York Institute for the Blind, report.....	33
New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb, report.	108
New York Juvenile Asylum, report of children's village.....	43
New York Monuments Commission, report.....	70
report on monument to the 79th regiment.....	71
New York, New Jersey Port and Harbor Development Commission, progress report	103
New York Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, report....	122
New York Soldiers and Sailors Home, report.....	20
New York State Agricultural and Industrial School, Industry, report..	117
New York State Commission for the Blind, report.....	39
New York State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Women, Newark, report	25
New York State Library, report	123
New York State Museum, report	64
New York State Nautical School, report.....	32
New York State Reformatory for Women, Bedford Hills, report.....	21
New York State School for the Blind, Batavia, report.....	8
New York State Training School for Girls, Hudson, report.....	40
New York State Veterinary College, report.....	7
New York State Women's Relief Corps Home, Oxford, report.....	38
Newark, New York State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Women, report	25
Niagara Falls, bibliography.....	133
Niagara Falls, State Reservation at, report.....	45
Northern New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, report.....	106

O

Odell, Hon. B. B., report on ice situation of New York city.....	55
Oxford, Women's Relief Corps Home, report.....	38

P

Palisades Interstate Park Commissioners, report.....	100
Pardons granted by Governor, statement of.....	47
Police, State Department of, report.....	19
Port of New York, Health Officer, report.....	24

	No.
Practice, simplification of, report of Board of Statutory Consolidation on	105
Prison Association of New York, report.....	18
Prison Commission, report	135
Prison Department, report	134
Probation Commission, report.....	116
Public Service Commission, First District, report.....	13
Public Service Commission, Second District, report.....	14
Public Works, Superintendent of, report on canals.....	27
report on proposal to deepen St. Lawrence river.....	46

R

Racing Commission, report.....	109
Raybrook, New York Hospital for Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis, report	51
Reconstruction, message from Governor on, appointing commission.....	34
Reconstruction Commission, report on military training for boys.....	78
Reformatories at Elmira and Napanoch, report of managers.....	121
Reformatory for Women, Bedford Hills, report.....	21
Rome, Central New York Institution for Deaf Mutes, report.....	92
Rome State Custodial Asylum, report.....	99
Rules of the Senate.....	15

S

Sailors Snug Harbor, report of comptroller of trustees.....	98
St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, report	90
St. Lawrence river, proposal of Congress to deepen, report of Superin- tendent of Public Works on.....	46
Savings and loan associations, report of Superintendent of Banks relative to	5
Secretary of State, report on statistics of crime.....	57
Senate, bills, supplemental index.....	130
committees, list	22
revised list	26
members, list	1
rules	15
Societies for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, reports.....	120, 122
Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents, report.....	118
Society of the New York Hospital, report.....	119
Soldiers and Sailors' Home, Bath, report.....	20
Spanish War Veterans, report.....	104
Standing committees, Assembly, list.....	23
Standing committees, Senate, list.....	22
revised list	26
State boards, commissions and departments, <i>see specific names of.</i>	
State Library, report	123
State Museum, report	64
Statistics of crime, report of Secretary of State.....	57
Statutory consolidation, report on simplification of practice.....	105

